بسم اللہ الرحمن الرحیم

السلام علیکم ورحمۃ اللہ وبرکاتہ

Urdu To English Dictionary.

This is the first offline Urdu to English dictionary on the web with more than 27000 words, urdu words are in urdu fonts, entire dictionary is downloadable and editable after download.

اب --- adv. --- now/ presently
اب بھی --- adv. --- still/ yet
اب تب --- adv. --- occasionally
اب تک --- adv. --- heretofore/ hitherto
اب جب کہ --- adv. --- now that
اب سے --- adv. --- forth/ henceforth
اب سے آگے --- adv. --- henceforward
اب سے پہلے --- adv. --- heretofore
اب کے بعد --- adv. --- hereinafter
ابابیل --- n. --- swallow
ابال --- n. --- anger/ boil/ boiling/ coction/ rage
ابال پتھر --- n. --- zeolite
ابال کر پکانا --- v.t. --- seethe
ابالنا --- v.t. --- boil/ decoct/ seethe
ابتال --- n. --- nullification
ابتدا --- n. --- beginning/ commencement/ genesis/ inception/ inchoation/ initiation/ rudiment/ start/ threshold
ابتدا کرنا --- v.t. --- commence/ initiate/ launch
ابتدا ہونا --- v.i. --- commence
ابتدائ --- a. --- abortive/ beginning/ elementary/ fundamental/ inchoate/ incipient/ initial/ primal/ primary/ primordial/ rudimental
ابتدائ --- adv. --- early
ابتدائ --- n. --- prime/ primitive/ prot/ rudimentary
ابتدائ حروف --- n. --- initials
ابتدائ طور پر --- adv. --- intially
ابتر --- a. --- hazy/ indigested/ maladjusted/ ruined/ scattered/ worthless
ابتر کرنا --- v.t. --- disturb
ابتری --- n. --- decline/ huddle/ irregularity
ابتری پیدا کرنا --- v.t. --- disconcert
ابتسام --- n. --- smile
ابتلا --- n. --- infestation/ misfortune/ ordeal/ suffering/ trial
ابد --- n. --- eternity
ابداً --- adv. --- always
ابداع --- n. --- novelty
ابدی --- a --- ad infinitum
ابدی --- a. --- eternal/ everlasting/ imperishable/ sempiternal
ابدی طور پر --- n. --- everlastingly

n. --- cloud **--- ابر**
a. --- cloudy/ nubilous/ unclear/ uncleared **--- ابر آلود**
v.i. --- cloud **--- ابر آلود ہونا**
n. --- nubecula **--- ابر آلودگی**
v.i. --- cloud **--- ابر چھانا**
a. --- nebulous **--- ابر نما**
v.t. --- indemnify **--- ابرا کرنا**
n. --- mica **--- ابرق**
n. --- brow/ eyebrow **--- ابرو**
n. --- ewer **--- ابریق**
n. --- eyes **--- ابصار**
n. --- nausea/ retch **--- ابکائ**
n. --- communiqué **--- ابلاغ رسمی**
v.t. --- impart **--- ابلاغ کرنا**
a. --- dappled/ piebald **--- ابلق**
n. --- pinto **--- ابلق**
v.i. --- boil/ seethe **--- ابلنا**
a. --- block head/ dolt/ idiotic/ oafish **--- ابلہ**
n. --- half wit/ numbskull/ numskull/ oaf **--- ابلہ**
a. --- Old Nick **--- ابلیس**
a. --- infernal **--- ابلیسی**
a. --- demoniac **--- ابلیسیانہ**
n. --- son **--- ابن**
a. --- unprincipled **--- ابن الوقت**
n. --- opportunist **--- ابن الوقت**
a. --- opportunistic **--- ابن الوقتی**
n. --- opportunism **--- ابن الوقتی**
adv. --- opportunitically **--- ابن الوقتی سے**
n. --- sons **--- ابنا**
n. --- dad **--- ابو**
n. --- unction **--- ابٹن**
n. --- burl/ gurgitation/ knap/ knurl/ monticule/ mount/ node **--- ابھار**
v.t. --- elicit/ instigate/ kindle/ lift/ stimulate/ underscore/ vex **--- ابھارنا**
a. --- burly **--- ابھرا ہوا**
n. --- relief **--- ابھرا ہوا**
a. --- upward **--- ابھرتا**
a. --- ascending/ nascent **--- ابھرتا ہوا**
n. --- naissant **--- ابھرتا ہوا**
v.i. --- emerge/ jut **--- ابھرنا**
n. --- relief **--- ابھرواں تختی**
a. --- just now/ (of)late **--- ابھی**

adv. --- (just)now/ of late/ yet **--- ابھی**
adv. --- newly/ recently **--- ابھی ابھی**
adv. --- now of late **--- ابھی پچھلے دنوں سے**
adv. --- now and then **--- ابھی کبھی**
n. --- haze/ indefinteness/ muddiness/ obscurity/ uncertainness/ vagueness **--- ابہام**
a. --- white **--- ابیض**
n. --- vesication **--- اپاڑ**
a. --- invalid/ lame **--- اپاہج**
n. --- halt **--- اپاہج**
n. --- invalidity **--- اپاہج پنا**
v.t. --- hamstring **--- اپاہج کر دینا**
n. --- germination/ originality/ yield **--- اپج**
v.i. --- germinate **--- اپج پانا**
a. --- nascent **--- اپچتا ہوا**
a. --- own **--- اپنا**
n. --- kick in **--- اپنا حصہ ادا کرنا**
v.t. --- manipulate **--- اپنا کام نکالنا**
n. --- motherland **--- اپنا ملک**
n. --- old country **--- اپنا وطن**
v.t. --- adopt/ espouse/ internalise **--- اپنانا**
a. --- self denigration **--- اپنی ذات پر غلط تنقید کرنا**
a. --- opinionated **--- اپنی رائے سے نہ ہٹنا**
pron. --- mea culpa **--- اپنی غلطی سے**
a. --- know all **--- اپنی قابلیت پر گھمنڈ رکھنے والا**
a. --- shutdown **--- اپنی لپیٹ میں لے لینا**
n. --- matricide **--- اپنی ماں کا قتل**
n. --- freewill **--- اپنی مرضی**
adv. --- ipso facto/ oneself **--- اپنے آپ**
pron. --- yourself **--- اپنے آپ**
pron. --- yourself **--- اپنے تن**
n. --- keep to oneself **--- اپنے ہی تک رکھنا**
n. --- whereabouts **--- اتا پتہ**
n. --- downhill/ landing/ wane **--- اتار**
v.t. --- abase/ ingest/ lessen/ shed/ take down/ take off/ unfix/ unload **--- اتارنا**
n. --- mentor **--- اتالیق**
n. --- accord/ agreement/ alliance/ concord/ harmony/ reunification/ unanimity/ union/ unity **--- اتحاد**
a. --- unanimous **--- اتحاد رائے**
adv. --- jointly **--- اتحاد سے**
v.i. --- join **--- اتحاد ہونا**
v.i. --- cavort **--- اترا کر چلنا**

v.i. --- vaunt **--- اترانا**
n. --- vainglory **--- اتراہٹ**
a. --- worn **--- اترن**
n. --- hand me down **--- اترن**
v.i. --- befall/ get down/ get off/ lessen/ light **--- اترنا**
n. --- adjacency/ junction/ juncture **--- اتصال**
n. --- interconnection **--- اتصال باہمی**
v.t. --- interconnect **--- اتصال کرنا**
v.t. --- quench **--- اتفا کرنا**
n. --- accident/ accordance/ agreement/ caduac/ chance/ circumstance/ coincidence/ community/ concord/ hap/ haphazard/ harmony/ mischance/ opportunity/ union/ venture **--- اتفاق**
adv. --- cohesively **--- اتفاق اور اتحاد سے**
n. --- accord/ consensus **--- اتفاق رائے**
adv. --- daresay **--- اتفاق کرنا**
v.i. --- agree **--- اتفاق کرنا**
v.t. --- OK **--- اتفاق کرنا**
a. --- unanimous **--- اتفاق کلی**
v.i. --- coincide/ jibe **--- اتفاق ہونا**
a. --- all of a sudden **--- اتفاقاً**
adv. --- accidentally/ casually/ perchance **--- اتفاقاً**
prep. --- by accident **--- اتفاقاً**
a. --- accidental/ adventitious/ casual/ circumstantial/ contingent/ occasional **--- اتفاقی**
adv. --- circumstantiality **--- اتفاقیت**
n. --- decay/ loss/ ruin **--- اتلاف**
a. --- immortal **--- اتم**
n. --- imago **--- اتم روپ**
a. --- accomplishment **--- اتمام**
n. --- completion/ perfection/ termination **--- اتمام**
n. --- ultimatum **--- اتمام حجت**
n. --- sangfroid **--- اتمنام**
adv. --- as much as/ that many/ that much **--- اتنا**
pron. --- this many/ this much **--- اتنا**
adv. --- equally **--- اتنا ہی**
a. --- abysmal/ bottomless/ unfathomable **--- اتھاہ**
n. --- abyss **--- اتھاہ خلیج**
adv. --- abysmally **--- اتھاہی**
n. --- charge/ imputation **--- اتہام**
n. --- hopscotch **--- اتی بتی**
n. --- belonging **--- اثاثہ**

n. --- ascertainment/ attestation/ proof/ verification **--- اثبات**
n. --- affirmative/ demonstrative **--- اثباتی**
n. --- action/ captor/ effect/ governance/ impact/ impression/ influence/ mark/ ruin/ sign/ touch/ trace **--- اثر**
v.t. --- guide **--- اثر انداز ہونا**
n. --- react **--- اثر کرنا**
v.t. --- imbue **--- اثر کرنا**
n. --- after effect **--- اثر ما بعد**
a. --- unconcerned **--- اثر نا پزیر**
v.t. --- affect/ influence/ infuse **--- اثر ڈالنا**
n. --- midst **--- اثنا**
prep. --- during **--- اثنا میں**
n. --- holding **--- اجارہ**
n. --- monopolist **--- اجارہ دار**
a. --- monopolistic **--- اجارہ دارانہ**
n. --- monopoly **--- اجارہ داری**
n. --- clearance/ consent/ leave/ license/ permission/ sanction **--- اجازت**
n. --- license **--- اجازت دینا**
v.t. --- allow/ allow/ let/ permit/ sanction **--- اجازت دینا**
n. --- imprimatur **--- اجازت طبع**
a. --- bright/ conspicous/ famous/ illustrious/ interesting/ lucid/ luminescent/ luminous/ lustrous/ manifest/ sparkling/ splendid **--- اجاگر**
v.t. --- bring out/ manifest **--- اجاگر کرنا**
n. --- lucidity/ luminescence/ manifestation **--- اجاگری**
n. --- dawn/ day break/ glare/ glory/ sunshine **--- اجالا**
v.t. --- illuminate **--- اجالا کرنا**
a. --- illuminant **--- اجالا کرنے والا**
n. --- irradiate **--- اجالنا**
v.t. --- enlighten **--- اجالنا**
a. --- abandoned/ gaunt/ lone/ lonely/ ruined/ uninhabited/ waste **--- اجاڑ**
a. --- stark **--- اجاڑ منظر**
v.t. --- ruin **--- اجاڑنا**
n. --- assemblage/ convention/ gathering **--- اجتماع**
n. --- abstention/ evasion/ go by **--- اجتناب**
n. --- forefathers **--- اجداد**
n. --- earning/ employer/ meed/ payment/ wage **--- اجر**
n. --- issue **--- اجرا**
n. --- fee/ remuneration/ rent/ tariff/ wage **--- اجرت**
v.t. --- remunerate **--- اجرت دینا**
a. --- hack **--- اجرتی**
n. --- job work **--- اجرتی کام**

اجزا کا ملانا --- v.t. --- confect
اجگر --- n. --- boa
اجل --- n. --- death/ fate
اجلا --- a. --- bright/ fair/ neat/ pure/ shining/ white/ whitish
اجلا --- p. --- lit
اجلا پن --- a. --- neatness
اجلا پن --- n. --- brightness/ fairness/ whiteness
اجلانا --- v.t. --- blanch/ bleach/ whiten
اجلاہٹ --- a. --- shine
اجلنا --- v.i. --- blanch
اجلی --- a. --- bright/ neat/ pure/ shining/ white
اجلی بوا --- n. --- washer woman
اجماعی --- a. --- multitudinous
اجمودا --- n. --- parsley
اجنبی --- a. --- adventitious/ foreign/ unaccustomed/ unfamiliar
اجنبی --- n. --- alien/ foreigner/ stranger
اجنبیت --- n. --- unfamiliarity
اجنبیت کے ساتھ --- adv. --- unfamiliarly
اجوائن --- n. --- anise
اجوائن کی شراب --- n. --- anisette
اجوڑ --- a. --- unequalled
اجڈ --- a. --- clodish/ gruff/ impolite
اجڈ --- n. --- yahoo/ yokel
اجڈ پن --- n. --- gruffness
اجڈ پن سے --- adv. --- gruffly
اجڑے بال --- n. --- shag
اجھر --- a. --- nyctolopic
اجیت --- a. --- unconquerable
اجیر --- n. --- hireling/ journeyman/ labourer/ underling
اجیر پن --- n. --- tedium
اجیرن --- a. --- boring/ distasteful/ hurtful/ indigestible/ irksome/ monotonous/ morbid/ oppressive/ outrageous/ repellent/ tiresome/ tiring/ unpalatable/ unpleasant/ unwholesome
اجیرن --- n. --- humdrum/ tedious/ wearisome
اچار --- n. --- pickles
اچار بنانے والا --- n. --- pickler
اچار کا مرتبان --- n. --- pickler
اچانک --- a. --- abrupt/ all of a sudden/ ferly/ prerupt/ sudden/ unexpected
اچانک --- adv. --- short/ suddenly
اچانک بول اٹھنا --- v.t. --- blurt
اچانک بڑھنا --- v.i. --- irrupt

n. --- unexpectedness **--- اچانک پن**
v.i. --- walk off **--- اچانک چل دینا**
v.i. --- jerk **--- اچانک حرکت میں آنا**
n. --- seizure **--- اچانک حملہ**
v.t. --- jolt **--- اچانک دھکے سے ہلانا**
n. --- putsch **--- اچانک شورش**
adv. --- unexpectedly **--- اچانک طور پر**
v.i. --- zig **--- اچانک مڑنا**
v.t. --- scoot **--- اچانک نکل بھاگنا**
n. --- scare **--- اچانک ڈر**
a. --- bored/ broken off/ dejected/ disenchanted/ disgusted/ disheartened/ dissatisfied/ downcast/ drab/ dull/ flat/ prosaic/ restless/ sad/ separated/ sorrowful/ wearied/ worn out **--- اچاٹ**
n. --- humdrum/ offended **--- اچاٹ**
n. --- developing/ jumping/ rising **--- اچک**
v.i. --- hobble **--- اچک اچک کر چلنا**
v.t. --- nab **--- اچک لینا**
n. --- gangster/ moocher/ mug/ nicker **--- اچکا**
v.i. --- jump/ leap **--- اچکنا**
v.t. --- carry off/ catch/ take **--- اچکنا**
n. --- astonishment/ surprise/ wonderment **--- اچنبھا**
a. --- acceptable/ all right/ heavenly/ meritorious **--- اچھا**
adv. --- well/ yes **--- اچھا**
intj. --- aha! **--- اچھا**
v.t. --- while away **--- اچھا وقت گزارنا**
n. --- goodness/ merit/ virtue **--- اچھائی**
n. --- quean **--- اچھال چھنگا**
a. --- catapulted **--- اچھالا ہوا**
v.i. --- launch **--- اچھالنا**
v.t. --- fling/ loft/ toss **--- اچھالنا**
v.i. --- jump **--- اچھل پڑنا**
n. --- binge/ frolic/ gambol/ hop/ jerk/ merriment/ razzle dazzle/ romp/ spree **--- اچھل کود**
v.i. --- rollick **--- اچھل کود کرنا**
a. --- saltant **--- اچھلتا**
i. --- jounce **--- اچھلنا**
v.i. --- frisk/ hop/ jump/ leap/ spring **--- اچھلنا**
n. --- outlaw/ pariah **--- اچھوت**
a. --- unique/ untouched/ virgin **--- اچھوتا**
n. --- oner **--- اچھوتا**
a. --- maiden/ vestal **--- اچھوتی**

اچھوتی اور نئی بات کا مشتاق --- a. --- newfangled
اچھی پہچان --- a. --- old shoe
اچھی طرح سے --- adv. --- thoroughly
اچھی طرح سے با خبر --- a. --- know better
اچھی طرح سے بے وقوف بنایا ہوا --- a. --- nose led
اچھی طرح سے تر کرنا --- v.t. --- steep
اچھی طرح سے دھونا --- v.t. --- wash down
اچھے حال میں --- n. --- kelter
اچھے خاندان کا --- a. --- wellborn
احاطہ --- n. --- bawn/ enclosure/ fence/ limitation/ mew/ pale/ parvis/ sept/ yard
احاطہ بندی --- n. --- hedging
احاطہ بندی کرنا --- v.t. --- impale
احاطہ کرنا --- v.t. --- enclose
احتجاج کرنا --- v.t. --- convulse/ protest
احتجاجاً چھوڑ کر چلے جانا --- n. --- walkout
احتجاجی --- n. --- protestor
احتراز --- n. --- vibration/ wafture
احتراز کنندہ --- n. --- vibrator
احترام --- n. --- consideration/ homage/ honour/ regardfulness/ respect/ reverence/ veneration
احترام کرنا --- v.t. --- regard/ respect/ revere/ value/ venerate
احتساب --- n. --- accountability
احتلام --- n. --- wet dream
احتمال --- n. --- possibility/ tolerance/ verisimilitude/ virtuality
احتمال وقوع --- n. --- contingency
احتمالی --- a. --- possible
احتیاج --- n. --- desideratum/ lack/ necessity/ need
احتیاط --- n. --- care/ caution/ precaution/ prudence/ wariness
احتیاط سے چنا ہوا --- a. --- well chosen
احساس --- n. --- consciousness/ emotion/ feeling/ perception/ realisation
احساس کرنا --- v.t. --- realise
احساس کم تری --- n. --- inferiority complex
احساساتی --- a. --- sensational
احسان --- n. --- benefaction/ beneficence/ benevolence/ boon/ favour/ good deed/ goodness/ goodwill/ kindness
احسان فرا موش --- a. --- ungrateful
احسان فراموش --- a. --- thankless
احسان فراموشی --- n. --- ingratitude
احسان کرنا --- v.t. --- favour/ oblige
احسان مند --- a. --- beholden/ indebted
احسان مند ہونا --- v.i. --- owe

احسان مندی --- n. --- indebtedness
احسن --- n. --- ace
احشا --- n. --- viscera
احقر --- a. --- humble
احمق --- a. --- asinine/ block head/ cuckoo/ dense/ gaga/ goofy/ insensate/ mad/ nitwit/ nutty/ stupid/ vacuous/ witless
احمق --- n. --- bonehead/ booby/ donkey/ goof/ inane/ jay/ knuckle head/ moron/ numbskull/ numskull/ zany/ zombie
احمقانہ --- a. --- moronic/ stupid
احمقانہ بات --- n. --- poppycock
احمقانہ طور پر ہنسنا --- v.i. --- giggle
احوال --- n. --- event/ narrative/ ongoing
اخاہ --- intj. --- aha!
اخبار --- n. --- gazette/ journal/ newspaper
اخبار فروش --- n. --- newsboy/ newsman
اخبار نویس --- n. --- journalist/ newspaper writer
اخبار نویسی --- n. --- journalism
اخبار یا نشریہ --- n. --- news
اخبارات --- n. --- press
اخباری --- a. --- journalistic
اخباری اجلاس --- n. --- news conference
اخباری چبوترا, دکانچہ, تھڑا --- n. --- news stall/ news stand
اخباری کاغذ --- n. --- newsprint
اخباری نامہ نگار --- n. --- newspaperman
اخباری نمائندہ --- n. --- newspaperman/ reporter
اخبوت --- n. --- octopus
اختتام --- n. --- completion/ ending
اختتام پر آنےوالا --- a. --- ultimate
اختتامی --- a. --- last
اختتامی حصہ --- n. --- last
اختراع --- n. --- feigning/ innovation/ invention/ newness/ novelty
اختراع کرنا --- v.t. --- feign/ innovate/ invent
اختراعی --- a. --- innovative/ inventive
اختصار --- n. --- abridgement/ brief/ shortness
اختلاط --- n. --- intercourse/ mixture
اختلاط نسل --- n. --- miscegenation
اختلاف --- n. --- clash/ difference/ disagreement/ discord/ disparity/ dissent/ diversity/ misunderstanding/ quarrel/ schism/ variance/ variation
اختلاف کرنا --- v.i. --- clash
اختلاف کرنا --- v.t. --- contradict
اختلاف کرنے والا --- a. --- dissenting

اختلاف ہونا --- v.i. --- dissent
اختلافی --- n. --- varied
اختناق --- n. --- choke
اختناقی --- a. --- choky
اختیار --- n. --- abbreviation/ adoption/ authority/ choice/ control/ discretion/ imprimatur/ jurisdiction/ option/ power
اختیار دینا --- n. --- license
اختیار دینا --- v.t. --- authorise/ empower
اختیار کرنا --- i. --- undertake
اختیار کرنا --- v.t. --- adopt/ don/ espouse
اختیار نامہ --- n. --- warrant
اختیار ہونا --- v.t. --- wield
اختیاری --- a. --- optional/ voluntary
اخذ --- n. --- seizing/ taking
اخذ کرنا --- v.t. --- abstract/ derivate
اخراج --- n. --- efflux/ expulsion/ outing/ relegation
اخراج کرنا --- v.t. --- oust
اخروٹ --- n. --- nut/ walnut
اخروٹ سے بنا مکھن --- n. --- nut butter
اخروٹ کا چھلکا --- n. --- shuck
اخروٹ کا مزہ --- a. --- nutty
اخلاص --- n. --- candour/ love/ purity/ selfless worship/ sincerity
اخلاق --- n. --- courtesy/ ethics/ etiquette/ manners/ morals/ mores/ scruple
اخلاق آمیز --- a. --- moralistic
اخلاقاً --- adv. --- morally
اخلاقی --- a. --- ethical/ moral
اخلاقی تلقین --- n. --- moralisation
اخلاقی لغزش --- n. --- gaffe
اخلاقیت --- n. --- moralism
اخوت --- n. --- brotherhood
اخور --- n. --- filth/ refuse/ rubbish/ sullage
اخیر --- a. --- final
اخیر --- n. --- conclusion
اخیرن --- adv. --- finally/ lastly
اخیری --- a. --- last
اد بلاؤ --- n. --- otter
ادا --- a. --- accomplished/ fulfilled/ paid/ performed
ادا --- n. --- beauty/ blandishment/ charm/ coquetry/ grace/ posture
ادا کرنا --- n. --- enact
ادا کرنا --- v.t. --- do/ pay/ quit/ utter
اداﺋ --- n. --- ante/ payment

n. --- payment of debt/ settlement **--- ادائیگی**
n. --- posturing **--- ادائیں**
v.t. --- redact **--- ادارت کرنا**
a. --- institutional **--- ادارتی**
n. --- academy/ body/ department/ establishment/ institute/ institution/ organisation **--- ادارہ**
a. --- institutional **--- اداری**
a. --- editorialist **--- اداریاتی کار کن**
n. --- editorial **--- اداریہ**
a. --- dismal/ doleful/ dolourous/ dour/ dreary/ ghastful/ gloomy/ hapless/ lugubrious/ mirky/ mopish/ morose/ pensive/ sad/ sorrowful/ trist/ unhappy **--- اداس**
n. --- doldrums/ dourness/ gloom/ moodiness/ sullenness **--- اداسی**
a. --- sadly **--- اداسی سے**
adv. --- dourly/ moodily **--- اداسی سے**
n. --- actor/ mummer/ protagonist/ thespian **--- اداکار**
n. --- actress **--- اداکارہ**
n. --- acting **--- اداکاری**
v.i. --- act **--- اداکاری کرنا**
n. --- belles lettres/ courtesy/ deference/ gentility/ literature/ refinement/ regardfulness/ respect **--- ادب**
a. --- uncouth **--- ادب آداب سے نا آشنا**
adv. --- deferentially/ reverently **--- ادب سے**
a. --- literary **--- ادب سے متعلق**
v.t. --- respect **--- ادب کرنا**
n. --- uncouthness **--- ادب نا آشنائ**
a. --- literary/ moral **--- ادبی**
n. --- literator **--- ادبی آدمی**
n. --- plagiarism **--- ادبی سرقہ**
n. --- brainchild **--- ادبی شہ پارہ**
n. --- literature **--- ادبیات**
n. --- literacy **--- ادبیت**
n. --- cognition/ comprehension/ grasp/ insight/ intuition/ nous/ perception/ perspicacity/ understanding **--- ادراک**
a. --- observable/ perceptible **--- ادراک پزیر**
adv. --- understandingly **--- ادراک سے**
n. --- cognisance **--- ادراک شناسی**
v.t. --- know/ perceive **--- ادراک کرنا**
a. --- percipient **--- ادراک کرنے والا**
v.i. --- conscious **--- ادراک ہونا**
a. --- perceptive **--- ادراکی**
n. --- ginger(fresh) **--- ادرک**

ادرک ڈالنا --- v.t. --- ginger
ادل بدل --- n. --- quid pro quo
ادل بدل کرنا --- v.t. --- exchange/ interchange/ interconvert
ادلا بدلی کرنا --- v.t. --- commute
ادلے کا بدلا --- n. --- tit for tat
ادنی --- a --- underfoot
ادنی --- a. --- abject/ cad/ coarse/ immaterial/ inconsequential/ inferior/ little/ low/ menial/ minor/ picayune/ regardless/ slavish/ trivial/ unimportant/ vile/ wormy
ادنی --- n. --- nothing/ underdog
ادنی --- prep. --- under
ادنی انسان --- n. --- reptile
ادنی بنانا --- v.t. --- trivialise
ادنی ترکیب --- n. --- gadget
ادنی چیزیں --- n. --- trivia
ادنی درجہ کا مطرب --- n. --- hamfatter
ادنی درجے کا مکان --- n. --- kennel
ادنی عہدے دار --- n. --- underling
ادویاتی --- a. --- medicinal
ادھ --- pref. --- demi
ادھ بنا --- a. --- imperfect
ادھ پکا --- a. --- half baked/ underdone
ادھ کچا ادھ پکا --- a. --- underripe
ادھ کھلا --- a --- ajar
ادھ گلا رکھنا --- v.t --- underdo
ادھار --- n. --- debt/ loan
ادھار دینا --- v.i. --- lend
ادھار دینا --- v.t. --- lend
ادھار لینا --- v.t. --- borrow
ادھر --- a. --- yonder
ادھر --- adv. --- here/ that way
ادھر --- n. --- thither
ادھر --- pron. --- this way
ادھر ادھر --- adv. --- among/ in
ادھر ادھر --- n. --- traipsing
ادھر ادھر --- prep. --- to and fro
ادھر ادھر پھرنا --- v.i. --- gad/ wander
ادھر ادھر چلنا --- v.t. --- expatiate
ادھر ادھر کر دینا --- v.t. --- derange
ادھر ادھر کرنا --- v.t. --- intersperse
ادھر ادھر ہاتھ مارنا --- v.i. --- fumble
ادھر سے ادھر --- adv. --- thwart

ادھر سے ادھر کرنا --- v.i. --- wag
ادھر کی ادھر لگانا --- v.t. --- gossip
ادھم --- n. --- blatancy/ bluster/ coil/ hurly burly/ quarrel/ riot/ row/ rumpus/ tumult/ turmoil/ uproar/ wrangle/ wrangling
ادھم چوکڑی مچانا --- v.t. --- roister
ادھم مچانا --- v.i. --- wrangle
ادھم مچانے والا --- n. --- wrangler
ادھورا --- a. --- incomplete/ indistinct/ partial/ unaccomplished/ uncompleted/ unperfect
ادھورا --- n. --- moiety
ادھورا پن --- n. --- deficiency/ lameness
ادھورا کام کرنا --- v.t --- underact
ادھیڑ بن --- n. --- reverie
ادھیڑ دینا --- v.t. --- belabour
ادھیڑنا --- v.t. --- excoriate/ tweak/ unravel
ادیب --- n. --- literator/ writer
اذیت --- n. --- agony/ bane/ harassment/ hot water/ sufferance/ suffering/ torture
اذیت پانا --- v.i. --- grill
اذیت پہنچانا --- v.t. --- harass/ torture
اذیت پہنچانے والا --- n. --- harasser
اذیت خیز --- a. --- agonising
اذیت دینا --- v.t. --- abuse/ afflict/ bedevil/ grill/ gripe/ torment/ trouble
اذیت رساں --- a. --- maleficent/ nocent
اذیت سے لطف اٹھانا --- n. --- masochism
اذیت کن --- a. --- grinding
اذیت میں --- a. --- hagridden
اذیت ناک --- a. --- distressful
اراداتاً --- a. --- volitive
ارادہ --- n. --- aim/ desire/ dream/ intent/ intention/ intentness/ meaning/ object/ volition/ will/ wish/ would
ارادہ رکھنا --- v.t. --- wish
ارادہ کرنا --- n. --- contemplate
ارادی --- a. --- deliberate/ intentional/ voluntary
ارادیت --- n. --- voluntarism
اراضی --- n. --- ground/ land/ terrain
ارتداد --- n. --- apostasy/ recession/ retreat/ revulsion/ withdrawal
ارتعاش --- n. --- tremor/ vibrancy/ vibration
ارتعاش انگیز --- a. --- vibratory
ارتعاش پزیر --- a. --- vibrant
ارتعاش دینا --- v.t. --- vibrate
ارتفاع --- n. --- altitude

n. --- vertical **--- ارتفاعی**
n. --- headway/ progress **--- ارتقا**
n. --- perpetration **--- ارتکاب**
a. --- exalted **--- ارجمند**
a. --- surrounding **--- ارد گرد**
adv. --- around **--- ارد گرد**
n. --- surrounding **--- ارد گرد**
n. --- pursuivant **--- اردلی**
n. --- army/ army camp/ camp/ garrison **--- اردو**
a. --- cheesy/ inexpensive **--- ارزاں**
n. --- command/ direction/ order **--- ارشاد**
n. --- utterance **--- ارشادات**
n. --- earth/ land/ region **--- ارض**
a. --- terrene/ terrestrial **--- ارضی**
n. --- landscape **--- ارضی منظر**
a. --- burgundy **--- ارغوانی**
n. --- violet **--- ارغوانی رنگ**
n. --- desire/ keenness/ longing/ wish/ yearning **--- ارمان**
adv. --- longingly **--- ارمان سے**
n. --- papaya **--- ارنڈ خربوزہ**
n. --- arrowroot/ dasheen/ yam **--- اروی**
intj. --- hey!/ O!/ ooh/ whew!/ yikes!/ yo! **--- ارے**
prep. --- from **--- از**
adv. --- mightily **--- از بس**
a. --- inordinate **--- از حد**
a. --- importunate **--- از حد جلدی والا**
n. --- bliss **--- از حد خوشی**
a. --- imperative **--- از حد ضروری**
a. --- immemorial **--- از حد قدیم**
v.t. --- detest **--- از حد نفرت کرنا**
adv. --- involuntarily **--- از خود**
n. --- (by)virtue of **--- از روئے**
a. --- all over again **--- از سر نو**
adv. --- afresh **--- از سر نو**
n. --- dacapo **--- از سر نو**
n. --- reorganisation **--- از سر نو تنظیم**
a. --- quasi **--- از قسم**
v.t. --- desensitise **--- ازالہ حسسیت کرنا**
n. --- disenchantment **--- ازالہ سحر**
v.t. --- debug **--- ازالہ کرنا**
n. --- intermarriage **--- ازدواج باہمی**

a. --- connubial/ marital/ nuptial **--- ازدواجی**
n. --- eternity **--- ازل**
n. --- allowance/ latitude **--- ازن**
adv. --- hereto **--- ازیں**
n. --- boa/ dragon/ python **--- اژدہا**
n. --- inrush/ mass/ mob **--- اژدہام**
pron. --- this **--- اس**
adv. --- hereupon **--- اس پر**
adv. --- thereby **--- اس جتنا**
adv. --- hither **--- اس جگہ پر**
a. --- ad hoc **--- اس خاص مقصد کے لئے**
adv. --- meanwhile **--- اس دوران میں**
adv. --- hereto/ hereunto/ herewith **--- اس سے**
adv. --- how **--- اس طرح**
a. --- yonder **--- اس طرف**
adv. --- here **--- اس طرف**
prep. --- up to **--- اس قابل**
pron. --- her/ his/ its **--- اس کا**
pron. --- him **--- اس کو**
pron. --- her **--- اس کی**
a. --- au contraire **--- اس کے برخلاف**
adv. --- vice versa **--- اس کے برعکس**
adv. --- thereby **--- اس کے علاوہ**
adv. --- hereupon **--- اس کے فوراً بعد**
adv. --- wherefore **--- اس لئے**
adv. --- thence **--- اس وجہ سے**
n. --- myth/ mythology **--- اساتیر**
a. --- mythological **--- اساتیری**
n. --- basis/ foundation/ furniture/ ground **--- اساس**
a. --- constitutive/ fundamental/ hypostatic/ organic/ underlying **--- اساسی**
n. --- agriculturist/ farmer/ incumbency **--- اسامی**
n. --- appliance/ causes/ materiel/ means/ motives **--- اسباب**
n. --- authoritarianism **--- اسبدادیت**
n. --- horse **--- اسپ**
n. --- saluki **--- اسپ تازی**
n. --- instructor/ master/ mentor/ pedagogue/ preceptor/ professor/ teacher **--- استاد**
n. --- old master **--- استاد فن کار**
a. --- magistral **--- استادانا**
a. --- scholastic **--- استادانہ**
n. --- knack/ masterliness/ mastership **--- استادی**
n. --- beak/ matron/ teacher **--- استانی**

استبداد --- n. --- despotism
استبدادانہ --- a. --- authoritarian/ draconian
استبدادی --- a. --- high handed
استبدادیت --- n. --- autarchy
استثنیٰ --- n. --- exception/ privilege
استحکام --- n. --- invinciblity/ stability/ stabilisation
استدلال --- n. --- debate/ demonstration/ induction/ inference
استدلال کی باریکی --- n. --- quillet
استدلالی --- a. --- inductive
استر --- n. --- wigan
استراحت --- n. --- quietude
استری --- n. --- iron
استری دھن --- n. --- dower/ jointure
استری مشین --- n. --- mangle
استعارہ --- n. --- metaphor/ trope
استعاری --- a. --- figurative/ symbolic
استعداد --- n. --- knack
استعفا --- n. --- resignation
استعفا دینا --- n. --- demit
استعفا دینا --- v.i. --- resign
استعمال --- n. --- application/ currency/ employment/ usage/ use/ utilisation
استعمال کرنا --- v.t. --- consume/ employ/ use/ utilise
استعمال کرنے والا --- n. --- consuming
استعمال نہ کرنا --- v.t. --- disuse
استغاثہ --- n. --- indictment/ prosecution
استغراق --- n. --- rumination
استفسار --- n. --- query/ question
استفسار کرنا --- v.t. --- question
استفسار نامہ --- n. --- questionnaire
استفہام --- n. --- query
استقامت --- n. --- adherence/ rectitude/ uprightness
استقامت سے --- adv. --- unfalteringly
استقبال --- n. --- hail/ reception/ welcome
استقبال کرنا --- v.t. --- welcome
استقلال --- n. --- determination/ firmness/ independence/ independency/ resolution
استنبات --- n. --- elicitation
استوار --- a. --- compact/ consistent/ firm/ indissoluble/ inviolate/ powerful/ solid/ straight/ strengthened/ strong
استوار کرنا --- v.t. --- consolidate
استوارنا --- v.t. --- mend
استواری --- a. --- compactness

n. --- adherence/ consistency/ firmness/ permanence/ straightness/ strength --- **استواری**
n. --- chorus --- **استھالی**
n. --- irony/ jape/ sarcasm --- **استہزا**
a. --- ironical --- **استہزائ**
adv. --- ironically --- **استہزائ سے**
n. --- lion --- **اسد**
n. --- secrets --- **اسرار**
n. --- acceleration --- **اسراع**
a. --- waste --- **اسراف**
n. --- expensiveness/ extravagance/ splurge/ squander --- **اسراف**
v.t. --- lavish --- **اسراف کرنا**
n. --- mew/ stall --- **اسطبل**
n. --- travels --- **اسفار**
n. --- sponge --- **اسفنج**
a. --- cancellate/ cancellous --- **اسفنجی**
n. --- nullification --- **اسقاط**
n. --- abortion/ miscarriage --- **اسقاط حمل**
v.i. --- abort --- **اسقاط کرنا**
n. --- defects/ evils/ weaknesses --- **اسقام**
a. --- their --- **اسکا**
n. --- ammunition/ arm/ fire arms --- **اسلحہ**
n. --- arsenal --- **اسلحہ خانہ**
n. --- weaponry --- **اسلحہ سازی**
n. --- guise/ high fashion/ manner/ routine/ style --- **اسلوب**
n. --- appellation/ designation/ gender/ name/ noun/ sinner --- **اسم**
n. --- nomenclature --- **اسم بندی**
n. --- numeral --- **اسم عدد**
n. --- gerund --- **اسم مصدر**
n. --- Negro --- **اسود**
n. --- catharisis/ diarrhoea --- **اسہال**
adv. --- likewise --- **اسی طرح سے**
conj. --- therefore --- **اسی لئے**
adv. --- instantaneously --- **اسی وقت**
a. --- captured --- **اسیر**
n. --- captive/ prisoner --- **اسیر**
n. --- captivity/ capture --- **اسیری**
adv. --- how --- **اسے**
pron. --- him --- **اسے**
n. --- notation --- **اشارات**
adv. --- indirectly/ warningly --- **اشارتاً**

n. --- allusion/ beck/ connotation/ gest/ gest/ gesture/ hint/ hunch/ implication/ indication/ inkling/ innuendo/ insinuation/ mention/ quote/ reference/ sign/ signal/ symbol/ twinkle/ waftage/ warning/ watchword/ wink/ wrinkle **--- اشارہ**

v.i. --- pink **--- اشارہ کرنا**

v.t. --- denote/ hint/ imply/ indicate/ insinuate/ mention/ pinpoint/ signify/ tip/ wink **--- اشارہ کرنا**

n. --- pointer **--- اشارہ گر**

a. --- implicative **--- اشاری**

n. --- index **--- اشاریہ**

v.t --- beckon **--- اشارے سے بلانا**

n. --- issue/ propagation **--- اشاعت**

a. --- participation **--- اشتراک**

n. --- communion/ subscription **--- اشتراک**

n. --- kinship **--- اشتراک خون**

adv. --- jointly **--- اشتراک سے**

v.t. --- combine/ partake **--- اشتراک کرنا**

n. --- Communist **--- اشتراکی**

n. --- Communism/ socialism **--- اشتراکیت**

n. --- agitation/ combustion/ ignition/ infuriation/ provocation **--- اشتعال**

v.t. --- agitate **--- اشتعال بازی کرنا**

v.t. --- nettle/ provoke/ vex **--- اشتعال دلانا**

v.t. --- infuriate **--- اشتعال دینا**

adv. --- infuriatingly **--- اشتعال سے**

a. --- inflamatory **--- اشتعالی**

n. --- appetite/ craving/ hunger/ lust **--- اشتہا**

v.t. --- whet **--- اشتہا بڑھانا**

n. --- advertisement/ notification/ poster/ renown/ reputation **--- اشتہار**

n. --- advertising **--- اشتہار بازی**

n. --- ardent desire/ craving/ desire/ longing/ zeal **--- اشتیاق**

adv. --- longingly **--- اشتیاق سے**

v.t. --- crave **--- اشتیاق کرنا**

a. --- extreme **--- اشد**

n. --- noblesse **--- اشراف**

a. --- orient **--- اشراق**

n. --- dawn/ day break/ lustre **--- اشراق**

v.i. --- dawn **--- اشراق ہونا**

n. --- compassion/ favours **--- اشفاق**

n. --- tears **--- اشک**

a. --- tearful **--- اشک آلودہ**

a. --- teary **--- اشک آمیز**

a. --- tearful/ watery **--- اشک بار**

n. --- kaleidoscope **--- اشکال بین**
a. --- graphic **--- اشکال سے متعلق**
n. --- lords/ master **--- اصحاب**
n. --- insistence/ obduracy/ obstinacy/ persistence **--- اصرار**
v.t. --- insist/ persist **--- اصرار کرنا**
n. --- idiom/ term/ vocable **--- اصطلاح**
n. --- jargon **--- اصطلاح پیشہ وران**
adv. --- idiomatically **--- اصطلاحاً**
a. --- technical **--- اصطلاحی**
n. --- idiomatic **--- اصطلاحی**
a. --- junior **--- اصغر**
a. --- yellow **--- اصفر**
a. --- basic/ genuine/ original/ pure/ real **--- اصل**
n. --- essence/ foundation/ germ/ hypostasis/ lineage/ origin/ principal/ quid/ root/ rudiment/ source/ stock/ true **--- اصل**
n. --- invoice **--- اصل پٹی**
n. --- verisimilitude **--- اصل جیسا**
n. --- underestimation **--- اصل سے کم اندازہ**
adv. --- virtually **--- اصل میں**
adv. --- actually/ genuinely/ radically **--- اصلاً**
n. --- atonement/ correction/ emendation/ improvement/ modification/ reform **--- اصلاح**
n. --- reformism **--- اصلاح پسندی**
v.t. --- discipline/ improve/ reform/ regenerate **--- اصلاح کرنا**
n. --- corrective **--- اصلاح کن**
a. --- reform **--- اصلاحی**
ai. --- mellorative **--- اصلاحی**
n. --- meliorism **--- اصلاحیت**
a. --- actual/ authentic/ genuine/ innate/ intrinsic/ original/ primal/ primary/ primeval/ primordial/ pure/ radical/ real/ ultimate/ unadulterated/ unfeigned/ veritable/ virtual **--- اصلی**
n. --- actual/ primitive **--- اصلی**
a. --- veritableness **--- اصلی پن**
n. --- primeval forest **--- اصلی جنگل**
a. --- virgin **--- اصلی حالت میں**
n. --- genuineness/ originality/ quiddity **--- اصلیت**
n. --- verisimilitude **--- اصلیت سے مشابہت**
n. --- law/ mot/ motto/ rule **--- اصول**
adv. --- uncritically **--- اصول تنقید کے خلاف**
n. --- dogma **--- اصول عقائد**
n. --- jurisprudence **--- اصول قانون**

اصول مہارت --- n. --- technique
اصولی --- a. --- institutional/ systematic
اصولی قول --- n. --- watchword
اصیل --- a --- thoroughbred
اضافہ --- n. --- addendum/ addition/ affix/ augment/ increase/ increased/ increment
اضافہ --- v.t. --- appendage
اضافہ کرنا --- i. --- redouble
اضافہ کرنا --- v.t. --- add/ adjoin/ augment/ increase/ jack
اضافہ ہونا --- v.i. --- increase
اضافی --- a. --- additional/ adventitious/ odd/ prosthetic
اضافی --- adv. --- possessively
اضافی --- n. --- supplementary
اضافی نام --- n. --- kenning
اضافی وصف --- n. --- quality
اضافیت --- n. --- relativeness/ relativity
اضطراب --- n. --- anxiety/ inquietude/ perturbation/ restlessness/ seethe/ turmoil/ uneasiness/ worriment
اضطراب شدید --- n. --- jactation/ jactitation
اضطرار --- n. --- constraint/ helplessness/ impulsion
اضطراری --- a. --- impulsive
اطاعت --- n. --- devotion/ fealty/ loyalty/ obedience/ obedience/ obeisance/ obeisance/ subjugation/ submission/ submission
اطاعت کرنا --- v --- knuckle under
اطاعت کرنا --- v.t. --- obey
اطراف --- n. --- vicinity
اطفال --- n. --- children/ offspring/ spawn
اطلاع --- n. --- information/ knowledge/ news
اطلاع دینا --- i. --- inform
اطلاع دینا --- v.t. --- advertise/ apprise/ communicate/ express
اطلاع دینے والا --- n. --- notifier
اطلاع نامہ --- n. --- monition/ newsletter/ notice
اطلاع نامہ جس میں کسی دوسرے کا ادھار واپس کرنے سے مستثنیٰ کیا جائے --- n. --- notchel
اطلاع وفات --- n. --- necrology
اطلاقی --- a. --- applied
اطلس --- n. --- satin
اطمینان --- n. --- confidence/ contentment/ quiescence/ reliance/ satisfaction/ tranquillity/ trust
اطمینان سے --- adv. --- quiescently
اطوار --- n. --- mores

اظہار --- n. --- declaration/ disclosure/ indication/ manifestation/ proclamation/ revelation/ statement/ testimony/ vent
اظہار جذبات --- n. --- outpouring
اظہار غم کرنا --- v.t. --- deplore
اظہار کرنا --- v.t. --- declare/ demonstrate/ disclose/ indicate/ notify/ speak
اظہر --- a. --- manifest
اظہر من الشمس --- a. --- self evident
اعادہ --- n. --- intention
اعانت --- n. --- abetment/ aid/ subsurvience
اعتبار --- adv. --- in respect to
اعتبار --- n. --- confidence/ faith/ reliance/ trust
اعتبار کرنا --- v.i. --- rely/ rest/ trust
اعتدال --- n. --- abstinence
اعتدال سے --- adv. --- moderately
اعتراض --- n. --- criticism/ objection/ protest
اعتراض کرنا --- v.t. --- challenge/ criticise/ (take) exception/ impugn/ object/ recuse
اعتراف --- n. --- acknowledgement/ credit
اعتراف کرنا --- v.t. --- acclaim/ acknowledge/ confess/ own
اعتراف گناہ --- n. --- peccavi
اعتقاد --- n. --- belief/ faith
اعتقاد رکھنے والا --- n. --- believer
اعتقاد کرنا --- v.t. --- believe
اعتماد --- n. --- confidence/ trust
اعتماد کرنا --- v.t. --- lean
اعجاز --- n. --- miracle/ wonder
اعزاز دینا --- v.t. --- mense
اعزازی --- a. --- honorary
اعزازیہ --- n. --- honorarium
اعصاب زدہ --- a. --- jittery
اعصابی --- a. --- neural
اعصابی درد سے متعلق --- a. --- neuralgic
اعصابی کم زوری --- n. --- nervous breakdown
اعصابی مریض --- n. --- neurotic
اعصابی نظام --- n. --- nervous system
اعضائے تناسل(خارجی) --- n. --- genitals
اعضائے رئیسہ --- n. --- vitals
اعظم --- a. --- grand/ greatest/ highest
اعلا --- a. --- consummate/ grand/ greatest/ superior/ supreme/ wondrous
اعلا اخلاق --- n. --- nobility
اعلا درجہ کے لوگ --- n. --- noblesse
اعلا درجے کا --- n. --- classic

اعلا مرتبہ --- a. --- noble
اعلا نسل --- n. --- master race
اعلامیہ --- n. --- communiqué/ handout/ handout
اعلان --- n. --- advertisement/ announcement/ assertion/ declaration/ intimation/ manifesto/ notification/ proclamation/ pronouncement/ revelation
اعلان کرنا --- v.t. --- affirm/ announce/ assert/ avow/ blaze/ declare/ express/ notify/ predicate/ proclaim/ promulgate/ pronounce/ speak
اعلان نامہ --- n. --- notification
اعلانیہ --- a. --- manifestly
اعلانیہ --- adv. --- notoriously/ openly/ publicly
اغلاط --- n. --- mistakes
اغلب --- a. --- likely/ verisimilar
اغوا --- a. --- rapt
اغوا --- n. --- abduction
اغوا کر لینا --- v.t. --- kidnap
اغوا کرنا --- v.t. --- abduct/ highjack/ ravish
اغوا کنندہ --- n. --- kidnapper
اغیار --- n. --- rivals/ strangers
اف --- intj. --- ah!/ boo!/ oh!/ ouch!/ whew!/ yech!
افادہ --- n. --- value
افادی --- n. --- utilitarian
افادیت --- n. --- utilitarian/ value
افادیت پسند --- n. --- utilitarian
افادیت پسندی --- n. --- utilitarianism
افتاد --- n. --- accident/ bale/ caduac/ calamity/ disposition/ distress/ helplessness/ inclination/ misery/ mishap
افتادگی سے --- adv. --- woefully
افتادہ --- a. --- fallow/ uncultivated
افتتاح --- n. --- inauguration/ inauguration
افتتاح کرنا --- v.t. --- inaugurate/ inaugurate
افتتاحی --- a. --- inaugural/ introductory/ isagogic/ preliminary
افتخار --- n. --- glory/ honour/ repute
افترا --- n. --- aspersion
افتراق --- n. --- secession
افراتفری --- n. --- chaos/ gallimaufry/ huddle/ melee/ messiness/ rumpus/ uproar
افراد کار --- a. --- personnel
افراط --- a. --- multiplicity/ plenty
افراط --- n. --- abundance/ exuberance/ glut/ largeness/ lavish/ nimiety/ numerosity/ numerousness/ redundance
افراط سے --- adv. --- numerously
افریقی --- a. --- African

n. --- increased **--- افزا**
n. --- augumentation/ breeding/ increase/ increment/ intensification/ multiplication **--- افزائش**
a. --- incremental **--- افزائشی**
v.t. --- heighten **--- افزوں کرنا**
a. --- fictive/ legendary **--- افسانوی**
n. --- fiction/ legend/ make belief/ romance/ short story/ story/ (short)story/ tale **--- افسانہ**
n. --- fabulist **--- افسانہ خواں**
n. --- morbidness **--- افسردگی**
a. --- depressed/ dreary/ lifeless/ melancholy/ mirthless/ mopish/ rueful/ unblessed/ woebegone **--- افسردہ**
n. --- morbidity **--- افسردہ دلی**
intj. --- ah!/ alas!/ wellaway! **--- افسوس**
n. --- compunction/ concern/ dejection/ grief/ melancholy/ regret/ remorse/ rue/ ruth/ sadness/ sorrow **--- افسوس**
a. --- sorry **--- افسوس زدہ**
v.t. --- regret/ repent **--- افسوس کرنا**
a. --- lamentable/ sad/ sorrowful **--- افسوسناک**
n. --- disclosure/ exposure **--- افشا**
n. --- lay bare **--- افشا کرنا**
v.t --- unclose **--- افشا کرنا**
v.t. --- expose/ expound/ make public/ unmask/ unwrap **--- افشا کرنا**
n. --- unwrapping **--- افشائ**
n. --- prime **--- افضل**
n. --- precedence **--- افضلیت**
n. --- adder/ asp/ viper **--- افعی**
n. --- horizon **--- افق**
a. --- offing **--- افق بحری**
a. --- horizontal **--- افقی**
n. --- joist **--- افقی شہ تیر**
a. --- jettisoned **--- افگندہ**
n. --- jetsam **--- افگندہ**
a. --- bankcruptcy **--- افلاس**
n. --- miserablness/ pauperism **--- افلاس**
n. --- hearsay/ report/ rummage/ rumour/ talk **--- افواہ**
intj. --- oh my God!/ ooh/ wow **--- افوہ**
n. --- opium **--- افیم**
n. --- druggie **--- افیمچی**
a. --- poppied **--- افیمی**
n. --- hophead **--- افیمی**

n. --- dope/ opiate/ opium **--- افیون**
n. --- kin/ kith and kin **--- اقارب**
n. --- residence **--- اقامت گاہ**
n. --- confession/ good fortune/ prosperity **--- اقبال**
n. --- admission **--- اقبال جرم**
v.t. --- profess **--- اقبال کرنا**
n. --- confession **--- اقبالی بیان**
n. --- extract/ quotation/ quote **--- اقتباس**
n. --- dominance/ power **--- اقتدار**
n. --- economy **--- اقتصاد**
a. --- economic/ economical **--- اقتصادی**
n. --- economics **--- اقتصادیت**
n. --- demand/ need/ requirements **--- اقتضا**
n. --- measure/ measures/ step **--- اقدام**
n. --- counteraction/ countermeasure **--- اقدام متاقابل**
n. --- acknowledgement/ acquiescence/ admission/ affirmation/ confession/ consent/ declaration/ pledge/ promise/ proviso/ vow/ yea **--- اقرار**
v.t. --- acknowledge/ admit/ confess/ own **--- اقرار کرنا**
n. --- agreement/ covenant/ declaration/ indenture **--- اقرار نامہ**
a. --- nepotistic **--- اقربا پرورانہ**
n. --- nepotism **--- اقربا پروری**
n. --- nepotism **--- اقربا نوازی**
a. --- minority **--- اقلیتی**
a. --- Euclidean **--- اقلیدسی**
n. --- circuit/ clime/ domain/ tract **--- اقلیم**
n. --- netherworld **--- اقلیم ابلیس**
a. --- climatic/ regional **--- اقلیمی**
n. --- cab **--- اکا**
a. --- sporadic **--- اکا دکا**
a. --- unit **--- اکائ**
n. --- module/ monad **--- اکائ**
n. --- heroworship **--- اکابر پرستی**
a. --- ineffectual/ unavailing/ useless/ (in)vain/ worthless **--- اکارت**
v.t --- undo **--- اکارت کر دینا**
n. --- mistletoe **--- اکاس پودا**
a. --- unanswerable **--- اکاٹ**
a. --- great/ greatest/ major **--- اکبر**
a. --- (get)bored **--- اکتا جانا**
v.t. --- indispose **--- اکتا دینا**
a. --- prolix **--- اکتا دینے والا**
n. --- bore **--- اکتا دینے والا**

a. --- (get)bored **--- اکتانا**
n. --- boredom/ drabness/ tedium **--- اکتاہٹ**
adv. --- sickeningly **--- اکتاہٹ سے**
a. --- jaded/ sickened **--- اکتایا**
a. --- bored **--- اکتایا ہوا**
n. --- adequacy **--- اکتفا**
n. --- October **--- اکتوبر**
a. --- frequent/ frequently/ hourly/ many/ most/ much **--- اکثر**
adv. --- continually/ generally/ mostly/ oft/ often/ oftentimes/ usually **--- اکثر**
n. --- majority/ plurality **--- اکثریت**
n. --- major party **--- اکثریتی جماعت**
n. --- majority rule **--- اکثریتی حکومت**
n. --- instigation **--- اکساؤ**
v.t. --- arouse/ galvanise/ instigate/ inveigle/ kindle/ persuade/ quicken **--- اکسانا**
v.t. --- galvansed **--- اکسایا ہوا**
n. --- arcanum/ elixir **--- اکسیر**
a. --- doggish/ stand offish/ sulky/ unamiable **--- اکل کھرا**
n. --- misanthrope **--- اکل کھرا**
n. --- misanthropy **--- اکل کھرا پن**
a. --- only **--- اکلوتا**
a. --- only **--- اکلوتی**
a. --- complete **--- اکمل**
n. --- borders/ confines/ environs **--- اکناف**
a. --- amassed/ collected/ concentrated/ gathered **--- اکٹھا**
adv. --- together **--- اکٹھا**
v.i. --- keep **--- اکٹھا رہنا**
a. --- cumulative **--- اکٹھا شدہ**
n. --- cumulate **--- اکٹھا کرنا**
v.t. --- aggregate/ amass/ batch/ cluster/ collect/ congest/ gather/ herd/ ingather/ lump/ muster **--- اکٹھا کرنا**
v.i. --- knot **--- اکٹھا ہو جانا**
v.i. --- club/ cluster/ convene/ gather/ join/ meet **--- اکٹھا ہونا**
v.i. --- knit **--- اکٹھے اگنا**
a. --- hauteur **--- اکڑ**
n. --- airs/ conceit/ haughtiness/ obduracy/ pride/ rigidity/ tenacity/ vanity **--- اکڑ**
a. --- hawkish/ jingoistic/ jingoistic **--- اکڑ باز**
n. --- stalk **--- اکڑ چال**
v.i. --- ruffle **--- اکڑ دکھانا**
adv. --- imperiously **--- اکڑ سے**
a. --- blustery **--- اکڑ فونی**
a. --- haughty/ ill tempered/ imperious/ pretentious **--- اکڑ فوں**

n. --- blowhard/ flaunt **--- اکڑ فوں**
v.i. --- strut **--- اکڑ فوں بن کر چلنا**
v.i. --- cavort **--- اکڑ کر چلنا**
v.t. --- swagger **--- اکڑ کر چلنا**
a. --- stark **--- اکڑا ہوا**
v.i. --- jet/ perk **--- اکڑنا**
n. --- eradication/ extermination **--- اکھاڑ**
n. --- intrigue/ persecution/ slander **--- اکھاڑ پچھاڑ**
n. --- arena/ cirque **--- اکھاڑا**
v.t. --- disjoint/ dislodge/ eradicate/ exterminate/ hack/ pull/ unfix/ uproot **--- اکھاڑنا**
v.t. --- garner **--- اکھٹا کرنا**
a. --- bluff/ clownish/ impolite/ unamiable/ uncivil/ uncourteous **--- اکھڑ**
n. --- gruffness/ impoliteness **--- اکھڑ پن**
adv. --- gruffly/ refractorily **--- اکھڑ پن سے**
a. --- dislodged/ gruff **--- اکھڑا**
a. --- choppy **--- اکھڑا اکھڑا**
v.i. --- dislodge **--- اکھڑنا**
n. --- haunt **--- اکھیڑا**
v.t. --- root **--- اکھیڑنا**
a. --- alone/ apart/ lone/ lonely/ only/ single/ solitary/ unaccompanied/ unattended **--- اکیلا**
n. --- waff **--- اکیلا**
n. --- isolation/ loneliness **--- اکیلا پن**
a. --- only **--- اکیلی**
a. --- planted **--- اگا**
n. --- germination **--- اگاؤ**
v.i. --- plant **--- اگانا**
v.t. --- cultivate/ grow/ husband **--- اگانا**
a. --- nascent **--- اگتا ہوا**
n. --- naissant **--- اگتا ہوا**
adv. --- perchance **--- اگر**
conj. --- if/ in case/ unless **--- اگر**
n. --- joss stick **--- اگر بتی**
n. --- hesitation **--- اگر مگر**
conj. --- albeit/ although/ though **--- اگرچہ**
v.i. --- vomit **--- اگل پڑنا**
v.i. --- throw up **--- اگل دینا**
v.t. --- vomit **--- اگل دینا**
a --- previous **--- اگلا**
a. --- first/ foremost/ forthcoming/ next **--- اگلا**
adv. --- ahead/ farther/ further **--- اگلا**

n. --- neighbour/ predecessor **--- اگلا**
v.t. --- spit **--- اگلنا**
adv. --- hereafter **--- اگلی زندگی میں**
n. --- van **--- اگلی صف**
a. --- unfathomable **--- اگم**
v.i. --- germinate/ germinate/ grow **--- اگنا**
v.t. --- sprout **--- اگنا**
n. --- jack o' lantern/ will o' the wisp **--- اگیا بیتال**
n. --- temple **--- اگیاری**
art. --- the **--- ال**
a. --- latter **--- ال اخیر**
adv. --- in short **--- ال حاصل**
n. --- scorpion **--- ال عقرب**
n. --- Sagittarius **--- ال قوس**
n. --- libra **--- ال میزان**
n. --- balderdash/ galimatias **--- الا بلا**
pron. --- what not **--- الا بلا**
n. --- cardamom **--- الائچی**
a. --- miliaria **--- الائیاں**
n. --- conversation/ overture/ preparatory tuning **--- الاپ**
v.t. --- leap over **--- الانگھنا**
n. --- unbalanced **--- الاڑ**
n. --- divine **--- الاہی**
n. --- metaphysics/ theology **--- الاہیات**
a. --- metaphysical **--- الاہیاتی**
adv --- however **--- البتہ**
adv. --- admittedly/ decidedly/ indeed **--- البتہ**
conj. --- although **--- البتہ**
prep. --- but/ on the other hand **--- البتہ**
a. --- coltish/ fanciful/ flippant/ foppish/ frivolous/ gay/ jaunty/ playful/ sportive/ sprightly/ wayward **--- البیلا**
n. --- raff/ rake/ rakish **--- البیلا**
n. --- coquetishness/ flippancy/ foppishness/ juvenility/ levity/ playfullness/ waywardness **--- البیلا پن**
n. --- jig **--- البیلا ناچ**
adv. --- coltishly **--- البیلے پن سے**
n. --- ambiguity/ obscurity/ vagueness **--- التباس**
n. --- beseeching/ entreaty/ imploration/ petition/ request/ rogation/ solicitation/ supplication **--- التجا**
v.t. --- beseech/ entreat/ implore/ invocate/ request/ supplicate **--- التجا کرنا**
n. --- Infective Hepatitis **--- التحاب کبید**

n. --- petition/ prayer **--- التماس**
v.t. --- petition **--- التماس کرنا**
a. --- late **--- التوا**
n. --- adjournment/ deferment/ deferral/ delay/ postponement **--- التوا**
n. --- armistice/ truce **--- التوا جنگ**
n. --- combustion **--- التہاب**
a. --- overwhelming **--- الجبار**
i. --- dispute **--- الجھ پڑنا**
v.t. --- argue **--- الجھ پڑنا**
a. --- complicated/ entangled/ mixed **--- الجھا**
n. --- knot/ medley **--- الجھا**
a. --- inextricable/ involute/ involved/ kinky **--- الجھا ہوا**
a. --- involution **--- الجھاؤ**
n. --- dispute/ imbroglio/ intricacy/ intricateness/ involvement/ morass/ muddiness/ strife **--- الجھاؤ**
adv. --- intricately **--- الجھاؤ سے**
v.t. --- attach/ complicate/ embarrass/ enmesh/ entangle/ implicate/ interlace/ involve/ knot/ puzzle/ snarl/ tangle **--- الجھانا**
n. --- complication/ difficulty/ discomfort/ imbroglio/ labyrinth/ maze/ mess/ morass/ net/ perplexity/ puzzlement/ restlessness/ tangle **--- الجھن**
v.t. --- discomfort **--- الجھن میں ڈالنا**
v.i. --- enmesh/ entangle/ fight/ interfere/ quarrel/ tangle **--- الجھنا**
v.t. --- interpose **--- الجھنا**
n. --- apostasy/ atheism/ deviation/ heresy/ unbelief **--- الحاد**
n. --- affiliation/ interpolation **--- الحاق**
v.t. --- affiliate/ consolidate/ interpolate **--- الحاق کرنا**
n. --- accusation/ allegation/ blame/ indictment/ libel **--- الزام**
n. --- accuser **--- الزام تراش**
n. --- incrimination/ inculpation **--- الزام تراشی**
v.t. --- accuse/ challenge **--- الزام تراشی کرنا**
v.t. --- blame/ charge/ incriminate/ inculpate/ indict **--- الزام لگانا**
v.t. --- vindicate **--- الزامات سے بری کرنا**
n. --- (close)attention/ civility/ courtesy/ favour/ friendship/ kindness/ predilection/ regard **--- الطفات**
n. --- words **--- الفاظ**
v.i. --- speak **--- الفاظ ادا کرنا**
n. --- verbiage **--- الفاظ کی بھر مار**
v.t. --- abjure/ recant/ renounce/ retract **--- الفاظ واپس لینا**
n. --- word order **--- الفاظی ترتیب**
n. --- affectation/ affection/ familiarity/ love **--- الفت**
a. --- null **--- القت**

الفت کرنا --- v.t. --- sever/ sunder
الکوحلی --- a. --- vinous
الگ --- a --- adrift
الگ --- a. --- aloof/ apart/ distinct/ excluded/ free/ independent/ loose/ parted/ separate/ separated/ sequestered/ solitary/ unattached/ unconnected/ withdrawn
الگ --- adv. --- away
الگ --- v.i. --- separate
الگ الگ --- a. --- displeased/ dissatisfied
الگ الگ --- adv. --- individually/ separately
الگ الگ رہنا --- v.i. --- separate
الگ الگ طریقوں سے --- adv. --- variously
الگ پن --- n. --- disconnect
الگ تھلگ --- a. --- insular/ isolated/ lone/ offish/ secluded/ separate/ stand off/ undemonstrative
الگ تھلگ --- n. --- nook
الگ تھلگ سا --- a. --- stand offish
الگ کرنا --- a. --- sequester
الگ کرنا --- v.t. --- abstract/ detach/ disconnect/ dislocate/ displace/ distinguish/ divorce/ insulate/ isolate/ retire/ seclude/ segregate/ separate/ sever/ unfasten/ unfix
الگ ہونا --- v.i. --- secede
الگ ہونا --- v.t. --- leave/ retire/ withdraw
الل ٹپو --- a. --- fickle/ thoughtless/ unstable/ wankle
اللّٰہ --- n. --- God
اللّٰہ کی لاٹھی --- n. --- hand of God
اللے تللے --- n. --- dissipation/ extravagance/ ostentation/ pomp/ waste
اللے تللے کرنا --- v.t. --- dissipate/ revel/ squander
الم --- n. --- affliction/ anguish/ dole/ dolour/ grief/ pain/ torment
الم شدید --- n. --- throe
الم شدید میں مبتلا ہونا --- v.i. --- throe
الم غلم --- n. --- frivolity/ nonsense/ rubbish/ trash
الم نشرح --- a. --- manifest
الماری --- n. --- cabinet/ cupboard/ wardrobe
الماس --- n. --- diamond
الماس کوہی --- n. --- quartz
المناک --- a. --- distressful/ doleful/ dolourous/ sad/ tearful
المیہ --- n. --- tragedy
المیہ نگار --- n. --- monodist
النگ --- n. --- edge/ side
الو --- a. --- block head
الو --- n. --- owl
الو بنانا --- v.t. --- cheat/ gull

a. --- venturesome **--- الوالعزم**
intj. --- farewell/ vale! **--- الوداع**
n. --- farewell **--- الوداع**
a. --- unearthly **--- الوہی**
a. --- inexact/ inverse/ opposite/ retrograde **--- الٹ**
n. --- inverse/ reverse/ reversal/ reversion **--- الٹ**
a. --- rooting/ topsyturvy **--- الٹ پلٹ**
n. --- disturbance/ inversion **--- الٹ پلٹ**
v.t. --- upset **--- الٹ پلٹ کرنا**
n. --- interchange **--- الٹ پھیر**
v.t. --- discomfit **--- الٹ دینا**
a. --- awry/ back/ crooked/ left/ opposite/ reverse/ wrong **--- الٹا**
adv. --- inversely **--- الٹا**
v.t. --- kink **--- الٹا بل پڑنا**
a. --- disorganised/ onkus/ ragtag **--- الٹا پلٹا**
n. --- change/ disorder/ garboil **--- الٹا پلٹی**
v.t. --- misorder **--- الٹا پلٹی کرنا**
a. --- jet black **--- الٹا توا**
n. --- bad times/ misfortune **--- الٹا زمانہ**
v.t. --- backfire **--- الٹا نتیجہ نکلنا**
a. --- inverted **--- الٹا ہوا**
v.t. --- return/ reverse **--- الٹانا**
n. --- inversion **--- الٹن**
v.t. --- deny/ invert/ remove/ reverse/ tip/ transpose/ turnover/ upset **--- الٹنا**
a. --- inverter **--- الٹنے والا**
a. --- crooked **--- الٹی**
n. --- vomitting **--- الٹی**
n. --- piece of cake **--- الٹے ہاتھ کا کام**
n. --- apocalypse/ inspiration/ intuition/ vision **--- الہام**
a. --- apocalyptic/ inspired/ intuitional/ intuitive/ vatic/ visionary **--- الہامی**
n. --- inspirational **--- الہامی**
a. --- inexperienced/ innocent **--- الہڑ**
n. --- inexperience/ juvenility **--- الہڑ پن**
n. --- innocence **--- الہڑ پنا**
adv. --- nevertheless/ nonetheless **--- اما**
n. --- target **--- اماج**
n. --- principality/ wealth **--- امارت**
n. --- admiralty **--- امارت البحریہ**
n. --- (spiritual)guide/ leader **--- امام**
n. --- indemnity/ peace/ protection/ safety **--- امان**
n. --- deposit/ fidelity/ guaranty/ guardianship/ security/ trust **--- امانت**

n. --- keeper **--- امانت دار**
a. --- depone **--- امانت رکھنا**
n. --- examination/ experiment/ probation/ proof/ shibboleth/ test/ trial **--- امتحان**
n. --- ordeal **--- امتحان شدید**
n. --- invigilator **--- امتحان کا نگران**
v.t. --- invigilate **--- امتحان کی نگرانی کرنا**
v.t. --- examine/ test **--- امتحان لینا**
n. --- protraction **--- امتداد**
n. --- interfusion/ mixture/ union **--- امتزاج**
v.t. --- syncreticism **--- امتزاج ضدین**
n. --- baulk/ hysteria/ inhibition/ interdiction/ restraint **--- امتناع**
a. --- injunctive/ restrictive **--- امتناعی**
n. --- prohibitive law **--- امتناعی قانون**
n. --- discernment/ discrimination/ distinction/ notability/ pre eminence **--- امتیاز**
v.t. --- discern **--- امتیاز کرنا**
a. --- diacritical/ discriminately/ discriminatory/ distinctive **--- امتیازی**
a. --- characteristic **--- امتیازی خصوصیت**
n. --- discrimination **--- امتیازی سلوک**
n. --- landmark **--- امتیازی نشان**
n. --- distinctiveness **--- امتیازیت**
n. --- aid/ assistance/ contribution/ help/ ministration **--- امداد**
n. --- co operation **--- امداد با ہمی**
a. --- ancillary **--- امدادی**
n. --- ministrative **--- امدادی**
a. --- imperishable/ undying **--- امر**
n. --- fact/ injunction/ thing **--- امر**
n. --- parasite **--- امر بیل**
n. --- mandate **--- امر رسمی**
n. --- actuality **--- امر مسلم**
n. --- truism **--- امر مسلمہ**
n. --- venereal disease **--- امراض خبیثہ**
n. --- venereal disease **--- امراض زہراوی**
n. --- nosology **--- امراض کی با قاعدہ درجہ بندی**
n. --- nectar **--- امرت**
n. --- guava **--- امرود**
n. --- guava **--- امرود کا درخت**
adv. --- today **--- امروز**
n. --- despatch/ signature/ transmission **--- امضا**
n. --- likelihood/ posse/ possibility/ prospect **--- امکان**
v.t. --- may **--- امکان ظاہر کرنا**
a. --- contingent **--- امکانی**

n. --- dictation/ inditement --- **املا**
v.t. --- indite --- **املا کرانا**
n. --- immovable property --- **املاک غیر منقولہ**
n. --- moveable property --- **املاک منقولہ**
n. --- tamarind --- **املی**
n. --- peace/ quiet/ security --- **امن**
a. --- peace loving/ quiet --- **امن پسند**
a. --- peaceable --- **امن خواہ**
n. --- olive branch --- **امن کی نشانی**
n. --- order --- **امن و امان**
a. --- halcyon days --- **امن و سکون کے ایام گذشتہ**
n. --- ambition/ aspiration/ crotchet/ élan/ longing/ verve --- **امنگ**
v.i. --- flood/ swell --- **امنڈ آنا**
v.i. --- surge --- **امنڈنا**
v.t. --- flood/ swell --- **امنڈنا**
v.i. --- irrupt --- **امڈ آنا**
n. --- mom/ mum --- **امی**
n. --- mummy --- **امی جان**
a. --- miscible --- **امیختنی**
n. --- anticipation/ expectation/ foretaste/ hope --- **امید**
a. --- heartening --- **امید افزا**
adv. --- towardly --- **امید بخش**
v.t. --- dash --- **امید توڑنا**
v.i. --- (to be)pregnant --- **امید سے ہونا**
v.i. --- hope --- **امید کرنا**
v.t. --- anticipate/ expect/ ween --- **امید کرنا**
v.t.. --- foretaste --- **امید کرنا**
a. --- expectant/ hopeful --- **امید وار**
n. --- aspirant/ candidate --- **امید وار**
n. --- candidacy/ candidature --- **امید واری**
a. --- magnate/ moneyed/ rich/ wealthy --- **امیر**
n. --- commander/ jet set/ lord/ nobleman --- **امیر**
n. --- admiral --- **امیر البحر**
n. --- librarian --- **امیر المکتب**
a. --- high born --- **امیر زادہ**
n. --- nobleman --- **امیر زادہ**
a. --- high and low --- **امیر غریب**
n. --- nobility/ richness --- **امیری**
a. --- faithful --- **امین**
n. --- trustee --- **امین**
a. --- unalterable --- **امیٹ**

امیٹھنا --- v.t. --- wring
ان --- pron. --- them/ these
ان برقایا --- a. --- uncharged
ان بن --- n. --- disagreement/ discord/ hassle/ miff/ quarrel/ tiff
ان پلٹ --- a. --- irrevocable
ان پڑھ --- a. --- illiterate/ unbred/ uneducated
ان جہانی --- a. --- deceased
ان چھلکوں کا تیل --- n. --- zest
ان داتا --- n. --- benefactor/ lord/ patron
ان دنوں --- adv. --- nowadays
ان دیکھا --- a. --- invisible/ undiscovered/ unperceivable/ unseen
ان سنا --- a. --- unprecedented
ان سنی --- a. --- unheard
ان کھایا --- a. --- uneaten
ان کھلا --- a. --- unopened
ان کہا --- a. --- unexpressed
ان کہی --- a. --- unspeakable
ان گنا --- a. --- uncounted
ان گنت --- a. --- countless/ countless/ innumerable/ innumerous/ numberless/ umpteen/ umpteenth/ uncounted
ان گنت --- n. --- zillion
ان گڑھ --- a. --- clunky
ان گھڑ --- a. --- crude/ grotesque/ harsh/ knaggy/ raw/ stupid/ uncoined/ unsuitable/ vulgar
ان گھڑ پن --- n. --- crudeness/ ill breeding/ roughness
ان گھڑا --- a. --- ill bred/ uncultivated
ان مل --- a. --- disjointed/ ill assorted/ incongruous/ unconnected/ uncongenial
ان مٹا پن --- n. --- indelibility
ان میل --- a. --- heterogeneous/ unsuitable
انا --- n. --- ego
انا --- pron. --- selves
انا پرست --- n. --- egotist
انا پرستانہ --- a. --- egotistic
اناپ شناپ --- a. --- foolish/ immoderate/ indiscriminate/ meaningless
اناپ شناپ --- n. --- nonsense
اناج --- n. --- grain
اناج کا --- a. --- corny
انار --- n. --- pomegranate
انانیت --- n. --- egoism/ individualism/ self hood
انانیت پسند --- n. --- egoist

اناڑی --- a. --- block head/ clumsy/ inept/ inexperienced/ inexpert/ maladroit/ naïve/ unskilled
اناڑی --- n. --- bungler/ clod/ colt/ green horn/ neophyte/ newbie/ quack/ tinker/ yardbird
اناڑی پن --- n. --- ineptitude/ inexperience/ maladroitness/ naivete/ stupidity
انبار --- n. --- heap/ hoard/ lump/ pile/ repository/ ruck/ stack/ stock/ stockpile/ store
انبار اٹھانا --- v.t. --- unpile
انبار لگانا --- v.t. --- pile
انبساط --- n. --- merriment/ mirth
انبوہ --- n. --- crowd/ drove/ hirsel/ horde/ host/ huddle/ multitude/ rabble
انبوہ راج --- n. --- mobocracy
انبوہی --- a. --- multitudinous
انبہ ہلدی --- n. --- zedoary
انتباع --- n. --- incision
انتباہ --- n. --- advice/ alarm/ foreboding/ warning
انتخاب --- n. --- adoption/ choice/ election/ picking/ selection
انتخاب ضمنی --- n. --- (bye)elections
انتخاب عام --- n. --- (general)elections
انتخاب کرنا --- v.t. --- choose/ cull/ elect/ pick out/ select
انتخابی --- a. --- elective/ selective
انتخابی --- n. --- electoral
انتخابی پرچی --- n. --- ballot
انتخابی حلقہ --- n. --- constituency
انتخابیت --- n. --- selectivity
انترساب --- n. --- association
انتزاع --- n. --- disintegration/ disruption/ uprooting
انتساب --- n. --- assignment/ connection/ dedication
انتساب کرنا --- v.t. --- dedicate
انتشار --- n. --- bumble/ confusion/ Diaspora/ dispersion/ disruption/ divergence/ jadedness
انتشاری --- a. --- disruptive
انتشاری --- n. --- farrago
انتظار --- n. --- expectation/ lurch/ suspense/ waiting
انتظار کا کمرہ --- n. --- waiting room
انتظار کرنا --- v.i. --- bide/ wait/ wait for
انتظار کرنا --- v.t. --- await
انتظار کی فہرست --- n. --- waiting list
انتظام --- n. --- arrangement/ governance/ management/ method/ order/ organisation
انتظام کرنا --- v.t. --- administer/ arrange/ dispose/ liquidate
انتظامی --- a. --- administrative/ managerial

n. --- administration/ executive --- **انتظامیہ**
n. --- death/ demise/ migration/ passing away/ transfer/ transportation --- **انتقال**
n. --- (breathe one's)last --- **انتقال کر جانا**
n. --- (breathe one's)last --- **انتقال کرنا**
v.i. --- die/ expire --- **انتقال کرنا**
v.t. --- expire/ pass away --- **انتقال کرنا**
n. --- transfer deed --- **انتقال نامہ**
n. --- reprisal/ revenge/ vengeance --- **انتقام**
a. --- vindictive --- **انتقام جو**
n. --- vindictiveness --- **انتقام جوئ**
v.t. --- avenge/ requite/ retaliate/ revenge/ venge --- **انتقام لینا**
n. --- avenger --- **انتقام لینے والا**
adv. --- vindictively --- **انتقاماً**
a. --- retaliatory/ vengeful/ vindictive --- **انتقامی**
n. --- recaption/ reprisal --- **انتقامی کاروائ**
n. --- bowel/ intestines --- **انتڑی**
a. --- assiduous/ diligent/ indefatigible/ inexhaustible/ unremitting/ untiring --- **انتھک**
n. --- ending/ extremity/ limit/ zenith --- **انتہا**
a. --- intransigent --- **انتہا پسند**
n. --- extremist --- **انتہا پسند**
n. --- extremism --- **انتہا پسندی**
a. --- consummate --- **انتہا کا**
n. --- utmost --- **انتہا کا**
a. --- drastic/ extreme/ last/ terminal/ towering/ ultimate/ utmost --- **انتہائ**
n. --- uttermost --- **انتہائ**
a. --- nefarious --- **انتہائ بدمعاش**
a. --- ultramodern --- **انتہائ جدید خیال**
a. --- gushy --- **انتہائ جذباتی**
a. --- hush hush --- **انتہائ راز دارانہ**
a. --- northernmost --- **انتہائ شمالی**
a. --- fathomless --- **انتہائ گہرا**
n. --- conclusion/ consequence/ denoument/ end/ finality/ issue/ outcome/ --- **انجام**
payoff/ result/ sequel/ termination/ upshot
a. --- accomplished --- **انجام پزیر**
v.t. --- end --- **انجام تک پہچانا**
v.i. --- end --- **انجام تک پہنچنا**
n. --- officiation --- **انجام دہی**
n. --- enact/ wind up --- **انجام دینا**
v.t. --- accomplish/ carry out/ fulfil/ perform/ practise/ render --- **انجام دینا**
adv. --- lastly --- **انجام کار**
n. --- tag end --- **انجام کار**

انجام کو پہنچانا --- v.t. --- complete/ finish
انجامی --- a. --- last
انجان --- a. --- faceless/ strange/ unacquainted/ unaccustomed/ unfamiliar/ uninformed
انجان پن --- n. --- incognisance
انجانا --- a. --- undiscovered/ unexplored
انجر پنجر --- n. --- limbs
انجمن --- n. --- assembly/ association/ company/ consortium/ council/ group/ meeting/ organisation/ society/ union
انجمن سے نکالنا --- v.t. --- ostracise
انجہانی --- a. --- late
انجیر --- n. --- fig
انجیل --- n. --- Bible/ New Testament
انجیلی --- a. --- evangelical
انحراف --- n. --- aberration/ deviation/ divagation/ divergence/ indirectness/ infraction/ infringement/ obliqueness/ obliquity/ quibble/ recantion/ variation/ yawn
انحراف کرنا --- v.i. --- deflect/ deviate/ prevaricate/ vary
انحراف کرنا --- v.t. --- abjure/ infract
انحصار --- n. --- dependence/ reliance
انحصار کرنا --- v.t. --- besiege/ encircle
انحطاط --- n. --- decline/ decrease/ degeneration
انحطاط پزیری --- a. --- deteriorative
انحطاط پزیری --- v.t. --- deterioration
انحطاطی دور --- n. --- wane
انحلال --- n. --- decomposition
انخلا --- n. --- evacuation
انداخت --- n. --- jaculation
انداز --- n. --- genre/ manner/ mode/ style/ type/ way
انداز تحریر --- n. --- handwriting
اندازاً --- a. --- approximately/ roughly
اندازاً --- prep. --- about
اندازہ --- n. --- conjecture/ estimate/ estimation/ guess/ indicator/ measurement/ notion
اندازہ کرنا --- v.t. --- calculate
اندازہ لگانا --- v.t. --- asses/ estimate/ guess/ reckon/ valuate
اندازہ ہونا --- v.i. --- feel
اندام --- n. --- body/ figure/ stature
اندام نہانی --- n. --- vagina/ vulva
اندر --- adv. --- in
اندر --- prep. --- inside/ into/ within
اندر آنا --- v.t. --- enter

v.t. --- infix **--- اندر بند کرنا**
v.i. --- indwell **--- اندر رہنا**
adv. --- inwardly **--- اندر سے**
v.t. --- wash out **--- اندر سے دھونا**
v.t. --- jail **--- اندر کرنا**
v.t. --- introvert **--- اندر کو موڑنا**
a. --- varus **--- اندر کو مڑا ہوا**
v.t. --- infiltrate **--- اندر گھسنا**
v.t. --- inbring **--- اندر لانا**
v.t. --- inset **--- اندر لگانا**
a. --- invaginate **--- اندر موڑنا**
v.t. --- insert/ poke **--- اندر ڈالنا**
adv. --- secretly/ silently **--- اندر ہی اندر**
n. --- entry/ expletive/ insertion/ record/ registration **--- اندراج**
n. --- inside **--- اندرون**
adv. --- indoors **--- اندرون خانہ**
n. --- downtown **--- اندرون شہر**
a. --- midland **--- اندرون ملک**
n. --- inland **--- اندرون ملک**
n. --- entrails **--- اندرونہ**
a. --- indoor/ inner/ inside/ interior/ internal/ intestine/ imward **--- اندرونی**
n. --- implosion **--- اندرونی دھماکا**
n. --- interior decoration **--- اندرونی زیبائش**
n. --- inseam **--- اندرونی سلائی**
adv. --- viscerally **--- اندرونی طور پر**
n. --- infighting **--- اندرونی کش مکش**
n. --- jennet **--- اندلسی خچر**
n. --- recovery **--- اندمال**
n. --- acquisition/ savings **--- اندوختہ**
n. --- anxiety/ grief/ pain/ sorrow **--- اندوہ**
a. --- mournful/ sad **--- اندوہ گین**
a. --- grievous/ sorrowful/ tragic/ woeful **--- اندوہ ناک**
a. --- blind/ stone blind/ undiscerning **--- اندھا**
n. --- blindness/ prestriction **--- اندھا پن**
a. --- blinding/ excessive/ extravagant/ indiscriminate/ steep/ undiscriminating/ violent **--- اندھا دھند**
adv. --- headlong/ headlong/ precipitately **--- اندھا دھند**
n. --- promiscuous **--- اندھا دھند**
n. --- rodomontade **--- اندھا دھند بڑائی**
v.t. --- befool/ blind/ defraud/ dupe **--- اندھا کرنا**
n. --- lackey **--- اندھا مقلد**

n. --- hurricane --- **اندھر**
n. --- blind alley --- **اندھی گلی**
n. --- disorder/ injustice/ maladministration/ oppression/ outrage/ tumult/ tyranny --- **اندھیر**
v.t. --- tyrannise --- **اندھیر ڈھانا**
a. --- dark/ wan --- **اندھیرا**
n. --- anarchy/ blackness/ darkness/ gloom/ murk/ obfuscation/ obscurity --- **اندھیرا**
a. --- darker --- **اندھیرا تر**
v.i. --- darken --- **اندھیرا چھانا**
v.t. --- bedim/ darken/ dim/ obfuscate/ obscure --- **اندھیرا کرنا**
a. --- pitch dark --- **اندھیرا گھپ**
n. --- pitch dark --- **اندھیرا گھپ**
v.i. --- gloom --- **اندھیرا ہونا**
n. --- blinkers --- **اندھیری**
n. --- prison cell --- **اندھیری کوٹھری**
v.t. --- bedarken --- **اندھیرے سے ڈھکنا**
n. --- nyctalopia --- **اندھیرے میں کم نظر آنا**
n. --- wrack --- **اندہام**
a. --- dreadful/ fearful --- **اندیش ناک**
n. --- concern/ consideration/ danger/ doubt/ dread/ fear/ insecurity/ jeopardy/ misgiving/ peril/ thought/ worry --- **اندیشہ**
v.i. --- fear --- **اندیشہ کرنا**
n. --- seminal effusion --- **انزال**
n. --- affection/ attachment/ fellowship/ friendship --- **انس**
n. --- human/ human/ human being/ human being/ man/ mankind --- **انسان**
v.t. --- civilise/ educate --- **انسان بنانا**
n. --- misanthrope --- **انسان دشمن**
n. --- humanist/ humanitarian/ philantropist --- **انسان دوست**
a. --- humanistic --- **انسان دوستانہ**
n. --- humanitarianism --- **انسان دوستی**
n. --- humanism --- **انسان شناسی**
a. --- humane --- **انسان صفت**
a. --- human/ manlike --- **انسانی**
n. --- man trap --- **انسانی پھندا**
v.t. --- manhandle --- **انسانی قوت لگا کر کھسکانا**
n. --- noggin --- **انسانی کھوپڑی**
n. --- anthropology --- **انسانیات**
a. --- gentleness --- **انسانیت**
n. --- civility/ humanity/ kindness/ manhood --- **انسانیت**
n. --- humanist/ humanitarian --- **انسانیت پسند**
n. --- humanism/ humanitarianism --- **انسانیت پسندی**

adv. --- humanely --- انسانیت سے
n. --- bar/ check/ choke/ hindrance/ prevention/ stoppage/ suppression --- انسداد
n. --- completion/ conclusion/ termination --- انصرام
n. --- composing/ diction --- انشا
n. --- essayist/ writer --- انشا پر داز
a. --- composition --- انشا پر دازی
n. --- essay --- انشائیہ
n. --- explanation/ widening --- انشراح
n. --- equity/ fair play/ impartiality/ judgement/ justice/ righteousness --- انصاف
a. --- fair --- انصاف پسند
a. --- unbiased --- انصاف کا
n. --- obstruction of justice --- انصاف کی رکاوٹ
n. --- juridical --- انصاف کے انتظامی امور سے متعلق
adv. --- fairly --- انصافی سے
n. --- control/ regulation --- انضباط
n. --- printing --- انطباع
n. --- integration/ merger --- انظام
a. --- prosthetic --- انظامی
n. --- unction --- انظماد
n. --- amalgamation --- انظمام
m. --- premium --- انعام
n. --- award/ desert/ gift/ gratuity/ gree/ prize/ reward/ stake/ vail --- انعام
n. --- booby prize --- انعام تسلی
v.t. --- reward --- انعام دینا
n. --- largesse --- انعام و اکرام
n. --- binding --- انعقاد
n. --- reflection/ reflex/ repercussion/ reverberation --- انعکاس
a. --- individual --- انفرادی
v.i. --- separate --- انفرادی
n. --- idiosyncrasy --- انفرادی مزاج
n. --- individualism/ individuality/ individuation --- انفرادیت
n. --- vitiation --- انفساخ
n. --- dislocation --- انفکاک
a. --- nasal --- انفی
n. --- nose piece --- انفیہ
n. --- constipation --- انقباض
n. --- division --- انقسام
n. --- expiration --- انقضا
n. --- change/ revolution/ upheaval/ vicissitude --- انقلاب
n. --- mutation --- انقلاب نوعی
n. --- revolutionary --- انقلابی

انکا --- pron --- their
انکار --- a. --- no
انکار --- n. --- abnegate/ abnegation/ contradiction/ dementi/ denegation/ denial/ disavowal/ nay/ negation/ negativism/ rebuttal/ refusal/ refutation/ rejection/ repulse
انکار ذات --- a. --- self denial
انکار کرنا --- v.t. --- abjure/ confute/ contradict/ deny/ disavow/ disclaim/ disown/ gainsay/ meet/ negate/ nill/ refuse/ renounce/ repudiate
انکار کرنے والا --- n. --- negator
انکار کل --- n. --- nihilism
انکاری --- a. --- negative
انکسار --- n. --- spiritlessness
انکسار سے --- adv. --- unassumingly
انکسار کرنا --- v.i. --- condescend
انکشاف --- n. --- detection/ disclosure/ exploration/ exposure
انکشاف کرنا --- v.t. --- explore/ reveal
انگ --- n. --- body/ limb
انگ کٹا --- n. --- amputee
انگار --- n. --- jumble
انگارا --- n. --- cinder
انگاوچھا --- n. --- handkerchief/ kerchief
انگبین --- n. --- honey
انگرکھا گرد پوش --- n. --- jacket
انگرکھی --- n. --- jerkin
انگریز --- n. --- Briton
انگشت --- n. --- finger
انگشت نما --- a. --- notorious
انگشت نمان --- a. --- egregious
انگشتانہ --- n. --- thimble
انگلی --- n. --- finger
انگلی --- v.t. --- digit
انگلی دکھانا --- v.t. --- criticise/ point out
انگلی کی ہڈیوں کا جوڑ --- n. --- knuckle joint
انگلی کے جوڑ والی ہڈی --- n. --- knucklebone
انگلی مروڑنا --- v.t. --- twiddle
انگوچھا --- n. --- napery
انگور --- n. --- grape
انگور کی بیل --- n. --- grape vine
انگورا کی بکری کا اون --- n. --- mohair
انگوری باغ کا مالی --- n. --- vinedresser
انگوری بیل کی کشت کاری --- n. --- viticulture
انگوری شراب کا --- a. --- vinous

n. --- thumb **--- انگوٹھا**
n. --- ring **--- انگوٹھی**
n. --- yawning **--- انگڑائی**
v.i. --- yawn **--- انگڑائی لینا**
n. --- bodice/ bustier **--- انگیا**
n. --- instigation **--- انگیزش**
n. --- brazier/ stove **--- انگیٹھی**
a. --- inestimable/ invaluable/ precious/ priceless **--- انمول**
n. --- invaluableness **--- انمول پن**
a. --- imperishable/ indelible/ undying **--- انمٹ**
n. --- nurse **--- انا**
n. --- piña/ pineapple **--- انناس**
n. --- northern lights **--- انوار شمالی**
a. --- anomalous/ comical/ crotchety/ curious/ eccentric/ novel/ off centre/ queer/ quizzical/ rum/ singular/ unaccustomed/ uncommon/ unfamiliar/ unique/ unprecedented/ untypical/ unusual/ vagarious **--- انوکھا**
n. --- antic/ nondescript/ oner **--- انوکھا**
n. --- kink **--- انوکھا خیال**
n. --- gimmick **--- انوکھا داؤ**
n. --- novelty **--- انوکھا کردار**
n. --- marvel **--- انوکھی چیز**
n. --- vagary **--- انوکھی حرکت**
n. --- gimmick **--- انوکھی کل**
adv. --- prodigiously/ weirdly **--- انوکھے پن سے**
a. --- inappropriate/ irrelevant **--- انٹ سنٹ**
n. --- ball/ taw **--- انٹا**
a. --- (to be)intoxicated/ unconscious **--- انٹا غفیل**
n. --- bobbin/ skein **--- انٹی**
n. --- egg/ ovum **--- انڈا**
v.t. --- swagger **--- انڈنا**
n. --- coil **--- انڈوا**
v.t --- lave **--- انڈیلنا**
v.t. --- discharge/ effuse/ empty/ infuse/ inpour/ pour/ teem/ vent **--- انڈیلنا**
n. --- infuser **--- انڈیلنے والا**
a. --- ovate **--- انڈے جیسی شکل**
n. --- lay eggs **--- انڈے دینا**
v.t. --- warp **--- انڈے دینا**
v.t. --- incubate **--- انڈے سینا**
n. --- yolk **--- انڈے کی زردی**
a. --- yolky **--- انڈے کی زردی کے ما نند**
n. --- noodle **--- انڈے ملے بے خمیر آٹے کی سویاں**

n. --- intentness/ meditativeness/ rumination/ zeal **--- انہماک**
adv. --- intently **--- انہماک سے**
a. --- eldritch/ impossible/ improbable/ uncanny/ unlikely **--- انہونی**
adv. --- uncannily **--- انہونے پن سے**
n. --- tip **--- انی**
intj. --- yo! **--- او**
n. --- kiln **--- اوا**
n. --- hoodlum/ scum/ vagrant **--- اوباش**
adv. --- up **--- اوپر**
prep. --- above/ over/ upon **--- اوپر**
adv. --- superficially **--- اوپر اوپر**
adv.. --- cursorily **--- اوپر اوپر**
adv. --- externally/ showingly **--- اوپر اوپر سے**
v.t. --- hike **--- اوپر اٹھانا**
v.i. --- rise **--- اوپر آنا**
i. --- climb **--- اوپر جانا**
v.t. --- ascend **--- اوپر چڑھنا**
v.t. --- impose **--- اوپر رکھنا**
a. --- external/ outer/ upper **--- اوپر کا**
n. --- domestic help **--- اوپر کا کام**
v.i. --- impinge **--- اوپر گرنا**
v.t. --- lift **--- اوپر لانا**
v.t. --- wag **--- اوپر نیچے یا ادھر ادھر ہلنا**
a. --- next **--- اوپر والا**
n. --- God Almighty **--- اوپر والا**
n. --- retinue **--- اوپر والے**
a. --- insincere **--- اوپری**
n. --- duplictious/ poseur **--- اوپری**
n. --- crust/ veneer **--- اوپری پرت**
n. --- rind **--- اوپری تہہ**
n. --- epidermis **--- اوپری جلد**
n. --- upper floor/ upper storey **--- اوپری منزل**
n. --- veneer **--- اوپری نمائش**
n. --- dungcake **--- اوپلہ**
n. --- cowpat **--- اوپلے**
n. --- avatar **--- اوتار**
n. --- climax/ culmen/ summit/ vertex/ verve/ zenith **--- اوج**
n. --- apogee **--- اوج ارض**
v.t. --- culminate **--- اوج حاصل کرنا**
n. --- zenith **--- اوج فلک**
n. --- zenith **--- اوج کمال**

اوجھ --- n. --- craw/ paunch
اوجھا --- a. --- absurd
اوجھا --- n. --- exorcist/ sooth sayer/ sorcerer
اوجھل --- a. --- absent/ concealed/ hidden/ invisible/ viewless
اوجھل --- n. --- curtain/ privacy
اوجھل کرنا --- v.t. --- hide
اوجھل ہونا --- v.i. --- disappear/ hide
اوجھڑی --- n. --- entrails/ guts
اوچھا --- a. --- contemptible/ degrading/ disgraceful/ empty/ fickle/ low/ mean/ shallow/ undignified
اوچھا پن --- n. --- levity/ lowness/ narrow mindedness/ vulgarity/ worthlessness
اوچھے پن سے --- adv. --- degradingly
اور --- a. --- more/ other
اور --- adv. --- another/ likewise
اور --- conj. --- and
اور جلد --- a. --- sooner
اورنگ --- n. --- throne
اوروں کے لیئے جینے والا --- n. --- altruist
اوزار --- n. --- appliance/ get up/ hardware/ implement/ loom/ tool
اوزارت --- n. --- ministry
اوزارتی --- a. --- minissterial
اوزاروں کا ساز و سامان --- n. --- kit
اوس --- n. --- dew
اوس پڑ جانا --- v.i. --- despair
اوسط --- a. --- average/ normal
اوسط --- n. --- medium
اوسط درجے کا --- a. --- mediocre
اوسط سے کم وزن --- n. --- underweight
اوطاق --- n. --- apartment
اوقات --- n. --- position/ status/ times
اوقاف لگانا --- v.t. --- punctuate
اوکھلی --- n. --- mortar
اول --- a. --- best/ excellent/ first
اول --- n. --- principal
اول پن --- a. --- primacy
اول درجے کا --- a. --- first rate/ german/ nobby
اول فول --- n. --- gibberish
اولاً --- adv. --- first
اولاد --- n. --- children/ offspring/ son
اولادت --- n. --- birth
اولادیں --- n. --- sons

n. --- eaves **--- اولتی**
adv. --- originally **--- اولن**
n. --- hailstorm **--- اولوں کا طوفان**
n. --- hail/ hail stone **--- اولہ**
n. --- premiership **--- اولیت**
a. --- foremost **--- اولین**
n. --- proto **--- اولین**
n. --- sleet **--- اولے دار بارش**
n. --- wool **--- اون**
a. --- woolly **--- اون جیسا**
a. --- woolly **--- اون کا بنا**
n. --- noil **--- اون کا ریشہ**
n. --- pros and cons/ seesaw **--- اونچ نیچ**
a. --- high/ tall **--- اونچا**
n. --- highboy **--- اونچا صندوق**
v.t. --- heighten/ lift **--- اونچا کرنا**
a. --- uneven **--- اونچا نیچا**
n. --- unevenness **--- اونچا نیچا پن**
v.i. --- arise **--- اونچا ہونا**
n. --- altitude/ elevation/ height/ highness/ tallness **--- اونچائ**
n. --- noise **--- اونچی آواز**
a. --- high born **--- اونچے خاندان کا**
adv. --- highly **--- اونچے مقام پر**
a. --- high and low **--- اونچے نیچے**
a. --- inverse/ inverted **--- اوندھا**
n. --- inverse **--- اوندھا کرنا**
v.t. --- invert **--- اوندھا کرنا**
v.i. --- doze/ doze off **--- اونگھ جانا**
a. --- dozing **--- اونگھتا ہوا**
v.i. --- doze **--- اونگھنا**
v.t. --- nap **--- اونگھنا**
n. --- camel **--- اونٹ**
n. --- camel **--- اونٹنی**
a. --- woollen/ woolly **--- اونی**
n. --- wooliness **--- اونی پن**
n. --- jumper **--- اونی کرتی**
v.t. --- undersell **--- اونے پونے بیچنا**
n. --- covering/ screen/ shelter/ veil **--- اوٹ**
a. --- disjointed/ meaningless/ ridiculous/ senseless/ unreasonable **--- اوٹ پٹانگ**
n. --- gobbledegook **--- اوٹ پٹانگ**
a. --- desultory **--- اوٹ پٹانگ بکنے والا**

اوٹ کرنا --- v.t. --- screen
اوٹنا --- v.t. --- gin
اوڑھنا --- v.t. --- put on/ wear/ wrap
اوڑھنی --- n. --- cope
اوہ --- intj. --- ugh!
اوہام پرست --- a. --- uncanny
اوہام پرستی سے --- adv. --- uncannily
اوہوٹ --- n. --- split
اٹاری --- n. --- loft
اٹالین چمبیلی --- n. --- Jasmine humile
اٹک --- n. --- obstacle/ obstruction/ snag
اٹک اٹک کر چلنا --- v.i. --- hitch
اٹکا کر پہیہ روکنا --- v.t. --- cog
اٹکاؤ --- n. --- click/ hobble/ inhibition/ interception
اٹکانا --- v.t. --- attach/ engage/ impede
اٹکل --- n. --- haphazard
اٹکل پچو --- a. --- aimless
اٹکل پچو --- n. --- haphazard/ (at a)venture
اٹکل پر چلان --- v.t. --- conjecture
اٹل --- a. --- cumbersome/ forthright/ immovable/ incontestable/ indispensable/ inescapable/ inevitable/ inflexible/ invariable/ irrevocable/ unalterable/ unavoidable/ unbending/ unmoved/ unwavering
اٹل --- n. --- peremptory
اٹل پن --- n. --- inevitability
اٹل پن سے --- a. --- unwaveringly
اٹل پن سے --- adv. --- peremptorily
اٹل طور پر --- adv. --- unavoidably
اٹوٹ --- a. --- undivided
اٹھ کھڑا ہونا --- v.i. --- rise
اٹھا کر لے جانا --- v.t. --- move
اٹھائی گیرا --- n. --- moocher/ nicker
اٹھائی گیری --- n. --- picking
اٹھائے رکھنا --- v.t. --- tote
اٹھان --- n. --- altitude/ ascent/ beginning/ elevation/ eminence/ erection/ expenses/ nubility/ swagger
اٹھانا --- v.i. --- waken
اٹھانا --- v.t. --- carry/ draw/ hoist/ knock up/ lift/ pick up/ raise/ tweeze/ wake
اٹھایا ہوا --- pa.p. --- borne
اٹھتی جوانی --- n. --- adolescence
اٹھلا اٹھلا کر --- a. --- waddly
اٹھنا --- v.i. --- arise/ get up/ rise/ wake

v.t. --- arouse **--- اٹھنا**
n. --- drawbridge **--- اٹھواں پل**
n. --- terminal **--- اڈا**
v.t. --- roost **--- اڈا**
n. --- haunt/ perch **--- اڈہ**
n. --- buttress/ persistence **--- اڑ**
v.i. --- flit **--- اڑ جانا**
a. --- volatile **--- اڑ جانے والا**
v.t. --- chop/ unnerve **--- اڑا دینا**
n. --- wafture **--- اڑا کر یا بہا لے کر جانے کا عمل**
v.t. --- kidnap/ mooch **--- اڑا لے جانا**
a. --- insistent **--- اڑا ہوا**
n. --- flight **--- اڑان**
n. --- wafter **--- اڑان(جیسے خوشبو کی)**
n. --- skein **--- اڑتی بطخوں کا غول**
v.t. --- wing shooting **--- اڑتی چڑیا کا شکار کرنا**
v.t. --- insert/ tuck **--- اڑسنا**
v.i. --- fly/ jib **--- اڑنا**
v.t. --- persist **--- اڑنا**
v.t. --- cover **--- اڑہانا**
a. --- mulish/ reluctant/ unbending **--- اڑیل**
n. --- adamant **--- اڑیل**
n. --- jib **--- اڑیل گھوڑا**
n. --- jib **--- اڑیل ٹٹو**
a. --- unaccompanied **--- اہالی موالی کے بغیر**
n. --- punning **--- اہام**
n. --- contempt/ geck/ indignity/ insult/ outrage/ sarcasm/ scorn/ slander **--- اہانت**
a. --- contemptuous/ derisory/ insulting/ sarcastic/ slanderous/ uncomplimentary **--- اہانت آمیز**
adv. --- contemtuously **--- اہانت آمیزی سے**
v.t. --- asperse **--- اہانت آمیزی کرنا**
v.t. --- flout/ insult **--- اہانت کرنا**
n. --- provision **--- اہتمام**
a. --- able/ accomplished/ apposite/ capable/ fitting/ merited/ qualified/ suitable/ worthy **--- اہل**
n. --- people of **--- اہل**
v.t. --- habilitate **--- اہل بنانا**
n. --- officiary/ worker **--- اہل کار**
n. --- virtuoso **--- اہل ہنر**
a. --- accomplishment **--- اہلیت**
n. --- ability/ merit **--- اہلیت**

اہلیت رکھنا --- v.i. --- belong
اہلیہ --- n. --- wife
اہم --- a. --- considerable/ critical/ grand/ important/ meaningful/ momentous/ significant/ urgent/ vital
اہم --- n. --- chief
اہم حمایت --- n. --- mainstay
اہم لفظ --- n. --- key word
اہم نقطہ --- n. --- highlight
اہم واقعات کے بغیر --- a. --- uneventful
اہم واقعہ --- n. --- milestone
اہم یا دلچسپی کی حامل خبر --- a. --- newsworthy
اہمیت --- n. --- greatness/ import/ importance/ magnitude/ main/ meaningfulness/ significaion/ value/ worthiness
اہمیت سے --- adv. --- gravely/ importantly
اہمیت ظاہر کرنا --- v.t. --- underline/ underscore
اہمیت کم کرنا --- v.t. --- downplay
اہمیت کے ساتھ --- adv. --- momentously
اہن --- n. --- iron
ایال --- n. --- mane
ایال دار --- n. --- maned
ایجابی --- n. --- affirmative
ایجاد --- n. --- creation/ figment/ invention/ newness
ایجاد شدہ --- a. --- invented
ایجاد کردہ --- a. --- fabricated
ایجاد کرنا --- v.t. --- invent/ mint
ایجادی --- a. --- innovative
ایذا --- n. --- harm
ایذا رسائ --- n. --- molestation
ایذا رسانی --- n. --- vexatiousness
ایذا رسانی سے --- a. --- vexatiously
ایذا رساں --- n. --- troubler/ vexing
ایرانی --- n. --- Persian
ایرانی چرخی --- n. --- noria
ایسا --- a. --- like this/ such
ایسا --- adv. --- thus
ایسا --- pron. --- this kind
ایضاً --- adv. --- likewise
ایضاً --- n. --- ditto
ایضاً --- pron. --- idem
ایقان --- n. --- certitude
ایک --- --- a

a. --- an/ one/ unified/ unit **--- ایک**
n. --- individual **--- ایک اکائی**
n. --- kickshaws **--- ایک انوکھی شے**
a. --- every **--- ایک ایک**
n. --- quietus **--- ایک آخری ضرب**
n. --- monocle **--- ایک آنکھ کا چشمہ**
v.t. --- transfuse **--- ایک برتن سے دوسرے میں ڈالنا**
n. --- jeroboam **--- ایک بڑی شیشی**
n. --- quid **--- ایک پونڈ**
n. --- whorl **--- ایک پیچ دار چیز**
n. --- kit **--- ایک تھیلا جس میں اوزار ہوں**
n. --- third **--- ایک تہائی**
n. --- kit **--- ایک جیبی سارنگی**
a. --- alike/ identical/ one to one/ same **--- ایک جیسا**
v.t. --- conform **--- ایک جیسا کرنا**
n. --- lancet **--- ایک چھوٹا آلہ جراحی**
n. --- tick **--- ایک چھوٹا سا نشان**
n. --- gavel **--- ایک چھوٹی موگری جسے صدر مجلس نظم و ضبط کے لئے استعمال کرے**
n. --- segment **--- ایک حصہ**
a. --- one **--- ایک خاص**
n. --- never never land **--- ایک خیالی جگہ**
adv. --- once/ whilom **--- ایک دفع**
a. --- all at once/ sudden/ unexpected **--- ایک دم**
adv. --- now **--- ایک دم**
n. --- journey **--- ایک دن کا کام**
a. --- one another **--- ایک دوسرا**
n. --- undersong **--- ایک ذیلی نغمہ**
adv. --- unanimously **--- ایک رائے سے**
a. --- monotone/ monotonic **--- ایک سرا**
n. --- monotonousness **--- ایک سرا پن**
n. --- version **--- ایک شکل**
n. --- jaguar **--- ایک طرح کا تیندوا**
n. --- kumquat **--- ایک طرح کا چھوٹا سنگترہ**
n. --- hobbler **--- ایک طرح کا سائیس**
n. --- nectarine **--- ایک طرح کا شفتالو**
n. --- cancan **--- ایک طرح کا ناچ**
n. --- haricot **--- ایک طرح کی سیم**
n. --- vair **--- ایک طرح کی گلہری**
n. --- vinery **--- ایک قسم کا پودا خانہ**
n. --- hedge hog **--- ایک کانٹے دار جانور**

ایک کھاتے کا دوسرے سے ہم آہنگ ہونا --- tally --- v.i.
ایک لڑکا --- stripling --- n.
ایک ماہ --- syzygy --- n.
ایک مرتبہ --- once --- adv.
ایک ٹکڑا --- segment --- n.
ایک ہفتہ --- hebdomad --- n.
ایکا --- unanimous --- a.
ایکا --- agreement/ cohesion/ unity --- n.
ایکا ایکی --- abrupt/ unceremonious/ unexpected --- a.
ایکا ایکی --- suddenly --- adv.
ایکا کرنا --- combine/ unite --- v.t.
ایلچی --- ambassador/ emissary/ envoy --- n.
ایما --- hint/ implication/ intimation/ nod/ sign/ suggestion/ symptom --- n.
ایما کرنا --- insinuate --- v.t.
ایمان --- belief/ conscience/ creed/ faith/ integrity/ trustworthiness --- n.
ایمان پکا کرنا --- edify --- v.t.
ایمان دار --- honest/ just/ uncorrupted --- a.
ایمان دار --- uncorrupt --- n.
ایمان داری --- honesty/ veracity --- n.
ایمان داری سے --- honestly --- adv.
ایمان رکھنا --- believe --- v.i.
ایمان کرنا --- wis --- v.t.
ایندھن --- fuel --- n.
ایندھن مہیا کرنا --- fuel --- n.
اینٹ --- brick/ nog --- n.
اینٹھ --- arrogance/ ply/ pride --- n.
اینٹھ کر چلنا --- jet --- v.i.
اینٹھن --- colic/ cramp/ gripe/ spasm/ twinge/ twist/ wrench --- n.
اینٹھن والا --- wrenching --- n.
اینٹھنا --- perk/ strut/ twist/ writhe --- v.i.
اینٹھنا --- intertwine --- v.t.
اینڈا بینڈا --- knock kneed --- a.
اینڈی بینڈی --- crooked --- a.
ایوان --- chamber --- n.
ایوان صدر --- president's house --- n.
ایڑ لگانا --- spur/ stimulate --- v.t.
ایڑی --- heel --- n.
ایڑیوں کے بل --- tiptoe --- a.
آ پڑنا --- befall --- v.i.
آ جانا --- appear/ come --- v.i.
آ لینا --- catch up/ draw up/ overtake --- v.t.

n. --- courtesy/ hospitality --- آؤ بھگت
v.t. --- welcome --- آؤ بھگت کرنا
intj. --- yahoo --- آؤ چلو
n. --- constitution/ law/ statutes --- آئین
n. --- constitutionalism --- آئین پسندی
n. --- prospectus --- آئندہ نامہ
a. --- looking glass --- آئینہ
n. --- mirror --- آئینہ
n. --- glass house --- آئینہ خانہ
a. --- constitutional/ valid --- آئینی
adv. --- constitutionally --- آئینی طور پر
n. --- nonsense --- آئیں بائیں
adv. --- constantly/ every day --- آئے دن
n. --- aqua/ dignity/ elegance/ glare/ gloss/ polish/ sharpness(sword)/ sheen/ splendour/ temper/ water --- آب
n. --- lustre(gems) --- آب
n. --- polish of a mirror --- آب آئینہ
n. --- sluice --- آب بند
n. --- irrigation/ irrigation system --- آب پاشی
v.t. --- irrigate/ water --- آب پاشی کرنا
n. --- zanja --- آب پاشی کی نہر
a. --- chic --- آب تاب
n. --- beauty/ elegance/ glitter/ show --- آب تاب
n. --- tears/ wine --- آب تلخ
n. --- beck/ beer/ brook/ gill/ rivulet/ stream --- آب جو
n. --- broth/ soup --- آب جوش
n. --- tears --- آب چشم
n. --- nectar --- آب حیات
n. --- tumbler --- آب خورا
n. --- mug --- آب خورہ
a. --- bright/ fulgent/ glossy/ lustrous/ polished --- آب دار
n. --- dazzling --- آب دار
n. --- brilliancy/ cleanliness/ lustre/ purity --- آب داری
a. --- underwater --- آب دوز
n. --- submarine --- آب دوز
a. --- maudlin/ sad/ tearful --- آب دیدہ
v.t. --- polish/ temper(steel) --- آب دینا
n. --- liquid gold --- آب زر
n. --- distiller/ wine seller --- آب کار
n. --- distillery/ excise --- آب کاری
n. --- conduit --- آب گزر

n. --- inlet **--- آب گیر**
n. --- catchment **--- آب گیرہ**
n. --- catchment area **--- آب گیری علاقہ**
n. --- brightness/ grandeur/ lustre/ pomp/ splendour **--- آب و تاب**
n. --- daily bread/ subsistence **--- آب و دانہ**
n. --- attraction/ charm/ glory/ splendour **--- آب و رنگ**
n. --- vegetation **--- آب و گیر**
n. --- climate/ weather **--- آب و ہوا**
n. --- fate/ life **--- آب ودانہ**
n. --- irrigation **--- آب یاری**
n. --- extraction/ lineage/ progenitors **--- آبا و اجداد**
a. --- avital/ congenital/ hereditary/ lineal/ paternal **--- آبائ**
n. --- ancestral **--- آبائ**
n. --- city fathers **--- آبائے شہر**
a. --- happy/ inhabited/ peopled/ populated/ prosperous **--- آباد**
n. --- flourishing **--- آباد**
n. --- colonist/ (new)settler **--- آباد کار**
n. --- colonisation **--- آباد کاری**
v.t. --- plant/ populate/ settle **--- آباد کرنا**
v.t. --- inhabit **--- آباد ہونا**
n. --- habitation/ population/ settlement **--- آبادی**
n. --- water supply **--- آبرسانی**
n. --- chastity/ credit/ dignity/ fame/ honour/ reputation/ repute/ status **--- آبرو**
a. --- discredited/ disgraced/ licentious/ shameless **--- آبرو باختہ**
n. --- disreputable **--- آبرو باختہ**
v.t. --- blemish **--- آبرو بگاڑنا**
a. --- egregious/ outrageous **--- آبرو ریز**
n. --- violator **--- آبرو ریز**
a. --- violative **--- آبرو ریزانہ**
v.t. --- dishonour/ molest **--- آبرو لینا**
n. --- abuse/ defamation/ insult/ molestation/ outrage/ rape **--- آبروریزی**
v.t. --- insult/ rape/ ravish **--- آبروریزی کرنا**
n. --- linn/ waterfall **--- آبشار**
n. --- bleb/ blister/ gall/ vesicle/ warble **--- آبلہ**
n. --- vesication **--- آبلہ انگیزی**
a. --- effette/ exhausted/ fatigued/ tired **--- آبلہ پا**
n. --- plodding **--- آبلہ پائ**
v.t. --- vesiculate **--- آبلے پڑنا**
a. --- vesicular **--- آبلے دار**
v.t. --- vesicate **--- آبلے ڈالنا**
n. --- channel/ gat/ gut/ strait **--- آبنائے**

n. --- ebony **--- آبنوس**
a. --- ebonised/ jet black **--- آبنوسی**
a. --- aquatic/ marine/ wet **--- آبی**
n. --- waterfowl **--- آبی چڑیا**
n. --- water colour **--- آبی رنگ**
v.t. --- limn **--- آبی رنگوں سے رنگنا**
n. --- mink **--- آبی نیولا**
adv. --- personally **--- آپ**
pron. --- himself/ itself/ self/ you **--- آپ**
v.t. --- flatter **--- آپ آپ کہنا**
n. --- autobiography **--- آپ بیتی**
pron. --- yourself **--- آپ خود**
a --- your **--- آپ کا**
pron. --- yours **--- آپ کا**
pron. --- yours truly **--- آپ کا خیر طلب**
pron. --- your **--- آپ کے**
pron. --- ye **--- آپ لوگ**
adv. --- involuntarily **--- آپ ہی**
pron. --- himself/ themselves **--- آپ ہی**
pron. --- itself **--- آپ ہی آپ**
n. --- selfishness **--- آپا دھاپی**
a. --- one another **--- آپس**
adv. --- together **--- آپس**
n. --- brotherhood/ fraternity/ relationship/ unity **--- آپس داری**
a. --- familiar/ mutual/ private **--- آپس کا**
n. --- intermarriage **--- آپس کی شادی**
v.t. --- interknit **--- آپس میں بٹنا**
a. --- uncontrollable **--- آپے سے باہر**
n. --- passenger/ passer by/ traveller **--- آتا جاتا**
n. --- fire/ flame **--- آتش**
a. --- explosive/ fiery **--- آتش بار**
n. --- flaming **--- آتش بار**
n. --- bombardment/ firing **--- آتش باری**
n. --- fire works **--- آتش بازی**
a. --- combustible **--- آتش پزیر**
n. --- combustion **--- آتش پزیری**
a. --- firebrand **--- آتش خو**
n. --- oppressor/ salamander/ tyrant **--- آتش خوار**
n. --- chimney/ fireplace/ grate/ hearth/ ingle **--- آتش دان**
n. --- fireside **--- آتش دان کے قریب**
n. --- incendiary **--- آتش ریز**

آتش زبانی --- a. --- eloquence
آتش زدگی --- n. --- arson/ conflagration
آتش زنی --- n. --- arson/ ignition
آتش زنی کرنے والا --- n. --- arsonist
آتش فشانی --- a. --- volcanic
آتش فشاں --- n. --- volcano
آتش کدہ --- n. --- fireplace/ fire temple/ furnace
آتش گرفتہ --- a --- afire
آتش گیر --- a. --- fulminating/ inflamable/ pyrogenic
آتش گیر --- n. --- alcohol
آتش مزاج --- a. --- crabbed/ hot tempered/ ill natured/ irascible
آتش مزاجی --- a. --- irascibility
آتش نادک --- a. --- fiery
آتشک --- n. --- syphilis
آتشکی --- a. --- venereal
آتشیں --- a. --- passionate
آتشیں --- n. --- fire like
آتما --- n. --- heart/ mind/ soul/ stomach
آتے آتے --- adv. --- gradually/ slowly
آتے جاتے --- adv. --- gradually/ slowly
آثار --- n. --- bases/ effects/ indications/ monument/ relics/ remains/ ruins/ signs/ symptoms
آثار شباب --- n. --- juvenilia
آثار قدیمہ --- n. --- ancient relics
آج --- adv. --- today
آج --- n. --- (present)moment
آج تک --- adv. --- hitherto
آج رات --- n. --- tonight
آج کل --- a. --- (of)late
آج کل --- adv. --- now/ nowadays/ recently
آج کل --- n. --- hesitation/ procrastination
آج کل --- pron. --- these days
آج کل کرنا --- v.t. --- avoid/ dilly dally/ evade/ procrastinate/ shirk
آخ --- n. --- ugh
آختہ --- a. --- castrated/ gelded
آختہ --- n. --- gelding
آختہ کرنا --- v.t. --- castrate/ geld
آخر --- a. --- extreme/ final
آخر --- n. --- close/ end/ finis/ tag end/ terminal/ utmost
آخر آخر --- adv. --- finally
آخر بین --- a. --- far sighted/ farsighted/ provident/ prudent/ ware

آخر بینی سے --- adv. --- warily
آخر سال --- n. --- year out
آخر شب --- n. --- predawn
آخر کا --- a. --- later
آخر کار --- a. --- at last
آخر کار --- adv. --- eventually/ finally/ lastly
آخر کار --- n. --- (at)last
آخر کرنا --- v.t. --- end/ execute/ finish/ terminate
آخر میں --- adv. --- terminally
آخر ہفتہ --- n. --- weekend
آخر ہونا --- v.i. --- end/ expire
آخرت --- adv. --- future
آخرش --- a. --- last
آخرش --- adv. --- lastly
آخری --- a --- uttermost
آخری --- a. --- concluding/ eventual/ final/ hindmost/ last/ terminal/ towering/ ultimate/ utmost
آخری --- adv. --- ultimately
آخری --- n. --- peremptory/ ultima
آخری انتباہ --- n. --- ultimatum
آخری حد --- n. --- confine
آخری حساب کتاب --- n. --- quietus
آخری حوالہ --- n. --- last
آخری سانس لینا --- n. --- (breathe one's)last
آخری سرا --- n. --- limit/ tailpiece
آخری شکل --- a. --- finalised
آخری فیصلہ --- n. --- quietus
آخری معرکہ --- n. --- endgame
آخری نتیجہ --- n. --- ultimate
آخری نقطہ --- n. --- ultimate
آخری ہچکی لینا --- n. --- (breathe one's)last
آخرین --- a. --- last
آداب --- n. --- ceremonies/ civilities/ conventions/ etiquette/ formalities/ good manners/ manners/ polish
آداب پرستی --- n. --- mannerism
آداب شکنی --- n. --- faux pas
آداب عرض --- intj. --- Hello!
آداب عرض --- n. --- greetings
آدم آبی --- a. --- merman
آدم بیزار --- n. --- misanthrope
آدم خور --- a. --- man eating

n. --- cannibal/ man eater --- **آدم خور**
n. --- ogre --- **آدم خور دیو**
n. --- cannibalistic --- **آدم خورانہ**
n. --- cannibalism --- **آدم خوری**
n. --- human/ mankind --- **آدم زاد**
n. --- manhunt --- **آدم کھوج**
a. --- manlike --- **آدم نما**
n. --- human/ human being/ Johnny/ man/ person --- **آدمی**
v.t. --- civilise --- **آدمی بنانا**
v.i. --- civilise --- **آدمی بننا**
n. --- werewolf --- **آدمی جو بھیڑیا بن جائے**
n. --- civility/ human nature/ humanity/ manhood --- **آدمیت**
a. --- à demi/ half/ half sized --- **آدھا**
n. --- moiety --- **آدھا**
pref. --- demi / semi --- **آدھا**
a. --- half and half --- **آدھا آدھا**
n. --- fifty fifty --- **آدھا آدھا**
a --- nondescript --- **آدھا تیتر آدھا بٹیر**
n. --- hotchpotch/ mongrel --- **آدھا تیتر آدھا بٹیر**
n. --- half moon --- **آدھا چاند**
n. --- silhouette --- **آدھا چہرا**
n. --- half truth --- **آدھا سچ**
v.t. --- bisect/ destroy --- **آدھا کرنا**
a. --- half and half --- **آدھی باٹ**
n. --- midnight --- **آدھی رات**
a. --- midway --- **آدھی راہ**
v.t. --- halve --- **آدھیانا**
adv. --- halfway --- **آدھے راستے پر**
n. --- migraine --- **آدھے سر کا درد**
adv. --- halfway --- **آدھے فاصلے پر**
n. --- awl/ stob --- **آر**
prep. --- across --- **آر پار**
a. --- adorning/ embellishing --- **آرا**
n. --- spoke --- **آرا**
n. --- jar --- **آرا کا تصادم**
n. --- sawyer --- **آرا کش**
n. --- adornment/ beauty/ decoration/ garnish/ inflorescence/ inlay --- **آرائش**
v.t. --- beautify/ garnish --- **آرائش کرنا**
a. --- valanced --- **آرائشی**
n. --- jardinière --- **آرائشی گملا**
n. --- arrangement/ decoration/ embellishment/ orderliness/ preparation --- **آراستگی**

آراستہ --- a. --- arranged/ bedecked/ decorated/ equipped/ inwrought/ ornate/ spruced/ uncluttered
آراستہ پیراستہ --- a. --- (well)equipped
آراستہ کرنا --- v.t. --- adorn/ arrange/ bedeck/ decorate/ dispose/ equip/ invest/ mense/ rig/ varnish
آراش و زیبائش کے لوازمات --- n. --- garniture
آرام --- n. --- alleviation/ comfort/ comfortableness/ convenience/ cure/ ease/ quiet/ relief/ repose/ respite/ rest
آرام آنا --- v.i. --- recover
آرام آنا --- v.t --- recuperate
آرام پسند --- a. --- idle/ indolent/ inert/ lazy/ otiose/ slothful/ supine
آرام پسندی --- n. --- indolency
آرام پہنچانا --- n. --- ease
آرام دلانے والا --- n. --- comforting
آرام دہ --- a. --- comfortable/ cushy/ restful
آرام دینا --- v.t. --- nourish/ rest
آرام سے --- a. --- relaxed
آرام طلب --- a. --- idle/ indolent/ inert/ otiose
آرام طلبی --- n. --- indolency/ otiosity
آرام کرسی --- n. --- armchair
آرام کرنا --- v.i. --- light/ repose/ rest
آرام کرنا --- v.t. --- unbend
آرام کرنے دینا --- v.t. --- repose
آرام کی حالت --- n. --- quietude
آرام گاہ --- n. --- bedroom/ residence
آرزو --- n. --- ambition/ ardent desire/ aspiration/ desideratum/ desire/ hankering/ hunger/ longing/ solicitude/ wish/ yearning/ yen
آرزو رکھنا --- v.i. --- aspire
آرزو سے --- adv. --- longingly
آرزو کرنا --- v.t. --- desire/ want
آرزو مند --- a. --- bent on/ keen/ overanxious/ wishful/ wistful
آرزو مند --- n. --- aspirant
آرزو مندی --- n. --- keenness
آرسی --- n. --- mirror
آری --- n. --- saw
آریائی --- n. --- Aryan
آز --- a. --- covetous
آز --- n. --- avarice/ greed/ greediness/ voracity
آزاد --- a. --- autonomous/ free/ independent/ (at)large/ mendicant/ non restrictive/ unconquered/ unconventional/ uncoupled/ unfettered
آزاد --- n. --- unrestrained

آزاد خیال --- a. --- broadminded/ heterodox/ large minded/ liberal/ maverick/ (liberal) person/ uninhibited/ unorthodox/ unsparing/ wiggy
آزاد خیال --- n. --- freethinker/ freethinking
آزاد خیالی --- n. --- heterodoxy/ liberalism/ liberality
آزاد خیالی سے --- adv. --- uninhibitedly
آزاد رو --- a. --- heterodox
آزاد طبع --- a. --- undaunted
آزاد طبع سے --- adv. --- undauntedly
آزاد کر دینا --- v.t. --- unbend/ unchain
آزاد کرنا --- v.t. --- absolve/ discharge/ liberate/ rid/ unbind
آزاد منش --- a. --- insouciant/ undaunted
آزاد منش سے --- adv. --- undauntedly
آزادانہ --- a. --- free/ unconstrained/ unconventional
آزادانہ --- adv. --- independently
آزادگی --- n. --- acquittal/ deliverance/ freedom
آزادہ --- a. --- discharged/ liberated
آزادہ رو --- a. --- bold/ fearless
آزادہ روی --- a. --- boldness
آزادہ روی --- n. --- hardihood
آزادی --- n. --- autonomy/ emancipation/ freedom/ independence/ independency/ liberation/ unbinding
آزادی --- v.t. --- release
آزادی دینا --- v.t. --- enfranchise/ enfree
آزادی سے بحث کے لئے پیش کرنا --- v.t. --- ventilate
آزار --- adv. --- infirmity
آزار --- n. --- ailment/ disease/ hardship/ injury/ malady/ obsession/ plague/ trouble/ woe
آزار بند --- n. --- drawstring
آزار پہنچانا --- v.t. --- torment/ vex
آزار دینا --- v.t. --- gall/ persecute/ plague
آزار رسانی --- n. --- persecution/ tormenting
آزار رساں --- a. --- hurtful/ persecuting/ troublesome
آزار رسیدگی --- n. --- vexedness
آزار رسیدہ --- a. --- distressed/ tormented/ vexed
آزار کن --- a. --- worrisome
آزاردہ --- a. --- galling/ teasing/ troublesome/ twerp
آزاردہ --- n. --- annoying/ distressing
آزاردہی --- n. --- tormenting
آزردگی --- n. --- gloom/ resentment/ sullenness/ trouble/ vexedness/ woe
آزردگی سے --- adv. --- wanly

a. --- annoyed/ dejected/ dismal/ gloomy/ hapless/ lamentable/ lugubrious/ moody/ morose/ sad/ trist/ troubled/ uneasy/ unhappy/ vexed/ wan **--- آزردہ**
n. --- surly **--- آزردہ**
a. --- sorrowful **--- آزردہ دل**
n. --- baleful **--- آزردہ دل**
v.i. --- gloom **--- آزردہ ہونا**
v.t. --- aggrieve **--- آزردہ ہونا**
a. --- tentative **--- آزمائش**
n. --- approof/ experiment/ proving/ test/ testing/ trial **--- آزمائش**
a. --- preliminary/ trying **--- آزمائشی**
n. --- trial run **--- آزمائشی کوشش**
v.t. --- scrutinise/ tempt/ test/ try **--- آزمانا**
n. --- ordeal **--- آزمایش**
n. --- grasping **--- آزمند**
a. --- proved/ tested **--- آزمودہ**
n. --- veteran **--- آزمودہ کار**
n. --- desire/ expectation/ faith/ hope/ longing/ mainstay/ refuge/ resource/ shelter **--- آس**
a. --- near/ next **--- آس پاس**
adv. --- around **--- آس پاس**
n. --- neighbourhood/ surrounding **--- آس پاس**
v.i. --- despair **--- آس توڑنا**
v.t. --- disappoint **--- آس توڑنا**
v.t. --- solace **--- آس دینا**
v.i. --- hope **--- آس رکھنا**
adv. --- longingly **--- آس سے**
v.i. --- hope **--- آس لگانا**
n. --- comfortableness/ weal **--- آسائش**
a. --- convenient/ easy/ effortless/ facile/ feasible/ glib/ light/ manageable/ old shoe/ painless **--- آسان**
n. --- cantabile **--- آسان اور لہراتی**
v.t. --- enable **--- آسان بنانا**
a. --- easier **--- آسان تر**
n. --- shortcut **--- آسان راہ**
n. --- piece of cake **--- آسان کام**
v.t. --- facilitate **--- آسان کرنا**
n. --- facilitator **--- آسان کرنے والا**
n. --- ease/ facility/ respite **--- آسانی**
n. --- hands down **--- آسانی سے**
n. --- volatility **--- آسانی سے بھپرنا**
a. --- non flammable **--- آسانی سے نہ جلنے والا**

n. --- walk off with --- **آسانی سے ہرانا**
v.t. --- walk over --- **آسانی سے ہرانا**
n. --- entrance/ residence/ threshold --- **آستانہ**
n. --- sleeve --- **آستین**
n. --- jacket --- **آستین دار صدری**
n. --- dependence/ mainstay/ protection/ shelter/ shore --- **آسرا**
n. --- heaven/ sky/ welkin --- **آسمان**
a. --- azure/ celestial/ heavenly/ heavenly --- **آسمانی**
n. --- blue --- **آسمانی**
n. --- pose/ position/ posture --- **آسن**
n. --- comfortableness/ opulence/ richness/ serene/ tranquillity --- **آسودگی**
a. --- appeased/ independent/ opulent/ rich/ satisfied/ serene --- **آسودہ**
n. --- happiness --- **آسودہ حالی**
v.t. --- appease/ mollify --- **آسودہ کرنا**
n. --- demon/ obsession --- **آسیب**
v.t. --- exorcise --- **آسیب اتارنا**
a. --- demoniac/ haunted --- **آسیب زدہ**
a. --- demonic/ obsessional --- **آسیبی**
a. --- pottage --- **آش**
n. --- soup --- **آش**
n. --- desire/ expectation/ hope --- **آشا**
n. --- accord/ peace/ reconciliation --- **آشتی**
a. --- accomodative --- **آشتی پزیر**
a. --- peaceable --- **آشتی پسند**
a. --- careworn/ confused/ distracted/ perplexed --- **آشفتہ**
a. --- apparent/ conspicous/ disclosed/ evident/ flagrant/ undisputed --- **آشکارا**
a. --- visible --- **آشکارہ**
a. --- acquainted/ acquainted with/ intimate/ near --- **آشنا**
n. --- friend/ lover/ paramour --- **آشنا**
v.t. --- induct/ initiate --- **آشنا کرنا**
v.t. --- know --- **آشنا ہونا**
n. --- acquaintance/ amour/ friendship/ liaison --- **آشنائ**
n. --- clamour/ confusion/ disturbance/ dread/ mutiny/ revolt/ riot/ rout/ terror/ tumult/ upheaval/ upturn --- **آشوب**
n. --- troublemaker --- **آشوب گر**
n. --- lodging/ nest --- **آشیانہ**
n. --- bird's nest/ house --- **آشیاں**
n. --- nester --- **آشیاں نشین**
n. --- blessings --- **آشیر باد**
n. --- beginning/ commencement/ genesis/ getaway/ inception/ induction/ initiation/ initiative/ kick off/ origin/ outset/ start --- **آغاز**

آغاز دن کا اختتام --- nightfall --- n.
آغاز شب --- nightfall --- n.
آغاز کار --- debut --- n.
آغاز کرنا --- begin/ commence/ induct/ initiate/ start --- v.t.
آغاز ہونا --- begin/ commence/ proceed/ start --- v.i.
آغازی --- initial --- a.
آغوش --- bosom/ embrace/ lap --- n.
آغوش میں لینا --- embrace --- v.t.
آفاق --- ether/ welkin --- n.
آفاقی --- global/ universal --- a.
آفت --- adverse --- a.
آفت --- accident/ affliction/ calamity/ catastrophe/ disaster/ distress/ epidemy/ evil/ hardship/ menace/ misadventure/ misery/ misfortune/ mishap/ oppression/ vexation --- n.
آفت توڑنا --- afflict/ terrorise/ tyrannise --- v.t.
آفت رسیدہ --- unlucky --- a.
آفت زدہ --- miserable/ wretched --- a.
آفتاب --- sun --- n.
آفتاب نیم شب --- midnight sun --- n.
آفتابہ --- ewer/ jug --- n.
آفتابی --- round/ solar/ sunny --- a.
آفتابی غسل --- sunbath --- n.
آفرین --- Bravo!/ well done! --- intj.
آفرین --- acclaim --- v.t.
آفرینش --- creation --- n.
آفندی --- Mister --- n.
آقا --- lord/ master/ paymaster --- n.
آکاس بیل --- dodder --- n.
آکاش --- firmament --- n.
آکاش گنگا --- galaxy/ Milky Way --- n.
آکاشی --- quintessential --- a.
آگ --- anger/ bale/ fire/ flame/ incensement/ love/ lust/ passion --- n.
آگ اگلتا --- cacafogo --- n.
آگ بگولا کرنا --- infuriate --- v.t.
آگ بھبھوکا --- fiery --- a.
آگ بھڑکانا --- incense/ stoke --- v.t.
آگ بھڑکنا --- flare --- v.i.
آگ پر سینکنا --- grill --- v.t.
آگ پکڑنا --- spunk --- v.i.
آگ جلانا --- ignite --- v.t.
آگ لگانا --- fire/ flame/ ignite/ inflame --- v.t.

v.i. --- flame --- **آگ لگنا**
n. --- facade/ face/ front --- **آگا**
a. --- acquainted/ aware/ informed/ informed/ insightful/ knowing/ sentient --- **آگاہ**
v.t --- inform --- **آگاہ کرنا**
v.t. --- advertise/ communicate/ initiate/ warn --- **آگاہ کرنا**
v.t. --- ken --- **آگاہ کروانا**
v.t. --- know/ notice --- **آگاہ ہونا**
a. --- informational --- **آگاہانہ**
a. --- intelligence --- **آگاہی**
n. --- acquaintance/ cognition/ cognisance/ information/ insight/ intimation/ monition/ notice/ sentience --- **آگاہی**
a. --- intelligence --- **آگہی**
n. --- cognition/ cognisance/ enlightenment/ knowledge --- **آگہی**
a --- yon --- **آگے**
a. --- fore/ onward --- **آگے**
adv. --- ahead/ before/ forth/ in front --- **آگے**
adv. --- hereafter --- **آگے آگے**
v.i. --- come forth --- **آگے آنا**
v.t. --- challenge --- **آگے آنا**
v.t. --- devolve/ pass on --- **آگے بڑھانا**
a. --- onward --- **آگے بڑھتا ہوا**
v.i. --- advance/ get on/ proceed/ progress --- **آگے بڑھنا**
v.t. --- forge/ make way --- **آگے بڑھنا**
v.t. --- vibrate --- **آگے پیچھے ہلانا**
v.i. --- collapse --- **آگے جھک جانا**
a. --- procumbent --- **آگے جھکا ہوا**
adv. --- hereunder --- **آگے چل کر**
v.t. --- propel --- **آگے چلانا**
v.t. --- precede --- **آگے چلنا**
v.t. --- prefer --- **آگے دھرنا**
v.t. --- boost/ protrude --- **آگے دھکیلنا**
a. --- later --- **آگے کا**
v.t. --- advance --- **آگے کرنا**
n. --- onrush --- **آگے کو بڑھاؤ**
adv. --- forward --- **آگے کی جانب**
v.i. --- pout --- **آگے نکلا ہونا**
n. --- family --- **آل**
n. --- descendant --- **آل اولاد**
n. --- entrails/ garbage/ offal --- **آلائش**
n. --- machinery/ ordnanace --- **آلات**
n. --- gear/ harness --- **آلات و اوزار**

n. --- idleness **--- آلس**
a. --- lazy **--- آلسی**
n. --- inaction/ indolence **--- آلکس**
a. --- lazy **--- آلکسی**
n. --- languor/ laziness/ sloth/ sluggishness **--- آلکسی**
a. --- German **--- آلمانی**
n. --- potato **--- آلو**
n. --- damson **--- آلو بخارہ**
n. --- plum **--- آلوچہ**
n. --- adulteration/ impurity/ infectedness/ infection/ pollution **--- آلودگی**
adv. --- nastily **--- آلودگی سے**
a. --- impure/ maculate/ nasty **--- آلودہ**
v.t. --- defile/ infect/ maculate **--- آلودہ کرنا**
n. --- appliance/ implement/ instrument/ loom/ machine/ niche/ tool **--- آلہ**
n. --- jemmy **--- آلہ نقب**
n. --- mango **--- آم**
n. --- alacrity/ intentness/ predisposition/ preparedness/ readiness/ willingness **--- آمادگی**
a. --- alert/ intent/ prompt/ ready/ willing/ yare **--- آمادہ**
a. --- aggressive **--- آمادہ جارحیت**
a. --- warlike **--- آمادہ جنگ**
v.t. --- incite/ induce/ instigate/ stimulate **--- آمادہ کرنا**
v.t --- undertake **--- آمادہ ہو جانا**
i. --- undertake **--- آمادہ ہونا**
v.t. --- busk **--- آمادہ ہونا**
a. --- coming **--- آمد**
n. --- advent/ arrival/ visit/ yield **--- آمد**
n. --- communication/ movement/ transportation **--- آمد و رفت**
n. --- income/ revenue **--- آمدنی**
v.t. --- inbring **--- آمدنی پیدا کرنا**
n. --- autocrat/ dictator/ strongman **--- آمر**
a. --- authoritarian/ dictatorial/ magisterial **--- آمرانہ**
adv. --- commandingly **--- آمرانہ**
n. --- dogmatic **--- آمرانہ**
n. --- dictatorship **--- آمریت**
n. --- authoritarianism **--- آمریت پسندی**
n. --- hog plum/ myrobalan **--- آملہ**
n. --- confrontation/ showdown **--- آمنا سامنا**
v.t. --- affront **--- آمنا سامنا ہونا**
a. --- facing **--- آمنے سامنے**
adv. --- vis à vis **--- آمنے سامنے**

آمنے سامنے --- n. --- face to face
آموز گار --- n. --- teacher
آموزش --- n. --- education/ instruction
آمیز کرنا --- v.t. --- intermingle/ mix
آمیزش --- n. --- adulteration/ intermingling/ intermixture/ mixture
آمیزش کرنا --- v.t. --- intermix/ mingle
آمیزہ --- n. --- mix
آمیزہ کار --- n. --- mixer
آن --- n. --- dignity/ grace/ instant/ moment
آن بان --- n. --- splendour
آنا --- v.i. --- arrive/ come
آنا جانا --- n. --- contact
آناً فاناً --- a. --- immediately/ instantaneous
آناً فاناً --- adv. --- instantly/ suddenly
آنا کانی --- n. --- hesitancy
آنت --- n. --- intestine
آنت کا قلقلانا --- v.i. --- wamble
آنتیں --- n. --- viscera
آنتیں نکالنا --- v.t. --- gut
آنچ --- n. --- fervour/ flame/ glow/ grief/ heat/ warmth
آندھی --- n. --- dust storm/ hurricane
آندھی کا جھونکا --- n. --- bluster
آنسو --- n. --- tear/ tears
آنسو بھرا --- a. --- teary
آنسو بہانا --- v.t. --- beweep/ weep
آنکا یا جانچا ہوا --- a. --- valued
آنکس --- n. --- goad/ impeller
آنکنا --- v.t. --- appraise/ estimate/ judge/ measure/ valuate/ value
آنکنے والا --- n. --- valuator
آنکڑا --- n. --- crotch/ grapple
آنکڑی --- n. --- barb/ hook/ tenterhook
آنکڑی لگانے والا --- n. --- hooker
آنکھ --- n. --- eye/ keeker/ optic
آنکھ بچانا --- a. --- elude
آنکھ پر پٹی باندھنا --- v.t. --- hoodwink
آنکھ جھپکنا --- v.i. --- pink
آنکھ کا ڈھیلا --- n. --- orb
آنکھ کی کیچڑ --- n. --- gum
آنکھ لگانا --- v.t. --- nap
آنکھ مارنا --- v.t. --- wink
آنکھوا --- n. --- gemma/ imp/ shoot/ sprout/ tendron

آنکھوا نکالنا --- v.t. --- sprout
آنکھوں کی حرکت --- n. --- vergence
آنکھیں --- n. --- eyes
آنکھیں جھپکانا --- v.t. --- bat
آنکھیں کھول دینا --- v.t. --- disabuse
آنگن --- n. --- cortile/ yard
آنولہ --- n. --- hog plum
آنڈو --- n. --- testicle
آنی --- a. --- momentary
آنی جانی --- a. --- fleeting/ passing/ transient
آنے جانے والا --- a. --- visiting
آنےوالا --- a. --- forthcoming
آوا گون --- n. --- reincarnation
آوارگی --- n. --- hooliganism/ profligacy/ protervity/ vagrancy/ wackiness/ waywardness
آوارہ --- a. --- destitute/ profligate/ vagabond/ vagrant/ wacky/ wayward/ whacky
آوارہ --- n. --- hooligan/ strag/ straggler/ stroller/ trollop/ wanderer
آوارہ پھرنا --- v.t. --- expatiate/ maroon
آوارہ گرد --- a. --- knockabout/ migratory/ wandering
آوارہ گرد --- n. --- moocher/ nomad/ tramp/ vagabond/ vagrant
آوارہ گردوں کا --- a. --- vagabondish
آوارہ گردی --- n. --- vagrancy
آوارہ گردی کرنا --- v.i. --- loiter/ mooch/ rove/ veg out
آوارہ گردی کرنا --- v.t. --- loaf/ meander
آوارہ گردی کی چاہت --- n. --- wanderlust
آوارہ لڑکا --- n. --- gutter snipe
آوارہ مزاج --- a. --- vagabondish
آواز --- n. --- cry/ sound/ voice/ vox
آواز بڑھانا --- v.t. --- intone
آواز دار --- a. --- voiceful
آواز دینا --- v.i. --- call
آواز دینا --- v.t --- shout
آواز دینا --- v.t. --- intonate
آواز لگانا --- i. --- shout
آواز ملانا --- v.t. --- attune
آواز نکالنا --- v.t. --- emit/ utter/ vocalise
آواز والا --- a. --- voiced
آوازوں والا --- a. --- vibrant
آوازہ --- n. --- fame/ quip/ report/ reputation/ rumour
آوازہ کسنا --- v.i. --- quip
آوازے کسنا --- v.t --- jape

آورگی --- n. --- divagation
آونلہ --- n. --- myrobalan
آویزہ --- n. --- pendant
آٹا --- a. --- mouldered
آٹا --- n. --- flour/ meal
آٹا دال --- n. --- edibles
آٹھ --- n. --- eight
آٹھواں --- a. --- eighth
آٹھوں پہر --- adv. --- constantly
آٹھوں پہر --- n. --- day and night
آٹے جیسا --- a. --- mealy
آٹے میں نمک --- a. --- nominal
آڑ --- n. --- barrier/ concealment/ covering/ defence/ excuse/ intervention/ marrow/ prop/ protection/ screen/ shade/ shelter/ veil
آڑ کرنا --- v.t. --- conceal/ screen/ shelter
آڑ میں --- a. --- behind
آڑا --- a. --- bent/ crooked/ inclined/ oblique/ slanting
آڑا --- n. --- handspike
آڑا پن --- a. --- squint
آڑا وقت --- n. --- difficult moment
آڑو --- n. --- peach
آڑو کی ایک قسم --- n. --- nectarine
آڑہت --- n. --- agency/ brokerage/ commission
آڑہت کرنا --- v.t. --- consign
آڑہتی --- n. --- broker/ broker's commission/ jobber
آڑی --- a. --- athwart/ bent/ crooked/ inclined/ oblique/ slanting
آڑی --- n. --- bud/ chum/ (close)friend/ pal/ partner/ yokefellow
آڑی ترچھی --- a. --- criss cross
آڑی ترچھی نوک دار --- a. --- jaggy
آڑے آ جانا --- v.t. --- preclude
آڑے آجانا --- a. --- obviate
آڑے آنا --- a. --- occlude
آڑے آنا --- v.i. --- interfere
آڑے آنا --- v.t. --- block/ contain/ help/ interclude/ interject/ interpose/ obstruct/ protect/ shield/ stint
آہ --- intj. --- ah!/ oh!
آہ --- n. --- deer/ gazelle/ groan/ sigh
آہ بھرنا --- v.t. --- lament
آہ و زاری --- n. --- jeremiad/ wail/ wailing
آہ و زاری کرنا --- v.i. --- howl
آہا --- intj. --- aha!

n. --- zinnia **--- آہار**
n. --- delay/ slowness/ tardiness **--- آہستگی**
a. --- gentle/ gradual/ lazy/ mild/ slow **--- آہستہ**
adv. --- gradually/ leisurely/ slowly **--- آہستہ**
n. --- calm **--- آہستہ**
adv. --- little by little **--- آہستہ آہستہ**
v.i. --- dawdle **--- آہستہ آہستہ چلنا**
v.t. --- whittle **--- آہستہ آہستہ گھٹنا**
v.i. --- lag **--- آہستہ چلنا**
n. --- jogger **--- آہستہ دوڑنے والا**
adv. --- gingerly **--- آہستہ قدمی سے**
v.t. --- retard **--- آہستہ کرنا**
a. --- ironclad **--- آہن پوش**
n. --- blacksmith/ ironsmith **--- آہن گر**
n. --- cadence/ harmony/ melody/ rhythm **--- آہنگ**
a. --- rhythmical **--- آہنگ دار**
a. --- ferrate **--- آہنی**
n. --- gauntlet **--- آہنی دستانہ**
n. --- inkling **--- آہٹ**
v.i. --- groan **--- آہیں بھرنا**
v.t. --- suspire **--- آہیں بھرنا**
v.t. --- sigh **--- آہیں نکلنا**
conj. --- whether **--- آیا**
n. --- midwife/ nurse/ nurse maid/ wet nurse **--- آیا**
n. --- nurserymaid **--- آیا جو بچوں کی دیکھ بھال کرنے کے لئے ملازم رکھی جائے**
a. --- nurselike **--- آیا جیسا**
n. --- nurse child **--- آیا کے ذمہ بچہ**
n. --- verse/ verse **--- آیت**
a. --- coming/ next **--- آیندہ**
adv. --- afterwards/ again/ future/ (in)future/ hereafter/ in future/ subsequently **--- آیندہ**
v.t. --- ensuing **--- آیندہ**
adv. --- henceforth **--- آیندہ سے**
adv. --- nevermore **--- آیندہ کبھی نہیں**
prep. --- by/ by/ for/ in/ on/ to/ with **--- با**
a. --- uncontested **--- با اتفاق آرا**
a. --- influential **--- با اثر**
v.t. --- counterpoise **--- با اثر مقابلہ کرنا**
a. --- reverent **--- با احترام**
adv. --- warily **--- با احتیاط**
a. --- condescending/ ladylike/ uncorrupted/ virtuous **--- با اخلاق**

با اخلاق --- n. --- uncorrupt
با ادب --- a. --- courteous/ regardful/ reverent/ reverential
با اصول --- a. --- consistent
با اصولی سے --- adv. --- systematically
با اطمینان --- adv. --- leisurely
با اعتماد --- a. --- trusted
با افراط --- a. --- numerous
با افراط --- adv. --- galore
با افراط ہونا --- v.i. --- abound
با امید ہونا --- v.t. --- expect
با اہمیت --- a. --- momentous
با آسانی چڑھ جانے والا --- a. --- nettlesome
با آواز --- a. --- noiseful
با تدبیر --- a. --- pious/ prudent/ well advised
با ترتیب --- a. --- rhythmic/ uncluttered
با تردد --- adv. --- waveringly
با ترنم --- n. --- lilting
با تصور --- a. --- illuminated
با تمیز --- a. --- mannerly
با حیا --- a. --- squeamish
با خبر --- a. --- aware/ informed/ knowing/ knowledgeable/ sentient/ well informed
با خبری --- n. --- sentience
با خوب --- a. --- worthwhile
با درجہ اتم --- adv. --- exceedingly
با دقت --- adv. --- narrowly
با دل نا خواستہ --- adv. --- grudgingly
با ذوق --- a. --- talented
با راستہ --- prep. --- via
با رغبت --- a. --- zesty
با رود --- n. --- gunpowder
با زاری --- a. --- indecent
با سبب --- n. --- (by)virtue of
با سلیقہ --- a. --- tasteful/ tidy
با سہولت --- adv. --- handily
با شعور --- a. --- aware
با شمول --- a. --- including
با صورت --- conj. --- lest
با ضابطگی --- n. --- orderliness/ preciseness
با ضابطہ --- a. --- businesslike/ regular
با ضابطہ طور پر --- adv. --- officially
با ضابطہ کرنا --- v.t. --- moderate

با ضمانت --- a. --- guaranteed
با ضمیر --- a. --- conscientious/ conscionable/ scrupulous/ uncorrupted
با ضمیر --- n. --- uncorrupt
با ضمیری وے --- adv. --- conscientiously
با ضمیریت --- n. --- casuistry
با طن --- n. --- conscience
با عزت --- a. --- honorific/ honourable/ menseful/ respectable/ well beloved
با عصمت --- a. --- inerrant
با عظمت --- a. --- glorified/ grand
با غیچہ --- n. --- orchard
با قائدگی --- n. --- orderliness
با قائدگی سے --- adv. --- properly/ systematically
با قائدگی والا --- a. --- ordinal
با قائدہ --- a. --- methodical/ orderly/ systematic/ trig/ trim/ uniform
با قاعدگی --- n. --- normalcy/ normality/ regularity
با قاعدگی سے --- adv. --- normatively
با قاعدہ --- a. --- businesslike/ habitual/ neat/ normal/ regular
با قاعدہ --- adv. --- steadily
با قدر --- a. --- worthwhile
با قرینہ --- n. --- regularity
با لحاظ --- a. --- considerate
با لحاظ کردار --- adv. --- qua
با لحاظ ولادت --- adv. --- natively
با محاورہ --- n. --- idiomatic
با مذاق --- a. --- tasteful
با مروت --- a. --- clement/ kind
با مزہ --- a. --- zestful
با مسرت --- a. --- winsome
با مطابق --- adv. --- according to
با مقصد --- a. --- purposeful
با موجب --- adv. --- according to
با موجب --- n. --- (by)virtue of
با موزوں --- a. --- incommensurate
با مہارت --- adv. --- handily
با نروت --- a. --- accomodative
با نسبت --- conj. --- than
با نیام --- a. --- sheathed
با وثوق --- a. --- reliable
با وثوق کرنا --- v.t. --- re enforce
با وجہ --- n. --- (in)view of/ (by)virtue of
با وقار --- a. --- lofty/ menseful/ portly

با ہر طور --- adv. --- anyway
با ہم زندگی گزارنا --- v.i. --- cohabit
با ہمت --- a. --- mettlesome/ spunkey/ undismayed
با ہمت --- n. --- spunk
با ہمی --- a. --- co operative/ mutual/ reciprocal
با ہمی رضا مندی --- a. --- unanimous
با ہمی ٹکراؤ --- n. --- showdown
با ہمیت --- n. --- mutuality
با ہوش --- a. --- perceptive
با یقینی سے --- adv. --- convincingly
باؤ گولا --- n. --- hysteria
باؤلا --- a. --- infatuated
باؤلا پن --- n. --- insanity
باؤلا کرنا --- v.t. --- infatuate
باب --- n. --- chapter/ clerk/ division/ door/ gate/ portal/ section
بابا --- n. --- father
بابت --- n. --- article
بابت --- prep. --- concerning/ regarding
بابل --- n. --- Babylon
باپ --- n. --- daddy/ father/ old man
بات --- n. --- affair/ betrothal/ gossip/ matter/ news/ overture/ point/ problem/ proposal/ question/ saying/ substance/ tale/ talk/ thing/ topic/ word
بات پکڑنا --- v.t. --- criticise
بات پکی کرنا --- v.t. --- confirm/ ratify/ reassure
بات چیت --- a. --- palaver
بات چیت --- n. --- chat/ colloquy/ confab/ confabulation/ conversation/ interlocution/ parle/ talk
بات چیت سے سودا ہونا --- v.i. --- negotiate
بات چیت کرنا --- v.i. --- commune
بات چیت کرنا --- v.t. --- negotiate
بات چیت ہونا --- prep. --- onto
بات چیت ہونا --- v.i. --- confabulate
بات سے ہٹنا --- v.t. --- digress
بات کا پکا --- a. --- trustworthy
بات کا کچا --- a. --- unreliable/ untrustworthy
بات لگانا --- v.t. --- blame
بات لمبی کرنا --- v.t. --- prolong
بات مان لینا --- v.i. --- comply
بات ٹالنا --- v.t. --- ignore
بات ٹھیرنا --- v.t. --- make sure

باتونی --- a. --- chatty/ conversational/ garrulous/ loquacious/ mouthy/ prolix/ talkative/ vapouring/ voluble
باتونی --- n. --- chatter box/ jay
باتونی پن --- n. --- blather/ chattiness/ garrulity
باتیں بگھارنا --- v.t. --- boast
باتیں بنانا --- v.i. --- prevaricate
باتیں کرنا --- v.i. --- talk
باتیں لگانا --- v.t. --- backbite
باج --- n. --- charge/ geld/ revenue/ tax
باج گزار --- n. --- taxpayer
باجا --- n. --- band
باجرا --- n. --- millet
باخطر --- n. --- west
باد --- n. --- air/ breeze/ wind
باد برداشتہ --- a. --- airborne
باد شمال --- n. --- norther
باد صبا --- n. --- zephyr
باد غربی --- a. --- westerly
باد کش --- n. --- air shaft
باد گیر --- n. --- air duct/ wind catcher
باد مغرب --- n. --- wester/ zephyr
باد نسیم --- n. --- zephyr
باد نما --- n. --- weather cock
بادام --- n. --- almond/ nut
بادبان --- n. --- sail
بادبان کی ادھر ادھر حرکت --- v.i. --- jibe
بادبان لگانا --- v.t. --- rig
بادبانی کشتی --- n. --- sailboat
بادشاہ --- n. --- emperor/ Kaiser/ king/ monarch
بادشاہ بیگم --- n. --- queen
بادشاہ گر --- n. --- king maker
بادشاہت --- n. --- kaiserdom/ kingship/ monarchy
بادشاہی --- a. --- royal
بادل --- n. --- cloud
بادل آنا --- v.i. --- cloud
بادل سا --- a. --- vaporous
بادل کی گرج --- n. --- thunder
بادل گھرنا --- v.i. --- cloud
بادہ --- n. --- cup/ goblet/ spirits/ vase/ wine
بادہ کش --- n. --- bibber
بادہ نوشی --- n. --- jollification

a. --- ventose --- **بادی**
n. --- flatulance --- **بادی**
n. --- bowl --- **بادیہ**
n. --- burden/ chance/ grief/ imposition/ liability/ load/ obstacle/ occasion/ onus/ opportunity/ permission/ rain/ time/ turn/ weight --- **بار**
i. --- undertake --- **بار اٹھانا**
a. --- fruitful --- **بار آور**
v.t. --- draw --- **بار برداری کرنا**
a. --- unencumbered --- **بار سے آزاد**
n. --- (royal)court --- **بار گاہ**
n. --- encumber --- **بار ڈالنا**
v.t. --- delude/ impose --- **بار ڈالنا**
adv. --- repeatedly --- **بار ہا**
n. --- admission --- **بار یابی**
a. --- crazy --- **بارا**
a. --- pluvial/ rainy --- **بارانی**
a. --- frequently --- **باربار**
adv. --- again and again/ now and again/ repeatedly --- **باربار**
v.t. --- haunt --- **باربار آنا جانا**
v.i. --- recur --- **باربار ہونا**
a. --- recurrent --- **باربار ہونے والی**
n. --- rain --- **بارش**
a. --- rainy --- **بارش سے گیلا**
v.i. --- rain --- **بارش ہونا**
a. --- pluvial --- **بارشی**
n. --- powder --- **بارود**
n. --- landmine --- **بارودی سرنگ**
n. --- time/ turn/ twelve --- **بارہ**
prep. --- about --- **بارہ**
n. --- gazebo --- **بارہ دری**
n. --- swamp deer --- **بارہ سنگھا**
a. --- twelfth --- **بارہ واں**
n. --- inning/ occasion/ paroxysm/ shift/ shot/ time/ turn --- **باری**
a. --- intermissive --- **باری کا**
a. --- abstract/ complicated/ critical/ delicate/ difficult/ fine/ minute/ slender/ subtle --- **باریک**
n. --- yelp --- **باریک اور تیز چیخ**
n. --- hair splitter --- **باریک بین**
n. --- acumen/ hair splitting/ niceness/ quiddity --- **باریک بینی**
adv. --- meticulously/ minutely --- **باریک بینی سے**
n. --- film --- **باریک پرت**

n. --- film **--- باریک جھلی**
n. --- cultivation/ refinement **--- باریک خیالی**
n. --- granule **--- باریک دانہ**
n. --- canaliculus/ puncture **--- باریک سوراخ**
v.t. --- prick **--- باریک سوراخ کرنا**
n. --- onionskin **--- باریک کاغذ**
n. --- tubule **--- باریک نلکی**
a. --- finesse **--- باریکی**
n. --- delicacy/ fineness/ intricacy/ minuteness/ niceness/ nicety/ subtility **--- باریکی**
adv. --- briefly/ in short **--- بارے**
conj. --- in connection with **--- بارے**
prep. --- about/ concerning **--- بارے**
a. --- refusing **--- باز**
adv. --- again **--- باز**
n. --- falcon/ hawk **--- باز**
suff. --- doer **--- باز**
n. --- regeneration **--- باز آفرینی**
v.i. --- abstain/ refrain **--- باز آنا**
v.t. --- abandon/ give up **--- باز آنا**
n. --- cross examination/ inquiry/ inquisition/ interrogation/ investigation **--- باز پرس**
v.t. --- inquire **--- باز پرس کرنا**
a. --- inquisitive **--- باز جو**
n. --- inspector **--- باز رس**
v.i. --- interfere **--- باز رکھنا**
v.t. --- avert/ inhibit/ interdict/ prevent/ restrain **--- باز رکھنا**
n. --- falconry **--- باز سے شکار**
n. --- echo/ reverberation **--- باز گشت**
n. --- retrieval **--- باز یابی**
n. --- agora/ bazaar/ market/ market place/ marketplace/ mart **--- بازار**
a. --- cheap/ common/ low/ vulgar **--- بازاری**
n. --- indecency/ vulgarism **--- بازاری پن**
n. --- jargon **--- بازاری زبان**
n. --- arm/ flank **--- بازو**
n. --- armlet **--- بازو بند**
a. --- underarm **--- بازو کے نیچے**
n. --- bet/ game/ slam/ sport/ stake/ wager **--- بازی**
n. --- acrobat/ conjurer/ juggler/ trickster **--- بازی گر**
n. --- acrobatics/ jugglery **--- بازی گری**
n. --- wager **--- بازی لگانا**
v.t. --- bet/ gage **--- بازی لگانا**
v.t. --- outshine **--- بازی لے جانا**

n. --- fun/ game/ play/ sport/ toy --- **بازیچہ**
n. --- smell --- **باس**
n. --- utensil --- **باسن**
a. --- stale/ warmed over --- **باسی**
n. --- denizen/ dweller/ habitant/ indweller/ inhabitant/ left over --- **باسی**
a. --- vivacious --- **باش شاش**
a. --- pudent --- **باشرم**
n. --- citizen/ denizen/ dweller/ habitant/ indweller/ inhabitant/ native/ resident --- **باشندہ**
a. --- invalid/ nude/ null/ spurious/ useless/ void --- **باطل**
a. --- invalidate --- **باطل کرنا**
v.t. --- abolish/ cancel/ nullify/ refuse/ rescind/ revoke/ vitiate --- **باطل کرنا**
a. --- disconcerting --- **باطل کن**
n. --- inside --- **باطن**
n. --- introspection --- **باطن بین**
a. --- inmost/ inner/ internal/ imward --- **باطنی**
n. --- mystic --- **باطنی**
a. --- conducive --- **باعث**
n. --- basis/ cause/ ground/ inducer/ occasion/ origin/ reality/ reason --- **باعث**
prep. --- (bring)about --- **باعث**
n. --- garden/ grove/ orchard/ park --- **باغ**
n. --- vineyard --- **باغ انگور**
a. --- fain/ joyful --- **باغ باغ**
v.i. --- rejoice --- **باغ باغ ہونا**
v.t. --- enjoy --- **باغ باغ ہونا**
n. --- Eden --- **باغ عدن**
n. --- national park --- **باغ ملی**
n. --- gardener --- **باغبان**
n. --- gardening --- **باغبانی**
n. --- clipper --- **باغبانی قینچی**
v.i. --- garden --- **باغبانی کرنا**
a. --- insurgent/ rebellious --- **باغی**
n. --- enemy/ insurgent/ insurrectionist/ rebel --- **باغی**
a. --- mutinous --- **باغیانہ**
n. --- arbour/ garth/ park --- **باغیچہ**
n. --- histology --- **باف شناسی**
n. --- web/ woof --- **بافت**
n. --- kidney bean/ vetch --- **باقلا**
a. --- remaining --- **باقی**
n. --- arrears/ balance/ remainder/ residue/ surplus --- **باقی**
n. --- defaulter --- **باقی دار**

باقی ماندہ --- a. --- remaining/ residuary
باقی ماندہ --- n. --- left over
باکرانا --- a. --- virginal
باکرہ --- n. --- maid/ maiden/ virgin
باگ --- n. --- bridle/ rein
بال --- n. --- hair/ sand
بال بال بچنا --- a. --- near
بال بچے --- n. --- family
بال برابر --- n. --- hair(s) breadth
بال بنانے کی وضع --- n. --- hairdo
بال جھاڑنا --- v.t. --- comb
بال چھڑ --- n. --- valerian
بال دار --- a. --- haired/ hairy/ hirsute
بال سے بنا کپڑا --- n. --- haircloth
بال صاف کرنا --- v.t. --- depilate
بال صاف کرنے کی صفت رکھنے والا --- a. --- depilatory
بال کاٹنا --- v.t. --- poll
بال کمانی --- n. --- hairspring
بال کی کھال نکالنا --- v.i. --- niggle
بال کی کھال نکالنا --- v.t. --- criticise
بال نوچنا --- v.t. --- tweeze
بال یا چوٹی کا الگ الگ کرنا --- v.t. --- unbraid
بالا --- a. --- lofty/ mad/ ultra
بالا --- n. --- youngster
بالا --- prep. --- above/ upon
بالا پن --- n. --- boyhood
بالا خانہ --- n. --- loft
بالا دست --- a. --- overbearing/ superior
بالا دستی --- a. --- upper hand
بالا دستی --- n. --- supremacy
بالا صوت --- n. --- ultrasound
بالا صوتی --- a. --- ultrasonic
بالائی --- a. --- superficial
بالائی --- n. --- scum
بالائی اتارنا --- v.t. --- scum
بالائی کمرہ --- n. --- loft
بالائے بنفشی --- a. --- ultraviolet
بالائے طاق رکھنا --- v.t. --- set aside
بالش --- n. --- cushion/ pillow
بالشتیا --- a. --- short in height
بالشتیا --- n. --- dwarf/ manikin/ midget/ pygmy/ thumbling

بالشتیا بنانا --- v.t. --- bedwarf
بالغ --- a. --- mature
بالغ --- n. --- adult
بالغ رائے دہی --- n. --- adult franchise
بالغ ہونا --- v.i. --- mature
بالغانہ --- adv. --- maturedly
بالک --- a. --- juvenile
بالک --- n. --- child/ disciple/ infant
بالک پن --- n. --- nonage
بالکل --- a. --- completely/ exact/ out and out/ very
بالکل --- adv. --- absolutely/ downright/ entirely/ fully/ positively/ quite/ throughout/ utterly/ wholly
بالکل --- n. --- accuracy
بالکل بے ہودہ --- a. --- preposterous
بالکل درست --- a. --- unerring
بالکل قدرتی --- a. --- verisimilar
بالکل معمولی --- a. --- uneventful
بالکل نیچے --- adv. --- precipitously
بالکل واضح --- a. --- unequivocal
بالکل ویسا ہی --- adv. --- exactly
بالم --- n. --- husband/ lover/ sweetheart
بالوں کا سنگھار --- n. --- head dress
بالوں میں کنگھا پھیرنا --- v.t. --- tease
بالوں والا --- a. --- haired
بالٹی --- n. --- bucket/ pail
بالہ خانہ --- n. --- upper floor/ upper storey
بالی --- n. --- earring
بام --- n. --- balcony/ terrace/ upper storey
بام مچھلی --- n. --- eel
بامیا --- n. --- okra
بانا --- n. --- woof
بانجھ --- a. --- barren/ childless/ frigid/ infecund/ infertile/ meagre/ unproductive
بانجھ پن --- adv. --- frigidity
بانجھ پن --- n. --- barrenness/ infecundity/ infertility
باندھ --- n. --- barrage
باندھنا --- v.t. --- affix/ bind/ chain/ congeal/ connect/ fasten/ incur/ tack/ tie/ wind
باندی --- n. --- maidservant/ odalisque/ slave girl
بانس --- n. --- bamboo
بانسری --- n. --- flute
بانسری کا سوراخ --- n. --- ventige
بانک --- n. --- bend/ curve

n. --- cheesiness/ foppishness/ gaiety/ girlhood **--- بانک پن**
a. --- bent/ crooked/ cunning/ curved/ foppish/ jaunty/ nifty/ sly **--- بانکا**
n. --- beau/ dandy/ raff/ rakish **--- بانکا**
a. --- knightly **--- بانکوں کی طرح کا**
a. --- crooked **--- بانکی**
n. --- hue **--- بانگ**
n. --- example/ sample/ specimen **--- بانگی**
n. --- smartness **--- بانل پن**
n. --- gentlewoman/ lady **--- بانو**
n. --- allotment/ dispensation/ distribution/ division **--- بانٹ**
v.t. --- apportion/ deal/ dispose/ distribute/ divide/ dribble/ share **--- بانٹنا**
n. --- arm **--- بانہ**
n. --- architect/ author/ builder/ founder/ inventor/ originator **--- بانی**
adv. --- in spite of/ nevertheless/ though/ yet **--- باوجود**
prep. --- despite/ notwithstanding **--- باوجود**
conj. --- albeit **--- باوجود یکہ**
prep. --- notwithstanding **--- باوجود یکہ**
adv. --- inspite of **--- باوجودیکہ**
conj. --- notwithstanding **--- باوجودیکہ**
prep. --- despite **--- باوجودیکہ**
n. --- belief/ confidence/ faith/ trust **--- باور**
v.i. --- trust **--- باور کرنا**
n. --- cook **--- باورچی**
n. --- kitchen **--- باورچی خانہ**
n. --- cooking **--- باورچی گیر**
a --- crackpot **--- باولا**
n. --- pathway/ weight **--- باٹ**
v.t. --- dispense/ (to be)distributed **--- باٹنا**
n. --- lair/ yard **--- باڑا**
v.t. --- fence **--- باڑھ لگانا**
n. --- edge/ fence/ haw/ hedge/ pale/ sept/ spate **--- باڑہ**
n. --- agriculture **--- باڑی**
a. --- outdoor **--- باہر**
adv. --- forth/ out/ outside **--- باہر**
prep. --- without **--- باہر**
v.t. --- relegate **--- باہر بھیج دینا**
v.t. --- jaculate **--- باہر پھینکنا**
n. --- exit **--- باہر جانے کا راستہ**
a. --- outer **--- باہر کا**
n. --- kick out **--- باہر نکالنا**
v.i. --- quench **--- باہر نکل جانا**

باہر نکلنا چاہنا --- v.i. --- want out
باہم --- adv. --- together
باہم --- n. --- concerted
باہم آمیختہ --- a. --- interwoven
باہم باندھنا --- v.t. --- interconnect
باہم بٹنا --- v.t. --- interweave
باہم پیچیدہ --- a. --- interwoven
باہم جڑا --- a. --- interconnected
باہم گوتھنا --- v.t. --- interlock
باہم مربوط کرنا --- v.t. --- interlink
باہم ملانا --- v.t. --- inosculate
باہم ملنا --- v.i. --- inosculate
باہم ملنا --- v.t. --- interfuse
باہمی اختلاط --- n. --- intermixture
باہمی ادل بدل --- n. --- interconversion
باہمی اشتراک --- n. --- intercommunion
باہمی آمیزش --- n. --- interfluence/ interfusion
باہمی جھگڑا --- n. --- falling out
باہمی رابطہ --- n. --- intercommunication/ interconnection
باہمی عمل --- n. --- interaction
باہمی گفتگو --- n. --- interlocution
باہنا --- v.t. --- espouse
بایاں --- a. --- left
باڑ --- n. --- balustrade
ببا --- n. --- papa
ببائی --- n. --- papal
ببول --- n. --- acacia
بپتا --- n. --- adversity/ distress/ hardship/ jeremiad
بت --- n. --- icon/ idol/ image/ sculpture/ statue
بت پرست --- n. --- heathen/ idolatrous
بت پرستی --- n. --- idolatry
بت تراش --- n. --- sculptor
بت تراشی --- n. --- idol making
بت تراشی کرنا --- v.t --- sculpt
بت کدہ --- n. --- joss house
بت نما --- n. --- figurehead
بتار --- n. --- veterinarian/ veterinary
بتال --- n. --- apparition/ ghost
بتانا --- i. --- inform
بتانا --- v.t. --- express/ indicate/ relate/ say/ tell/ unbosom/ unfold
بتانے والا --- a. --- indicant

adv. --- gradually **--- بتدریج**
v.i. --- peter **--- بتدریج گھٹنا**
n. --- vitiation **--- بتلان**
v.t. --- instruct **--- بتلانا**
n. --- candlewick/ electric light/ wick **--- بتی**
n. --- nubbin **--- بتیا**
a. --- ventricular **--- بتینی**
n. --- badger **--- بج**
a. --- correct/ just/ OK/ right **--- بجا**
v.t. --- do **--- بجا لانا**
adv. --- instead **--- بجائے**
prep. --- vice **--- بجائے**
a. --- seedy **--- بجالا**
v.t. --- play/ ring/ strike **--- بجانا**
n. --- enact **--- بجاوری کرنا**
n. --- barge/ houseboat/ yacht **--- بجرا**
n. --- grail/ gravel **--- بجری**
v.t. --- gravel **--- بجری پھیلانا**
adv. --- withal **--- بجز**
n. --- beside **--- بجز**
prep. --- except **--- بجز**
n. --- electricity/ lightning **--- بجلی**
n. --- thunderbolt **--- بجلی کا کڑکا**
v.t. --- lighten **--- بجلی کی طرح چمکنا**
v.t. --- electrify **--- بجلی لگانا**
v.i. --- ring/ sound/ strike/ tingle **--- بجنا**
v.i. --- quench **--- بجھ جانا**
a. --- downcast **--- بجھا ہوا**
v.t. --- allay/ extinguish/ put out/ quench/ slake **--- بجھانا**
v.i. --- remain **--- بچ جانا**
n. --- lizard **--- بچ کھوپڑا**
a. --- elude **--- بچ نکلنا**
n. --- whelp **--- بچا**
a. --- vestigial **--- بچا کھچا**
n. --- oddment/ remanent/ remnant **--- بچا کھچا**
v.t. --- glean **--- بچا کھچا اکٹھا کرنا**
n. --- truck **--- بچا کھچا مال**
n. --- remnant **--- بچا مال**
n. --- left over **--- بچا ہوا**
n. --- defence/ deliverance/ escape/ indemnity/ liberation/ protection/ rescue/ security **--- بچاؤ**

n. --- idea/ thinking --- **بچار**
n. --- warrant --- **بچانا**
v.t. --- bind/ collect/ defend/ fend/ help/ hide/ liberate/ parry/ preserve/ protect/ remove/ reprieve/ rescue/ retrieve/ save/ separate/ shield/ spare/ ward/ ward off --- **بچانا**
n. --- babyhood/ childhood/ girlhood/ infancy/ infanthood --- **بچپن**
v.t. --- nurse --- **بچپن میں کھلانا پلانا یا دیکھ بھال کرنا**
n. --- juvenility --- **بچپنا**
n. --- residue/ saving --- **بچت**
a. --- silly --- **بچکانا**
a. --- babyish/ childish/ puerile/ trifling --- **بچکانہ**
a. --- infantlike/ infantile --- **بچگانہ**
n. --- residue --- **بچن کھچن**
v.i. --- abstain/ escape/ hide --- **بچنا**
n. --- seller --- **بچنے والا**
n. --- intercessor --- **بچولیا**
n. --- juvenilia --- **بچوں کا ادب**
n. --- bootie --- **بچوں کا جوتا**
n. --- scorpion --- **بچھو**
n. --- nettle --- **بچھوا گھاس**
n. --- calf/ veal --- **بچھڑا**
n. --- heifer --- **بچھڑی**
n. --- veal --- **بچھڑے کا گوشت**
n. --- heifer --- **بچھیا**
n. --- colt --- **بچھیڑا**
n. --- boy/ child/ imp/ infant/ kid/ younker --- **بچہ**
n. --- babble/ twattle --- **بچہ بولی**
n. --- infantilism --- **بچہ پن**
n. --- nurseling --- **بچہ جس کی دیکھ بھال کی جائے**
n. --- delivery --- **بچہ جنائی**
v.t. --- deliver --- **بچہ جننا**
v.t. --- kidnap --- **بچہ چرانا**
n. --- uterus --- **بچہ دان**
n. --- matrix/ womb --- **بچہ دانی**
v.t. --- geld --- **بچہ دانی نکالنا**
v.t --- yean --- **بچہ دینا(بھیڑ کا)**
v.i. --- abort --- **بچہ ضایع ہونا**
n. --- high chair --- **بچہ کرسی**
n. --- infanticide --- **بچہ کشی**
n. --- child/ girl/ infant/ wench --- **بچی**
n. --- children/ fry/ offspring --- **بچے**

بچے رہنا --- parry --- v.t.
بچے کا بلبلانا --- waul --- v.t.
بچے کی چال --- toddle --- n.
بچے کی رال بہنا --- drivel --- v.i.
بچے کی طرح بلکنا --- mewl --- v.t.
بچے کی طرح چلنا --- toddle --- v.i.
بچے کی طرح رال بہانا --- maunder --- v.t.
بحال --- happy/ refreshed/ status quo/ unaltered --- a.
بحال کرنا --- rehabilitate --- n.
بحال کرنا --- refresh/ regenerate/ reinstate/ replace/ restitute/ restore --- v.t.
بحالی --- rehablitation/ restoration --- n.
بحالی شباب --- rejuvenation --- n.
بحث --- argument/ controversy/ debate/ discussion/ dispute/ polemic --- n.
بحث بازی کرنا --- combat --- v.t.
بحث کرنا --- wrangle --- v.i.
بحث کرنا --- dispute --- v.t
بحث کرنا --- argue/ canvass/ discuss/ moot/ vex/ wrangle --- v.t.
بحر --- ocean/ sea --- n.
بحر منجمد جنوبی --- Antarctic Ocean --- n.
بحران --- crisis/ fit --- n.
بحرانی --- critical --- a.
بحری --- marine/ maritime/ nautical/ naval/ oceanic --- a.
بحری بیڑہ --- flotilla --- n.
بحری جغرافیہ --- oceanography --- n.
بحری فوج --- navy --- n.
بحری قزاق --- filibuster --- n.
بحری کائی --- kelp --- n.
بحریہ --- navy --- n.
بحریہ کا چھوٹا افسر --- yeoman --- n.
بحریہ گودی --- navy yard --- n.
بحفاظت --- safely --- adv.
بحوالہ --- regarding --- prep.
بحیرہ احمر --- Red Sea --- n.
بخار --- fever/ fume/ rage/ reek/ roke/ steam/ temperature --- n.
بخار اٹھنا --- reek --- v.i.
بخار آور --- pyrogenic --- a.
بخار بن جانا --- vapourise --- v.i.
بخار بن کر اڑنے والا --- vapouriser --- n.
بخار بنانے والا --- vapouriser --- n.
بخار جیسا --- febrile --- a.
بخار کا علاج --- febrifuge --- n.

بخار نکلنا --- v.i. --- fume
بخارات --- n. --- vapour
بخارات زا --- a. --- vapourific
بخت --- n. --- good fortune/ luck/ prosperity
بخت آوار --- n. --- mascot
بخدا --- adv. --- (by) God
بخرا --- n. --- share
بخرہ --- n. --- dole
بخشش --- adv. --- veniality
بخشش --- n. --- alms/ boon/ donation/ gift/ gratification/ gratuity/ handout/ handout/ investiture/ kindness/ reward/ tip
بخشش دینا --- v.t. --- tip
بخشنا --- i. --- forgive
بخشنا --- v.t. --- bestow/ communicate/ consign/ endow/ give/ give away/ grant/ lend/ vest/ wreak
بخشنے والا --- a. --- placable
بخشنے والا --- n. --- donor
بخشوا لینا --- v.t. --- redeem
بخشی --- n. --- paymaster/ questor
بخشے جانے کے طور پر --- adv. --- venially
بخل --- n. --- grudge/ niggardliness
بخل کرنا --- v.t. --- grudge
بخوشی --- adv. --- gladly
بخیر و عافیت --- adv. --- safely
بخیل --- a. --- avaricious/ grabber/ illiberal/ narrow
بخیل --- adv. --- niggardly
بخیل --- n. --- niggard
بخیہ کرنا --- v.t. --- sew
بد --- a. --- bad/ evil/ jadish/ lewd/ nefarious/ wicked
بد اثر --- a. --- malefic/ maleficent
بد اثری --- n. --- maleficence/ malevolence
بد اخلاق --- n. --- cantankerous
بد اسلوبی --- n. --- inelegance
بد اطوار --- a. --- naughty
بد اطواری --- n. --- misbehaviour
بد اعتقادی سے --- adv. --- unbelievingly
بد انتظامی --- n. --- maladministration/ malgovernance/ malversation/ mismanagement
بد انتظامی کرنا --- v.t. --- maladminister/ misgovern/ mismanage
بد آواز --- a. --- cacophonous
بد باطن --- n. --- malevolent

بد بخت --- a. --- unblest/ unfortunate/ unlucky/ wretch
بد بخت --- n. --- underdog
بد بختی --- n. --- adversity/ distress/ infelicity/ (bad)luck/ miserablness/ squalor/ wrack
بد بختی سے --- adv. --- wretchedly
بد بو دار --- a. --- whiffy
بد تر --- a. --- inferior/ worse
بد تر کرنا --- v.t. --- aggravate/ deteriorate/ worsen
بد تر ہونا --- v.i. --- worsen
بد ترتیب کرنا --- v.t. --- muddle
بد ترین --- a. --- worst
بد تمیز --- a. --- harsh/ ill mannered/ impolite/ irreverent/ malapert/ off colour/ unblushing/ unbred/ uncivil/ unkind/ unmannered
بد تمیز --- n. --- quean
بد تمیز آدمی --- a. --- insolent
بد تمیزی --- n. --- misbehaviour/ sauciness
بد تمیزی سے بات کرنا --- v.i. --- yawp
بد تمیزی سے کھانا --- v.i. --- hog
بد تمیزی کرنا --- v.i. --- misbehave
بد تمیزی کرنا --- v.t. --- misdemean
بد تہذیب --- a --- barbarian
بد تہذیب --- a. --- indecorous/ mannerless/ unbred
بد تہذیبی --- n. --- incivility
بد چلن --- a. --- bawdy/ immoral/ unchaste
بد چلن بنانا --- v.t. --- demoralise
بد چلن عورت --- n. --- bawd/ mort
بد چلنی --- n. --- immorality/ misconduct/ protervity
بد چلنی سے --- adv. --- unchastely
بد چلنی کرنا --- v.i. --- misbehave
بد حواس کر دینا --- v.t. --- hobble/ stupefy
بد حواس کرنا --- v.t. --- abash
بد حواس کرنے والا --- a. --- disconcerting
بد حواسی --- n. --- dazzle/ distraction/ messiness/ senselessness
بد خصلت --- a. --- knavish/ vicious
بد خصلتی --- n. --- knavishness
بد خو --- a. --- cynic/ nasty
بد خواہ --- n. --- malevolent
بد خواہانہ --- adv. --- malevolently
بد خواہی --- n. --- malevolence
بد خوراکی --- n. --- malnourishment
بد دعا --- n. --- curse/ malediction

a. --- maledictory --- **بد دعا بھری**
v.t. --- imprecate --- **بد دعا کرنا**
v.t. --- discourage --- **بد دل کرنا**
n. --- huff --- **بد دماغی**
n. --- scurrility --- **بد دہانی**
a. --- cheat/ dishonest/ faithless/ unreliable --- **بد دیانت**
n. --- malpractitioner --- **بد دیانت**
n. --- jobbery/ malpractice --- **بد دیانتی**
v.t. --- fudge --- **بد دیانتی کرنا**
a. --- nasty/ unsavoury --- **بد ذائقہ**
a. --- nefarious/ vile --- **بد ذات**
n. --- hybrid/ miscreant/ mongrel --- **بد ذات**
a. --- gaudy/ tasteless --- **بد ذوق**
n. --- perversity --- **بد راہی**
a. --- livid/ off colour/ ugly --- **بد رنگ**
v.t. --- discolour --- **بد رنگ کرنا**
v.i. --- discolour --- **بد رنگ ہونا**
n. --- cloaca/ culvert/ gutter/ kennel --- **بد رو**
n. --- weed --- **بد رو پودا**
n. --- weed --- **بد رو گھاس**
v.t. --- hoe --- **بد رو گھاس اکھاڑنا**
n. --- sewer --- **بد رو نالہ**
n. --- evil spirit --- **بد روح**
a. --- abusive --- **بد زبان**
v.t --- vituperate --- **بد زبانی کرنا**
a. --- distrustful/ mistrustful --- **بد زن**
n. --- jealousy/ mistrust --- **بد زنی**
a. --- unbecoming/ unbeseeming --- **بد زیب**
a. --- abusive --- **بد سلوک**
n. --- hurt/ maltreatment/ mistreatment/ wrongdoing --- **بد سلوکی**
n. --- kick around/ misuse --- **بد سلوکی کرنا**
v.t. --- maltreat/ mishandle/ mistreat --- **بد سلوکی کرنا**
n. --- drab --- **بد سلیقہ**
a. --- deformed/ ill favoured/ malformed --- **بد شکل**
a. --- wry --- **بد شکلا**
a. --- ill favoured/ miscreated/ ugly --- **بد صورت**
v.t. --- disfigure/ miscreate --- **بد صورت بنانا**
n. --- hag --- **بد صورت بڑھیا**
v.t. --- uglify --- **بد صورت کر دینا**
v.t. --- deform --- **بد صورت کرنا**
n. --- ugliness --- **بد صورتی**

بد طینتی سے --- adv. --- nastily
بد عملی --- n. --- malfunction/ misgovernment
بد عنوان --- a. --- malfeasant
بد عنوان --- n. --- malpractitioner
بد عنوانی --- n. --- abuse
بد قماش --- a. --- flagrant
بد کار --- a. --- bawdy/ lewd/ unchaste/ vicious/ wicked
بد کار --- n. --- felonious/ malefactor
بد کاری --- n. --- misdeed/ misdoing
بد کاری کرنا --- v.t. --- misdo
بد کردار --- a. --- characterless/ nefarious
بد گمان --- a. --- cynical/ distrustful/ jealous/ mistrustful
بد گمانی --- n. --- distrust/ jealousy/ misgiving
بد گمانی سے --- adv. --- distrustfully
بد گو --- n. --- maligner
بد گوئ --- n. --- ribaldry/ vilification
بد لباس --- a. --- dowdy
بد لحاظ --- a. --- vulgar
بد لگام --- a. --- abusive/ kittle
بد مذاقی --- n. --- indecorum
بد مزاج --- a. --- cranky/ curmudgeon/ frumpy/ fuddy duddy/ grumpy/ huffish/ ill tempered/ nasty/ querulous/ sulky/ unamiable
بد مزاج --- n. --- cantankerous/ vixen
بد مزاج آدمی --- n. --- grump
بد مزاجی --- a. --- querulousness
بد مزاجی --- n. --- grumpiness
بد مزاجی سے --- adv. --- curmudgeonly/ querulously
بد مزگی --- n. --- bitterness/ misunderstanding
بد مزہ --- a. --- unpalatable
بد مست --- a. --- boozy/ drunken
بد مست کرنا --- v.t. --- befuddle
بد مستی --- n. --- insobriety
بد نصیب --- a. --- hapless/ unfortunate/ unlucky
بد نظر --- n. --- whammy
بد نظمی --- n. --- chaos/ helter skelter/ maladministration
بد نظمی کرنا --- v.t. --- disconcert
بد نما --- a. --- crude/ deformed/ ill favoured/ indelicate/ inelegant/ uncouth
بد نما کرنا --- v.t. --- deform
بد وضع --- a. --- deformed/ dowdy/ ill favoured/ malformed/ miscreated
بد وضع کرنا --- v.t. --- misshape
بد ہئیت --- a. --- deformed/ ill favoured/ misshapen

بد ہئیت کرنا --- v.t. --- deform
بد ہضمی --- n. --- indigestion/ queasiness
بدائ --- n. --- departure
بداخلاقی --- n. --- vice
بدبو --- n. --- malodour/ mephitis/ stench
بدبو دار --- a. --- fetid/ foetid/ malodorous/ mephitic/ nasty/ noisome
بدبو دینا --- v.i. --- stink
بدحال --- a. --- desperate/ measly/ miserable/ rueful/ unwell/ wretch/ wretched
بدحال --- n. --- haggard
بدحالی --- n. --- misery
بدحالی سے --- adv. --- woefully
بدر --- n. --- full moon/ moon
بدرجہ ہا --- adv. --- greatly
بدرو --- n. --- drain/ drainage
بدستور --- adv. --- habitually
بدعت --- n. --- heresy/ novelty/ unconventionality
بدعت کرنا --- v.t. --- innovate
بدقسمت --- a. --- ill fated/ luckless/ unfortunate
بدقسمتی --- n. --- bad luck/ ill fortune/ ill luck/ infelicity/ (bad)luck/ misadventure/ mischance/ misfortune
بدقسمتی سے --- adv. --- unfortunately
بدقسمتی لانے والی شئے --- n. --- jinx
بدکنا --- v.i. --- frighten
بدل --- a. --- equivalent
بدل --- n. --- apposition/ change/ ersatz/ exchange/ substitution
بدل بننا --- v.t. --- replace
بدل پزیر --- a. --- variant
بدل جانا --- v.i. --- vary/ veer
بدل خدمت --- n. --- quitrent
بدل دینا --- v.t. --- vary/ veer
بدلنا --- v.i. --- turn/ vibrate
بدلنا --- v.t --- transform
بدلنا --- v.t. --- alter/ convert/ exchange/ interchange/ replace/ transpose/ turn/ vibrate
بدلنے والا --- n. --- varier
بدلہ --- conj. --- in exchange for
بدلہ --- n. --- exchange/ interchange/ payment/ replacement/ requital/ retaliation/ retort/ retribution/ revenge/ vengeance/ wage
بدلہ اتارنا --- v.t. --- revenge
بدلہ چکانا --- v.t. --- requite
بدلہ دینا --- v.t. --- retribute

v.t. --- retaliate/ venge --- **بدلہ لینا**
a. --- vengeful --- **بدلہ لینے والا**
n. --- nubecula/ transfer --- **بدلی**
adv. --- instead --- **بدلے**
prep. --- on behalf of --- **بدلے**
v.t. --- repay --- **بدلے میں دینا**
a. --- caddish/ roguish/ unclean/ wicked --- **بدمعاش**
n. --- gangster/ knave/ mobster/ rogue/ scoundrel/ vagabond/ varlet/ villain --- **بدمعاش**
n. --- vermin --- **بدمعاش انسان**
n. --- knavery/ knavishness/ nefariousness/ vileness/ villainousness/ villainy/ wickedness --- **بدمعاشی**
adv. --- knavishly/ nefariously/ unmitigatedly/ wickedly --- **بدمعاشی سے**
n. --- hotbed --- **بدمعاشی کا اڈا**
n. --- body --- **بدن**
a. --- arrant/ denigrated/ ignominious/ infamous/ notorious/ opprobrious --- **بدنام**
n. --- disreputable/ jade/ ragamuffin --- **بدنام**
v.t. --- asperse/ blemish/ defame/ denigrate/ vilify --- **بدنام کرنا**
n. --- ken --- **بدنام گھر**
n. --- defamation/ denigration/ infamy/ notoriousness/ notoriety/ vilification --- **بدنامی**
adv. --- ignominiously/ notoriously --- **بدنامی سے**
v.t. --- detract/ disgrace/ malign --- **بدنامی کرنا**
a. --- corporal --- **بدنی**
n. --- beduin/ nomad/ nomadic --- **بدو**
n. --- Wednesday --- **بدھ**
n. --- felicitation --- **بدھاوا**
a. --- fatuous/ goofy/ goon/ imbecile/ loggerhead/ nitwit/ silly/ twerp/ witless --- **بدھو**
n. --- bonehead/ booby/ coxcomb/ galoot/ goof/ Grobian/ jackanapes/ nincompoop/ tony --- **بدھو**
v.i. --- drivel --- **بدھو پن دکھانا**
a. --- innate --- **بدیہی**
n. --- evil/ malfeasance/ malignancy/ vice/ viciousness/ wrong --- **بدی**
n. --- vice squad --- **بدی روک دستہ**
n. --- vicious circle --- **بدی کا تسلسل**
n. --- alien --- **بدیسی**
n. --- clitoris --- **بظر**
prep. --- by means of/ per --- **بذریعہ**
n. --- witticism --- **بذلہ**
a. --- jocular/ witty --- **بذلہ سنج**

n. --- jocularity/ repartee/ wit --- **بذلہ سنجی**
a. --- waggish --- **بذلہ گو**
n. --- land --- **بر**
prep. --- at/ in --- **بر**
a. --- napless --- **بر کے بغیر**
a. --- immune --- **بری**
n. --- immunity --- **برئت**
a. --- bad/ evil/ indecent/ infamous/ insultable/ jadish/ lamentable/ naughty/ opprobrious/ unbecoming/ unclean --- **برا**
v.t. --- infect --- **برا اثر ڈالنا**
n. --- maltreatment --- **برا برتاؤ**
v.t. --- maltreat --- **برا برتاؤ کرنا**
i. --- vituperate --- **برا بھلا کہنا**
v.i. --- rant --- **برا بھلا کہنا**
v.t. --- curse/ miscall/ rate/ rebuke/ revile/ slate/ trounce --- **برا بھلا کہنا**
n. --- indecency --- **برا پن**
v.t. --- manhandle/ maul --- **برا سلوک کرنا**
n. --- misdeed --- **برا عمل**
n. --- abuse/ malefaction --- **برا کام**
n. --- badness/ evil/ offensiveness/ vice --- **برائی**
n. --- vicious circle --- **برائی کا چکر**
n. --- clean up --- **برائیوں کا خاتمہ**
a. --- negligible/ nominal/ perfunctory --- **برائے نام**
adv. --- nominally --- **برائے نام**
n. --- insignificant/ modicum/ (next to)nothing --- **برائے نام**
a. --- adjoining/ alike/ equal/ equivalent/ even/ flat/ identical/ level/ next/ opposite/ quits/ straight/ uniform --- **برابر**
adv. --- constantly/ continually/ equally --- **برابر**
prep. --- up to --- **برابر**
a. --- neighbouring --- **برابر کا**
v.t. --- equate --- **برابر کرنا**
a. --- comparable --- **برابر کی ٹکر**
n. --- equality/ par/ parity --- **برابری**
adv. --- evenly --- **برابری سے**
n. --- countervail --- **برابری کرنا**
n. --- nephew --- **برادر زادہ**
n. --- clan/ community/ kindred --- **برادری**
n. --- kinsfolk --- **برادری والے**
a. --- silvery --- **براق**
v.t. --- whet --- **برانگیختہ کرنا**
prep. --- via --- **براہ**

براہ راست --- a. --- direct/ immediate
براہ راست --- adv. --- directly
برآمد --- a. --- discovered/ export
برآمد --- n. --- found/ recovered
برآمد کرنا --- v.t. --- retrieve
برآمد ہونا --- v.i. --- emerge
برآمدہ --- n. --- veranda
برباد --- a. --- destroyed/ devastated/ dilapidated/ ruined/ spoiled/ wasted
برباد شدہ --- a. --- jaded
برباد کرنا --- v.t. --- delete/ demolish/ desolate/ destroy/ dilapidate/ harry/ perish/ ruin/ smash/ spill/ vitiate/ waste/ wreck
برباد ہونا --- v.i. --- blench/ collapse/ perish
بربادی --- n. --- annihilation/ decay/ destruction/ devastation/ downfall/ fiasco/ harrowing/ havoc/ jadedness/ ruin/ ruination/ undoing/ wastage/ wreck
بربادی کرنا --- v.t. --- maraud
بربر اور عرب کی مخلوط نسل --- a. --- Moor
بربط --- n. --- harp/ lyre
بربط بجانا --- v.i. --- harp
برپا کرنا --- v.t. --- induce/ instigate
برتاؤ --- n. --- demeanour/ treatment
برتاؤ کرنا --- v.t. --- demean/ deport/ treat
برتر --- a. --- surpassing
برتر --- n. --- higher up
برتر نسب کا سپوت --- a. --- highbred
برتری --- n. --- advancement/ greatness/ gree/ hegemony/ preference/ preferment/ superiority/ vantage
برتری کے لئے کوشش --- n. --- vying
برتری کے لئے کوشش کرنا --- v.i. --- vie
برتن --- n. --- basin/ pot/ utensil/ vessel
برتنا --- v.t. --- treat
برج --- n. --- constellation/ mirador/ steeple/ tower/ watchtower
برج نگہبانی --- n. --- watchtower
برجستگی --- n. --- naturalness/ repartee/ spontaneity
برجستہ --- a. --- impromptu/ off handed
برجستہ --- adv. --- ad lib
برجستہ جواب --- n. --- zinger
برچھی --- n. --- halberd/ lance
برحق --- adv. --- indeed
برخاست --- a. --- dismissed/ dispersed
برخاست کرنا --- n. --- kick out
برخلاف --- a. --- counter/ unlike

n. --- contrary to/ opposite to --- **برخلاف**
prep. --- against --- **برخلاف**
v.i. --- contrast --- **برخلاف ہونا**
n. --- dismissal --- **برخواستگی**
a. --- understanding --- **برد بار**
n. --- understanding --- **برد باری**
n. --- bearing/ endurance/ incurrence/ patience/ tolerance/ toleration --- **برداشت**
pa.p. --- borne --- **برداشت کردہ**
v.i --- cope --- **برداشت کرنا**
v.i. --- refrain --- **برداشت کرنا**
v.t. --- bear/ bide/ brook/ endure/ incur/ let/ mate/ sustain/ tolerate/ weather/ withstand --- **برداشت کرنا**
pa.t. --- withstood --- **برداشت کیا**
v.t. --- stomach --- **برداشت نہ کرنا**
v.i. --- last --- **برداشت ہونا**
n. --- isthmus --- **برذخ**
n. --- year --- **برس**
n. --- rain/ rainy season --- **برسات**
n. --- fabrikoid/ mac(k)intosh/ raincoat --- **برساتی**
prep. --- for many years --- **برسوں**
n. --- alfalfa --- **برسیم**
n. --- vitiligo --- **برص**
n. --- vitiligo --- **برص کی بیماری**
n. --- subcontinent --- **برصغیر**
a. --- subcontinental --- **برصغیری**
n. --- Briton --- **برطانوی**
n. --- removal --- **برطرفی**
a. --- antipodal/ contrary/ opposite --- **برعکس**
n. --- about face/ inverse --- **برعکس**
prep. --- against --- **برعکس**
n. --- ice/ snow --- **برف**
v.t. --- enfreeze --- **برف بنانا**
v.i. --- glissade --- **برف پر پھسلنا**
v.i. --- thaw --- **برف پگھلنا**
n. --- sleet --- **برف دار بارش**
n. --- dray --- **برف گاڑی**
n. --- meltwater --- **برفاب**
a. --- glacial/ icy/ nival/ wintry --- **برفانی**
n. --- glacier --- **برفانی دریا**
n. --- avalanche/ blizzard --- **برفانی طوفان**
n. --- glacial river --- **برفانی ندی**

a. --- icy **--- برفیلا**
n. --- lightning **--- برق**
n. --- matchlock man **--- برق انداز**
n. --- hydroelectricty **--- برق آب**
a. --- hydroelectric **--- برق آبی**
n. --- hydroelectric dam **--- برق آبی پشتہ**
n. --- ion **--- برق پارہ**
a. --- inviolate **--- برقرار**
v.t. --- keep/ maintain **--- برقرار رکھنا**
v.i. --- keep **--- برقرار رہنا**
n. --- rehablitation **--- برقراری**
n. --- veil/ veiling **--- برقع**
a. --- veiled **--- برقع پوش**
v.i. --- veil **--- برقع پہننا**
v.i. --- telegram **--- برقیم**
n. --- volcano **--- برکان**
a. --- volcanic **--- برکانی**
n. --- abundance/ auspiciousness/ benedictions/ blessing/ prosperity **--- برکت**
v.t. --- sprinkle **--- برکنا**
n. --- dismissal **--- برکناری**
n. --- leaf **--- برگ**
n. --- banyan **--- برگد**
a. --- chosen/ heavenly/ quintessential **--- برگزیدہ**
n. --- drill **--- برما**
n. --- drilling **--- برما کاری**
v.t. --- bore/ drill **--- برمانا**
a. --- instantaneous **--- برمحل**
adv. --- timely **--- برمحل**
a. --- flagrant/ manifestly **--- برملا**
adv. --- spontaneously **--- برملا**
n. --- screw **--- برمہ**
a. --- instantaneous/ pat/ prompt **--- بروقت**
adv. --- timely **--- بروقت**
v.i. --- last **--- بروقت جاری ہونا**
n. --- lamb **--- برہ**
a. --- indignant/ irate/ ireful/ moody **--- برہم**
v.t. --- infract/ miff **--- برہم کرنا**
v.i. --- vex **--- برہم ہونا**
n. --- infuriation/ sullenness/ umbrage **--- برہمی**
adv. --- indignantly **--- برہمی سے**
n. --- nakedness/ nudity **--- برہنگی**

برہنگی سے --- adv. --- nudely
برہنہ --- a. --- naked/ nude/ unclothed/ uncovered
برہنہ شبیہ --- n. --- nude
بری --- a. --- abject/ quit
بری الذمہ --- n. --- absolution
بری حرکت --- n. --- abuse/ delict/ misdemeanour
بری حکومت --- n. --- misgovernment
بری طرح سے --- adv. --- madly/ miserably
بری طرح سے ہلانا --- v.t. --- jolt
بری طرح گڑ بڑانا --- v.t. --- nonplus
بری عادت --- n. --- cacoethes
بری فوج --- n. --- army
بری کرنا --- v.t. --- absolve/ quit
بری لت --- n. --- cacoethes
بری نظر --- n. --- leer
بریت --- n. --- vindication
بزاز --- n. --- haberdashery/ mercer
بزاز کی دکان --- n. --- mercery
بزدل --- a. --- coward/ craven/ mousey/ pusillanimous/ weak kneed/ wishy washy/ yellow
بزدل --- n. --- dastard/ poltroon
بزدل شخص --- n. --- yellow dog
بزدلانہ --- a. --- dastard/ unmanly
بزدلی --- n. --- cowardice
بزرگ --- a. --- aged/ great/ noble/ old/ respected/ senior/ venerable
بزرگ تر --- n. --- doyen
بزرگ خاندان --- n. --- patriarch
بزرگی --- a. --- (old)age
بزرگی --- n. --- largeness/ nobility/ seniority
بزم --- n. --- assembly/ company
بزور --- a. --- marcato
بزور --- adv. --- mightily
بس --- a. --- sufficient
بس --- intj. --- enough
بس --- n. --- capability/ capacity/ poison/ venin/ venom/ virus
بس ازاں --- adv. --- hereinafter
بس ازیں --- adv. --- hereupon
بس دار --- a. --- venomous
بس ہونا --- v.i. --- last
بسا ہوا --- a. --- inhabited
بساط --- n. --- bedding/ capacity/ carpet/ chessboard/ extent

بساط بھر --- n. --- uttermost
بساطی --- n. --- huckster
بسالت --- n. --- heroism
بساند --- n. --- stench
بست --- n. --- obstacle/ sanctuary
بستان --- n. --- garden
بستانی --- n. --- gardener
بستر --- n. --- bed/ bedding/ couch/ kip
بستر مرگ --- n. --- deathbed
بستی --- n. --- settlement/ village
بسر --- a. --- passing/ spending(time)
بسر --- n. --- living/ spending
بسر اوقات --- n. --- livelihood
بسر کرنا --- v.i. --- live
بسر کرنا --- v.t. --- spend
بسمل --- n. --- lover/ sacrificial animal
بسنا --- v.t. --- inhabit
بسنتی --- a. --- yellow
بسورتا ہوا --- a. --- weepy
بسولا --- n. --- hatchet
بسیار پہلو --- a. --- multilateral
بسیار گو --- a. --- talkative
بسیت --- a. --- expansive
بسیرا --- n. --- haunt/ housing/ nest/ night's lodging/ repair/ resort/ roosting/ shelter
بسیرا کرنا --- v.t. --- camp
بسیرا کرنے والا --- n. --- nester
بش شاش --- a. --- canty
بشا شت --- n. --- vivacity
بشا شت کا --- a --- vivace
بشارت --- n. --- gospel
بشاشت --- n. --- cheerfulness/ gaiety/ good humour
بشر --- n. --- human/ human being/ man/ mankind/ mortal
بشرا --- n. --- aspect
بشرہ --- n. --- mien
بشری --- a. --- human/ manlike
بصارت --- n. --- eyesight/ light/ vision
بصر --- n. --- eye/ sight
بصری --- a. --- ocular/ optic/ optical/ video/ visual
بصری حکیم --- n. --- oculist
بصری فیتہ --- n. --- videotape
بصری کھیل --- n. --- video game

بصریت --- n. --- visualisation
بصیر --- a. --- acute/ clear sighted/ insightful/ understanding/ wary
بصیر --- n. --- seer
بصیرت --- n. --- clear sightedness/ insight/ judgement/ ken/ prudence/ understanding
بضد --- a. --- insistent
بطخ --- n. --- duck
بطخا --- n. --- drake
بطن --- n. --- abdomen/ venter/ womb
بطنی --- a. --- abdominal/ umbilical
بطنی --- n. --- ventral
بطنیت --- n. --- introversion
بطور --- adv. --- as
بطور --- prep. --- by way of
بطور تجربہ --- a. --- tentative
بطور غذا --- adv. --- nutritively
بظاہر --- a. --- quasi/ seeming
بظاہر --- adv. --- outwardly/ seemingly
بظاہر صحیح --- a. --- verisimilar
بظاہر ٹھیک --- a. --- undeniable
بعد از مرگ --- a. --- posthumous
بعد از وقت --- adv. --- after
بعد ازاں --- a. --- later on
بعد ازاں --- adv. --- thenceworward/ thereafter
بعد کا --- a. --- later/ latter
بعد میں --- a. --- after/ later
بعد میں --- adv. --- afterwards
بعد میں --- prep. --- vice
بعد والا --- a. --- posterior
بعض --- --- a number of
بعض --- a. --- several/ some
بعوض --- adv. --- instead
بعید --- a --- far away
بعید --- a. --- devious/ distant/ off/ outlying/ remote/ removed
بعید --- adv. --- far
بعید ترین --- a. --- nth
بعید ترین --- n. --- uttermost
بغاوت --- n. --- disloyalty/ insubordination/ insurgency/ insurrection/ mutiny/ putsch/ rebellion/ revolt/ revolution/ treason/ uprising
بغاوت کرنا --- v.i. --- rise
بغاوت کرنا --- v.t. --- revolt

n. --- animosity/ beef/ despite/ hate/ vindictiveness **--- بغض**
a. --- venomous **--- بغض بھرا**
n. --- armpit/ side/ underarm **--- بغل**
v.t. --- hug **--- بغل گیر ہونا**
n. --- accolade/ embracement/ hug **--- بغل گیری**
a. --- lateral **--- بغلی**
n. --- aisle **--- بغلی راستہ**
v.i. --- chuckle **--- بغلیں بجانا**
a. --- jubilant **--- بغلیں بجانے والا**
adv. --- intently **--- بغور**
prep. --- except/ excluding/ without **--- بغیر**
adv. --- uncouthly **--- بغیر ادب آداب سے**
a. --- undisguised **--- بغیر چوری چھپے**
adv. --- unquestioningly **--- بغیر چون چرا کے**
a. --- unbolted **--- بغیر چٹخنی لگاہوا**
a. --- undirected **--- بغیر رہ بر**
adv. --- quietly **--- بغیر شور و غل**
a. --- shameless **--- بغیرت**
n. --- grocer **--- بقال**
a. --- outstanding **--- بقایا**
n. --- arrears **--- بقایا**
n. --- ditty bag/ valise **--- بقچی**
a. --- other **--- بقیہ**
n. --- remainder/ remanent/ rest **--- بقیہ**
n. --- cackle/ chat/ gab/ jabbering/ jargon/ twattle/ yack/ yap **--- بک بک**
v.i. --- blab/ cackle/ prate/ yackety yak **--- بک بک کرنا**
v.t. --- buck **--- بک بک کرنا**
a. --- marketable/ vendable/ vendible **--- بکائ**
n. --- marketability **--- بکائ پن**
n. --- Melia **--- بکائن**
n. --- maidenhead/ maidenhood/ virginity **--- بکارت**
n. --- hymen **--- بکارہ**
n. --- armour/ mail **--- بکتر**
a. --- aplenty **--- بکثرت**
adv. --- amply/ galore **--- بکثرت**
v.t. --- infest **--- بکثرت ہونا**
n. --- goatherd **--- بکر وال**
n. --- buck/ goat **--- بکرا**
i. --- yean **--- بکری**
n. --- goat/ sale **--- بکری**
n. --- kid **--- بکری کا بچہ**

n. --- goat pellet **--- بکری کی مینگنی**
n. --- gigot **--- بکرے کی ران**
n. --- goatskin **--- بکرے کی کھال**
v.t. --- unbuckle **--- بکسوا کھولنا**
a. --- (to be)sold **--- بکنا**
a. --- jargonal **--- بکواس**
n. --- absurd talk/ balderdash/ blah/ blatancy/ blithering/ bunkum/ faddle/ gab/ galimatias/ gibberish/ haver/ jabbering/ nonsense/ poppycock/ prattle/ tittle tattle/ tosh/ twaddle/ twattle/ vapouring **--- بکواس**
v.i. --- drivel/ talk nonsense/ waffle **--- بکواس کرنا**
v.t --- tittle **--- بکواس کرنا**
v.t. --- haver/ tattle **--- بکواس کرنا**
n. --- blether/ jabberer/ jangler/ talker **--- بکواسی**
a. --- (to be)sold **--- بکوانا**
a. --- diffuse/ dishevelled/ sporadic/ unkempt **--- بکھرا**
a. --- interspersed/ strewn **--- بکھرا ہوا**
n. --- Diaspora/ dispersion **--- بکھراؤ**
v.i. --- disperse/ scatter/ spread **--- بکھرنا**
v.t. --- flutter **--- بکھیر دینا**
v.t. --- blue/ disperse/ intersperse/ scatter/ spatter/ spread/ strew/ ted **--- بکھیرنا**
n. --- maze **--- بکھیڑا**
a. --- talkative/ vapouring **--- بکی**
n. --- cackler/ clatterer/ jabberer/ jay **--- بکی**
a. --- unbridled **--- بگ ٹٹ**
n. --- wryness **--- بگار**
n. --- degeneration/ distortion/ flub/ vitiation **--- بگاڑ**
a. --- distorted **--- بگاڑا ہوا**
n. --- vitiating **--- بگاڑتا**
v.t. --- corrupt/ debauch/ deface/ degrade/ demean/ detort/ distort/ flub/ infect/ injure/ mismanage/ misspend/ ruin/ spoil/ tarnish/ vilify/ vitiate/ writhe **--- بگاڑنا**
n. --- whirlwind **--- بگلا**
n. --- vortex **--- بگولا**
a. --- bad/ spoiled/ wry **--- بگڑا**
a. --- degenerate/ hopeless/ pampered **--- بگڑا ہوا**
a. --- bungled/ ruined **--- بگڑنا**
n. --- (to become)angry **--- بگڑنا**
v.i. --- degenerate/ huff/ spoil **--- بگڑنا**
n. --- cab/ cabriolet **--- بگھی**
n. --- cabby **--- بگھی والا**
n. --- Bengal Quince/ curl/ intorsion/ invigoration/ kink/ might/ null/ valiantness/ vis/ volution **--- بل**

بل اتفاق --- a. --- unanimous
بل ارادہ --- adv. --- purposely
بل اعلان --- adv. --- openly
بل آخر --- adv. --- lastly
بل آخر --- n. --- (at)last
بل بوتا --- n. --- courage/ main/ power/ pride/ strength
بل خصوص --- a. --- specifically
بل دار --- a. --- awry/ tortile/ tortuous/ twisted
بل دار --- n. --- volute
بل دار ہونا --- v.i. --- kink
بل دلیل --- a. --- inconsequential
بل دینا --- v.t. --- entwist/ intertwist/ intort/ pleach/ twine/ twirl/ writhe
بل روک ٹوک --- a. --- unimpeded
بل ضرور --- adv. --- undoubtedly/ urgently
بل عکس --- adv. --- conversely/ vice versa
بل عموم --- adv. --- generally
بل غلطی --- adv. --- flawlessly
بل کھاتا --- n. --- writhing
بل کھاتا ہوا --- a. --- meandering
بل کھانا --- v.i. --- trill
بل کھانا --- v.t. --- worm
بل مقابل --- a. --- opposite
بل مقابل --- adv. --- afront/ vis à vis
بل مقابل --- n. --- counter
بل مقابل --- prep. --- versus
بل مقابل راہ --- adv. --- counter
بل مقابل ہونا --- v.t. --- cope
بل نکالنا --- v.t. --- uncurl
بل واسطہ --- a. --- indirect
بل وثوق --- adv. --- verily
بل وقفہ --- a. --- uninterrupted
بل ڈالنا --- v.t. --- ruffle
بلا --- n. --- bat/ calamity/ cat/ distress/ insignia/ menace/ misfortune/ nuisance/ scourge/ trial
بلا اجازت --- a. --- unauthorised
بلا ارادہ --- adv. --- casually/ instinctively/ unintentionally
بلا اساس --- a. --- unfounded
بلا استحقاق --- a. --- undeserved/ unearned
بلا اسم --- a. --- nameless
بلا اظہار --- a. --- unexpressed
بلا امنگ --- a. --- unambitious/ unaspiring

بلا انتہا --- adv. --- endlessly
بلا پابندی --- adv. --- ad lib
بلا پیش خدمت --- a. --- unattended
بلا پیوند --- a. --- unallied
بلا تاخیر --- a. --- immediately
بلا تاخیر --- adv. --- pronto
بلا تاخیر --- n. --- (out of)hand
بلا تبدیل --- adv. --- invariably
بلا تحفظ --- a. --- off guard
بلا ترقی --- a. --- unimproved
بلا تردد --- adv. --- unhesitantly
بلا تردد کے --- adv. --- unhesitatingly
بلا تسکین --- a. --- unappeasable
بلا تشفی --- a. --- unappeasable
بلا تصنوع --- a. --- natural/ unaffected
بلا تصنوع --- adv. --- naively
بلا تعین --- a. --- indefinitely/ undetermined
بلا تکلف --- a. --- natural
بلا تناسب --- n. --- misproportion
بلا توقع --- a. --- unexpected
بلا تیاری --- a. --- off the cuff
بلا جانے --- adv. --- unknowingly
بلا جواب --- a. --- unanswered
بلا جوڑ --- a. --- jointless
بلا چاقو چھری --- a. --- knifeless
بلا چمک --- a. --- lacklustre
بلا حجت --- a. --- indisputable/ unchallenged
بلا حجت --- adv. --- implicitly/ unquestionably
بلا حرکت ہونا --- v.i. --- repose
بلا حق رائے --- a. --- disfranchised
بلا خرابی --- a. --- zero defect
بلا خوف --- a. --- fearless
بلا خوف --- adv. --- undauntedly
بلا درد --- a. --- painless
بلا دلچسپی --- adv. --- woodenly
بلا دلکشی --- a. --- unattractive
بلا دلیل --- a. --- unaccountable
بلا دم لگائے اڑنا --- v.i. --- glide
بلا رسید خریدنا یا بیچنا --- a. --- under the counter
بلا رشتہ --- a. --- unallied
بلا رکاوٹ --- a. --- unembarrassed/ unstinted

a. --- non stop **--- بلا رکے**
adv. --- ceaselessly **--- بلا رکے**
a. --- unbridled **--- بلا روک**
adv. --- uncontrollably **--- بلا روکے ٹوکے**
a. --- unfeigned **--- بلا ریا**
adv. --- unduly **--- بلا سبب**
a. --- unsurpassed **--- بلا سبقت**
a. --- desultory **--- بلا سر پیر**
a. --- undoubted/ unsuspecting **--- بلا شبہ**
adv. --- doubtless/ unquestionably **--- بلا شبہ**
a. --- unconditional **--- بلا شرط**
adv. --- solely **--- بلا شرکت**
a. --- unequivocal **--- بلا شک و شبہ**
adv. --- undoubtedly **--- بلا شک و شبہ**
a. --- unnecessairily **--- بلا ضرورت**
adv. --- needlessly **--- بلا ضرورت**
n. --- kleptomania **--- بلا ضرورت چوری کی عادت**
a. --- faultless/ impeccable/ unstained **--- بلا عیب**
a. --- indiscriminate **--- بلا فرق**
n. --- promiscuous **--- بلا فرق**
adv. --- unintentionally **--- بلا قصد**
adv. --- uncontrollably **--- بلا قید**
adv. --- gratis **--- بلا قیمت**
a. --- untrammelled **--- بلا کانٹا**
adv. --- invariably **--- بلا کسر**
a --- verbatim **--- بلا کم و کاست**
adv. --- precisely **--- بلا کم و کاست**
a. --- unkempt **--- بلا کنگھی**
a. --- unattempted **--- بلا کوشش**
a. --- irrespective **--- بلا لحاظ**
adv. --- regardlessly **--- بلا لحاظ**
adv. --- unambiguously **--- بلا لگائے لپٹے**
v.t. --- recollect **--- بلا لینا**
v.i. --- bat **--- بلا مارنا**
a. --- disaffected **--- بلا محبت**
a. --- unaided/ unassisted **--- بلا مدد**
a. --- unchallenged/ unmolested **--- بلا مزاحمت**
a. --- unadvised **--- بلا مشورہ**
a. --- incoherent **--- بلا مطابقہ**
adv. --- unapologetically **--- بلا معافی مانگے**
adv. --- gratis **--- بلا معاوضہ**

بلا معنی --- a. --- pointless
بلا مغالطہ --- adv. --- unmistakeably
بلا مقابلہ --- a. --- uncontested/ unopposed
بلا ملاوٹ --- a. --- mere
بلا منافع --- a. --- non profit
بلا منظوری --- a. --- unconfirmed
بلا منظوری کے --- a. --- unapproved
بلا نا امیدی --- a. --- undismayed
بلا ناغہ --- a. --- uninterrupted
بلا نوش --- n. --- guzzler/ tippler
بلا وجہ --- a. --- (without)cause/ gratuitous/ unprovoked/ wanton
بلا وزن --- a. --- imponderable/ weightless
بلا ڈر --- adv. --- undauntedly
بلا ڈنٹھل --- a. --- stalkless
بلا ہوشیاری سے --- adv. --- greenly
بلائے نا گہانی --- n. --- catastrophe
بلادی --- a. --- country
بلاغت --- a. --- eloquence
بلاغت --- n. --- rhetoric
بلاغت سے --- adv. --- eloquently
بلانا --- v.i. --- call
بلانا --- v.t. --- bid/ call/ evoke/ invite/ invoke
بلاوا --- n. --- call/ invite/ invitation/ invocation
بلبل --- n. --- nightingale/ thrush
بلبل ترنگ --- n. --- banjo
بلد --- n. --- town
بلدیاتی --- a. --- municipal
بلدیہ --- n. --- municipality
بلغم --- n. --- mucus/ phlegm
بلغم دار --- a. --- muciferous
بلغمی --- a. --- phlegmatic
بلفرض --- adv. --- supposedly
بلفرض --- conj. --- if
بلکہ --- adv. --- moreover/ rather
بلکہ --- prep. --- but
بللی --- n. --- trollop
بلم --- n. --- lance
بلند --- a. --- exalted/ grandiose/ great/ high/ lofty/ sublime/ tall
بلند آواز --- a. --- loud/ voiceful
بلند آواز --- n. --- loudmouth
بلند آوازی --- n. --- loudness

a. --- highflown --- بلند بانگ
a. --- high flying --- بلند پرواز
n. --- grandiloquence --- بلند پروازی
n. --- acme --- بلند ترین مقام
a. --- high minded --- بلند سیرت
a. --- sonorous/ vociferous --- بلند صوت
v.t. --- heighten/ lift/ raise --- بلند کرنا
n. --- megaphone/ microphone --- بلند گو
a. --- ambitious/ magnanimous --- بلند نظر
n. --- magnanimity --- بلند نظری
n. --- greatness/ highness --- بلندی
n. --- Valencia --- بلنسیا
n. --- uproar --- بلوا
v.t. --- mob --- بلوا کرنا
a. --- mobbish --- بلوائی
n. --- mobster --- بلوائی
v.t. --- send for --- بلوانا
n. --- crystal/ crystal glass --- بلور
a. --- hyaline/ pellucid/ transparent --- بلوری
n. --- oak --- بلوط
a. --- oaken --- بلوطی
n. --- manhood/ ripeness --- بلوغ
n. --- maturity/ nubility --- بلوغت
n. --- ontogeny --- بلوغیت
n. --- melee --- بلوہ
n. --- boom --- بَلی
n. --- cat/ latch/ pussy --- بلی
a. --- catty --- بلی جیسا
n. --- kit/ kitten --- بلی کا بچہ
n. --- mew --- بلی کی میاؤں
a. --- concise --- بلیغ
n. --- aphorist --- بلیغ گو
n. --- batsman --- بلے باز
n. --- water pump --- بمبا
n. --- bombardment --- بمباری
adv. --- forthwith/ instantly --- بمجرد
adv. --- barely/ hardly/ narrowly --- بمشکل
adv. --- as per/ whereby --- بموجب
a. --- opportune --- بموقعہ
a. --- unfathered --- بن باپ
n. --- banishment --- بن باس

n. --- hermit **--- بن باسی**
a. --- uninvited **--- بن بلائے**
v.i. --- gate crash **--- بن بلائے مہمان بننا**
v.t. --- obtrude **--- بن بلائے مہمان بننا**
a. --- unbidden **--- بن بلایا**
a. --- obtrusive **--- بن بلایا مہمان**
a. --- undivided **--- بن بٹا**
v.t. --- become **--- بن جانا**
adv. --- gratis **--- بن داموں**
n. --- hamadryad **--- بن دیوی**
n. --- basis/ foundation/ radix **--- بنا**
a. --- natty **--- بنا سنورا**
a. --- unconditional **--- بنا شرط**
n. --- knitwear **--- بنا لباس**
a. --- spruced **--- بنا ٹھنا**
a. --- knitted **--- بنا ہوا**
pa.p --- made **--- بنا ہوا**
pa.t. --- weaved **--- بنا ہوا**
v.i. --- consist **--- بنا ہوا ہونا**
n. --- making **--- بناؤ**
n. --- adornment/ make up **--- بناؤ سنگھار**
n. --- knitting **--- بنائی**
n. --- corpus delicti **--- بنائے جرم**
adv. --- ultimately **--- بنادی طور پر**
a. --- known as **--- بنام**
n. --- forge **--- بنانا**
v.t. --- build/ coin/ configure/ construct/ edify/ fabricate/ initiate/ laugh/ make/ manufacture/ mould/ produce/ vamp **--- بنانا**
n. --- builder/ fabricant/ maker **--- بنانے والا**
a. --- simulation/ structural **--- بناوٹ**
n. --- affect/ affectation/ artificiality/ blandishment/ constitution/ construction/ exaggeration/ fabric/ fabric/ make/ make up/ making/ putting on airs/ structure **--- بناوٹ**
adv. --- unaffectedly **--- بناوٹ کے بغیر**
a. --- artificial/ contrived/ fabulous/ factitious/ fictive/ pretentious **--- بناوٹی**
n. --- rhetoric **--- بناوٹی**
v.t. --- mince **--- بناوٹی انداز سے بولنا**
a. --- nee **--- بنت**
n. --- contrivance/ daughter/ fashion/ fitting **--- بنت**
n. --- brinjarry/ trader **--- بنجارا**
n. --- nomad **--- بنجارہ**

بنجر --- a. --- addle/ arid/ fruitless/ ill grown/ infecund/ infertile/ inhospitable/ naked/ sterile/ uncultivable
بنجر --- n. --- desert
بنجر پن --- n. --- aridity/ infecundity/ nakedness
بنجر زمین --- n. --- moor
بنجری علاقہ --- n. --- moorland
بنجیرا --- n. --- tinker
بند --- a. --- closed/ shut/ tight/ unopened
بند --- n. --- bond/ copula/ dam/ dike/ dyke/ hoop/ ligament/ verse/ weir
بند انگشت --- n. --- knucklebone
بند آہنی --- n. --- gusset
بند چھکڑا --- n. --- van
بند کر دینا --- v.t. --- board
بند کرنا --- v.t. --- bar/ cap/ close/ confine/ intermit/ mure/ shut
بند کھول دینا --- v.t. --- unclasp
بند کھولنا --- v.t. --- unbrace
بند گلی --- n. --- close/ impasse
بند گوبھی --- n. --- cabbage/ kale
بند مٹھی --- n. --- fist
بند نلکی --- n. --- ampoule
بند نلی --- n. --- ampoule
بند و بست --- n. --- arrangement/ disposal/ management/ organisation
بند و بست کرنا --- v.t. --- administer/ arrange/ dispose/ liquidate
بندر --- n. --- ape/ monkey/ quay/ rhesus/ seaport/ wharf
بندر جیسا --- n. --- simian
بندر گاہ --- n. --- harbour/ haven/ port/ seaport
بندریا --- n. --- rhesus
بندش --- a. --- composition
بندش --- n. --- bond/ constraint/ limitation/ obstruction/ phraselogy/ plan/ qualm/ restriction
بندش لگانا --- v.t. --- constrain/ limit
بندگی --- n. --- devotedness/ devotion/ service/ worship
بندوق --- n. --- gun
بندوق کا گھوڑا --- n. --- hair trigger/ trigger
بندھ --- n. --- embankment
بندھا --- a. --- tied
بندھا --- n. --- bound
بندھا ٹکا --- n. --- routine
بندھا ٹکا کام --- n. --- hackwork
بندھا ہوا --- a. --- connected
بندھائی --- n. --- stricture

n. --- bond/ copula/ handfast/ nexus/ seizing/ shackle/ tie/ zip **--- بندھن**
v.t. --- handfast **--- بندھن جوڑنا**
v.t. --- unclasp **--- بندھن ڈھیلا کرنا**
v.i. --- tie **--- بندھنا**
a. --- loose **--- بندھنوں سے آزاد**
n. --- being/ creature/ guy/ individual/ man/ person/ servant/ slave **--- بندہ**
a. --- unchained **--- بندہ آزاد**
n. --- zero **--- بندی**
adv. --- comparitively **--- بنسبت**
a. --- violaceous **--- بنفشئ**
n. --- violet **--- بنفشئ رنگ**
n. --- violet **--- بنفشہ**
v.i. --- become/ get **--- بننا**
v.t. --- gather/ knit/ pluck/ pretend/ select/ sham/ stitch/ swank/ weave **--- بننا**
n. --- knitter **--- بننے والا**
a. --- woven **--- بنی ہئ**
n. --- grocer/ shopkeeper/ trader **--- بنیا**
n. --- mercantilism **--- بنیا پن**
n. --- base/ basis/ foundation/ infrastructure/ premise/ principle/ warp and woof **--- بنیاد**
i. --- undermine **--- بنیاد کا خوکھلا کرنا**
v.t. --- base **--- بنیاد ڈالنا**
a. --- basic/ constituent/ elementary/ fundamental/ radical/ underlying **--- بنیادی**
n. --- rudimentary **--- بنیادی**
n. --- bedrock **--- بنیادی اصول**
n. --- blueprint **--- بنیادی خاکہ**
n. --- nuclear family **--- بنیادی خاندان**
n. --- keynote **--- بنیادی سر**
n. --- mainstay **--- بنیادی سہارا**
n. --- staple **--- بنیادی شئے**
adv. --- organically **--- بنیادی طور پر**
n. --- infrastructure **--- بنیادی ڈھانچا**
n. --- undershirt/ undervest **--- بنیان**
n. --- odour **--- بو**
n. --- aroma **--- بو باس**
a. --- motley/ multifold/ variegated **--- بو قلمون**
n. --- varied **--- بو قلمون**
n. --- variedness/ variegation/ variety **--- بو قلمونی**
n. --- variety show **--- بو قلمونی مظاہرہ**
n. --- piles **--- بواسیر**
n. --- burden/ (on one's)hand/ heft/ load/ weight **--- بوجھ**

v.t. --- unpack **--- بوجھ اتارنا**
v.t. --- cumber **--- بوجھ لادنا**
v.i. --- understand **--- بوجھ لینا**
a. --- heavy/ insipid **--- بوجھل**
v.t. --- cumber **--- بوجھل بنانا**
n. --- cumber **--- بوجھل پن**
adv. --- heavily **--- بوجھل طور پر**
n. --- being/ existence **--- بود**
a. --- little/ nugatory/ unstable **--- بودا**
n. --- powder/ sack **--- بورا**
n. --- gunny bag/ poke/ sack/ sack **--- بوری**
n. --- mat **--- بوریا**
a. --- matting **--- بوریہ**
v.t. --- brew **--- بوزہ بنانا**
n. --- brewery **--- بوزہ خانہ**
v.t. --- make love **--- بوس و کنار کرنا**
n. --- kiss **--- بوسہ**
v.t --- kiss **--- بوسہ لینا**
n. --- kisser **--- بوسہ لینے والا**
n. --- decay/ mouldiness **--- بوسیدگی**
a. --- moth eaten/ timeworn **--- بوسیدہ**
v.t. --- nonplus **--- بوکھلا دینا**
adv. --- embarrassingly **--- بوکھلائے ہوئے**
n. --- distraction **--- بوکھلاہٹ**
n. --- utterance/ vocable **--- بول**
v.t. --- vindicate **--- بول بالا کرنا**
n. --- confabulation **--- بول چال**
a. --- conversational **--- بول چال کا**
adv. --- viva voce **--- بول کر**
a. --- speaking **--- بولتا**
v.i. --- speak/ talk **--- بولنا**
v.t. --- say/ speak/ utter **--- بولنا**
n. --- utterance **--- بولنے کا فعل**
n. --- talker **--- بولنے والا**
n. --- dialect/ language/ lingua/ quibble/ speak/ speech/ tongue **--- بولی**
v.i. --- hoot **--- بولیاں نکالنا**
n. --- owl **--- بوم**
a. --- puny **--- بونا**
n. --- dwarf/ knurl/ midget/ pigmy/ shrimp **--- بونا**
v.t. --- inseminate/ plant/ sow **--- بونا**
n. --- drizzle **--- بوندا باندی**

n. --- gutta --- **بوندی**
a. --- uncouth --- **بونگا**
n. --- undershrub --- **بوٹا**
n. --- undershrub --- **بوٹی**
a. --- old --- **بوڑھا**
n. --- old person --- **بوڑھا**
n. --- gerontocracy --- **بوڑھوں کی حکومت**
n. --- old person --- **بوڑھی**
n. --- grimalkin --- **بوڑھی بلی**
n. --- handsel --- **بوہنی**
a. --- riven --- **بٹا**
v.t. --- blemish/ corrupt/ defile/ tarnish --- **بٹا لگانا**
n. --- distribution/ repartition --- **بٹائ**
n. --- pompelmoose --- **بٹاوی لیموں**
v.t. --- entwist/ intertwine --- **بٹنا**
n. --- pouch --- **بٹوا**
n. --- dispensation --- **بٹوارا**
n. --- allotment/ division --- **بٹوارہ**
v.t. --- ingather/ sweep --- **بٹورنا**
n. --- wallet --- **بٹوہ**
v.t. --- install/ perch/ put/ seat --- **بٹھانا**
n. --- oil stone --- **بٹی**
n. --- twine --- **بٹی رسی**
n. --- twister --- **بٹیا**
n. --- quail --- **بٹیر**
a. --- old --- **بڈھا**
n. --- fogey --- **بڈھا**
n. --- gaffer --- **بڈھا گنوار**
n. --- boaster --- **بڑ بولا**
n. --- patriarch --- **بڑ بوڑھا**
n. --- glutton/ gourmand --- **بڑ پیٹا**
v.t. --- boast --- **بڑ ہانکنا**
n. --- boast --- **بڑ ہنکائ**
a. --- big/ enormous/ extensive/ great/ immense/ large/ major/ massive/ oldster/ portly/ ultra/ wide --- **بڑا**
n. --- elder/ giant/ presbyter/ principal --- **بڑا**
a. --- magnate --- **بڑا آدمی**
n. --- vat --- **بڑا برتن**
a. --- megalith --- **بڑا پتھر**
n. --- medallion --- **بڑا تمغہ**
a. --- importunate --- **بڑا تیز**

بڑا جوشیلا شخص --- nut --- n.
بڑا جھوٹ --- whopper --- n.
بڑا جھینگا --- lobster --- n.
بڑا جیبی چاقو --- jack knife --- n.
بڑا چاقو --- whittle --- n.
بڑا حصہ --- generality --- n.
بڑا درجہ --- major order --- n.
بڑا راستہ --- mainstem --- n.
بڑا رندہ --- jack plane --- n.
بڑا رنگ --- major suit --- n.
بڑا سا نوالہ یا گھونٹ لینے کا عمل --- gulp --- n.
بڑا سیٹھ --- tycoon --- n.
بڑا ششہ --- magnum --- n.
بڑا شہر --- metropolis --- adv.
بڑا شہر --- megacity --- n.
بڑا صندوق --- trunk --- n.
بڑا کر کے دکھانا --- zoom in --- v.i.
بڑا کرنا --- augment/ magnify --- v.t.
بڑا کمرہ --- hall --- n.
بڑا ٹکڑا --- hunk --- n.
بڑا ہتھوڑا --- jack hammer --- n.
بڑائ --- bigness --- a.
بڑائ --- boasting/ greatness/ hugeness/ largeness/ magnification/ mightiness/ nobleness --- n.
بڑبڑ --- cackle/ gibberish/ gibble gabble/ jabbering/ lingo --- n.
بڑبڑ کرنا --- gabble --- v.i.
بڑبڑ کرنا --- gibber --- v.t.
بڑبڑاتے ہوئے --- mumblingly --- adv.
بڑبڑانا --- cackle/ grudge/ jabber/ murmur --- v.i.
بڑبڑانا --- hum/ mumble --- v.t.
بڑبڑاہٹ --- murmur/ muttering --- n.
بڑبڑیا --- mumbler --- n.
بڑھ جانا --- exceed/ outstrip/ surpass --- v.t.
بڑھ کر --- greater --- n.
بڑھ گیا --- outdone --- v.t.
بڑھئ --- cabinet maker/ joiner --- n.
بڑھا ہوا --- outstreched --- a.
بڑھاؤ --- multiplication --- n.
بڑھاپا --- dotage/ hoariness/ old age/ senescence/ senility --- n.
بڑھانا --- aggrandise/ amplify/ enlarge/ expand/ extend/ grow/ increase/ lift/ prefer/ protract/ step up/ stretch --- v.t.

بڑھانا چڑھانا --- v.t. --- overdo
بڑھانے والا --- n. --- multiplier
بڑھاوا --- a. --- inflation
بڑھاوا --- n. --- advancement
بڑھاوا دینا --- v.t. --- inflate
بڑھتے ہوئے --- adv. --- growingly/ increasingly
بڑھنا --- v.i. --- grow/ increase/ knit/ nose/ proceed/ prosper/ thrive/ vegetate/ wax
بڑھنا --- v.t. --- mount
بڑھی چڑھی --- a. --- high falutin(g)/ overblown
بڑھیا --- a. --- excellent/ expensive/ fine/ superior/ surpassing/ well endowed
بڑھیا --- n. --- beldame/ gammer
بڑھیا کے بال --- n. --- candy fluff
بڑی احتیاط سے --- adv. --- gingerly
بڑی انت --- n. --- colon
بڑی اہم گھڑی --- n. --- zero hour
بڑی بات کرنا --- n. --- mouth
بڑی بازی --- n. --- major suit
بڑی تیز رفتاری سے حرکت کرنا --- v.t. --- whisk
بڑی چھلنی --- n. --- riddle
بڑی چیز --- n. --- whopper
بڑی حد تک --- adv. --- deeply
بڑی دکان --- n. --- warehouse
بڑی دھن سے --- adv. --- assiduously
بڑی کمانی --- n. --- mainspring
بڑی لہر --- n. --- billow
بڑی محنت سے سیکھنا --- v.t. --- glean
بڑی مقدار میں --- a. --- (any)number of
بڑی مکھی --- n. --- bluebottle
بڑی ندی --- n. --- mainstream
بڑے بڑے گھونٹ لے کر پینا --- v.t. --- quaff
بڑے پیمانے پر --- a. --- large scale
بڑے حروف کا --- a. --- majuscule
بڑے شہر کا --- a. --- metropolitan
بڑے مزے --- a. --- hunky dory
بڑے میاں --- n. --- old man
بڑے ٹکڑے نگلنا --- v.t. --- gobble
بھاؤ --- n. --- price/ rate
بھاؤ لگانا --- v.t. --- price
بھائی --- n. --- brother
بھائی بند --- n. --- kin
بھائی بندی --- n. --- relation

n. --- amity **--- بھائی چارا**
n. --- brotherhood **--- بھائی چارہ**
n. --- fractricide **--- بھائی کا قتل**
n. --- reek/ roke/ steam/ vapour **--- بھاپ**
v.i. --- vapourise **--- بھاپ بننا**
a. --- burdensome/ cumbersome/ heavy/ heavy/ huge/ hulky/ lifeless/ loud/ massive/ onerous/ stodgy **--- بھاری**
n. --- landslide/ weighty **--- بھاری**
n. --- bass **--- بھاری آواز**
adv. --- throatily **--- بھاری آواز سے**
a. --- heavyweight **--- بھاری بھرکم**
n. --- cumber/ heaviness/ massiness **--- بھاری پن**
n. --- traipsing **--- بھاری قدم**
n. --- language **--- بھاشا**
intj. --- get away! **--- بھاگ**
n. --- hap/ luck **--- بھاگ**
v.i. --- abscond/ decamp/ mizzle **--- بھاگ جانا**
v.t. --- run away/ vamose **--- بھاگ جانا**
n. --- effort/ haste/ hurry/ legwork **--- بھاگ دوڑ**
v.t. --- hurry **--- بھاگ دوڑ کرنا**
intj. --- begone! **--- بھاگ یہاں سے**
a. --- (at)large **--- بھاگا ہوا**
v.i. --- run **--- بھاگنا**
v.t. --- flee/ run away **--- بھاگنا**
n. --- crotch **--- بھال**
adv. --- well **--- بھالا**
n. --- lance **--- بھالا**
v.t. --- twig **--- بھانپ لینا**
n. --- diversity **--- بھانت**
a. --- various **--- بھانت بھانت**
a. --- manifold/ multifold/ varisized **--- بھانت بھانت کا**
n. --- varied **--- بھانت بھانت کا**
n. --- nephew **--- بھانجا**
n. --- niece **--- بھانجی**
n. --- brinjal **--- بھانٹا**
n. --- clown/ comedian/ comedienne/ droll/ hamfatter/ minstrel/ mocker/ zany **--- بھانڈ**
n. --- utensil **--- بھانڈا**
n. --- debunker **--- بھانڈا پھوڑ**
v.t. --- uncover **--- بھانڈا پھوڑنا**
n. --- furnace **--- بھاڑ**

n. --- journey work --- بھاڑے کا کام
n. --- hackney --- بھاڑے کا گھوڑا
v.i. --- bluster --- بھبھکنا
a. --- angry/ frantic --- بھپرا ہوا
n. --- whiff --- بھپکا
n. --- whiff --- بھپکی
n. --- bogey --- بھتنا
n. --- cut/ mulct/ take --- بھتہ
n. --- nephew --- بھتیجا
n. --- niece --- بھتیجی
n. --- motet --- بھجن
n. --- choirboy --- بھجن بچہ
a. --- blowzy/ clunky/ crass/ cumbersome/ floppy/ gross/ inartificial/ indelicate/ inelegant/ maladroit/ squab/ tawdry/ ugly/ unbecoming/ uncouth/ vulgar --- بھدا
n. --- dub --- بھدا
n. --- inelegance/ uncouthness/ vulgarity --- بھدا پن
n. --- vulgarity --- بھدا جملہ
a. --- seedy --- بھدا سا
v.t. --- vulgarise --- بھدا کر دینا
adv. --- woodenly --- بھدے پن سے
a. --- complete/ entire/ whole --- بھر
adv. --- throughout --- بھر
a. --- loose --- بھر بھرا
a. --- full scale/ heavy/ replenished/ wholehearted/ wholesome --- بھر پور
adv. --- amply --- بھر پور
n. --- hoopla --- بھر پور اور واضح
v.i. --- teem --- بھر پور ہونا
n. --- fullness/ wholesomeness --- بھر پوری
n. --- glut --- بھر مار
a. --- fraught/ full --- بھرا ہوا
v.t. --- infest --- بھرا ہونا
n. --- packing --- بھراؤ
adv. --- hoarsely --- بھرائی آواز سے
n. --- alloy/ padding/ wad/ wadding --- بھرت
n. --- dead weight --- بھرت بوجھ
n. --- mash/ pap --- بھرتا
v.t. --- mash --- بھرتا بنانا
n. --- conscription/ enlistment/ filler --- بھرتی
v.t. --- conscript/ enlist/ inscribe/ prest/ recruit --- بھرتی کرنا
n. --- wad/ wadding --- بھرن
v.t. --- charge/ fill/ infuse/ knock up/ pay/ trig --- بھرنا

بھروسا --- n. --- hope
بھروسا نہ کرنا --- v.t. --- distrust/ mistrust
بھروسہ --- n. --- reliance
بھروسہ کرنا --- v.t. --- lean
بھروسہ مندی سے --- adv. --- reliably
بھکاری --- a. --- mendicant
بھگا دینا --- v.t. --- chase/ disperse/ drive/ enforce
بھگا لے جانا --- v.t. --- kidnap
بھگانا --- v.t. --- abduct/ dispel/ imbrue/ imbue/ moil/ run/ saturate
بھگت --- n. --- devotee/ votary
بھگتنا --- v.t. --- bear/ undergo
بھگدڑ --- n. --- stampede
بھگدڑ مچا دینا --- v.t. --- spook
بھگو کر کھانا --- v.t. --- dunk
بھگو کر گلانا --- v.t. --- macerate
بھگونا --- n. --- steeper
بھگونا --- v.t. --- bedrench/ dabble/ drabble/ moisten/ slake/ steep
بھگونے والا --- n. --- moistner
بھگوڑا --- a. --- fugitive/ truant
بھگوڑا --- n. --- absconder/ fugitive/ renegade/ run away
بھگوڑا پن --- n. --- hooky
بھگوڑا غلام --- n. --- maroon
بھلا --- a. --- good
بھلا آدمی --- a. --- humane
بھلا چنگا --- a. --- healthy
بھلائ --- n. --- morality
بھلانا --- v.t. --- forget/ unlearn
بھلکڑ --- a. --- oblivious
بھن بھناتا --- a. --- bumbling
بھن بھنانا --- v.t. --- bumble/ hum
بھنا کر --- adv. --- infuriatingly
بھنانا --- v.t. --- negotiate
بھنبھیری --- n. --- dragon fly
بھنک --- n. --- inkling
بھنگ --- n. --- cannabis/ hemp
بھنگن --- n. --- sweeper
بھنگی --- n. --- janitor/ sweeper
بھنور --- n. --- eddy/ maelstrom/ vortex/ whirlpool
بھنڈ --- n. --- antic
بھنڈ? --- n. --- gumbo
بھنڈی --- n. --- okra

n. --- apparition/ bogey/ fetch/ ghost/ revenant/ spook --- **بھوت**
n. --- bugaboo --- **بھوت پریت**
n. --- demonise --- **بھوت پریت بنانا**
n. --- demonisation --- **بھوت پریت بنانے کا عمل**
n. --- demonology --- **بھوت پریت کا ذکر**
a. --- demonic --- **بھوت جیسا**
a. --- ghostly --- **بھوت کا سا**
v.t. --- haunt --- **بھوتوں کا گھر**
n. --- viand --- **بھوجن**
a. --- ginger/ nut brown/ tawny --- **بھورا**
n. --- bruin --- **بھورا ریچھ**
n. --- jaggery --- **بھوری شکر**
n. --- husk --- **بھوسا**
n. --- chaff/ hull/ husk/ scurf --- **بھوسی**
n. --- swill --- **بھوسی چوکر**
v.t. --- hull --- **بھوسی نکالنا**
n. --- appetite/ hunger/ starvation --- **بھوک**
v.t. --- macerate --- **بھوک مار کر دبلا کرنا**
a. --- hungry --- **بھوکا**
n. --- killcrop --- **بھوکا بچھ**
v.i. --- starve --- **بھوکا مرنا**
n. --- fault/ forgetfulness/ misapprehension/ mistake/ oblivion/ omission --- **بھول**
n. --- labyrinth/ maze --- **بھول بھلیاں**
n. --- innocence/ naivete --- **بھول پن**
adv. --- guilelessly/ innocently/ naively --- **بھول پن سے**
v.t. --- omit --- **بھول جانا**
n. --- lapse --- **بھول چوک**
v.t. --- miscalculation --- **بھول چوک**
a. --- cute/ gullible/ sackless --- **بھولا**
n. --- lamb --- **بھولا آدمی**
a. --- guileless/ innocent --- **بھولا بھالا**
a. --- forgotten --- **بھولا ہوا**
v.i. --- forget --- **بھولنا**
v.t. --- mistake --- **بھولنا**
n. --- hooter/ megaphone --- **بھونپو**
n. --- honk --- **بھونپو کی آواز**
n. --- earthquake --- **بھونچال**
a. --- aghast --- **بھونچکا**
v.t --- jab --- **بھونک دینا**
v.i. --- ululate/ waff/ yap/ yip --- **بھونکنا**
v.t. --- parch/ roast --- **بھوننا**

بھونڈا --- a. --- awkward/ clumsy/ clunky/ ham handed/ inartificial/ inelegant/ oafish/ tawdry/ ugly
بھونڈا --- n. --- dub/ hob/ lob/ lout/ oaf
بھونڈا پن --- n. --- gaucherie/ inelegance/ ugliness
بھونڈے پن سے --- adv. --- ham handedly
بھوں --- n. --- eyebrow
بھٹ --- n. --- lair
بھٹا --- n. --- kiln
بھٹک جانا --- v.i. --- diverge
بھٹکا --- n. --- strag
بھٹکا ہوا --- a. --- wayward
بھٹکا ہوا --- v.t. --- bewildered
بھٹکانا --- v.t. --- bewilder
بھٹکتا --- a. --- errant
بھٹکنا --- v.i. --- deviate/ divagate/ err/ prevaricate
بھٹکنے والا --- a. --- divergent
بھٹی --- n. --- furnace/ grate/ hearth/ incinerator/ kiln/ oven
بھٹیار خانہ --- n. --- chop house/ eating house/ flophouse
بھٹیارا --- n. --- innkeeper
بھڑ --- n. --- hornet/ vespa/ vespid/ wasp/ yellow jacket
بھڑ بھڑیا --- n. --- chatter box
بھڑ جانا --- v.t. --- go for
بھڑ جیسا --- a. --- vespine
بھڑ کا چھتہ --- n. --- bike
بھڑ کا چھتہ یا بستی --- n. --- vespiary
بھڑ کیلا --- a. --- garish/ gaudy
بھڑ کیلا لباس --- n. --- zoot suit
بھڑاس نکالنا --- v.t. --- give vent to
بھڑک --- n. --- loudness
بھڑک اٹھنا --- v.i. --- erupt/ flanch/ lunt
بھڑک دار --- a. --- brilliant/ flamboyant/ garish/ gay/ glittery/ jazzy/ loud/ theatrical/ viewy
بھڑک داری سے --- adv. --- gaily
بھڑک کر جلنا --- v.i. --- blaze
بھڑکا ہوا --- a. --- inflamed
بھڑکانا --- v.t. --- arouse/ ignite/ lunt
بھڑکانے والا --- n. --- provocateur
بھڑکتا ہوا --- a. --- flagrant
بھڑکنا --- v.i. --- burst
بھڑکیلا --- a. --- loud/ meretriculous/ tawdry/ zooty
بھڑکیلا --- n. --- showy

n. --- madras **--- بھڑکیلا رومال**
a. --- tinselly **--- بھڑکیلی**
v.t. --- bedizen **--- بھڑکیلے کپڑے پہننا**
n. --- mercenary **--- بھڑے کا**
a. --- even **--- بھی**
adv. --- likewise/ too **--- بھی**
conj. --- also **--- بھی**
a. --- alarming/ black/ ghastly/ grisly/ grisy/ gruesome/ gruesome/ hideous/ horrible/ horrid/ lurid/ macabre/ misbegotten/ monstrous/ nightmarish/ spooky/ terrible/ uncanny **--- بھیانک**
n. --- ghastliness/ gruesomeness **--- بھیانک پن**
n. --- ghoul **--- بھیانک روح**
n. --- grey matter **--- بھیجا**
v.t. --- consign/ despatch/ dispatch/ send/ ship **--- بھیجنا**
v.t. --- constrict **--- بھیچنا**
n. --- mystery/ secret/ whodunit **--- بھید**
a. --- uncanny **--- بھید بھرا**
v.t. --- unbosom **--- بھید کہنا**
a. --- confidential/ insider/ undercover **--- بھیدی**
n. --- con man **--- بھیدی**
n. --- garb/ likeness **--- بھیس**
v.t. --- mask **--- بھیس بدلنا**
n. --- alms **--- بھیک**
v.i. --- cant **--- بھیک مانگنا**
v.t. --- beg/ cadge/ scrounge **--- بھیک مانگنا**
a. --- mendicant **--- بھیک منگا**
n. --- beggar **--- بھیک منگا**
a. --- dank/ imbued/ madid/ moist/ wet **--- بھیگا**
pa.p. --- wetted **--- بھیگایا**
v.i. --- moisten/ saturate **--- بھیگنا**
v.t. --- hug **--- بھینچنا**
n. --- hugger **--- بھینچنے والا**
n. --- water buffalo **--- بھینس**
n. --- squint/ strabismus **--- بھینگا پن**
n. --- mactation/ offer/ victim **--- بھینٹ**
adv. --- sacrificially **--- بھینٹ بنا کر**
v.t. --- offer/ victimise **--- بھینٹ چڑھانا**
n. --- aggregation/ caboodle/ crowd/ ewe/ gathering/ huddle/ mass/ mob/ mong/ multitude/ sheep/ swarm **--- بھیڑ**
n. --- gut **--- بھیڑ بکری کی انت**
v.t. --- crowd **--- بھیڑ جمع ہونا**

بھیڑ کھال --- n. --- cabretta
بھیڑ کی طرح چیخنا --- v.t. --- bleat
بھیڑ کی کھال --- n. --- fleece
بھیڑئے یا کتے کی چیخ --- n. --- yowl
بھیڑا --- n. --- ram
بھیڑیئے جیئسا --- a. --- lupine
بھیڑیئے یا کتے کی سی آواز --- n. --- ululation
بھیڑیئے یا کتے کی سی آواز نکالنا --- v.i. --- ululate
بھیڑیا --- n. --- wolf
بہ الطفات --- adv. --- regardfully
بہ آسانی --- adv. --- conveniently
بہ پریشانی --- adv. --- dizzily
بہ جنسی --- adv. --- exactly
بہ دل و جان --- adv. --- happily/ intimately
بہ دیر --- a. --- later
بہ سجدہ --- a. --- procumbent/ prostrate
بہ شدت --- adv. --- intensely/ mortally
بہ عزم --- adv. --- firmly
بہ قطار چلنا --- v.i. --- march
بہ قلت --- adv. --- scantily
بہ قوت --- adv. --- mightily
بہ کنار --- adv. --- aside
بہ لطافت --- adv. --- gently
بہ مہربانی --- adv. --- goodly
بہا --- n. --- brilliancy/ lustre/ radiance/ worth
بہاؤ --- n. --- drift/ effluence/ efflux/ gush/ issue/ outflow/ outpouring/ tide
بہادر --- a. --- brave/ courageous/ doughty/ gallant/ gutty/ hardy/ high spirited/ intrepid/ plucky/ redoubtable/ undaunted/ valiant/ valorous
بہادر --- n. --- hero/ knight/ knight errant/ manful/ strongman
بہادر یا سورما لوگ --- n. --- knighthood
بہادرانہ --- a. --- heroic/ knightly
بہادرانہ --- adv. --- manfully/ valorously
بہادری --- n. --- bravery/ courage/ exploit/ gallantry/ heroism/ knighthood/ knightliness/ manfulness/ manhood/ manliness/ undauntedness/ valiancy/ valiantness/ valorousness
بہادری سے --- adv. --- undauntedly/ valiantly
بہار --- n. --- beauty/ bloom/ delight/ glory/ heyday/ prime/ spring
بہاری --- a. --- vernal
بہانا --- n. --- pretention/ reason
بہانا --- v.t. --- effuse/ pour

n. --- alibi/ cause/ deceit/ evasion/ excuse/ mask/ pretence/ pretext/ salvo/ stale/ subterfuge --- **بہانہ**
v.t. --- evade/ make believe/ shirk --- **بہانہ کرنا**
n. --- well being --- **بہبود**
a. --- inordinate/ many/ much/ numerous/ very --- **بہت**
a. --- cracking/ sensational --- **بہت اچھا**
adv. --- meticulously --- **بہت احتیاط سے**
v.i. --- groan --- **بہت اذیت میں ہونا**
a. --- towering/ ultra --- **بہت اونچا**
a. --- stentorian --- **بہت اونچی اور زوردار والا**
a. --- unspeakable --- **بہت برا**
a. --- huge/ whacking/ whopping --- **بہت بڑا**
n. --- jumbo --- **بہت بڑا آدمی یا جانور**
v.t. --- maximise --- **بہت بڑھانا**
n. --- (pay through the)nose --- **بہت بھاری قیمت دینا**
adv. --- afar --- **بہت پرے**
n. --- guzzler --- **بہت پینے ولا**
a. --- weeny --- **بہت چھوٹا**
n. --- minuscule --- **بہت چھوٹا**
a. --- uncommon --- **بہت خاص**
a. --- ultimate --- **بہت دور کا**
n. --- ultima --- **بہت دور کا**
a. --- ultra --- **بہت زیادہ**
n. --- overload --- **بہت زیادہ بوجھ**
n. --- killing --- **بہت زیادہ دلچسپ**
--- a lot --- **بہت سا**
a. --- abundant/ ample --- **بہت سا**
--- a good many --- **بہت سے**
a. --- (any)number of/ umpteen/ umpteenth --- **بہت سے**
adv. --- quite a few --- **بہت سے**
a. --- noisy --- **بہت شور مچانے والا**
a. --- nearby --- **بہت قریب**
a. --- meagre --- **بہت کم**
adv. --- seldom --- **بہت کم**
n. --- underestimation --- **بہت کم اندازہ**
a. --- metastable --- **بہت کم پائدار**
adv. --- stingingly --- **بہت کم مقدار میں**
n. --- yonks --- **بہت لمبا عرصہ**
n. --- (to have one's)hand full --- **بہت مصروف ہونا**
a. --- valued --- **بہت مقبول یا محترم**
a. --- likely --- **بہت ممکن**

adv. --- highly **--- بہت ہی**
a. --- affluent/ drifting/ natant/ running **--- بہتا ہوا**
a. --- multiplicity/ plenty **--- بہتات**
n. --- affluence/ exuberance/ largeness/ muchness/ numerosity/ numerousness/ plethora **--- بہتات**
adv. --- multitudinously **--- بہتات سے**
n. --- imputation/ inculpation **--- بہتان**
v.t. --- defame **--- بہتان باندھنا**
v.t. --- inculpate **--- بہتان لگانا**
a. --- better/ improved **--- بہتر**
ai. --- mellorative **--- بہتر**
v.t. --- ameliorate/ meliorate **--- بہتر بنانا**
n. --- par excellence **--- بہتر ترین**
v.t. --- ameliorate **--- بہتر کرنا**
v.i. --- ameliorate/ improve/ meliorate **--- بہتر ہونا**
n. --- amelioration/ betterment/ improvement/ preferment **--- بہتری**
a. --- best/ choisest/ optimal **--- بہترین**
adv. --- gladly **--- بہد دل و جان**
n. --- outgoing **--- بہر جانے والا**
conj. --- however **--- بہر حال**
a. --- deaf **--- بہرا**
n. --- deafness **--- بہرا پن**
v.t. --- bedeafen/ deafen **--- بہرا کرنا**
a. --- simulation **--- بہروپ**
n. --- disguise/ imposture/ make up/ mask/ masquerade/ travesty/ visor/ vizard **--- بہروپ**
n. --- playacting **--- بہروپ پن**
v.t. --- mask/ travesty **--- بہروپ کرنا**
n. --- imposter **--- بہروپیا**
n. --- masque **--- بہروپیا تماشہ**
n. --- Eden/ heaven **--- بہشت**
a. --- heavenly **--- بہشتی**
v.i. --- wilder **--- بہک جانا**
a. --- deluded **--- بہکا ہوا**
n. --- temptation **--- بہکاؤ**
v.t. --- delude/ inveigle/ misdirect/ mislead **--- بہکانا**
n. --- divagation/ instigation **--- بہکاوا**
a. --- misguided **--- بہکایا ہوا**
v.i. --- divagate **--- بہکنا**
n. --- beguilement/ diversion/ lure **--- بہلاوا**
v.t. --- furnish **--- بہم پہنچانا**

v.t. --- collect/ supply **--- بہم کرنا**
n. --- sister **--- بہن**
v.i. --- dribble/ drift/ flow/ run **--- بہنا**
n. --- heifer **--- بہڑی**
n. --- quince **--- بہی**
n. --- journal **--- بہی کھاتا**
a. --- near **--- بی**
prep. --- by/ for/ from/ in/ on/ towards/ with **--- بی**
n. --- burd/ lady **--- بی بی**
n. --- tailorbird/ weaver bird **--- بیا**
n. --- desert/ wilderness **--- بیابان**
n. --- gerbil **--- بیابانی چوہا**
n. --- album/ handbook/ notebook/ vade mecum **--- بیاض**
a. --- clear/ conspicous/ distinct/ evident **--- بیان**
n. --- account/ allegation/ article/ declaration/ description/ detail/ explanation/ manifestation/ narration/ speech/ statement **--- بیان**
v.t. --- declare/ report **--- بیان دینا**
v.t. --- declare/ delineate/ demonstrate/ describe/ narrate/ prefigure/ recite/ recount/ rehearse/ relate/ report/ repute/ scrive/ state/ tell **--- بیان کرنا**
n. --- relater **--- بیان کنندہ**
a. --- narratory **--- بیانی**
n. --- narrative **--- بیانیہ**
n. --- marriage/ wedding/ wedlock **--- بیاہ**
v.i. --- marry **--- بیاہ کرنا**
a. --- married **--- بیاہتا**
v.i. --- marry **--- بیاہنا**
v.t. --- marry/ wed **--- بیاہنا**
n. --- abode/ couple/ couplet/ habitation/ home/ house/ verse/ verse **--- بیت**
n. --- john/ lavatory/ water closet **--- بیت الخلا**
n. --- farrier **--- بیتار**
v.i. --- befall/ elapse/ expire/ happen/ occur **--- بیتنا**
n. --- germ/ grain/ pip/ pippin/ seed **--- بیج**
v.i. --- plant **--- بیج ڈالنا**
v.t. --- inseminate/ plant **--- بیج ڈالنا**
n. --- misapplication **--- بیجا تصرف**
v.t. --- misapply **--- بیجا تصرف کرنا**
n. --- invoice **--- بیجک**
a. --- mediate **--- بیچ**
adv. --- between **--- بیچ**
n. --- centre/ distance/ interval/ middle **--- بیچ**
prep. --- among/ in **--- بیچ**

n. --- intercession/ intervention/ mediation --- **بیچ بچاؤ**
v.t. --- intervene/ mediate --- **بیچ بچاؤ کرنا**
a. --- bifid --- **بیچ سے پھٹا**
a. --- intermediate/ medial --- **بیچ کا**
n. --- interlocutor/ mid --- **بیچ کا**
prep. --- amidst/ into --- **بیچ میں**
v.t. --- inter --- **بیچ میں رکھنا**
v.t. --- intercept --- **بیچ میں کاٹنا**
v.i. --- interpose --- **بیچ میں گھسنا**
v.t. --- irrupt --- **بیچ میں گھسنا**
v.t. --- interject --- **بیچ میں ڈالنا**
n. --- (bring to)hammer --- **بیچنا**
v.t. --- dispose of/ negotiate/ sell/ transfer/ vend --- **بیچنا**
n. --- vender/ vendor --- **بیچنے والا**
n. --- foundation/ origin/ root --- **بیخ**
a. --- undermining --- **بیخ کنی**
n. --- destroying/ eradication/ uprooting --- **بیخ کنی**
v.t --- undermine --- **بیخ کنی کرنا**
v.t. --- grub --- **بیخ کنی کرنا**
n. --- rattan/ wattle/ wicker/ willow/ yard --- **بید**
n. --- caning --- **بید زنی**
n. --- Weeping Willow --- **بید مجنون**
a. --- aroused --- **بیدار**
v.t. --- arouse/ stimulate --- **بیدار کرنا**
n. --- renaiscance --- **بیداری**
n. --- animosity/ animus/ antagonism/ despite/ enmity/ grudge/ hostility/ ill will/ inimicality/ malevolence/ malice/ malignity/ vengeance --- **بیر**
a. --- ascetic --- **بیراگی**
n. --- asceticism/ austerity/ monk/ recluse --- **بیراگی**
a. --- exterior/ external/ foreign/ outside --- **بیرونی**
adv. --- outwardly --- **بیرونی طور پر**
n. --- enemy/ stranger --- **بیری**
n. --- twenty --- **بیس**
a. --- twentieth --- **بیس واں**
n. --- crutch --- **بیساکھی**
n. --- floozie/ harlot/ prostitute/ whore --- **بیسوا**
a. --- excellent/ superior --- **بیش**
a. --- precious/ valuable --- **بیش بہا**
a. --- better --- **بیش تر**
adv. --- mostly/ often/ oftentimes --- **بیش تر**
n. --- greater --- **بیش تر**

a. --- precious/ valuable **--- بیش قیمت**
n. --- valuableness **--- بیش قیمت**
n. --- addition/ excess/ gain/ increase/ surplus **--- بیشی**
v.t. --- add **--- بیشی کرنا**
a. --- bright/ clear/ white **--- بیضا**
a. --- oval/ ovate/ vulviform **--- بیضوی**
n. --- testicle **--- بیضہ**
n. --- nidus **--- بیضہ گاہ**
n. --- handsel **--- بیعانہ**
adv. --- in lieu of **--- بیعوض**
a. --- simultaneous **--- بیک وقت**
a. --- awry/ damaged/ distorted **--- بیکا**
n. --- conscript **--- بیگار کا سپاہی**
a. --- strange/ unfamiliar **--- بیگانہ**
n. --- lady/ Madame/ wife **--- بیگم**
a. --- ladylike **--- بیگمانہ**
n. --- creeper/ fool/ ox/ spade **--- بیل**
n. --- hackery **--- بیل گاڑی**
v.i. --- low **--- بیل یا گائے کا ڈکرانا**
n. --- Jasmine sambac/ violin **--- بیلا**
n. --- shovel/ spade **--- بیلچہ**
n. --- roller/ rolling pin **--- بیلن**
n. --- road roller **--- بیلٹ**
a. --- diseased/ ill/ indisposed/ invalid/ languid/ off colour/ queer/ sick/ sickly/ unhealthy/ unwell/ wonky **--- بیمار**
n. --- ailing/ patient **--- بیمار**
v.i. --- malinger **--- بیمار بننا**
a. --- worst **--- بیمار ترین**
a. --- valetudinarian **--- بیمار صفت**
n. --- nurse tending **--- بیمار کی دیکھ بھال کرنا**
v.t --- nurse tend **--- بیمار کی دیکھ بھال کرنا**
n. --- nurse tender **--- بیمار کی دیکھ بھال کرنے والا یا والی**
a. --- sickened **--- بیمار کیا ہوا**
n. --- nosophobia **--- بیمار ہو جانے سے از حد دہشت**
v.t. --- ail **--- بیمار ہونا**
n. --- disease/ epidemic/ fever/ illness/ indisposition/ malady/ morbidity/ sickness **--- بیماری**
n. --- nosography **--- بیماری کی توضیح**
n. --- guaranty/ insurance **--- بیمہ**
n. --- insured/ underwriter **--- بیمہ دار**
n. --- underwriter **--- بیمہ کار**

n. --- insurance **--- بیمہ کاری**
v.t. --- insure **--- بیمہ کرنا**
n. --- underwriter **--- بیمے والا**
a. --- lucid/ manifest **--- بین**
adv. --- between **--- بین**
n. --- interval/ jeremiad/ keen/ lamentation/ wailing **--- بین**
v.t. --- interline **--- بین اس سطور لکھنا**
n. --- undersong **--- بین اس سطور معانی**
a. --- international **--- بین الاقوامی**
n. --- trans national **--- بین الاقوامی**
n. --- jamboree **--- بین الاقوامی اجتماع**
adv. --- internationally **--- بین الاقوامی طور پر**
a. --- intertribal **--- بین القبائل**
n. --- trans national **--- بین القومی**
a. --- international/ nation wide **--- بین الملکی**
a. --- intercontinental **--- بین بر اعظمی**
a. --- intercultural **--- بین ثقافتی**
a. --- interdepartmental **--- بین شعبہ جاتی**
n. --- interurban **--- بین شہری**
n. --- interdisciplinary **--- بین مضامین**
a. --- interracial **--- بین نسلی**
a. --- discerning/ wise **--- بینا**
n. --- clairvoyance/ light/ vision **--- بینائی**
a. --- purple **--- بینجنی**
n. --- ken **--- بینش**
n. --- aubergine/ brinjal/ eggplant/ mad apple **--- بینگن**
n. --- handle **--- بینٹ**
a. --- athwart/ churlish/ crooked/ rough/ rude/ transverse/ uncouth **--- بینڈا**
n. --- knock knee **--- بینڈا**
n. --- affair/ business/ trade **--- بیوپار**
v.t. --- tout **--- بیوپار حاصل کرنا**
n. --- businessman/ dealer/ merchant/ monger/ trader **--- بیوپاری**
n. --- widow **--- بیوہ**
n. --- frau/ housewife/ missus/ wife **--- بیوی**
a. --- uxorious **--- بیوی کا بندہ**
n. --- uxoricide **--- بیوی کا قتل**
a. --- wifely **--- بیوی کی طرح**
n. --- dropping **--- بیٹ**
n. --- son **--- بیٹا**
n. --- haunt/ sitting **--- بیٹھک**
v.i. --- collapse/ perch/ recline/ sink/ sit/ subside **--- بیٹھنا**

بیٹھنا --- v.t. --- incubate/ mount
بیٹھے بٹھائے --- adv. --- suddenly
بیٹی --- n. --- daughter
بیٹے --- n. --- sons
بیڑا --- n. --- float/ task
بیڑی --- n. --- fetter/ gyve/ manacle
بیڑی لگانا --- v.t. --- chain/ fetter/ gyve/ manacle
بیڑیوں ہتکڑیوں اور زنجیرون سے آزاد --- a. --- unbound
بیہم --- a. --- contiguous
بیہودہ پن --- n. --- scurrility
بیہڑ --- a. --- uncultivated
بے --- prep. --- without
بے ابر --- a. --- serene
بے اتفاقی --- n. --- discord/ disunity
بے اثر --- a. --- frustrate/ immune/ ineffective/ inefficacious/ inoperative/ insusceptible/ nugatory/ null/ null and void/ unavailing/ vain
بے اثر --- n. --- jerk
بے اثر کر دینے والا --- n. --- neutraliser
بے اثر کرنا --- a. --- invalidate
بے اثر کرنا --- v.t. --- blight/ counteract/ frustrate/ quash
بے اثر کرنے والا --- n. --- counteractive
بے اثرا --- a. --- high and dry
بے اثرا --- n. --- dipossessed
بے اثرا بچہ --- n. --- wastrel
بے اثری --- n. --- immunity/ ineffetiveness/ inefficacy
بے اجر --- n. --- wageless
بے احترام --- a. --- irreverent
بے احترام --- n. --- worshipless
بے احتیاط --- a. --- unthinking/ unwary
بے احتیاطی --- n. --- incautiousness/ inexpedience/ unwariness
بے احتیاطی کرنا --- v.t. --- indulge
بے اختصار --- a. --- unabridged
بے اختلاف --- a. --- undisputed
بے اختیار --- a. --- choiceless/ unincorporated
بے اختیاری --- n. --- choicelessness/ helplessness
بے اخلاق --- a. --- unfair
بے ادب --- a. --- impolite/ insolent/ insubordinate/ regardless/ rude/ saucy/ uncourteous/ unmannerly
بے ادب --- n. --- blasphemer/ clod/ violator
بے ادبانہ --- a. --- violative
بے ادبانہ --- adv. --- coarsely/ impudently

بے ادبی --- n. --- impoliteness/ indecorum/ insolence/ ribaldry/ sacrilege/ violation
بے ادبی سے --- adv. --- vainly
بے ارادہ --- a. --- inadvertent/ weak kneed
بے ارادہ --- adv. --- inadvertently
بے ارادہ --- n. --- involuntary
بے استدلال --- n. --- unreason
بے استفسار --- a. --- unasked
بے استقلال --- a. --- undecisive
بے اشتعال --- a. --- unimpassioned/ unprovoked
بے اصول --- a. --- unconscionable
بے اصولا --- a. --- caddish/ unprincipled
بے اطمینانی --- n. --- dissatisfaction
بے اعانت --- a. --- unassisted
بے اعتبار --- a. --- discredit/ distrustful/ unconvincing/ untrustworthy
بے اعتباری --- n. --- distrust
بے اعتدالی --- n. --- intemperance
بے اعتدالی سے --- adv. --- unduly
بے اعتمادی --- n. --- unbelief
بے اعصاب --- a. --- nerveless
بے الزام --- a. --- inculpable/ irreproachable
بے الطفاتی --- n. --- neglect/ regardlessness
بے امتیاز --- a. --- indiscriminating/ undiscernable
بے امن --- a. --- insecure
بے امنی --- n. --- insecurity
بے انت --- a. --- considerable/ innumerous/ unbounded/ unceasing/ unending
بے انتہا --- a. --- indeterminable
بے انتہا --- adv. --- overwhelmingly
بے انحراف --- n. --- agonic
بے اندازانہ --- adv. --- immeasureably
بے اندازہ --- a. --- inordinate/ interminable/ unlimited
بے اندازہ --- n. --- endless
بے انس --- a. --- unamiable
بے انسان کرنا --- n. --- dehumanise
بے انصاف --- a. --- faithless/ inequitable/ iniquitous/ unfair/ unjust
بے انصافی --- n. --- inequity/ iniquity/ unfairness
بے انصافی سے --- adv. --- unjustly
بے انگلی کا دستانہ --- n. --- mitten
بے اولاد --- a. --- childless/ sterile
بے ایمان --- a. --- cheat/ dishonest/ jackleg/ nefarious/ nullifidian/ perfidious/ unconscionable/ unfair/ unfaithful/ unprincipled
بے ایمان --- n. --- fraudulent/ wide boy

بے ایمان شخص --- n. --- knave
بے ایمانی --- n. --- dishonesty/ faithlessness/ grift/ impiousness/ jobbery/ nefariousness
بے ایمانی سے --- adv. --- nefariously
بے ایمانی سے بیچنا --- a. --- under the counter
بے ایمانی کا --- a. --- misgotten
بے ایمانی کر کے جیتنا --- v.t. --- nobble
بے ایمانی کرنا --- v.t. --- beguile/ cog/ fox/ misappropriate
بے آب --- a. --- lacklustre/ mat
بے آبرو --- a. --- dishonourable/ honourless
بے آرائش --- a. --- unadorned
بے آرام --- a. --- miserable/ uncomfortable/ uneasy
بے آرام کرنا --- v.t. --- discomfort
بے آرامی --- a. --- uncomfortableness
بے آرامی --- n. --- inquietude/ unease
بے آرامی سے --- a. --- uncomfortably
بے آرامی سے --- adv. --- uneasily
بے آزار --- a. --- inoffensive
بے آسائش --- a. --- inhospitable
بے آمیزش --- a. --- unalloyed
بے آواز --- a. --- noiseless/ soundless/ voiceless
بے آوازی --- n. --- noiselessness
بے آڑ --- a. --- insecure
بے آہنگ --- a. --- maladjusted
بے آہنگی --- n. --- disproportion/ dissonance/ maladjustment
بے آہٹ --- a. --- noiseless
بے بار --- a. --- uncharged
بے باک --- a. --- audacious/ confident/ daring/ forthright/ high spirited/ indelicate/ intrepid/ unconstrained/ undaunted
بے باکانہ انداز سے --- adv. --- forthrightly
بے باکی --- n. --- daring/ dauntlessness/ forthrightness/ outspokennes
بے باکی سے --- adv. --- impudently/ intrepidly/ undauntedly
بے بچاؤ --- a. --- defenceless/ indefensible/ naked
بے بس --- a. --- helpless/ impuissant/ weak
بے بسی --- n. --- impuissance/ inability
بے بناوٹ --- a. --- inartificial
بے بنیاد --- a. --- baseless/ groundless/ (in)vain
بے بہا --- a. --- inestimable/ invaluable
بے بہائ --- n. --- invaluableness
بے بہرہ --- a. --- destitute/ unfortunate
بے بے ننگ و نام --- a. --- shameless

بے پاراں --- a. --- monumental
بے پایانہ --- adv. --- immensely
بے پایاں --- a. --- immeasurable/ unbounded/ unending
بے پایاں --- n. --- limitless
بے پایہ --- a. --- apodal
بے پر --- a. --- apterous/ wingless
بے پر پر --- a. --- wingless
بے پردگی --- n. --- immodesty
بے پردہ --- a. --- exposed/ immodest/ uncovered/ unveiled
بے پردہ کرنا --- n. --- lay bare
بے پردہ کرنا --- v.t. --- expose/ strip/ unlid
بے پروائ --- adv. --- neglectfullness
بے پروائ --- n. --- apathy/ negligence
بے پروائ سے --- adv. --- negligently/ nonchalantly/ unthinkingly
بے پروائ سے بڑھنا(چلنا) --- v.i. --- sashay
بے پرواہ --- a. --- careless/ deaf/ foolhardy/ heedless/ inadvertent/ indifferent/ insouciant/ irresponsible/ neglectful/ negligent/ nonchalant/ reckless/ unmindful/ unscrupulous
بے پرواہی --- n. --- abandon/ indifference/ insouciance/ nonchalance/ temerity
بے پس و پیش --- adv. --- unhesitatingly
بے پشت و پناہ --- a. --- unbacked
بے پناہ --- a. --- overwhelming
بے پناہی --- n. --- indefensibility
بے پیر --- a. --- barbarous/ wanton
بے پیروی --- n. --- nonconforming
بے پیندہ --- a. --- bottomless
بے تاب --- a. --- agitated/ impatient/ restless/ uneasy
بے تاثیر --- a. --- ineffectual/ useless/ virtueless
بے تاثیری --- n. --- inefficiency
بے تاری --- a --- vet
بے تامل --- n. --- precipitous
بے تحاشا --- adv. --- excessively/ headlong/ rashly/ recklessly
بے تخیل --- a. --- unimginative
بے تدبیر --- n. --- injudicious
بے تربیت --- a. --- uncultivated
بے ترتیب --- a. --- clownish/ indigested/ inordinate/ jaggy/ jumbled/ maladjusted/ turbid
بے ترتیب کرنا --- v.t. --- disconcert
بے ترتیبی --- n. --- irregularity/ jumble/ malformation/ mess/ messiness/ misarray
بے ترتیبی سے --- adv. --- messily
بے ترس --- a. --- inhuman/ severe

بے تصنوع --- a. --- unfeigned
بے تعصب --- a. --- unbiased
بے تعصبی سے --- adv. --- unbiasedly
بے تعطیل --- a. --- vactionless
بے تعلق --- a. --- secluded/ unattached/ uncommitted/ unconnected
بے تعلقی --- n. --- secludedness
بے تعلقی سے --- adv. --- unconnectedly
بے تغیر --- a. --- invariant
بے تک --- a. --- irrelevant/ random
بے تک --- n. --- haphazard/ promiscuous
بے تک گانا --- v.t --- thrum
بے تکا --- a. --- aimless/ blank/ gauche/ gawky/ inept/ irrational/ malaprop/ tactless/ unapt/ uncalled for/ unreasonable
بے تکا --- n. --- gawk/ oddball
بے تکا پن --- n. --- gawkiness/ ineptitude/ tactlessness/ unaptness
بے تکان --- a. --- indefatigible/ tireless/ weariless
بے تکان --- adv. --- continuously/ unabatedly/ untiringly
بے تکانی سے --- adv. --- tirelessly
بے تکرار --- adv. --- implicitly
بے تکلف --- a. --- casual/ familiar/ folksy/ frank/ free/ informal/ native/ near/ unassuming/ unceremonious/ unfeigned
بے تکلف --- n. --- fireside
بے تکلفانہ --- adv. --- intimately/ naturally
بے تکلفی --- n. --- frankness/ informality/ intimacy/ naturalness
بے تکلفی سے --- adv. --- unceremoniously
بے تکی بات --- n. --- gaffe
بے تکیہ --- a. --- atonic
بے تکے پن سے --- adv. --- tactlessly/ unaptly
بے تمیز --- a. --- bestial/ imprudent/ indiscreet/ mannerless/ rude/ uncouth/ uncultured/ undiscerning
بے تمیزی --- n. --- indiscretion
بے تناسب --- a. --- disproportionate
بے تنظیمی --- n. --- misrule
بے توثیق --- a. --- unconfirmed
بے توجہ --- n. --- neglector
بے توجہی --- n. --- regardlessness/ unconcern
بے ثبات --- a. --- instable
بے ثبوت --- a. --- unconfirmed/ unsubstantiated
بے جا --- a. --- ill timed/ improper/ inexpedient/ malapropos/ misplaced/ undue/ unfair/ unjust/ unmerited
بے جا استعمال --- n. --- misusage

بے جا دعویٰ کرنا --- v.t. --- arrogate
بے جا مداخلت --- n. --- violation
بے جا مداخلت کرنے والا --- n. --- violator
بے جان --- a. --- dead/ feckless/ flat/ inanimate/ insensate/ insentient/ lifeless/ soulless/ uninspired/ vapid/ vegetative
بے جان کرنا --- v.t. --- mortify
بے جانا بوجھا --- a. --- unfamiliar
بے جانی --- n. --- insentience/ mortification
بے جتا --- a. --- virgin
بے جذبہ --- a. --- impassive/ insensible/ soulless
بے جرم --- a. --- faultless
بے جسم --- a. --- unbodied
بے جگرا --- a. --- gutless
بے جگری سے --- adv. --- desperately
بے جنبش --- a. --- moveless
بے جنس --- n. --- neuter
بے جواب --- a. --- unanswerable
بے جوش --- a. --- unenthusiastic
بے جوڑ --- a. --- disjointed/ incompatible/ incongruous/ inconsequent/ malapropos/ mismatch/ unconnected/ unmeaning/ unsuitable
بے جوڑ پن --- n. --- disparity
بے جوڑ پن سے --- adv. --- unconnectedly
بے جھجھک --- a. --- explicit/ frank/ outspoken/ unafraid/ upfront
بے جہت --- a. --- undirected
بے چارہ --- a. --- humble/ poor/ poor fellow/ unfortunate/ wretch
بے چکل --- a. --- keelless
بے چوک --- a. --- infallible/ unmistakeable
بے چوکسی --- n. --- non attention
بے چین --- a. --- anxious/ fidgety/ impatient/ lackadaisical/ nervous/ restive/ restless/ taut/ uncomfortable/ uneasy
بے چین کرنا --- v.t. --- discomfort
بے چین ہونا --- v.i. --- fidget/ wig out
بے چینی --- a. --- uncomfortableness
بے چینی --- n. --- anguish/ discomfort/ fluster/ impatience/ inquietude/ malaise/ restlessness/ unease/ uneasiness
بے چینی سے --- a. --- uncomfortably
بے چینی سے --- adv. --- uneasily
بے حال --- a. --- languid/ lethargic
بے حالی --- n. --- languor/ torpidity
بے حجاب --- a. --- indelicate/ unabashed
بے حد --- a. --- boundless/ inexhaustible/ interminable/ nth/ unstinted

بے حد --- adv. --- exceedingly/ extremely/ intensely/ overwhelmingly
بے حد --- n. --- endless/ limitless
بے حد امیر --- n. --- zillionaire
بے حد بڑا --- a. --- gigantic
بے حد بھوکا --- a. --- ravenous
بے حد شراب نوشی کرنا --- v.t. --- bezzel
بے حد گہرا --- a. --- unfathomable
بے حرف --- n. --- wordless
بے حرکت --- a. --- frozen/ moribund/ moribund/ motionless/ moveless/ still/ unmoved
بے حرکتی --- adv. --- movelessly
بے حرکتی --- n. --- inertness
بے حرمتی --- n. --- infamy/ sacrilege
بے حرمتی کرنا --- v.t. --- blaspheme
بے حس --- a. --- apathetic/ cold blooded/ dead/ deaf/ hardened/ heartless/ impassive/ inanimate/ indelicate/ indifferent/ indurate/ insensible/ insensitive/ insentient/ lazy/ nerveless/ numb/ stolid/ torpid/ unconscious/ unfeeling/ zonked
بے حس --- n. --- heartless
بے حس کرنے والا --- a. --- numbing
بے حس ہو جانا --- v.i. --- harden/ zonk
بے حساب --- a. --- infinite/ innumerous/ numberless/ unlimited
بے حساب --- adv. --- immensely
بے حسی --- n. --- apathy/ indifference/ induration/ insensitivity/ insentience/ numbness/ torpor
بے حسی --- v.i. --- vegetate
بے حسی سے --- adv. --- impassively/ unfeelingly
بے حسی کی حالت --- n. --- apoplexy
بے حسی کے ساتھ --- adv. --- numbly
بے حقیقت --- a. --- (in)vain
بے حکم --- a. --- unbidden
بے حل --- n. --- impasse
بے حوصلہ --- a. --- unenterprising
بے حیا --- a. --- bare faced/ brash/ immodest/ impudent/ indecent/ indelicate/ malapert/ unashamed/ unblushing/ vulgar
بے حیا --- n. --- impertinent
بے حیائ --- n. --- chutzpah/ immodesty/ impertinence/ impudence/ shamelessness
بے حیائ سے --- adv. --- shamelessly
بے حیات --- a. --- lifeless
بے خانماں --- a. --- migratory
بے خایالی --- n. --- levity

بے خبر --- a. --- ignorant/ impassive/ inadvertent/ insensible/ stupid/ unaware/ unconscious/ uninformed
بے خبری --- n. --- incognisance/ unawareness/ unconsciousness
بے خبری میں --- adv. --- unconsciously
بے خطا --- a. --- faultless/ guiltless/ inerrant/ infallible/ innocent/ unerring
بے خطائ --- n. --- inerrancy
بے خطرہ --- a. --- toothless
بے خلش --- a. --- unmolested
بے خلل --- a. --- unimpaired
بے خواب --- a. --- insomniac
بے خوابی --- n. --- insomnia
بے خواہش --- a. --- unambitious
بے خود --- a. --- delirious/ ecstatic/ enraptured/ intoxicated/ senseless
بے خود ہونا --- v.i. --- ramble
بے خودی --- n. --- rambling
بے خوف --- a. --- dauntless/ intrepid/ unafraid/ unblenched/ undaunted
بے خوفی --- n. --- dauntlessness/ intrepidity/ undauntedness
بے خیالی --- n. --- non attention/ vacancy/ vacuity
بے داد --- n. --- injustice/ oppression
بے دار --- a. --- alert/ awake/ sleepless/ vigilant/ wakeful/ watchful
بے دار کرنا --- v.i. --- waken
بے دار کرنا --- v.t. --- awake/ wake
بے دار ہونا --- v.i. --- wake
بے داری --- n. --- alertness/ awakening/ rousing/ vigilance/ wakefulness/ watch/ watchfulness
بے داغ --- a. --- immaculate/ innocent/ irreproachable/ perfect/ spotless/ unblemished/ virgin/ zero defect
بے داغ ثابت کرنا --- v.t. --- vindicate
بے دانت --- a. --- toothless
بے داڑھی --- a. --- bare faced/ callow
بے دخل کرنا --- v.t. --- expropriate
بے دخلی --- n. --- dispossession/ expulsion
بے درد --- a. --- feelingless/ heartless/ indurate/ insensate/ kindless/ merciless/ pitiless/ remorseless/ unsparing
بے درد --- n. --- bloodless/ heartless
بے دردی --- n. --- heartlessness/ mercilessness/ relentlessness
بے دردی سے --- adv. --- unfeelingly/ unmercifully
بے دردی سے --- n. --- relentlessly
بے دعوت --- a. --- unbidden
بے دل --- a. --- lukewarm/ unwilling
بے دلانہ --- a. --- half hearted

بے دلی --- n. --- half heartedliness/ indisposition
بے دلی سے --- adv. --- grudgingly
بے دلی سے دینا --- v.t. --- grudge
بے دلی سے کام انجام دینا --- i. --- underact
بے دلی سے کام کرنا --- v.i. --- mope
بے دلی کے ساتھ --- adv. --- half heartedly
بے دلیل --- a. --- irrational
بے دلیل دعویٰ --- n. --- hypothesis
بے دم --- a. --- cold/ craven/ feckless/ languid/ powerless/ weary
بے دم ہونا --- v.i. --- flag
بے دوش --- a. --- unimpeachable
بے دھرم --- a. --- ungodly
بے دھڑک --- a. --- dauntless/ heady/ reckless/ unadvised
بے دھیان --- a. --- careless
بے دھیانی --- n. --- neglect
بے دھیانی سے --- adv. --- absently
بے دین --- a. --- impious/ ungodly
بے دین --- n. --- blasphemer/ heathen/ irreligious/ unbeliever
بے دینی --- a. --- nonreligious
بے ذرار --- a. --- innocent
بے ذوق --- a. --- insensitive/ tasteless
بے راہ --- a. --- undirected/ wayless
بے ربط --- a. --- choppy/ inarticulate/ incoherent/ inconsequent/ inconsequential/ indiscriminating/ irrelevant/ unconnected
بے ربط آواز نکالنا --- v.t. --- jangle
بے ربطی سے --- adv. --- unconnectedly
بے رتبہ --- a. --- fallen
بے رحم --- a. --- callous/ cruel/ fell/ grim/ implacable/ inexorable/ inhumane/ insensate/ kindless/ merciless/ relentless/ remorseless/ ruthless/ truculent/ uncharitable/ unmerciful/ unsparing
بے رحم ہو جانا --- v.i. --- harden
بے رحم یا کٹڑ بنانا --- v.t. --- brutalise
بے رحمانی --- adv. --- inexorably
بے رحمی --- a. --- uncharitableness
بے رحمی --- n. --- cruelty/ mercilessness/ relentlessness/ ruthlessness
بے رحمی سے --- adv. --- callously/ inexorably/ mercilessly/ unmercifully
بے رحمی سے --- n. --- relentlessly
بے رخ --- a. --- directionless
بے رخی --- n. --- bleakness/ inattention/ indifference
بے رس --- a. --- juiciness/ vapid
بے رسید --- a. --- unacknowledged

بے رعونت --- unassuming --- a.
بے رغبت کرنا --- cloy --- v.t.
بے رنگ --- blank/ bleak/ colourless/ dull/ faded/ hueless/ one horse/ uninspired/ wan/ weathered --- a.
بے رنگ --- dingy --- v.t.
بے رنگا --- pale --- a.
بے رواجی --- disuse --- n.
بے رواں --- napless --- a.
بے روح --- soulless --- a.
بے روز گار --- unemployed --- a.
بے روز گاری --- unemployment --- n.
بے روک --- uncontrollable/ unmolested/ unobstructed/ unopposed --- a.
بے روک ٹوک --- non restrictive/ unconstrained --- a.
بے رونق --- languid --- a.
بے ریا --- candid/ guileless/ sincere/ unassuming --- a.
بے ریائی --- candour/ sincerity --- n.
بے ریائی سے --- guilelessly/ sincerely --- adv.
بے ریڑھ --- invertebrate --- a.
بے زار --- disgusted/ displeased/ fed up/ (out of)humour/ sick/ tired/ unhappy/ weary --- a.
بے زار کرنا --- indispose --- v.t.
بے زاری --- moodiness/ vexation/ weariness --- n.
بے زاری سے --- heavily/ moodily/ wanly --- adv.
بے زبان --- dumb/ modest/ speechless/ voiceless --- a.
بے زر --- broke/ destitute/ impecunious/ moneyless/ poor --- a.
بے زر --- indigent --- n.
بے زری --- impecuniousity --- n.
بے زینت --- unadorned --- a.
بے ساختگی --- guilelessness/ naturalness/ simplicity --- n.
بے ساختہ --- artless/ candid/ effortless/ impromptu/ natural/ plain/ spontaneous/ unaffected --- a.
بے ساختہ --- extempore/ spontaneously --- adv.
بے ساختہ ہنسنا --- chuckle --- v.i.
بے سبب --- (without)cause/ (without)reason --- a.
بے سختگی --- spontaneity --- n.
بے سر --- headless --- a.
بے سر و پا --- absurd/ baseless/ helpless/ unreliable --- a.
بے سر و پا باتیں --- moonshine --- n.
بے سر و پا باتیں کرنے والا --- newsmonger --- n.
بے سر و کار --- uninterested --- a.
بے سرا --- cacophonous/ eccentric/ off key --- a.

بے سرا --- n. --- cacophonist
بے سرا پن --- n. --- cacophony
بے سراغ --- a. --- clueless
بے سروپا --- a. --- vague
بے سری آواز --- n. --- jar
بے سری آواز نکالنا --- v.t. --- jar
بے سعی --- a. --- unattempted
بے سلسلہ --- a. --- random
بے سلسلہ --- n. --- haphazard
بے سلیقہ --- a. --- blowzy/ gauche/ unaccomplished/ uncouth
بے سمت --- a. --- directionless/ undirected
بے سمت --- adv. --- adrift
بے سند --- a. --- unauthorised/ unconfirmed
بے سوچا سمجھا --- a. --- indigested
بے سوچے سمجھے --- n. --- (at a)venture
بے سوچے ہوئے --- adv. --- unthinkingly
بے سود --- a. --- bootless/ gainless/ inefficacious/ inefficiant/ useless
بے سود --- n. --- infructuous
بے سودگی --- n. --- inutility
بے سہارا --- a. --- unbacked
بے شرم --- a. --- brash/ immodest/ remorseless/ shameless/ unabashed/ unashamed/ unblushing
بے شرم عورت --- n. --- Jezebel
بے شرمی --- n. --- immodesty/ shamelessness
بے شرمی سے --- adv. --- unabashedly
بے شغل --- a. --- good for nothing
بے شک --- a. --- indubitable
بے شک --- adv. --- doubtless/ nay/ unquestionably
بے شک --- n. --- really
بے شکل --- a. --- unbodied
بے شمار --- a. --- countless/ indefinite/ indeterminate/ inestimable/ innumerable/ innumerous/ numberless/ uncounted/ unnumbered
بے شناخت --- a. --- indistinguishable/ unidentified
بے صبر --- a. --- impatient/ insatiable
بے صبرا --- a. --- quick
بے صبری --- n. --- impatience
بے صدا --- a. --- atonic
بے صراحت --- a. --- imprecise
بے صورت --- a. --- unbodied
بے ضابطگی --- n. --- nullity/ unconstitutionality/ unconventionality
بے ضابطگی سے --- adv. --- unconstitutionally

بے ضبط --- a. --- undisciplined
بے ضرر --- a. --- harmless/ innocuous/ inoffensive
بے ضرورت --- a. --- unwanted
بے ضمیر --- a. --- remorseless/ unconscionable
بے طاقت --- a. --- powerless/ weak
بے طاقت --- n. --- drained
بے طاقت کرنا --- v.t. --- emasculate
بے طرح --- a. --- rash
بے طرح --- n. --- stubborn
بے طرفی --- n. --- neutralism
بے طلب --- a. --- unbidden/ unwanted
بے طلبی --- n. --- needlessness
بے عجلت --- adv. --- leisurely
بے عذری --- n. --- indefensibility
بے عرق --- a. --- juiciness
بے عزت --- a. --- honourless/ humiliated/ insultable/ respectless
بے عزت --- n. --- abasement/ affront
بے عزت کرنا --- v.t. --- abase/ abuse/ defame/ humble/ humiliate
بے عزتی --- a. --- belittling
بے عزتی --- n. --- degradation/ demeaning/ disgrace/ dishonour/ humiliation/ indignity/ obloquy/ opprobrium/ ridicule
بے عزتی کرنا --- v.t. --- belittle/ disgrace/ ridicule
بے عزم --- a. --- irresolute
بے عصمت کرنا --- v.t. --- deflower
بے عقل --- a. --- infatuated/ unintelligent
بے عقلی --- n. --- folly/ indiscretion
بے علت --- a. --- uncaused
بے علم --- a. --- know nothing
بے عمانی --- n. --- lese majestie
بے عیب --- a. --- flawless/ unblemished/ unexceptional
بے غرض --- a. --- nonchalant/ selfless
بے غرضی --- n. --- nonchalance
بے غلاظت --- a. --- uncontaminated
بے غم --- a. --- happy/ insouciant/ (without)sorrow
بے غیرت --- a. --- unashamed
بے غیرتی --- n. --- effrontery
بے فائدگی --- n. --- futility
بے فائدہ --- a. --- bootless/ frustrate/ nugatory/ unavailing/ vain/ (in)vain
بے فائدہ --- adv. --- needlessly
بے فکر --- a. --- carefree/ gay/ inadvertent/ insouciant/ unconcerned/ (free from)worry

بے فکری --- n. --- insouciance
بے فکری سے --- adv. --- wantonly
بے فیصلہ --- a. --- undecided
بے فیض --- a. --- inhospitable/ virtueless
بے فیض --- n. --- unyielding
بے قائدگی --- n. --- anomaly/ irregularity
بے قائدہ --- a. --- atypical/ informal/ irregular/ negligent
بے قابو --- a. --- indomitable/ inexpungible/ inordinate/ obstreperous/ uncontrolled
بے قابو --- n. --- unrestrained
بے قابو حجوم --- n. --- rabble
بے قاعدہ --- a. --- anomalous/ casual
بے قبضہ کرنا --- v.t. --- dispossess
بے قدر --- a. --- noteless/ trifling/ unappreciated/ valueless/ worthless
بے قدر --- n. --- waff
بے قدر کرنا --- v.t. --- debase
بے قدری --- a. --- valuelessness
بے قدری --- n. --- debasement
بے قرار --- a. --- agog/ instable/ restless/ uneasy/ unsettled
بے قراری --- n. --- malaise/ unease
بے قرینہ --- a. --- untidy
بے قصد --- a. --- unattempted
بے قصور --- a. --- guiltless/ innocent/ irreproachable/ unimpeachable
بے قصوری --- n. --- impeccancy
بے قوت --- a. --- atonic
بے قیام --- a. --- migratory
بے قید --- a. --- absolute/ uncontrollable
بے کار --- a. --- feckless/ futile/ good for nothing/ idle/ ineffectual/ ineffective/ inefficiant/ inofficious/ inoperable/ inoperative/ junky/ kaput/ meaningless/ needless/ nugatory/ otiose/ tactless/ trashy/ unemployed/ unnecessary/ unnecessairily/ unserviceable/ useless/ vagabond/ (in)vain/ wanwordy/ worthless
بے کار --- n. --- do nothing/ invalid/ rip/ waff/ workless
بے کار پن --- n. --- inutility/ needlessness
بے کار کر دینا --- v.t. --- knock out
بے کار کرنا --- a. --- invalidate
بے کار وقت --- n. --- downtime
بے کار یا فضول شئے --- n. --- junk
بے کاری --- n. --- ineffetiveness/ unemployment
بے کپڑوں کا --- a. --- undressed
بے کران --- a. --- boundless/ immense/ vast
بے کس --- a. --- defenceless/ forlorn/ friendless/ lonely
بے کس --- adv. --- adrift

بے کسر --- a. --- integral
بے کسی --- n. --- miserablness
بے کسی سے --- adv. --- defencelessly
بے کشش --- a. --- unattractive/ uninviting
بے کل --- a. --- anxious/ restless/ uneasy/ unsettled
بے کل کرنا --- v.t. --- discomfort
بے کلی --- n. --- discomfort/ distraction/ inquietude/ malaise/ unease/ uneasiness
بے کلی سے --- adv. --- uneasily
بے کلی سے مچلنا --- v.t. --- twiddle
بے کم و کاست --- a. --- express/ unimpaired
بے کمال --- a. --- unaccomplished
بے کھٹکے --- a. --- unmolested
بے کیف --- a. --- dreary/ joyless/ languid/ mirthless
بے کیفی --- n. --- doldrums
بے گار --- n. --- forced labour/ impressment/ (forced labour
بے گانہ --- a. --- alien/ foreign
بے گانہ --- n. --- stranger
بے گرہ --- a. --- knotless
بے گم --- n. --- gentlewoman
بے گناہ --- a. --- blameless/ clean handed/ guiltless/ impeccant/ inculpable/ inerrant/ innocent/ irreproachable
بے گناہی --- n. --- clean hands/ impeccancy/ inerrancy/ innocence
بے گھر --- a. --- dislodged
بے گھر --- n. --- dipossessed/ homeless
بے گھر کرنا --- v.t. --- dislodge/ dispossess
بے گھر ہورنا --- v.i. --- dislodge
بے گھر(بچہ) --- n. --- waif
بے گھری --- n. --- eviction/ homelessness
بے لاگ --- a. --- unbiased
بے لاگ لپیٹ --- adv. --- nakedly
بے لباس --- a. --- naked/ unclad
بے لچک --- a. --- hard set/ inductile/ inelastic/ inflexible/ intransigent/ iron bound/ rigid/ stark/ unbending/ uncompromising
بے لچکی --- n. --- inflexibility
بے لحاظ --- a. --- indiscreet/ regardless
بے لذت --- a. --- insipid/ tasteless
بے لطف --- a. --- drab/ dreary/ insipid/ joyless/ languid/ mirthless/ unenjoyable/ unentertaining/ vapid
بے لطف --- n. --- uninteresting
بے لطفی --- adv. --- vapidity
بے لطفی --- n. --- drabness

بے لگاؤ --- a. --- unattached
بے لگام --- a. --- feral/ immoderate/ inordinate/ intractable/ irrestrainable/ obstreperous/ outspoken/ rampant/ romantic/ unbridled/ uncontrolled/ unmanageable/ wild
بے لگام --- n. --- impertinent/ loose cannon
بے لگامی --- n. --- immoderation
بے لگمی سے --- adv. --- inordinately
بے لوث --- a. --- pure/ unbiased/ uncompromising
بے لوث --- n. --- generous
بے لوچ --- a. --- inelastic/ inflexible/ stiff/ unbending
بے لیاقت --- a. --- undeserving
بے مالک --- a. --- unowned
بے مانگا --- a. --- unwanted
بے ماں کا --- n. --- motherless
بے مثال --- a. --- inimitable/ unprecedented
بے مثل --- a. --- incomparable/ unexampled/ unique/ unparalleled
بے محل --- a. --- inexpedient/ inopportune/ inordinate/ malaprop/ unapt/ uncalled for
بے محلی --- n. --- inexpedience/ unaptness
بے مخالفت --- a. --- unopposed
بے مذہب --- a. --- nullifidian
بے مرام --- a. --- unscrupulous
بے مرکز --- a. --- eccentric/ off centre
بے مروت --- a. --- bluff/ stand offish/ unaccommodating/ uncivil/ uncourteous/ unkind
بے مروتانہ --- a. --- unneighbourly
بے مزاحمت --- a. --- unconstrained
بے مزگی --- n. --- insipidity/ miasma
بے مزگی سے --- adv. --- joylessly
بے مزہ --- a. --- insipid/ joyless/ namby pamby/ tame/ tasteless/ unenjoyable/ vapid/ wishy washy
بے مسل --- a. --- unequalled
بے مصرف --- a. --- valueless
بے مصرفچھوٹا --- a. --- picayune
بے مصرفی --- a. --- valuelessness
بے مطلب --- a. --- inexpressive/ selfless
بے معنویت --- n. --- absurdity
بے معنی --- a. --- absurd/ meaningless/ senseless/ unintelligible/ unmeaning/ vague
بے معنی --- n. --- insignificant
بے معنی زبان --- n. --- Mumbo Jumbo
بے معنی طور پر --- adv. --- vacantly

بے مغز --- a. --- inane/ vacuous/ yeasty
بے مغزی --- n. --- vacuousness
بے مقابلہ --- a. --- unchallenged
بے مقامی --- n. --- malposition
بے مقدار --- a. --- copious
بے مقدور --- a. --- insolvent
بے مقصد --- a. --- aimless
بے ملازم --- a. --- unattended
بے ملاوٹ --- a. --- unadulterated
بے منظوری --- a. --- unapproved
بے موقع --- a. --- irrelevant
بے موقعہ --- a. --- ill timed/ inapposite/ inappropriate/ inexpedient/ inopportune/ out of place/ unadvised/ uncalled for
بے مہاری --- n. --- jazziness
بے مہرہ --- a. --- invertebrate
بے میل --- a. --- disaffected/ squeamish/ unadulterated/ unalloyed/ unconnected
بے میلی --- n. --- disaffection
بے ناک --- n. --- noseless
بے نام --- a. --- anonymous/ faceless/ innominate/ nameless/ (without)reputation/ unsung
بے نام --- n. --- John Doe
بے نام چیز --- n. --- widget
بے نام عورت --- n. --- Jane Doe
بے نامی --- n. --- anonymity
بے نتیجہ --- a. --- fruitless/ inefficiant
بے نتیجہ رہنا --- n. --- fall through
بے ندمت --- a. --- unrepentant
بے نذاع --- a. --- undisputed
بے نسبت --- a. --- absolute
بے نصیب --- a. --- unfortunate
بے نظیر --- a. --- inimitable/ matchless/ unequalled/ unexampled/ unique/ unmatched/ unparalleled
بے نظیر --- n. --- nonpareil
بے نفس --- a. --- selfless
بے نقاب --- a. --- debunked
بے نقاب کر دینا --- v.t. --- unmuffle
بے نقاب کرنا --- v.t. --- debunk/ uncloak
بے نقص --- a. --- inviolate/ unblemished/ unexceptional/ unimpaired
بے نقصان --- a. --- inoffensive
بے نمونہ --- a. --- atypical
بے ننگ و نام --- a. --- dishonourable/ immodest

بے نوا --- n. --- indigent
بے نور --- a. --- aphotic/ blind/ lacklustre
بے نیازی --- n. --- regardlessness/ unconcern
بے نیام --- a. --- bare/ naked/ unabated
بے واسطہ --- a. --- uninterested
بے وجہ --- a. --- (without)cause
بے وزن --- a. --- lop sided
بے وعدہ --- a. --- noncommittal
بے وفا --- a. --- faithless/ insincere/ perfidious/ treacherous/ unfaithful/ unreliable
بے وفا --- n. --- disloyal/ renegade
بے وفا عورت --- n. --- jilt
بے وفائ --- n. --- abandonment/ faithlessness/ ingratitude/ insincerity/ unfaithfulness
بے وفائ سے --- adv. --- unfaithfully
بے وفائ کرنا --- v.t. --- jilt
بے وقار --- a. --- undignified
بے وقت --- a. --- importune/ inopportune/ invalid/ untimely
بے وقت کرنا --- v.t. --- mistime
بے وقتی --- n. --- invalidity
بے وقعت --- a. --- slight/ tin pot/ valueless
بے وقعتی --- a. --- valuelessness
بے وقعتی --- n. --- nothingness
بے وقوف --- a. --- asinine/ dolt/ drab/ dull/ gawkish/ goofy/ goon/ half witted/ imprudent/ inane/ insensate/ mindless/ moony/ mulish/ oafish/ stupid/ witless/ wooden
بے وقوف --- n. --- clot/ donkey/ fool/ gander/ goof/ goop/ idiot/ jackass/ mutt/ nincompoop/ oaf/ zany
بے وقوف آدمی --- n. --- knuckle head
بے وقوف بنانا --- v.t. --- befool/ fool/ gull/ jive/ stultify
بے وقوفانہ --- a. --- moronic
بے وقوفانہ ہنسی --- n. --- smirk
بے وقوفی --- n. --- fatuity/ idiocy/ senselessness
بے وقوفی سے --- adv. --- unintelligently
بے ٹوٹ بولنا --- v.i. --- waffle
بے ٹھکانا --- a --- afloat
بے ٹھکانا --- a. --- vagrant
بے ٹھکانا --- adv. --- abroad/ adrift
بے ڈر --- a. --- undaunted
بے ڈنڈی --- a. --- stalkless
بے ڈول --- a. --- clodish/ inelegant/ uncouth
بے ڈھب --- a. --- awkward/ gauche
بے ڈھب --- n. --- handless/ slouch

بے ڈھب چال --- n. --- hobble
بے ڈھب حالت --- n. --- kettle of fish
بے ڈھبا --- a. --- unbodied
بے ڈھنگا --- a. --- cumbersome/ gawkish/ gawky/ inelegant/ odd/ queer/ raunchy/ rum
بے ڈھنگا --- n. --- lob
بے ڈھنگا پن --- n. --- gawkiness/ inelegance/ oddity/ uncouthness
بے ڈھنگی چال --- n. --- waddle
بے ہاتھ --- n. --- handless
بے ہتھیار --- a. --- bare/ unarmed
بے ہمت --- a. --- gutless/ languid
بے ہمت --- n. --- bloodless
بے ہمت کرنا --- v.t. --- demoralise
بے ہمتی --- n. --- collapse/ meekness
بے ہنر --- a. --- maladroit/ unaccomplished/ unskilled
بے ہنگم --- a. --- crude/ deformed/ inexpert/ ugly/ uncouth/ unsuitable
بے ہنگم آواز --- n. --- noise
بے ہنگم پن سے --- adv. --- uncouthly
بے ہوا --- a. --- airless
بے ہودگی --- n. --- absurdity/ frivolity/ indecorum/ naughtiness/ vulgarity
بے ہودہ --- a. --- absurd/ blatant/ foolish/ foul/ frivolous/ fulsome/ gross/ idle/ ill mannered/ indecorous/ inept/ nasty/ naughty/ nonsensical/ obscene/ pointless/ shoddy/ useless/ yeasty
بے ہودہ شخص --- n. --- jackanapes/ joker
بے ہوش --- a. --- insensible/ insentient/ unconscious
بے ہوش کر دینا --- v.t. --- knock out
بے ہوشی --- n. --- unconsciousness
بے یار و مدد گار --- a. --- helpless/ supportless
بے یقین --- a. --- uncertain
بے یقینی --- n. --- uncertainty
بےہڑ --- n. --- moor
پا --- n. --- foot/ leg/ step
پاؤ --- n. --- quarter
پاؤں --- m.p. --- feet
پاؤں --- n. --- foot/ gait/ leg/ step
پاؤں اکھاڑنا --- v.t. --- defeat/ discomfit/ disperse/ dispose/ unsettle
پاؤں اٹھنا --- v.i. --- walk
پاؤں بھاری --- a. --- gravid
پاؤں بھاری ہونا --- v.i. --- (to become)pregnant
پاؤں بیچ میں ڈالنا --- v.t. --- participate
پاؤں بیچ میں ہونا --- v.t. --- interfere/ share

پاؤں پٹخنا --- v.t. --- stomp
پاؤں پڑنا --- v.t. --- honour
پاؤں پھیلانا --- v.t. --- covet
پاؤں تلے --- adv. --- underfoot
پاؤں رگڑنا --- v.t. --- supplicate/ try
پاؤں سے کچلنا --- v.i. --- tread
پاؤں سے کچلنا --- v.t. --- trample
پاؤں کا پنجہ --- n. --- toe
پاؤں کا چکر گھومنے پھرنے کا جنون --- n. --- wanderlust
پاؤں گاری --- n. --- velocipede
پاؤں ڈگمگانا --- v.i. --- hesitate
پاؤں ڈگمگانا --- v.t. --- stagger
پائدار --- a. --- indissoluble
پائداری --- n. --- indelibility
پائن --- a. --- back/ postern
پائن --- n. --- below
پائن باغ --- n. --- backgarden
پائندہ --- a. --- lasting
پائین --- n. --- bottom
پائے --- n. --- trotter/ underpinning
پائے تخت --- n. --- capital
پائے دار --- a. --- abiding/ durable/ robust/ strong/ sturdy/ tough
پائے داری --- n. --- durability
پائے دان --- n. --- footboard/ pedal/ pedestal
پائے ستون --- n. --- pedestal
پائے گاہ --- n. --- (law)court/ office/ stall/ status
پابند --- a. --- adhering/ bound/ fettered/ following/ limited/ subordinate
پابند --- n. --- bound/ fetter/ subjugated
پابند رسوم --- a. --- wont
پابند رہنا --- v.i. --- adhere/ keep
پابند رہنا --- v.t. --- follow
پابند کرنا --- v.t. --- bind/ confine/ fetter/ limit/ subject/ subordinate
پابندی --- adv. --- punctuality
پابندی --- n. --- adherence/ cohibition/ control/ limitation/ perseverance/ regularity/ restriction/ stint/ subordination
پابندی لگانا --- v.t. --- astrict/ control/ repress/ reprime/ restrain/ restrict
پابہ گل --- a. --- helpless/ immobile/ restrained
پابہ گل --- n. --- prisoner
پاپ --- n. --- calamity/ crime/ fault/ guilt/ iniquity/ sin
پاپ کاٹنا --- v.t. --- pardon
پاپائے سفیر --- n. --- internuncio

پاپائے روم --- n. --- pope
پاپائے روم کا دربار --- n. --- Vatican
پاپائے روم کا سفیر --- n. --- nuncio
پاپائے روم کا گھر --- n. --- Vatican
پاپائے عاظم کے سفیر کا عہدہ یا مدت عہدہ --- n. --- nuniciature
پاپوش --- n. --- chaussure/ shoe
پاپڑ --- n. --- crust
پاپی --- a. --- abominable/ ungodly
پاپی --- n. --- criminal/ malefactor/ sinner/ tyrant
پاتال --- n. --- underworld
پاتالی --- a. --- infernal
پاجامہ --- n. --- trouser
پاجانا --- v.t. --- foresee
پاجی --- a. --- cad/ contemptible/ low/ vile
پاجی --- n. --- miscreant/ rascal/ scamp/ scoundrel
پاجی پن --- n. --- meanness/ rascality/ vileness/ villainousness
پاجی پن سے --- adv. --- vilely
پاخانہ --- n. --- excrement/ latrine/ privy/ toilet
پاداش --- n. --- compensation/ recompense/ requital/ revenge/ reward
پاداش عمل --- n. --- nemesis
پادری --- n. --- chaplain/ clergyman/ minister/ missionary
پادشاہ --- n. --- king/ ruler/ sovereign
پار --- adv. --- over
پار --- n. --- conclusion/ end/ opposite bank/ termination
پار --- prep. --- across
پار اترنا --- v.t. --- accomplish/ succeed
پار پہنچانا --- v.t. --- traject
پار سنگ --- n. --- countermeasure
پار کرنا --- a. --- traverse
پار کرنا --- n. --- walkover
پار کرنا --- v.t. --- thwart/ transverse
پار گزرنا --- v.t. --- transit
پارچہ --- n. --- fragment/ piece/ rag/ scrap
پارچہ باف --- n. --- weaver
پارسا --- a. --- abstemious/ abstinent/ chaste/ goody goody/ holy/ incorrupt/ pious/ pure/ righteous/ temperate/ virtuous
پارسائ سے --- adv. --- abstemiously
پارکاب --- n. --- follower/ retinue
پارلمانی --- a. --- parliamntary
پارہ --- n. --- bit/ fragment/ mercury/ part/ piece/ quicksilver
پارہ پارہ --- a. --- scrappy

پارہ پارہ کرنا --- v.t. --- shatter
پارینہ --- a. --- ancient/ antique/ old
پاس --- a. --- close/ near/ nearby
پاس --- n. --- adjacent/ custody/ deference/ (at)hand/ (to)hand/ observance/ regard/ respect/ supervision/ watching
پاس --- prep. --- at
پاس آنا --- i. --- near
پاس پاس --- n. --- cohesive
پاس پاس لیٹ کر آرام دہ ہونا --- v.i. --- nestle
پاس پڑوس --- n. --- nearness/ neighbourhood
پاس داری --- n. --- concession/ favour/ favouritism/ partiality
پاس داری کرنا --- v.t. --- favour
پاس رکھنا --- v.t. --- respect
پاس سے --- adv. --- deferentially
پاس کا --- n. --- neighbour
پاس کرنے والا --- a. --- deferent
پاسبان --- n. --- guard/ keeper/ sentinel/ watchman
پاسبانی --- n. --- watch
پاستانی --- a. --- antiquarian
پاسنگ --- n. --- balance/ counterpoise/ counter weight/ makeweight
پاش پاش --- a. --- shattered
پاش پاش کرنا --- v.t. --- shatter
پاشا --- n. --- bashaw
پاک --- a. --- blameless/ clean/ holy/ inviolate/ pure/ spotless/ undefiled
پاک باز --- a. --- inerrant/ irreproachable
پاک بازی --- n. --- inerrancy
پاک دامنی --- n. --- innocence/ modesty
پاک سامنی سے --- adv. --- modestly
پاک کردہ --- a. --- hallowed
پاک کرنا --- v.t. --- chasten/ clean/ cleanse/ defecate/ depurate/ finish/ purge/ purify
پاک یا مقدس کرنا --- v.t. --- hallow
پاکھا --- n. --- gable/ jamb
پاکھنڈ --- n. --- hypocrisy/ mischief/ pretence/ wickedness
پاکی --- n. --- defecation/ hygiene
پاکیزہ --- a. --- chaste/ clean/ heavenly/ lovely/ pure/ spruced
پاگل --- a. --- crazy/ delirious/ dement/ demented/ deranged/ dippy/ distressed/ foolish/ half baked/ insane/ loony/ mad/ moronic/ nuts/ silly/ wacky/ whacky
پاگل --- n. --- crackers/ crackpot/ kook/ loco/ madcap/ madman/ maniac
پاگل پن --- a. --- idiotic
پاگل پن --- n. --- craze/ foolishness/ idiocy/ imbecility/ insanity/ lunacy/ madness/ mania/ wackiness

پاگل پن سے --- adv. --- dementedly/ madly
پاگل خانہ --- n. --- (lunatic)asylum/ bedlam/ bedlam/ cuckooland/ lunatic asylum/ madhouse/ nuthouse
پاگل کر دینا --- v.t. --- madden
پاگل کرنا --- v.t. --- dement
پال --- n. --- sail
پالا --- n. --- business/ frost/ transaction
پالتو --- a. --- domestic/ tame
پالتو بنانا --- v.t. --- domesticate/ tame
پالتو جانور --- n. --- cosset/ critter
پالک --- n. --- spinach
پالکی --- n. --- palanquin
پالن --- n. --- nurse
پالن پوسنا --- v.t. --- foster
پالن ہار --- n. --- breeder/ nourisher/ protector
پالنا --- n. --- cradle
پالنا --- v.t. --- breed/ bring up/ keep/ nourish/ nuzzle/ protect/ raise/ rear/ tend
پالنا پوسنا --- v.t. --- breed/ bring up/ nourish/ nurse/ rear/ tame/ tend/ train
پالنے کا عمل --- n. --- nurture
پامال --- a. --- crushed/ destroyed/ downtrodden/ quotidian/ ruined/ threadbare/ trodden(under foot)
پامال کرنا --- v.t. --- crush/ destroy/ eradicate/ exterminate/ harry/ stomp/ waste
پامالی --- n. --- extermination
پان --- n. --- betel
پانا --- n. --- wrench
پانا --- v.i. --- find/ get
پانا --- v.t. --- achieve/ acquire/ get/ know/ obtain/ overtake/ procure/ receive/ recognise/ secure/ undergo
پانچ --- n. --- five
پانچ گنا --- a. --- quintuple
پانچ گنا --- n. --- fivefold
پانچ واں --- a. --- fifth
پانسا --- n. --- dice/ die
پانی --- n. --- aqua/ character/ honour/ lustre/ origin/ race/ rain/ water
پانی برسنا --- v.i. --- rain
پانی بھرنا --- v.t. --- serve
پانی پانی کرنا --- v.t. --- dissolve
پانی پانی ہونا --- v.i. --- dissolve
پانی پھر جانا --- v.i. --- lose/ suffer
پانی چھڑکنا --- v.t. --- bedash
پانی دار --- a. --- aqueous

پانی سے گھرا --- a. --- insular
پانی سے ڈھک دینا --- n. --- suffuse
پانی کر دینا --- v.t. --- dissolve/ liquefy
پانی لینا --- v.t. --- clean
پانی میں بھگونا --- v.t. --- ret
پانی میں ڈبکی مارنا --- v.t. --- beduck
پانی میں ڈوبا ہوا --- a. --- underwater
پانی وغیرہ کی تیز دھار --- n. --- jet
پانی یا کسی اور رکاوٹ والی چیز میں چلنا --- v.i. --- wade
پاٹ --- n. --- breadth
پاٹ دار --- a. --- voiceful
پاٹ دینا --- v.t. --- hoard
پاٹنا --- v.t. --- close/ fill/ shut
پاڑا --- n. --- calf/ hamlet/ ward
پایاب --- a. --- crossable/ fordable
پایاب اترنا --- v.t. --- ford/ wade
پایاں --- n. --- end/ termination
پایل --- n. --- anklet
پایندہ --- a. --- sempiternal
پایہ --- n. --- cantilever/ foundation/ honour/ leg/ status
پآیندہ --- a. --- everlasting
پآیندہ --- n. --- permanence
پباندی لگانا --- v.t. --- cohibit
پپوٹا --- n. --- eyelid/ lid
پپڑی --- n. --- crust/ incrustation/ rind/ scurf
پپڑی جمانا --- v.t. --- encrust
پپڑی دار --- a. --- encrusted
پپی --- n. --- kiss
پپیتا --- n. --- papaya
پت --- n. --- honour/ respect
پت جھڑ --- n. --- autumn
پتا --- n. --- card/ courage/ endurance/ leaf/ strength
پتائ --- n. --- whitewash
پتائ کرنا --- v.t. --- paint/ whitewash
پتائ کرنے والا --- n. --- painter
پتتے توڑ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- defoliate
پتراؤ --- n. --- lamination
پتری --- n. --- lamina
پتری سے اتارنا --- v.t. --- derail
پتری سے اترنا --- v.i. --- derail
پتلا --- a. --- gaunt/ lank/ lean/ liquid/ meagre/ tenuous/ thin

n. --- effigy/ image **--- پتلا**
a. --- slim **--- پتلا دبلا**
v.t. --- attenuate/ dilute **--- پتلا کرنا**
n. --- pant **--- پتلون**
a. --- thin **--- پتلی**
n. --- doll/ jumping jack/ machine/ pupil **--- پتلی**
v.t. --- disregard **--- پتلی پھیر لینا**
n. --- vennel **--- پتلی گلی**
n. --- kite **--- پتنگ**
n. --- moth/ spark **--- پتنگا**
v.t. --- burn/ tease **--- پتنگے لگانا**
n. --- helm/ oar **--- پتوار**
n. --- oarlock **--- پتوار کا سہارا**
a. --- verdant **--- پتوں سے لدا ہوا**
a. --- hard/ heavy/ silent **--- پتھر**
n. --- hail/ rock/ stone **--- پتھر**
a. --- apathetic **--- پتھر دل**
a. --- ineffaceable/ invariable/ unalterable **--- پتھر کی لکیر**
n. --- Neolithic **--- پتھر کے زمانے کا آدمی**
n. --- lapidation/ stoning **--- پتھراؤ**
v.i. --- indurate **--- پتھرانا**
n. --- flint/ whetstone **--- پتھری**
a. --- gritty/ hilly/ rocky/ stony **--- پتھریلا**
n. --- address/ clue/ direction/ gall bladder/ hint/ place/ sign/ trace **--- پتہ**
v.t. --- detect/ extract **--- پتہ چلانا**
v.i. --- find out **--- پتہ چلنا**
v.t. --- trace **--- پتہ لگانا**
n. --- bile/ husband/ leaf/ nib/ rash/ share/ tea **--- پتی**
n. --- cauldron **--- پتیلا**
n. --- kettle/ pipkin/ stew **--- پتیلی**
n. --- priestess **--- پجارن**
n. --- priest/ worshipper **--- پجاری**
n. --- villainness **--- پجوڑی**
n. --- partiality/ partisanship/ pertinacity/ prejudice **--- پچ**
n. --- splash **--- پچ پچ**
a. --- clammy/ moist/ plashy/ soft **--- پچ پچا**
n. --- rue **--- پچ تاوا**
n. --- wedge **--- پچ چر**
v.t. --- frustrate/ interfere/ obstruct **--- پچ چر مارنا**
a. --- motley **--- پچ رنگ**
a. --- dappled/ multicoloured **--- پچ رنگا**

n. --- varicoloured --- **پچ رنگا**
v.t. --- caress --- **پچ کارنا**
n. --- douche/ squirt --- **پچ کاری**
n. --- injector --- **پچ کاری لگانے والا**
v.t. --- squirt --- **پچ کاری مارنا**
a. --- assorted/ motley --- **پچ میل**
n. --- olio --- **پچ میل**
n. --- vaudeville --- **پچ میل تماشہ**
n. --- dab/ fraud/ mop/ seduction/ trick --- **پچارا**
v.t. --- cheat/ coax/ flatter --- **پچارا دینا**
v.t. --- dab --- **پچارنا**
n. --- fifty --- **پچاس**
v.t. --- digest/ embezzle --- **پچانا**
n. --- depression --- **پچکاؤ**
n. --- enema/ injection/ syringe --- **پچکاری**
v.t. --- deflate/ shrink --- **پچکانا**
v.i. --- shrink/ subside --- **پچکنا**
n. --- costus --- **پچوک**
v.i. --- lag --- **پچڑنا**
v.i. --- fall/ overcome --- **پچھاڑنا**
v.t. --- defeat --- **پچھاڑنا**
a. --- posterior --- **پچھاڑی**
n. --- back/ hind quarter/ rear --- **پچھاڑی**
v.t. --- mourn/ repent --- **پچھتانا**
n. --- mourning/ regret/ repentance --- **پچھتاوا**
n. --- witch --- **پچھل پائی**
a. --- after/ bygone/ dorsal/ former/ last/ past --- **پچھلا**
a. --- hindmost --- **پچھلا ترین**
a. --- hind --- **پچھلا حصہ**
n. --- yester year --- **پچھلا سال**
v.i. --- retreat --- **پچھلے پاؤں پھرنا**
adv. --- ultimo --- **پچھلے مہینے کا**
a. --- western --- **پچھمی**
v.i. --- wipe --- **پچھنا**
n. --- zephyr --- **پچھوا**
a. --- hind --- **پچھواڑا**
n. --- backside/ backyard --- **پچھواڑا**
v.t. --- sift(grain) --- **پچھوڑنا**
v.t. --- lose --- **پچھڑنا**
a. --- underdeveloped --- **پچھڑی**
a. --- attached/ bruised/ crushed/ firm/ fixed/ mangled/ rooted/ squashed --- **پچی**

پچی کار --- n. --- inlayer
پچی کاری --- n. --- mosaic
پچیت --- n. --- trickster/ wrestler
پچیتی --- n. --- cleverness/ fraud/ trick
پخ --- n. --- difficulty/ hindrance/ noise/ obstacle/ tumult
پخ لگانا --- v.t. --- object/ obstruct
پخ نکالنا --- v.t. --- object
پختگی --- a. --- inveteracy
پختگی --- n. --- concotion/ durability/ experience/ indelibility/ maturity/ ripeness/ steadfastness/ strength
پختہ --- a. --- attached/ durable/ experienced/ fast/ firm/ ingrained/ mature/ ripe/ solid/ steadfast/ strengthened/ strong/ weathered/ wise
پختہ عمر --- a. --- oldster
پختہ کار --- a. --- experienced/ mature
پختہ کرنا --- v.t. --- stabilise
پختہ نقشہ --- n. --- blueprint
پختہ ہونا --- v.i. --- mature
پدانا --- v.t. --- tire
پدر --- n. --- father
پدرانہ --- a. --- fatherly
پدری --- n. --- ancestral
پدینہ --- n. --- mint
پر --- a. --- charged/ complete/ fraught/ full/ laden
پر --- adv. --- still/ yet
پر --- conj. --- however
پر --- n. --- blade/ down/ feather/ leaf/ pinion/ plume/ quill/ strength/ wing
پر --- prep. --- above/ at/ but/ in/ on/ over/ through/ upon
پر پھڑ پھڑانا --- v.t. --- flutter
پر جیسا --- a. --- wingy
پر سے --- prep. --- over
پر عمل --- n. --- act on
پر لگانا --- v.t. --- progress
پر معنی --- a. --- meaningful
پر نوچنا --- v.t. --- deplume
پر و بال --- n. --- wing
پر ٹھیک کرنا --- v.t. --- preen
پر ہول --- n. --- portentous
پرا چین --- a. --- ancient/ old
پرا دار --- a. --- flaky
پرا گندگی --- n. --- vagueness
پرا گندہ --- a. --- vague

پرا گندہ دماغ --- a. --- uncertain
پرات --- n. --- platter
پراثر --- a. --- dramatic/ effective/ impressive/ telling
پراچین --- n. --- aborigine
پراحتیاط --- a. --- heedful/ ware
پراحتیاطی سے --- adv. --- warily
پراحساس --- a. --- conscious
پراسرار --- a. --- eldritch/ inexplicable/ mysterious/ uncanny/ unearthly
پراسرار --- adv. --- weirdly
پراسرار طریقے سے --- adv. --- mysteriously
پراسلوب --- a. --- stylish
پراشتعال --- n. --- vexing
پراعتماد --- a. --- secure
پرافشاں --- a. --- disturbed/ fluttering/ oppressed
پراگنا --- v.i. --- fledge
پراگندگی --- n. --- dispersion
پراگندگی سے --- adv. --- haggardly
پراگندہ --- a. --- unnatural
پراگندہ دماغ --- a. --- schizoid
پرامن --- a. --- peaceful
پرامید --- a. --- hopeful
پرانا --- a. --- ancient/ clever/ experienced/ inveterate/ longstanding/ moss grown/ old/ old fashioned/ outdated/ outmoded/ stale/ used/ venerable/ warmed over/ yester
پرانا جنگل --- n. --- old growth
پرانا کر دینا --- v.t. --- wear away
پرانحطاط --- a. --- retrograde
پرانی چھکڑا --- n. --- jalopy
پرانی چیز --- n. --- oldie
پرانی طرز کا --- a. --- old style/ oldfangled
پرانی گاڑی --- n. --- veteran car/ vintage car
پرانے کپڑے --- n. --- hand me down
پرایجاد --- a. --- laconic
پرآب تاب --- a. --- grandiose
پرآسیب --- a. --- spooky
پرآشوب --- a. --- disturbed/ mischievous/ tumultous
پرآفت --- a. --- disastrous
پرآواز --- a. --- vociferous
پربت --- n. --- mountain
پربہار --- adv. --- abloom
پرپیچ --- a. --- complicated/ crooked/ difficult/ meandering
پرپیچ کرنا --- v.t. --- inweave

n. --- encrustation/ fold/ incrustation/ lamina/ layer/ leaf/ plight/ ply/ shell --- **پرت**
v.i. --- flake --- **پرت اترنا**
v.t. --- flake --- **پرت بننا**
v.t. --- laminate --- **پرت چڑھانا**
a. --- vigorous --- **پرتاثیر**
a. --- hearty --- **پرتپاک**
adv. --- warmly --- **پرتپاکی سے**
a. --- inquisitive --- **پرتجسس**
a. --- demoniac/ fierce/ heady --- **پرتشدد**
a. --- artificial/ made up --- **پرتصنوع**
a. --- imaginative --- **پرتصور**
a. --- ceremonious/ elaborate/ formal/ rich/ sophisticated/ sumptuous --- **پرتکلف**
n. --- regale --- **پرتکلف ضیافت**
a. --- spectacular --- **پرتماشہ**
a. --- wishful --- **پرتمنا**
n. --- beam/ glimpse/ light/ reflection/ shade/ splendour --- **پرتو**
a. --- heedful --- **پرتوجہ**
a. --- dependent --- **پرجا**
n. --- citizen/ descendant/ people/ progeny/ tenant/ vulgus --- **پرجا**
a. --- awesome --- **پرجلال**
a. --- ardent/ enthusiasistic/ gusty/ headlong/ heated/ impassioned/ lively/ perk/ strenuous/ vivacious/ wholehearted/ zappy/ zealful/ zealous --- **پرجوش**
adv. --- vivace --- **پرجوش**
n. --- aficionado --- **پرجوش پجاری**
v.t --- harangue --- **پرجوش خطبہ دینا**
n. --- zealotism --- **پرجوشی**
adv. --- heatedly/ vivo/ wholeheartedly --- **پرجوشی سے**
a. --- nubile --- **پرجوگ**
n. --- saucer --- **پرچ**
n. --- propaganda --- **پرچار**
v.t. --- propagate --- **پرچار کرنا**
v.t. --- charm/ domesticate/ habituate/ inure/ tame --- **پرچانا**
n. --- flag --- **پرچم**
n. --- groceries/ grocery --- **پرچون**
n. --- influence/ reflection/ shade/ shadow --- **پرچھاؤں**
v.t. --- inumbrate --- **پرچھاؤں ڈالنا**
n. --- evil spirit/ nature/ shadow --- **پرچھاواں**
n. --- loft --- **پرچھتی**
n. --- chronicle/ examination paper/ journal/ leaflet/ magazine/ newsletter/ newspaper/ paper slip/ sheet/ slip --- **پرچہ**
n. --- chronicler/ reporter --- **پرچہ نویس**

پرچی --- n. --- label/ slip/ token
پرچی لگانا --- v.t. --- label
پرخاش --- n. --- animosity/ dispute/ inimicality/ malice/ quarrel/ rancour/ tumult
پرخچے --- n. --- bits/ parts/ pieces
پرخطا --- a. --- fallacious/ fallow/ wrongful
پرخطا --- n. --- fallow
پرخطر --- a. --- hazardous/ perilous/ unhealthy/ venturesome
پرخلوص --- a. --- earnest
پرخور --- n. --- glutton
پرداخت --- n. --- care/ cherishing/ correcting/ protection/ rearing/ rendition
پرداخت کرنا --- v.t. --- rear
پردار --- a. --- winged/ wingy
پردماغ --- a. --- gifted
پردوں سے آراستہ کرنا --- v.t. --- drape
پردہ --- n. --- curtain/ eyelid/ membrane/ modesty/ pretence/ pretext/ privacy/ screen/ secrecy/ shelter/ veil/ wall
پردہ اٹھا دینا --- v.t. --- uncover
پردہ اٹھانا --- v.t. --- expose/ reveal/ unveil
پردہ پوش --- a. --- masked
پردہ دار --- n. --- confidant
پردہ فاش کرنا --- v.t. --- expose
پردہ کرنا --- v.i. --- veil
پردہ کرنا --- v.t. --- veil
پردہ نقاشی --- n. --- canvas
پردہ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- blanket/ mask
پردہ ہٹانا --- v.t. --- undrape
پردیس میں --- adv. --- abroad
پردیسی --- n. --- alien/ foreigner/ stranger
پررونق --- a. --- posh
پرزور --- a. --- telling
پرزوں کی ساخت --- a. --- mechanism
پرزہ --- n. --- component/ part/ piece/ spare part
پرزہ پرزہ --- a. --- disintegrated/ tattered
پرزے پرزے کرنا --- v.t. --- disintegrate/ hack/ hash/ mince
پرزے پرزے ہونا --- v.i. --- disintegrtate
پرسائی --- n. --- holiness
پرستار --- n. --- adorer/ amature/ lover/ votary/ worshipper
پرستان --- n. --- fairyland
پرستش --- n. --- adoration/ worship
پرسرزنش --- a. --- reproachful
پرسش --- n. --- enquiry/ inquiry/ interrogation

پرسکون --- a. --- halcyon/ nerveless/ peaceable/ peaceful/ quiescent/ quiet/ relaxed/ restful/ unperturbed
پرسکون --- n. --- calm
پرشباب --- a. --- buxom
پرشباب --- n. --- adult
پرشکوہ --- a. --- magnific
پرشور --- a. --- blatant/ noisy
پرشور --- n. --- loudmouth/ rowdy
پرشوری --- n. --- vociferousness
پرشوق --- a. --- intense/ zestful
پرشوکت --- a. --- luxurious
پرشہوت --- a. --- erotic
پرشہوت عورت --- n. --- nymph
پرصدا --- n. --- sonorant
پرفریب --- a. --- delusional/ insidious/ mendacious/ phoney
پرفریبی --- n. --- deviousness
پرفضا --- a. --- broad/ wide
پرفن --- a. --- clever/ cunning
پرکار --- n. --- compass/ divider
پرکالہ --- n. --- part/ piece/ portion/ spark
پرکرنا --- v.t. --- occupy
پرکرنے والا --- n. --- filler
پرکشش --- a. --- absorbing/ inviting/ irresistible
پرکھ --- n. --- connoisseurship/ examination/ experiment/ inspection/ judgement/ probation/ proof/ scrutiny/ test/ trial
پرکھنا --- v.t. --- consider/ deliberate/ examine/ inspect/ judge/ test/ weigh up
پرلا --- a. --- next/ yonder
پرلگانا --- v.t. --- fledge
پرلے درجے کا --- a. --- arrant/ excessive/ great/ ultra
پرلے درجے کا --- adv. --- utterly
پرلے سرے کی --- a. --- nth
پرمذاق --- a. --- jocose/ jocular
پرمذاقی سے --- adv. --- tastefully
پرمسرت --- a. --- joyous/ rollicking
پرمشقت --- a. --- laborious/ slavish
پرمشقت سے --- adv. --- labouriously
پرمغز --- a. --- laconic/ sententious
پرمقصد --- a. --- optimal
پرملال --- a. --- grieving/ mournful/ piteous
پرن جوش --- a. --- fanatic
پرن جوش --- n. --- zealot

n. --- spout **--- پرنالا**
n. --- water spout **--- پرنالہ**
n. --- giblets **--- پرندوں کا دل گردہ وغیرہ**
a. --- flying/ winged **--- پرندہ**
n. --- bird/ fowl **--- پرندہ**
n. --- nib **--- پرندے کی چونچ**
a. --- hateful **--- پرنفرت**
a. --- tearful **--- پرنم**
n. --- flight **--- پرواز**
a. --- authentic/ just **--- پروان**
v.i. --- develope/ increase/ prosper/ thrive **--- پروان چڑھنا**
n. --- lover/ moth/ permission/ warrant **--- پروانہ**
n. --- billet doux **--- پروانہ عشق**
n. --- mittimus **--- پروانہ قید**
n. --- anxiety/ care/ concern/ desire/ heed **--- پرواہ**
v.t. --- care/ heed **--- پرواہ کرنا**
v.t. --- laugh away/ shrug off **--- پرواہ نہ کرنا**
n. --- bringing up/ fostering/ keep/ maintenance/ nourishing/ nourishment/ nurture/ protecting/ protection/ rearing/ support/ sustenance/ upbringing **--- پرورش**
v.t. --- hatch **--- پرورش دینا**
v.t. --- bring up/ feed/ foster/ keep/ nourish/ nurse/ nurture/ nuzzle/ protect/ rear/ support **--- پرورش کرنا**
n. --- nourisher **--- پرورش کرنے والا**
n. --- Junker **--- پروشیائی امیر زادہ**
a. --- courtly **--- پروقار**
adv. --- seemly **--- پروقار**
n. --- proletarian **--- پرولتاری**
a. --- enthusiasistic **--- پرولولہ**
v.t. --- file/ penetrate/ pierce/ poke/ prog/ reeve/ spit **--- پرونا**
n. --- hierarchy **--- پروہتائی**
a. --- gruesome/ hideous/ horrible/ monstrous/ prodigious **--- پرہول**
a. --- hideous/ horrible **--- پرہیبت**
a. --- yeasty **--- پرہیجان**
n. --- abstention/ abstinence/ avoidance/ continence/ forbearance/ refrainment/ restraint **--- پرہیز**
v.i. --- abstain/ forbear/ refrain **--- پرہیز کرنا**
a. --- abstemious **--- پرہیز گار**
n. --- virtue **--- پرہیز گاری**
n. --- diet **--- پرہیزی خوراک**
n. --- fairy/ fay **--- پری**

پری پیکر --- a. --- beautiful
پری چہرہ --- a. --- beautiful
پری رو --- a. --- beautiful
پری زاد --- a. --- beautiful
پری کہانی --- n. --- fairytale
پری وش --- a. --- beautiful/ fairy like/ nymphal
پریت --- n. --- affectation/ affection/ fondness/ ghost/ love/ spook
پریتم --- n. --- beloved/ husband/ sweetheart
پریشان --- a. --- anxious/ confused/ distracted/ distressed/ dizzy/ harassed/ indigested/ jittery/ nervy/ overanxious/ perplexed/ troubled/ upset/ vexed/ worried
پریشان حال --- a. --- drawn
پریشان حالی سے --- adv. --- haggardly
پریشان کرنا --- v.i. --- nag
پریشان کرنا --- v.t. --- annoy/ chevy/ discomfort/ distract/ dither/ harass/ hector/ hobble/ inebriate/ jive/ molest/ pursue/ tease/ torture/ trash/ trouble/ worry
پریشان کن --- a. --- disquieting/ disturbing/ nettlesome/ uncomfortable/ uneasy/ worrisome
پریشان کن --- a./n. --- unsettling
پریشان کن --- n. --- bewildering/ distressing
پریشان کن معاملہ --- n. --- kettle of fish
پریشان ہونا --- v.i. --- pursue/ worry
پریشانی --- a. --- uncomfortableness
پریشانی --- n. --- anxiety/ bewilderment/ discomfiture/ distress/ disturbance/ harassment/ perplexity/ puzzlement/ quandary/ stew/ torture/ trouble/ uneasiness/ vexation/ vexedness/ woe/ worriment/ worry
پریشانی سے --- a. --- uncomfortably
پریشانی سے --- adv. --- embarrassingly
پریقین --- a. --- confident/ hardy
پریم --- n. --- friendship/ kindness/ love
پریمی --- a. --- affectionate
پرے --- a. --- separate/ yonder
پرے --- adv. --- away/ beyond/ far/ further/ yon
پرے --- prep. --- beyond
پزیر --- a. --- accepting/ admitting/ receiving
پزیر --- n. --- taking
پزیرائی --- n. --- acceptance/ audience/ reception
پزیرائی کرنا --- v.t. --- welcome
پژ مردگی --- n. --- depression/ melancholy/ mopishness/ pallor/ sadness/ witheredness
پژ مردگی سے --- adv. --- morbidly

پژ مردہ --- a. --- dejected/ depressed/ downhearted/ drooping/ mopish/ pallid/ sad/ sickly/ wilted
پژ مردہ ہو جانا --- v.i. --- pall
پژ مردہ ہونا --- v.i. --- droop/ wilt
پژح مردگی --- n. --- dejection/ doldrums
پژہ مردہ ہونا --- v.i. --- quail
پژاوہ --- n. --- kiln
پس --- a. --- behind
پس --- adv. --- after/ assuredly/ consequently/ finally/ hence/ so/ then
پس --- conj. --- therefore
پس انداز --- n. --- remainder/ saving
پس پشت ڈالنا --- v.t. --- defer/ neglect/ postpone
پس تاب --- n. --- afterglow
پس خوردہ --- n. --- left over
پس دیدگی --- n. --- retrospection
پس ماندگی --- n. --- backwardness
پس ماندہ --- a --- backward
پس ماندہ --- a. --- depreciated/ downtrodden/ laggard/ underdeveloped/ undeveloped
پس ماندہ --- n. --- progeny
پس منظر --- n. --- background
پس و پیش --- n. --- delay/ hesitation/ indecision/ pros and cons/ reluctance/ vacillation
پسا ہوا --- a. --- milled
پسا ہوا --- pa.p. --- ground
پسائی --- n. --- grinding
پسارنا --- v.t. --- expand/ extend/ reach/ spread
پسانا --- v.t. --- leach
پسانگ --- n. --- equipoise
پسایا ہوا --- a. --- leached
پسپا --- a. --- defeated/ vanquished
پسپا کرنا --- v.t. --- repulse/ vanquish
پسپا ہونا --- v.i. --- recede/ retreat
پسپائی --- n. --- retreat
پست --- a. --- abject/ dastard/ degrading/ humble/ infamous/ mean/ plebeian/ vile/ vulgar/ wretch
پست --- adv. --- down
پست --- n. --- depression
پست خیال --- a. --- narrow minded
پست قامت --- a. --- short
پست قد --- a. --- undersize

پست کرنا --- v.t. --- debase
پستان --- n. --- mamma/ udder
پستان دار جانور --- n. --- mammal
پستانوں کی سوجن --- n. --- mastitis
پستانی --- a. --- mammary
پستہ --- n. --- pistachio
پستہ قد --- a. --- short in height
پستی --- n. --- anticlimax/ degeneracy/ demeaning/ downwardness/ inferiority
پستی سے --- adv. --- degradingly
پسر --- n. --- boy/ child/ son/ youth
پسرنا --- v.i. --- reach
پسرنا --- v.t. --- insist
پسلی --- n. --- rib
پسلی کی ہڈی --- n. --- rib bone
پسلیاں --- n. --- ribs
پسنا --- v.i. --- grind
پسند --- n. --- acceptance/ approval/ choice/ liking/ penchant/ pleasure/ preference/ volition
پسند کا اظہار کرنا --- v.t. --- applaud
پسند کرنا --- v.t. --- accept/ approve/ choose/ fancy/ like/ select
پسند نا کرنا --- v.t. --- stomach
پسند ہونا --- v.i. --- approve
پسندیدگی سے --- adv. --- enviably
پسندیدہ --- a. --- acceptable/ choice/ desirable/ enviable/ favourite/ ingratiating/ pleasing
پسندیدہ ٹھکانا --- n. --- haunt
پسو --- n. --- flea
پسیجنا --- v.i. --- perspire/ sweat
پسیجنا --- v.t. --- pity
پسینہ --- n. --- perspiration/ sweat
پسینہ آنا --- v.i. --- perspire
پسینہ آور --- a. --- hidrotic
پسینہ نکلنا --- v.i. --- perspire
پسینہ نکلنا --- v.t. --- transpire
پشت --- n. --- breech/ descent/ generation/ loin/ patron/ prop/ support
پشت پر ہونا --- v.t. --- help/ protect/ support
پشت پناہ --- n. --- helper/ supporter
پشت پناہی --- n. --- encouragement/ patronage
پشت پناہی کرنا --- n. --- bolster
پشت پناہی کرنا --- v.t. --- encourage/ support
پشت دکھانا --- v.t. --- flee/ retreat/ run away

n. --- ham **--- پشت ران**
n. --- bundle/ burden/ heap/ load/ mass **--- پشتارا**
v.t. --- heap **--- پشتارا باندھنا**
n. --- knapsack/ rick/ ruck **--- پشتارہ**
n. --- barrage/ quay/ wall/ weir **--- پشتہ**
a. --- dorsal/ generational **--- پشتی**
n. --- nighthawk **--- پشمہ خوار**
n. --- fur/ hair/ wool **--- پشم**
a. --- woolly **--- پشم نما**
a. --- abashed/ ashamed/ contrite/ penitent/ remorseful/ repentant/ ruthful **--- پشیمان**
n. --- penitent **--- پشیمان**
v.t. --- regret **--- پشیمان ہونا**
n. --- abashment/ compunction/ contrition/ penitence/ regret/ remorse/ repentance/ shame **--- پشیمانی**
a. --- authentic/ clever/ complete/ cooked/ correct/ cunning/ deep/ definite/ definitive/ determined/ devout/ durable/ experienced/ firm/ full/ genuine/ hard boiled/ hard headed/ indissoluble/ ingrained/ ironclad/ lasting/ loyal/ matured/ ortho / permanent/ ready/ real/ reliable/ right/ ripe/ shrewd/ sincere/ solid/ strong/ substantial/ sure/ weathered **--- پکا**
a. --- impenitent **--- پکا پاپی**
a. --- cooked/ readymade **--- پکا پکایا**
n. --- hard headedness/ indelibility **--- پکا پن**
v.t. --- inure **--- پکا پڑنا**
n. --- vat dye **--- پکا رنگ**
v.i. --- last **--- پکا رہنا**
v.t. --- confirm/ fortify/ re enforce **--- پکا کرنا**
n. --- (classical)music **--- پکا گانا**
n. --- vow **--- پکا وعدہ**
a. --- cooked/ hatched/ mellow **--- پکا ہوا**
n. --- coction/ cooking **--- پکائی**
n. --- announcement/ call/ complaint/ cry/ demand/ halloo/ howl/ invitation/ noise/ petition/ search/ shout/ summon/ turmoil **--- پکار**
adv. --- loudly/ openly **--- پکار کے**
i. --- inform **--- پکارنا**
v.i. --- call **--- پکارنا**
v.t. --- complain/ cry/ cry out/ evoke/ hail/ halloo/ muster/ summon **--- پکارنا**
v.t. --- bake/ cook/ ripen **--- پکانا**
v.i. --- mature/ ripen/ rot **--- پکنا**
n. --- arrest/ capture/ criticism/ grip/ objection/ seizing/ seizure **--- پکڑ**
v.i. --- (to be)caught **--- پکڑ جانا**

پکڑ یا گرفت سے آزاد کرنا --- v.t. --- unclench
پکڑا ہوا --- a. --- captured
پکڑانا --- v.t. --- give/ hand
پکڑنا --- v.i. --- grab
پکڑنا --- v.t. --- capture/ catch/ clutch/ cop/ detect/ discover/ grasp/ gripe/ haul/ hitch/ hold/ prevent/ seize/ take/ tweeze
پکڑنے والا --- a. --- grabber
پکڑنے والا --- n. --- taker
پکھاوج --- n. --- timbrel
پکھراج --- n. --- topaz
پکھوا --- n. --- gable
پکھیر --- n. --- bird
پکی --- a. --- confirmed/ definite/ definitive/ indelible/ valid
پکی فہرست --- n. --- white list
پکے ارادے سے --- n. --- resoluteness
پکے رنگ کا --- a. --- swarthy
پکے کردار کا --- a. --- gritty
پگار --- n. --- pay/ salary
پگاہ --- n. --- dawn/ morn/ twilight
پگل پن --- n. --- craziness
پگل خانہ --- n. --- booby hatch
پگلا --- a. --- crazy/ mad
پگلوٹ --- a. --- bozo/ crazy/ fatuous/ imbecile/ mad/ silly
پگلوٹ --- n. --- anile/ goop/ tomfool
پگلی --- a. --- mad
پگڈنڈی --- n. --- pathway/ track
پگڑی --- n. --- honour/ quitrent/ rank/ respect/ turban
پگڑی اتارنا --- v.t. --- cheat/ dishonour
پگڑی اچھالنا --- n. --- mudslinging
پگڑی اچھالنا --- v.t. --- disgrace/ dishonour/ mock
پگڑی اچھلنا --- v.t. --- flout
پگڑی نما --- a. --- mitral
پگھلا پانی --- n. --- meltwater
پگھلا ہوا --- a. --- molten
پگھلانا --- v.i. --- melt
پگھلانا --- v.t. --- assuage/ dissolve/ liquate/ liquefy/ mollify
پگھلنا --- v.i. --- assuage/ dissolve/ liquefy/ melt/ mollify/ relent
پل --- n. --- bridge/ causeway/ edge/ embankment/ hem/ instant/ jiffy/ moment/ outskirt/ second/ viaduct
پل باندھنا --- v.t. --- exaggerate
پل بھر کے لیئے --- adv. --- momentarily

پل بھر میں --- a. --- immediately
پل بھر میں --- adv. --- instantly
پل پڑنا --- v.i. --- penetrate
پل پڑنا --- v.t. --- attack/ penetrate
پل جھپکتے --- a. --- immediately
پل جھپکتے --- adv. --- instantaneously
پل کی طرح اوپر اٹھی سڑک --- n. --- viaduct
پل کے نیچے راستہ --- n. --- underpass
پل مارتے --- a. --- immediately
پل مارتے --- adv. --- instantly
پلا --- n. --- assistance/ border/ burden/ distance/ door leaf/ flap/ protection/ pup/ puppy/ range/ shutter/ weight/ whelp
پلا مچھلی --- n. --- river shad
پلانا --- v.t. --- fill/ instil
پلپلا --- a. --- feeble/ flabby/ flaccid/ placid/ soft/ weak
پلک --- n. --- eyelash/ lash/ moment
پلک پھڑکنا --- v.i. --- twinkle
پلک جھپکاتے --- a. --- (at)once
پلک جھپکاتے --- adv. --- instantly
پلک جھپکانا --- v.t. --- bat/ blink
پلک جھپکتے --- adv. --- instantly
پلک جھپکنا --- v.i. --- blink/ wapper
پلک جھپکنا --- v.t. --- wink
پلک کی پھڑکن --- n. --- blepharism
پلک مارنا --- v.t. --- wink
پلنا --- v.i. --- thrive
پلندا --- n. --- bundle/ packet/ parcel
پلندہ --- n. --- package
پلنگ --- n. --- bed
پلنگ --- v.t. --- roost
پلنگ پوش --- n. --- bed cover
پلنگ توڑ --- a. --- jobless/ unemployed
پلو --- n. --- border
پلٹ --- n. --- reverse
پلٹ آنا --- n. --- (come)back
پلٹ آنا --- v.i. --- come back
پلٹ آنا --- v.t. --- return
پلٹ جانا --- i. --- revolve
پلٹ جانا --- n. --- (go)back
پلٹ جانا --- v.t. --- deny
پلٹ دینا --- n. --- bumbaze

v.t. --- confound --- پلٹ دینا
adv. --- vice versa --- پلٹ کر
a. --- reverse --- پلٹا
n. --- flight/ requital/ retaliation/ retreat/ return/ revenge/ revert/ revolution/ slew/ throw back/ volte face --- پلٹا
i. --- slew --- پلٹا دینا
n. --- (give)back --- پلٹانا
v.i. --- (give)back --- پلٹانا
v.t. --- return/ topple --- پلٹانا
i. --- revolve --- پلٹنا
n. --- turn back --- پلٹنا
v.i. --- come back/ recede/ retire/ reverberate/ revert/ topple --- پلٹنا
v.t. --- alter/ invert/ overturn/ rebound/ recoil/ return/ reverse/ turnover/ wend --- پلٹنا
v.t. --- repel/ reverse --- پلٹے دینا
n. --- position/ status --- پلہ
n. --- ponceau --- پلیا
a. --- despicable/ fouled/ unclean --- پلیت
n. --- dirty --- پلیت
a. --- despicable/ fouled/ impure/ unclean --- پلید
n. --- bum/ dirty --- پلید
a. --- near --- پلے
n. --- knot/ pocket/ skirt --- پلے
v.t. --- accept/ cherish/ marry --- پلے باندھنا
n. --- drainage --- پن بہاؤ
n. --- miller --- پن چکی والا
n. --- watershed --- پن دھارا
a. --- watertight --- پن روک
n. --- well --- پن گھٹ
n. --- aegis/ asylum/ harbour/ help/ housing/ protection/ refuge/ shelter/ support --- پناہ
v.t. --- harbour/ house/ hovel/ shelter --- پناہ دینا
n. --- cove/ hideaway --- پناہ گاہ
n. --- refugee --- پناہ گزین
n. --- fugitive --- پناہ گیر
v.t. --- nestle --- پناہ لینا
v.t. --- avoid/ shun --- پناہ مانگنا
v.i. --- stew --- پناہ ملنا
n. --- wad/ wadding/ willow --- پنبہ
n. --- wadder --- پنبہ کار
v.i. --- bloom/ reanimate/ recover/ resuscitate/ revive/ thrive --- پنپنا

n. --- traveller/ wayfarer **--- پنتھی**
n. --- Thursday **--- پنج شنبہ**
n. --- fivefold **--- پنج گنا**
a. --- pentagonal **--- پنج گوشہ**
n. --- pentagon **--- پنج گوشہ**
n. --- frame/ ribs/ skeleton/ thorax **--- پنجر**
n. --- infertility **--- پنجر پن**
n. --- birdcage **--- پنجرا**
n. --- cage/ grate **--- پنجرہ**
n. --- quinary **--- پنجڑی**
n. --- claw/ griff/ manus/ paw/ quinary **--- پنجہ**
v.t. --- claw/ crab/ paw **--- پنجہ مارنا**
n. --- advisor/ arbitrator/ jury **--- پنچ**
n. --- mélange **--- پنچ میل**
n. --- advice/ consultation/ council **--- پنچایت**
n. --- consultative **--- پنچایتی**
n. --- bird **--- پنچھی**
n. --- village council **--- پنچیت**
n. --- admonition/ advice/ counsel/ lesson **--- پند**
n. --- fortnight **--- پندر واڑہ**
n. --- fifteenth **--- پندھرواں**
n. --- fifteen **--- پنرہ**
n. --- grocer **--- پنساری**
n. --- groceries **--- پنساری کا سامان**
n. --- convenient store/ grocery **--- پنساری کی دکان**
n. --- wing **--- پنکھ**
v.t. --- flutter **--- پنکھ مارنا**
n. --- fan **--- پنکھا**
v.t. --- fan **--- پنکھا جھلنا**
v.t. --- winnow **--- پنکھا چلانا**
n. --- petal **--- پنکھڑی**
n. --- cradle **--- پنگوڑا**
n. --- emerald/ page **--- پنا**
n. --- ball/ body/ bunch/ lump **--- پنڈا**
n. --- free booter **--- پنڈاری**
n. --- shed **--- پنڈال**
n. --- shank **--- پنڈلی**
n. --- tibia **--- پنڈلی کی ہڈی**
a. --- clandestine/ concealed/ hidden **--- پنہاں**
n. --- foil **--- پنی**
n. --- hydra **--- پنیا سانپ**

پو پھٹنا --- dawn --- v.i.
پوا --- quarter --- a.
پوا --- quart --- n.
پوپلا --- edentate/ toothless --- a.
پوت --- boy/ son --- n.
پوتا --- grandchild --- n.
پوتنا --- whitewash --- v.t.
پوتھڑا --- diaper --- n.
پوتی --- grandchild --- n.
پوجا --- worship --- n.
پوجا کرنا --- deify --- n.
پوجنا --- glorify/ idolise/ transfigure/ venerate/ worship --- v.t.
پوچ --- clod/ honour --- n.
پوچھ --- respect --- n.
پوچھ گچھ --- enquiry/ examination/ inquiry/ interrogation/ investigation --- n.
پوچھ گچھ کرنا --- inquire --- v.t.
پوچھا لگانا --- mop --- v.t.
پوچھا نہ گیا --- unasked --- a.
پوچھن لگانا --- swab --- v.t.
پوچھنا --- quaere --- imp.v.
پوچھنا --- ask/ care/ consult/ deterge/ help/ interrogate/ investigate/ invite/ question --- v.t.
پوچھنی --- wiper --- a.
پوچھنے والا --- inquirer/ querist --- n.
پود --- children/ generation/ offspring/ progeny/ sapling/ spawn/ woof --- n.
پود گاہ --- nursery --- n.
پود گاہ کا مالک --- nurseryman --- n.
پود گھر --- hothouse --- n.
پود گھر میں کام کرنے والا --- nurseryman --- n.
پودا --- bush/ plant/ sapling/ seedling/ shrub --- n.
پودا خانہ --- hotbed --- n.
پودا گاڑنا --- implant --- v.t.
پودا لگانا --- plant --- v.i.
پودا لگانا --- plant --- v.t.
پودنا --- dwarf/ manikin/ pygmy/ pygmy/ shrimp/ thumbling/ trifle --- n.
پور --- batch/ city/ internode/ joint/ knuckle/ knucklebone/ town/ village --- n.
پورا --- absolute/ adept/ all/ complete/ entire/ exact/ experienced/ finalised/ full/ just/ perfect/ plenary/ powerful/ replete/ satisfied/ standard/ thorough/ total/ undivided/ whole --- a.
پورا --- downright --- adv.
پورا اترنا --- suffice --- v.i.

پورا اترنا --- v.t. --- succeed
پورا اتفاق --- n. --- unison
پورا پن --- n. --- plenitude/ thoroughness
پورا پورا --- a. --- unabridged
پورا چکر --- n. --- turn around
پورا کرنا --- v.t. --- accomplish/ achieve/ complete/ finish/ implement
پورب --- n. --- east
پوری --- a. --- full scale
پورے کا پورا --- adv. --- hand and foot
پوست --- n. --- bark/ barque/ cortex/ crust/ fell/ hull/ husk/ layer/ shell/ skin
پوست کندہ --- adv. --- explicitly/ fully
پوسی کا دودھ --- a. --- beestings
پوشاک --- n. --- garb/ garment/ gear/ habiliment/ harness/ vestment/ vesture/ wear/ weed
پوشاک ساز --- n. --- couturier
پوشش --- n. --- vestment
پوشیدگی --- n. --- secrecy
پوشیدہ --- a. --- concealed/ covered/ delitescent/ hidden/ inmost/ invisible/ masked/ mysterious/ recondite/ secret/ underhand/ underhanded/ undisclosed/ unobserved
پوشیدہ ترین --- a. --- innermost
پوشیدہ مطلب --- n. --- undersong
پول --- n. --- emptiness/ hollowness/ humbug
پول کھولنا --- v.t. --- debunk
پولا --- a. --- empty/ flabby/ inane/ light/ soft/ spongy
پولس والا --- n. --- Old Bill
پون --- n. --- air
پونا --- --- a quarter less than
پونجی --- n. --- capital/ fund/ hoard/ purse
پونچھ --- n. --- tail
پونچھنا --- v.i. --- wipe out
پونچھنا --- v.t. --- absterge/ clean/ dry/ expunge/ wipe
پونگا --- a. --- empty/ hollow/ inane
پونگا --- n. --- handset/ simpleton
پوٹا --- n. --- capacity/ craw/ status/ stomach
پوٹلی --- n. --- bundle/ trousseau
پوڑھا --- a. --- firm/ forceful/ ripe/ stout/ strong/ thick
پٹ --- a. --- immediate/ (at)once/ quick/ upset/ upturned
پٹ --- n. --- door leaf/ excitement/ flux/ screen/ seasoning/ shutter/ veil
پٹ بجنا --- n. --- firefly
پٹ سن --- n. --- jute
پٹ کھولنا --- v.t. --- bewray/ reveal

n. --- curl/ holding/ ringlet --- پٹا
a. --- continuous --- پٹا پٹ
adv. --- unceasingly --- پٹا پٹ
a. --- beaten --- پٹا ہوا
n. --- battering/ caning/ cudgelling/ hiding/ lurch/ pounding/ whipping --- پٹائی
v.t. --- cudgel --- پٹائی کرنئ
v.t. --- beat/ bless/ bludgeon/ drub/ flog/ manhandle/ maul/ thrash/ whang --- پٹائی کرنا
n. --- ferule/ yard --- پٹائی کی چھڑی
n. --- smashing beauty --- پٹاخا
n. --- cracker/ firecracker --- پٹاخہ
n. --- box/ hamper --- پٹارا
n. --- coffer --- پٹارہ
n. --- basket/ hamper --- پٹاری
a. --- knockdown --- پٹخنا
n. --- knockdown --- پٹخنی
a. --- knockdown --- پٹخنی دینا
v.i. --- flounce --- پٹخیاں دینا
n. --- flop/ plank --- پٹرا
n. --- lay waste --- پٹرا کر دینا
v.t. --- demolish/ destroy/ raze --- پٹرا کر دینا
i. --- flop --- پٹرا ہونا
n. --- rail/ track --- پٹری
v.t. --- rail --- پٹری لگانا
n. --- lamentation --- پٹس
v.i. --- lament --- پٹس پڑنا
n. --- belt/ clitoris/ girdle/ sash/ zone --- پٹکا
v.t. --- throw --- پٹکنا
a. --- closed --- پٹم
a. --- (to be)beaten --- پٹنا
n. --- Red Sorrel --- پٹوا
n. --- back/ loin --- پٹھ
n. --- undercut --- پٹھ کا گوشت
n. --- follower/ protégé/ supporter/ tout --- پٹھو
n. --- behind/ ham/ haunch/ hip/ muscle/ rump --- پٹھوا
a. --- muscular --- پٹھوے دار
n. --- lease document --- پٹہ
n. --- band/ bandage/ belt/ clamp/ deception/ deligation/ eye wash/ fraud/ headband/ inkle/ kersey/ lath/ ligature/ line/ list/ part/ plaster/ position/ rand/ ribbon/ row/ screed/ strap/ strip/ stripe/ tab/ tape/ thong/ trick/ zone --- پٹی
v.t. --- bandage/ blindfold/ swaddle --- پٹی باندھنا

v.t. --- cheat/ coax/ deceive/ inveigle/ seduce/ trick --- پٹی پڑھانا
n. --- gasket --- پٹی جس سے بادبان باندھا جائے
v.t. --- plaster --- پٹی چڑھانا
v.t. --- list --- پٹی لگانا
n. --- culvert --- پٹی نالی
v.t. --- stripe --- پٹی ڈالنا
n. --- fencing --- پٹے بازی
n. --- occupant --- پٹے دار
a. --- unemployed/ unoccupied/ unused --- پڑا
n. --- hog deer --- پڑا
v.i. --- loll --- پڑا رہنا
n. --- army camp/ bivouac/ camp/ encampment/ halt/ stay --- پڑاؤ
v.t --- encamp --- پڑاؤ ڈالنا
v.t. --- camp/ halt --- پڑاؤ ڈالنا
n. --- rate/ share --- پڑتا
n. --- check up/ examination/ measurement/ revision/ scrutiny/ test/ verification --- پڑتال
v.t. --- scan --- پڑتال کرنا
n. --- scanner --- پڑتال کرنے والا
n. --- verifier --- پڑتال کنندہ
a. --- fallow/ uncultivated --- پڑتی
n. --- rest --- پڑنا
v.i. --- appear/ betide/ drop/ fall/ happen/ sit/ sleep/ stay/ suffer/ suit --- پڑنا
v.t --- encamp --- پڑنا
v.t. --- enter/ interfere/ mediate --- پڑنا
n. --- neighbourhood/ vicinage/ vicinity --- پڑوس
a. --- neighbouring/ vicinal --- پڑوس کا
a. --- nearby --- پڑوس میں
n. --- neighbour --- پڑوسی
a. --- able/ clever/ educated/ intelligent/ literate/ trained --- پڑھا لکھا
n. --- education/ instruction/ reading/ tuition --- پڑھائ
a. --- teachable --- پڑھائ کے قابل
n. --- book worm --- پڑھاک
a. --- studious --- پڑھاکو
i. --- inform --- پڑھانا
v.t. --- educate/ pervert/ teach --- پڑھانا
n. --- studying --- پڑھنا
v.i. --- learn --- پڑھنا
v.t. --- read/ study --- پڑھنا
n. --- charm/ spell --- پڑھنت
a. --- unreadable --- پڑھنے کے ناقابل

پڑھنے والا --- reader --- n.
پڑیا --- embodiment/ parcel --- n.
پھاؤڑا --- mattock --- n.
پھار --- drizzle/ spray --- n.
پھال --- ploughshare --- n.
پھالی --- ploughshare --- n.
پھان --- jump --- n.
پھاند --- leap/ sally/ vault --- n.
پھاندنا --- leap --- v.i.
پھانس --- splinter --- n.
پھانس لینا --- catch/ ensnare/ entangle/ entrap/ involve --- v.t.
پھانسنا --- catch/ ensnare/ entangle/ entrap/ gin/ implicate/ involve/ trepan --- v.t.
پھانسنے والا --- entrapper --- n.
پھانسی --- execution/ halter/ hanging/ noose/ strangulation --- n.
پھانسی دینا --- strangle --- v.t.
پھانسی کا حق دار --- waghalter --- n.
پھانسی لگانا --- execute --- v.t.
پھانک --- bit/ piece/ slice --- n.
پھاننا --- jump --- v.i.
پھاٹ --- cleft --- n.
پھاٹک --- gate/ gateway/ impediment --- n.
پھاٹک سے ملحق چھوٹا دروازہ --- wicket --- n.
پھاڑ --- cleft --- n.
پھاڑ ڈالنا --- rive --- v.t.
پھاڑتا --- lacerating --- n.
پھاڑنا --- break/ burst/ cleave/ crack/ detonate/ lacerate/ mangle/ rend/ rip/ sever/ split/ tear --- v.t.
پھبتی --- fun/ jape/ jest/ pleasantry/ quip/ quirk --- n.
پھبتی باز --- quirky --- a.
پھبتی کسنا --- quip --- v.i.
پھپپھس --- fat --- a.
پھپھا --- uncle --- n.
پھپھس --- flabby --- a.
پھپھوآند لگا --- hoary --- a.
پھپھولا --- blister/ bubble/ vesicle --- n.
پھپھولا ڈالنا --- vesicate --- v.t.
پھپھوندی --- mildew/ mould --- n.
پھپھی --- aunt --- n.
پھدک چوہا --- jumping mouse --- n.
پھدکنا --- hop/ jump/ leap/ skip/ trounce --- v.i.
پھر --- even/ more --- a.

adv. --- afterwards/ again/ notwithstanding/ so/ then **--- پھر**
conj. --- although/ and **--- پھر**
prep. --- but **--- پھر**
a. --- much as **--- پھر بھی**
adv. --- nevertheless/ nonetheless **--- پھر بھی**
v.i. --- resume **--- پھر جاری ہونا**
n. --- back out/ turn against **--- پھر جانا**
v.t. --- return **--- پھر جانا**
v.i. --- resurge **--- پھر سر کھڑا کرنا**
a. --- resurgent **--- پھر سے**
adv. --- afresh/ anew **--- پھر سے**
n. --- retexture **--- پھر سے بنائ**
v.t. --- reconstitute **--- پھر سے بنانا**
v.t. --- reset **--- پھر سے جمانا**
v.t. --- reopen **--- پھر سے چھیڑنا**
v.i. --- reoccupy **--- پھر سے قابض ہونا**
v.t. --- reopen **--- پھر سے کھولنا**
v.t. --- rehash **--- پھر سے مرتب کرنا**
n. --- reunion **--- پھر سے ملاقات**
v.t. --- reunite **--- پھر سے ملانا**
v.i. --- reunite **--- پھر سے ملنا**
adv. --- nevermore **--- پھر کبھی نہیں**
v.t. --- retry **--- پھر کوشش کرنا**
n. --- clubfoot **--- پھرا ہوا پیر**
v.t. --- shift/ turn/ veer/ wheel/ whirl/ wind **--- پھرانا**
a. --- promptness/ quickness **--- پھرتی**
n. --- activity/ agility/ alacrity/ alertness/ briskness/ nimbleness/ swiftness/ volatility **--- پھرتی**
a. --- active/ agile/ brisk/ fleet/ lissome/ nifty/ nimble/ prompt/ quick/ smart/ spry/ swift/ volant **--- پھرتیلا**
n. --- agility **--- پھرتیلا پن**
n. --- noil **--- پھرسڑا**
n. --- quill/ spindle/ whirligig **--- پھرکی**
i. --- revolve **--- پھرنا**
n. --- back out **--- پھرنا**
v.i. --- circulate/ divagate/ ramble/ roam/ turn/ twist/ walk/ wander/ whirl **--- پھرنا**
v.t. --- rove **--- پھرنا**
a. --- dried/ dry/ half dry/ half dried **--- پھریرا**
n. --- dab/ grue/ shiver/ shudder/ tremor **--- پھریری**
v.i. --- grise **--- پھریری آنا**
v.i. --- shiver/ shudder/ tremble **--- پھریری لینا**

پھس پھسا --- a. --- crumbling/ flabby/ flimsy/ loose/ rotten/ slack/ sleazy/ spongy/ weak
پھسر پھسر --- n. --- whispering
پھسکڑا --- n. --- squatting
پھسکڑی مارنا --- v.i. --- squat
پھسل پھندا --- n. --- snare
پھسل جانا --- v.i. --- flounder
پھسلانا --- v.i. --- disport
پھسلانا --- v.t. --- amuse/ bait/ blandish/ cajole/ coax/ coddle/ decoy/ entice/ flatter/ fondle/ humour/ inveigle/ seduce/ slide/ slip/ wheedle
پھسلاہٹ --- n. --- lure
پھسلن --- n. --- glibness/ slickness/ slip/ slipperiness
پھسلنا --- v.i. --- glide/ glissade/ slide/ slip
پھسلواں --- a. --- glib/ slippery
پھسڈی --- a. --- laggard/ last
پھکنا --- n. --- ampulla/ bladder/ vesica/ vesicle
پھکنا --- v.i. --- burn
پھکنی --- n. --- blowpipe
پھکڑ --- a. --- bankrupt/ distrained
پھکڑ --- n. --- absurd talk/ raillery
پھکڑ پن --- n. --- ribaldry
پھل --- n. --- effect/ fruit/ harvest/ knife blade/ profit/ progeny/ result/ reward/ yield
پھل پھلواری --- n. --- fruitage
پھل دار --- a. --- feracious
پھل دینا --- v.t. --- give/ reward/ yield
پھل رس --- n. --- zombie
پھل فروش --- n. --- green grocer
پھل والا --- n. --- Fruit seller
پھلاؤ --- n. --- puffiness
پھلائ --- n. --- distension
پھلانا --- n. --- puff up
پھلانا --- v.t. --- augment/ dilate/ distend/ inflate/ swell
پھلانگ --- n. --- gambol/ hop/ jump/ leap
پھلانگتے ہوئے --- a. --- jumpy
پھلانگتے ہوئے --- pr.p. --- jumping
پھلانگنا --- n. --- jump over
پھلانگنا --- v.i. --- hop/ jump/ leap/ vault
پھلانگنا --- v.t. --- stride
پھلاوٹ --- a. --- inflation
پھلکا --- n. --- vesicle
پھلکاری --- n. --- tapestry

پھلنا --- v.i. --- prosper
پھلنا پھولنا --- v.i. --- batten/ get off/ prosper/ thrive
پھلواری --- n. --- garden
پھلی --- n. --- bean/ pod
پھلی دار --- n. --- vetch like
پھلی کی گٹھلی --- n. --- putamen
پھن مارنا --- v.t. --- bite (snake)
پھندا --- n. --- difficulty/ entrapment/ gin/ grasp/ mesh/ net/ noose/ perplexity/ snare/ toil/ trap
پھندنا --- n. --- jess/ tassel/ tuft
پھندے میں لانا --- v.t. --- snare
پھندے میں لینا --- v.t. --- insnare
پھنسا --- a. --- entangled
پھنسا ہوا --- a. --- bogged
پھنسآنا --- v.t. --- interlace
پھنسنا --- n. --- (to be)trapped
پھنسنا --- v.i. --- entangle/ (to be)snared/ stuck
پھنسنا --- v.t. --- victimise
پھنسی --- n. --- pimple/ pock/ pustule/ quat/ whelk
پھنکارنا --- v.i. --- hiss(snake)
پھنگی کاٹنا --- v.t. --- detruncate/ lop
پھنندا --- n. --- clutch
پھننگ --- n. --- peak/ projection/ summit/ tip of the nose/ treetop/ vertex
پھننگی --- n. --- tip
پھوئڑ --- a. --- slovenly/ stupid/ undisciplined
پھوئڑ پن کا --- a. --- untidy
پھوپھی زاد --- a. --- cousin
پھوک --- a. --- hollow
پھوک --- n. --- dreg/ dross/ marc/ refuse
پھوکٹ --- a. --- free
پھول --- n. --- flower
پھول پتی --- n. --- embroidery
پھول توڑ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- deflower
پھول جانا --- n. --- (to be)adament
پھول جانا --- v.i. --- swell
پھول جھڑنا --- v.i. --- scintillate
پھول چھڑکنا --- v.t. --- beflower
پھول سے لدا --- a. --- florid
پھول کا کھلنا --- n. --- efflorescence
پھول کھلنا --- v.i. --- bloom/ flower
پھولا --- a. --- swollen/ tumid

پھولا پھلا --- a. --- fruitful/ prosperous/ successful
پھولا نہ سمانا --- v.i. --- exult
پھولا ہوا --- a. --- inflated/ pursy/ varicose/ ventricose
پھولتا --- pr.p. --- budding
پھولن --- n. --- tumescence
پھولنا --- v.i. --- bloat/ blossom/ dilate/ effloresce/ flourish/ swell
پھولنا پھلنا --- v.i. --- succeed
پھولوں سے لدا ہوا --- a. --- flower laden
پھولوں کا گچھا --- n. --- nosegay
پھولی رگ --- n. --- varix
پھولے نہ سمانا --- v.i. --- rejoice
پھونک --- n. --- blast/ blow/ breath/ puff/ trump
پھونک دینا --- v.t. --- burn
پھونک مارنا --- n. --- blow out
پھونک مارنا --- v.t. --- inspire/ insufflate
پھونک نکل جانا --- v.i. --- expire
پھونکنا --- v.i. --- blow
پھونکنا --- v.t. --- inflate/ inspire/ instigate/ kindle/ torment/ winnow
پھونکنی --- n. --- blowpipe
پھوٹ --- n. --- breach/ break/ chasm/ crack/ discord/ dissension/ dissonance/ disunion/ disunity/ division/ flaw/ gap/ hatred/ hiatus/ malice/ quarrel/ squirting
پھوٹ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- disunite
پھوٹا --- a. --- broken
پھوٹنا --- v.i. --- appear/ bud/ burst/ diverge/ germinate/ gush out/ leak out/ split
پھوٹنا --- v.t. --- sprout
پھوٹی تقدیر --- n. --- bad luck/ misfortune
پھوڑا --- n. --- abscess/ boil/ botch/ fistula/ ulcer
پھوڑنا --- n. --- punch
پھوڑنا --- v.t. --- break/ burst/ divulge/ perforate/ shatter/ split
پھوہڑ --- a. --- dowdy/ maladroit/ raunchy
پھوہڑ --- n. --- drab/ draggletail/ dub/ nebbish
پھوہڑ لڑکی --- n. --- quean
پھٹ --- a. --- odd/ single/ unmatched
پھٹ --- intj. --- Fie!/ Shame!
پھٹ --- n. --- malediction
پھٹ پڑ کر بہنا --- v.i. --- gush
پھٹ پڑنا --- v.t. --- blurt
پھٹا --- a. --- broken/ fissured/ rent/ slit/ torn
پھٹا دودھ --- n. --- junket
پھٹا ہوا --- a. --- fissile/ split/ threadbare
پھٹکار --- n. --- contempt/ curse/ lash

پھٹکارنا --- v.t. --- lash/ reproach/ twit/ upbraid
پھٹکر --- a. --- individual/ lonely/ miscellaneous/ odd/ separated/ single/ sundry/ uneven
پھٹکری --- n. --- alum
پھٹکل --- a. --- individual/ lonely/ miscellaneous/ odd/ separated/ single/ sundry/ uneven
پھٹکل کام --- n. --- job work
پھٹکن --- n. --- chaff/ husk/ sifting
پھٹکنا --- v.t. --- clean/ separate/ sift(grain)
پھٹکی --- n. --- bird trap/ clot/ speck/ spot/ stain
پھٹنا --- n. --- break up
پھٹنا --- v.i. --- break/ burst/ explode/ rip/ spring/ tear
پھٹی آواز سے --- adv. --- hoarsely
پھٹیچر تیز رفتار گاڑی --- n. --- hot rod
پھٹیچر گاڑی --- n. --- jalopy
پھڑ پھڑاتا --- a. --- flapping
پھڑ پھڑانا --- v.i. --- flacker/ flit
پھڑ پھڑانا --- v.t. --- flap/ flutter/ shake/ struggle
پھڑ پھڑاہٹ --- n. --- flap
پھڑک --- n. --- tic
پھڑکانا --- v.t. --- tweak
پھڑکتا ہوا --- a. --- thumping
پھڑکنا --- v.i. --- hanker/ palpitate/ pulsate/ quiver/ throb/ writhe/ yearn
پھڑکنا --- v.t. --- flutter/ twitch
پھہڑ پن --- n. --- boorishness
پھیپڑے سے متعلق --- a. --- pulmonary
پھیپھڑا --- n. --- lung
پھیر --- n. --- circle/ coil/ difference/ dilemma/ diversion/ fold/ indirectness/ maze/ misfortune/ revolution/ torsion/ trick/ turn/ twist/ winding/ yawn
پھیر پھار --- n. --- manipulation/ tricking
پھیر پھار کرنا --- v.t. --- manipulate/ wangle
پھیر دار --- a. --- circuitous/ devious/ remote
پھیر دار --- n. --- detour
پھیر دینا --- v.t. --- refund/ restore
پھیر کا --- a. --- indirect
پھیرا --- n. --- circle/ circuit/ dropping in/ haulage/ preambulation/ visitiing/ whirl
پھیرا بازی کرنا --- v.t. --- rig
پھیرا پھاری --- n. --- wangle
پھیرنا --- v.t. --- dab/ distract/ polish/ reject/ return/ reverse/ spin/ stroke/ troll/ turn/ twist/ veer
پھیری لگانا --- v.t. --- hawk

n. --- cadger/ hawker/ huckster/ pedlar/ vender/ vendor **--- پھیری والا**
a. --- bland/ bleak/ colourless/ drab/ dull/ faint/ grey/ insipid/ jejune/ languid/ light/ mawkish/ pale/ remiss/ tasteless/ vapid/ washy/ wishy washy **--- پھیکا**
n. --- wersh **--- پھیکا**
adv. --- vapidity **--- پھیکا پن**
n. --- drabness/ insipidity/ pallor **--- پھیکا پن**
v.i. --- pall/ wither **--- پھیکا پڑ جانا**
v.i. --- fade/ pale/ whiten **--- پھیکا پڑنا**
n. --- humdrum **--- پھیکی**
a. --- outspread/ outstreched/ stretched **--- پھیلا ہوا**
a. --- inflation **--- پھیلاؤ**
n. --- dispersion/ divergence/ expanse/ inflatedness/ largeness/ spread **--- پھیلاؤ**
v.t. --- aggrandise/ augment/ blue/ circulate/ diffuse/ distend/ diverge/ enlarge/ expand/ extend/ publish/ scatter/ spatter/ spread/ stretch/ ted/ teer/ unfold/ unfurl **--- پھیلانا**
n. --- inflatedness **--- پھیلاوٹ**
a. --- broadcast **--- پھیلایا ہوا**
v.i. --- diffuse/ dilate/ divaricate/ diverge/ flare/ spread/ unfold **--- پھیلنا**
a. --- expansive **--- پھیلنے والا**
n. --- ream/ scum **--- پھین**
v.t. --- ream **--- پھین بنانا**
a. --- scummy **--- پھین دار**
n. --- spume **--- پھیند**
a. --- jettisoned **--- پھینکا ہوا مال**
n. --- jetsam **--- پھینکا ہوا مال**
v.t. --- cast/ dash/ discard/ dump/ fling/ hurl/ hurtle/ jerk/ launch/ lob/ mew/ reject/ scatter/ slam/ spill/ squander/ throw/ throwaway/ tip/ toss/ waive/ warp/ waste **--- پھینکنا**
n. --- mixer **--- پھیڑ**
v.t. --- recognise **--- پہ چاننا**
n. --- mount/ mountain **--- پہاڑ**
n. --- nymph **--- پہاڑ پری**
n. --- knoll/ mountaintop **--- پہاڑ کی چوٹی**
n. --- multiplication table/ table **--- پہاڑا**
a. --- hilly/ montane/ mountainous **--- پہاڑی**
n. --- barrow/ hill/ monticule/ mound/ tor **--- پہاڑی**
n. --- yeti **--- پہاڑی جانور نما انسان**
n. --- tarn **--- پہاڑی جھیل**
n. --- sierra **--- پہاڑی سلسلہ**
n. --- highland **--- پہاڑی علاقہ**
n. --- hilside **--- پہاڑی کا ڈھلوان**

پہاڑی کوا --- n. --- raven
پہاڑی کی چوٹی --- n. --- knap
پہاڑی ڈھال --- n. --- versant
پہاڑی ڈھلان --- n. --- versant
پہاڑی ڈھلاو --- n. --- escarpment
پہاڑی(شخص) --- n. --- highlander
پہچان --- n. --- acquaintance/ discernment/ experience/ identification/ identity/ indication/ knowledge/ mark/ recognition/ sign/ token
پہچان کے قابل --- a. --- identifiable
پہچاننا --- v.i. --- experience/ understand
پہچاننا --- v.t. --- detect/ discern/ discriminate/ identify/ indicate/ know
پہرا --- n. --- guard/ time/ vigilance/ watch
پہرا دینا --- v.t. --- guard/ hedge
پہل --- a. --- beginning
پہل --- n. --- commencement/ precedence
پہل کرنا --- v.t. --- initiate
پہلا --- a. --- first/ foremost/ former/ initial/ original/ primary/ primordial
پہلا --- adv. --- previous
پہلا --- n. --- chief
پہلا اصول --- n. --- rudiment
پہلاؤ --- n. --- ambit
پہلو --- n. --- advantage/ aspect/ direction/ facet/ flank/ front/ leverage/ manner/ side/ style/ wing
پہلو با پہلو --- adv. --- aboard
پہلو با پہلو --- v.t. --- neck and neck
پہلو با پہلو رکھنا --- v.t. --- juxtapose
پہلو بچانا --- v.t. --- divert
پہلو بدلنا --- v.t. --- evade
پہلو تہی کرنا --- v.t. --- avoid/ decline/ evade/ postpone/ refuse/ shirk
پہلو دار --- a. --- faceted
پہلو دبانا --- v.t. --- overpower
پہلو کے ساتھ ساتھ --- adv. --- alongside
پہلو گرم کرنا --- v.t. --- embrace
پہلو نکالنا --- v.t. --- connote
پہلوان --- n. --- bodybuilder/ wrestler
پہلونٹھا --- a. --- eigne
پہلونٹھی --- a. --- eigne
پہلوٹا --- n. --- firstborn
پہلی --- a. --- first
پہلی فصل --- n. --- primitiae
پہلے --- a. --- fore/ senior

adv. --- ahead/ already/ before/ chiefly/ early/ (at)first/ originally **--- پہلے**
prep. --- before **--- پہلے**
v.t. --- forebode **--- پہلے بتا دینا**
v.t. --- forego **--- پہلے چلے جانا**
a. --- premeditated **--- پہلے سے سوچا ہوا**
a. --- understood **--- پہلے سے مانا ہوا**
a. --- worn **--- پہنا ہوا**
v.t. --- deck/ dress **--- پہنانا**
n. --- dress/ garb/ garment **--- پہناوا**
n. --- access/ admission/ capacity/ extent/ power/ range/ reach/ sagacity **--- پہنچ**
a. --- unavailable **--- پہنچ سے باہر**
n. --- forearm/ wrist **--- پہنچا**
v.t. --- accompany/ conduct/ convey/ escort/ reach/ transmit **--- پہنچانا**
v.i. --- arrive/ attain/ reach **--- پہنچنا**
v.t. --- bring **--- پہنچوانا**
v.i. --- clothe/ dress **--- پہننا**
v.t. --- don/ put on/ wear **--- پہننا**
n. --- enigma/ riddle **--- پہیلی**
n. --- wheel **--- پہیہ**
n. --- nave **--- پہیے کا وسط**
n. --- beloved/ husband/ lover **--- پی**
n. --- beloved/ husband/ lover **--- پیا**
n. --- flunky/ footman/ lackey/ peon **--- پیادہ**
n. --- infantry **--- پیادہ فوج**
n. --- amour/ caress/ fondness/ kiss/ love **--- پیار**
adv. --- endearingly **--- پیار سے**
v.t. --- caress **--- پیار سے ہاتھ پھیرنا**
i. --- kiss **--- پیار کرنا**
n. --- smuggle **--- پیار کرنا**
v.i. --- pet **--- پیار کرنا**
v.t. --- caress/ fondle **--- پیار کرنا**
a. --- cherished/ cute/ desirable/ loveable/ loved/ lovely/ pleasing/ sweet/ well beloved **--- پیارا**
v.t. --- endear **--- پیارا کرنا**
a. --- favourite **--- پیارہ**
a. --- cherished/ loved/ lovely **--- پیاری**
n. --- honey **--- پیاری**
a. --- dear **--- پیارے**
n. --- honey **--- پیارے**
n. --- onion **--- پیاز**
n. --- craving/ desire/ thirst **--- پیاس**

پیاس بجھانے والی چیز --- quencher --- n.
پیاس کو رفع کرنا --- quench --- v.t.
پیاسا --- thirsty --- a.
پیال --- hay --- n.
پیالہ --- bowl/ cup --- n.
پیالہ نما --- vallate --- a.
پیالی --- cup --- n.
پیام --- directive/ message --- n.
پیامبر --- herald --- n.
پیامبری کرنا --- herald --- v.t.
پیپ --- pus --- n.
پیپ بھر آنا --- fester --- v.i.
پیپ بھرا --- purulent/ pussy/ quinsy --- a.
پیپ بھرنا --- suppurate --- v.i.
پیپا --- barrel/ cade/ fat/ keg/ vat --- n.
پیپے کی ڈاٹ --- bung --- n.
پیت --- attachment/ love --- n.
پیتل --- brass --- n.
پیتم --- beloved/ husband/ sweetheart --- n.
پیچ --- coil/ complication/ conjee/ curl/ curve/ deceit/ difficulty/ fold/ indirectness/ intorsion/ kink/ null/ screw/ slew/ torsion/ twist/ volution/ wimple --- n.
پیچ دار --- complicated/ convoluted/ crabbed/ difficult/ implicative/ intricate/ kinky/ knotted/ meanderous/ tortile/ tortuous/ twisted/ whorled/ wry --- a.
پیچ دار --- winding/ zigzag --- n.
پیچ دار ہونا --- kink --- v.i.
پیچ دینا --- twirl --- i.
پیچ دینا --- twine/ twist/ wrest --- v.t.
پیچ سے --- intricately --- adv.
پیچ سے کلف دینا --- conjee --- v.t.
پیچ و تاب --- agitation/ indignation/ perplexity/ restlessness/ vexation --- n.
پیچ و تاب کھانا --- writhe --- v.i.
پیچ و خم --- curve/ intricacy/ perplexity/ trouble --- n.
پیچ ڈالنا --- coil/ intort/ writhe --- v.t.
پیچا پیچ --- winding --- n.
پیچش --- dysentery --- n.
پیچک --- ivy --- n.
پیچھا --- following --- a.
پیچھا --- backside/ behind/ chase/ pursuit/ rear --- n.
پیچھا چڑانا --- shake off --- v.t.
پیچھا کرنا --- chase/ chivy/ dog/ follow/ hunt/ press/ pursue/ vex --- v.t.
پیچھے --- after/ back/ withdrawn --- a.

adv. --- after/ afterwards/ consequently/ subsequently --- پیچھے
n. --- astern --- پیچھے
prep. --- in back --- پیچھے
v.t. --- pursue --- پیچھے پڑنا
adv. --- accompanying/ behind --- پیچھے پیچھے
adv. --- following --- پیچھے پیچے
v.i. --- pursue --- پیچھے جانا
v.t. --- follow/ transverse --- پیچھے جانا
v.t. --- outstrip --- پیچھے چھوڑ دینا
v.t. --- detrude/ refel/ repulse --- پیچھے دھکیلنا
v.i. --- lag --- پیچھے رہنا
adv. --- aback --- پیچھے کو
n. --- traipsing --- پیچھے گھسٹنا
v.t. --- trail --- پیچھے گھسیٹنا
v.t. --- retrovert --- پیچھے موڑنا
v.i. --- recede --- پیچھے مڑنا
v.t --- recurve --- پیچھے مڑنا
v.t. --- rebut --- پیچھے ڈھکیلنا
v.i. --- lag --- پیچھے ہو جانا
v.i. --- lag --- پیچھے ہونا
v.i. --- blench/ bunt/ recede/ retire/ retrocede/ roll back/ wince --- پیچھے ہٹنا
v.t. --- retract/ retreat/ withdraw --- پیچھے ہٹنا
a. --- involution --- پیچیدگی
n. --- complication/ intricateness/ labyrinth/ wryness --- پیچیدگی
adv. --- inextricably --- پیچیدگی سے
a. --- complicated/ difficult/ entangled/ implicit/ inextricable/ involute/ involved/ labyrinthine/ mazy --- پیچیدہ
n. --- complex --- پیچیدہ بات
v.t. --- involve --- پیچیدہ بنانا
n. --- nodus --- پیچیدہ نقطہ
adv. --- behind --- پیچے
pref. --- retro --- پیچے
a. --- retroflex --- پیچے جھکا ہوا
v.t. --- recoil --- پیچے ہٹنا
a. --- born/ clear/ created/ discovered/ manifest/ procured --- پیدا
n. --- found --- پیدا
a. --- nee --- پیدا شدہ
v.t. --- acquire/ breed/ create/ earn/ elicit/ find/ gender/ generate/ get/ invent/ manifest/ procreate/ procure/ produce/ teem/ yield --- پیدا کرنا
n. --- fruit/ harvest/ income/ produce/ product/ production/ profit/ result/ yield --- پیدا وار

n. --- birth/ creation/ earning/ genesis/ geniture/ nativity/ production **--- پیدائش**
a. --- congenital/ connate/ inborn/ innate/ natal/ natural/ original **--- پیدائشی**
n. --- birthright **--- پیدائشی حق**
n. --- naevus **--- پیدائشی نشان**
a. --- pedestrian **--- پیدل**
adv. --- afoot **--- پیدل**
n. --- pawn/ pedestrian **--- پیدل**
v.i. --- trudge **--- پیدل چلنا**
v.i. --- mush **--- پیدل سفر کرنا**
n. --- infantry **--- پیدل فوج**
v.t. --- engender **--- پیدہ کرنا**
a. --- aged/ old **--- پیر**
n. --- devotee/ disciple/ follower/ foot/ footstep/ hierarch/ Monday/ votary **--- پیر**
n. --- advocacy **--- پیر کاری**
n. --- saint **--- پیر مغان**
n. --- swimmer **--- پیراک**
n. --- natation/ swimming **--- پیراکی**
v.t. --- float/ swim **--- پیرانا**
n. --- apparel/ garniture **--- پیراہن**
n. --- behaviour/ conduct/ guise/ manner/ style **--- پیرایہ**
v.i. --- float/ swim **--- پیرنا**
n. --- paean **--- پیروزی نامہ**
adv. --- (on)foot/ on foot **--- پیروں**
v.t. --- entreat/ supplicate **--- پیروں پڑنا**
n. --- adherence/ follower/ obedience/ observance/ pursuit **--- پیروی**
v.t. --- follow **--- پیروی کرنا**
a. --- (old)age **--- پیری**
n. --- hierarchy **--- پیری**
n. --- slipper **--- پیزار**
v.t. --- afflict/ bray/ grind/ jam/ mill/ torment **--- پیسنا**
n. --- grinder **--- پیسنے والا**
n. --- kitty **--- پیسوں کا ڈھیر**
n. --- cash/ money/ pelf/ wealth **--- پیسہ**
v.t. --- fritter **--- پیسہ برباد کرنا**
v.t. --- remit **--- پیسے بھیجنا**
n. --- venal **--- پیسے کا لالچی**
v.t. --- defalcate **--- پیسے مارنا**
a. --- well heeled **--- پیسے والا**
a. --- fore/ presented **--- پیش**
n. --- front **--- پیش**
prep. --- before **--- پیش**

پیش اگم --- a. --- premonitory
پیش ایند --- a. --- forthcoming
پیش آگہی --- n. --- foreknowledge
پیش آنا --- v.i. --- behave/ happen
پیش آنا --- v.t. --- deport/ negotiate
پیش بندی --- n. --- pre emption
پیش بندی کرنا --- v.t. --- pre empt/ safeguard
پیش بین --- n. --- forecaster
پیش بینی --- a. --- foresight
پیش بینی --- n. --- prescience/ providence/ vision
پیش بینی کرنا --- v.t. --- foresee
پیش پیش --- adv. --- ahead/ forward
پیش پیش --- n. --- vanguard
پیش تر --- adv. --- before/ first/ heretofore
پیش خدمت --- n. --- waiter/ waitress
پیش خدمت کرنا --- n. --- proffer
پیش خدمت ہونا --- v.i. --- wait
پیش داشت --- a. --- advance
پیش دالان --- n. --- antechamber
پیش دستی کرنا --- a. --- obviate
پیش دستی کرنا --- v.t. --- forestall/ make up
پیش رفت --- n. --- progress
پیش رو --- a. --- futuristic
پیش رو --- n. --- advance guard/ forerunner/ leader/ precursor/ predecessor
پیش قبض --- n. --- dagger
پیش قدمی --- n. --- activity/ advance/ advancement/ aggression
پیش کار --- n. --- agent/ manager/ steward
پیش کرنا --- n. --- proffer
پیش کرنا --- v.t. --- bid/ offer/ present/ produce/ show/ submit/ tender
پیش گو --- n. --- seer
پیش گوئ --- n. --- foreboding/ prediction
پیش گوئ کرنا --- v.t. --- augur/ bode/ predict/ prophesy/ vaticinate
پیش گوی کرنا --- v.t. --- foretell
پیش گویانہ --- a. --- predictive
پیش منظر --- n. --- foreground
پیش نامہ --- n. --- agenda/ programme
پیش نظری --- a. --- foresight
پیشاب --- n. --- pee/ piss/ urine
پیشاب آور --- a. --- diuretic
پیشاب دان --- n. --- chamber pot
پیشاب کرنا --- n. --- make water

پیشاب کرنا --- v.i. --- urinate/ wee wee/ widdle
پیشاب کرنا --- v.t. --- pee/ piss
پیشاب کی دھار پر مارنا --- v.t. --- condemn/ degrade/ despise
پیشانی --- n. --- fate/ forehead/ headline
پیشانی رگڑنا --- v.t. --- entreat/ supplicate
پیشکش --- n. --- gift/ offer/ present/ presentation/ proposal/ tribute
پیشگی --- n. --- advance/ downpayment
پیشگی تاریخ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- predate
پیشگی دینا --- v.t. --- prest
پیشنگوئ کرنا --- v.t. --- prefigure
پیشوا --- n. --- guide/ hierarch/ leader
پیشوائ --- n. --- officiation
پیشہ --- n. --- calling/ career/ craft/ metier/ occupation/ office/ profession/ trade/ vocation
پیشہ حساب داری --- n. --- accountancy
پیشہ وارانہ --- a. --- occupational
پیشہ ور --- n. --- artficer
پیشہ ور بھانڈ --- n. --- jester
پیشہ ور گھڑ سوار --- n. --- jockey
پیشہ ورانہ --- a. --- professional/ vocational
پیشہ ورانہ خصوصیت --- n. --- professionalism
پیشین --- a. --- ancient/ former/ old
پیشین گو --- n. --- predictor
پیشین گوئ --- n. --- prediction
پیشین گوی --- n. --- foretelling
پیغام --- n. --- advice/ message/ mission/ missive/ news/ word
پیغام رسانی کرنا --- v.t. --- cable
پیغامبر --- n. --- courier/ nuncio/ prophet
پیغمبر --- n. --- prophet
پیغمبرانہ --- a. --- vatical
پیغمبرانہ --- n. --- mantic
پیغمبری --- n. --- prophethood
پیک --- n. --- courier/ messenger/ runner
پیک دان --- n. --- spittoon
پیکار --- n. --- confrontation/ contest/ war
پیکر --- n. --- appearance/ body/ countenance/ face/ form/ front/ icon/ shape/ visage
پیکری --- a. --- facial/ iconic
پیل --- n. --- elephant/ push
پیل بان --- n. --- elephant keeper
پیل پا --- n. --- elelphantitis
پیل پایہ --- n. --- column/ pillar

پیلا --- a. --- yellow
پیلا بخار --- n. --- yellow fever
پیلنا --- v.t. --- crush/ extract oil/ insert/ press/ push back
پیلہٹ --- n. --- yellowness
پیلی چمبیلی --- n. --- Jasmine wallichianum
پیمائش --- n. --- dimension/ measuring/ survey
پیمائش کا معیار --- n. --- yardstick
پیمائش کرنا --- v.t. --- measure
پیماشی --- a. --- mensural
پیمان --- n. --- accord/ agreement/ confirmation/ convention/ promise/ (solemn)promise/ treaty
پیمانہ --- n. --- cup/ gauge/ measure/ meter/ quantity/ quart/ scale/ yardstick
پیمانہ چھلکنا --- v.i. --- overflow
پیمانہ شراب قدح --- n. --- wineglass
پیمانی --- a. --- contractual
پیمبر --- n. --- prophet
پین پین --- n. --- bleep
پینا --- v.i. --- drink/ smoke
پینا --- v.t. --- absorb/ imbibe/ quaff/ suck/ tiff
پینترا --- n. --- volte face
پیندا --- n. --- bottom
پینگ --- n. --- swing
پینڈ --- n. --- Grobian
پینے کی چیز --- n. --- drink
پینے کے قابل --- a. --- potable
پینے والا --- n. --- drinker
پیوست --- a. --- joined
پیوست --- n. --- connection/ joint/ union
پیوست کرنا --- v.t. --- absorb/ attach/ inosculate/ solidify
پیوست ہونا --- v.i. --- inosculate
پیوستگی --- n. --- apposition/ insertion/ integration/ juxtaposition
پیوستہ --- a. --- adherent/ close/ conglomerate/ continuous/ joined/ linked/ near/ next/ old/ permanent/ sticking
پیوستہ کرنا --- v.t. --- join
پیوند --- n. --- graft/ inosculation/ joint/ patch/ transplantation/ vamp
پیوند لگانا --- n. --- addition
پیوند لگانا --- v.t. --- add/ graft/ patch/ transplant
پیٹ --- a. --- edacious/ gargantuan/ gluttonous/ voracious
پیٹ --- n. --- abdomen/ belly/ capacity/ cavity/ glutton/ gourmand/ hunger/ kyte/ livelihood/ stomach/ tummy/ venter/ womb
پیٹ اور ران کا سنگم --- n. --- groin

v.t. --- glut --- **پیٹ بھر کھانا**
a. --- carefree/ independent/ rich --- **پیٹ بھرا**
n. --- ingestion --- **پیٹ بھرنا**
v.t. --- malleate --- **پیٹ پیٹ کر چپٹا کرنا**
v.t. --- disembowel/ viscerate --- **پیٹ چیرنا**
v.t. --- purge --- **پیٹ خالی کرنا**
v.t. --- transgress --- **پیٹ سے پاؤں باہر نکالنا**
n. --- underbelly --- **پیٹ کا نچلا حصہ**
n. --- gastrotomy --- **پیٹ کی جراحی**
adv. --- ventrally --- **پیٹ کے بل**
v.i. --- crawl --- **پیٹ کے بل چلنا**
v.i. --- abort/ miscarry --- **پیٹ گرنا**
v.i. --- wamble --- **پیٹ میں مروڑ ہونا**
v.t. --- ingest --- **پیٹ میں ڈالنا**
a. --- ventricose --- **پیٹ والا**
n. --- cavity/ circle/ circumference/ estimate --- **پیٹا**
i. --- hit --- **پیٹنا**
v.i. --- knock/ wallop --- **پیٹنا**
v.t. --- bang/ bash/ batter/ beat/ bruise/ clobber/ contuse/ curry/ defeat/ ding/ drub/ pound/ punish/ smite/ strap/ strike/ tickle/ trounce/ trounce/ whack/ whomp/ whop/ yerk --- **پیٹنا**
n. --- back --- **پیٹھ**
v.t. --- knife --- **پیٹھ میں چھرا بھونکنا**
v.t. --- embolden/ encourage/ instigate --- **پیٹھ ٹھونکنا**
n. --- (ash) gourd/ squash --- **پیٹھا**
n. --- batter --- **پیٹھی**
n. --- belt/ boondoggle/ chest/ girdle/ holster/ jess/ thong --- **پیٹی**
n. --- arbor/ crotch/ tree --- **پیڑ**
n. --- nymph --- **پیڑ پری**
n. --- dollop --- **پیڑا**
n. --- generation/ pedigree --- **پیڑہی**
a. --- hereditary/ traditional --- **پیڑہی در پیڑہی**
a. --- indefatigible --- **پیہم**
adv. --- closely together/ constantly/ successively --- **پیہم**
adv. --- consecutively --- **پے در پے**
n. --- continuum --- **پے در پے**
conj. --- until --- **تا**
prep. --- up to --- **تا**
adv. --- yet --- **تا حال**
n. --- lateness/ retardation --- **تا خیر**
v.t. --- waste --- **تا راج کرنا**

n. --- rapine **--- تا راجی**
adv. --- so that **--- تا کہ**
conj. --- unless **--- تا وقتی کہ**
conj. --- until **--- تا وقتے کہ**
adv. --- nevertheless/ nonetheless/ notwithstanding/ yet **--- تا ہم**
conj. --- however **--- تا ہم**
prep. --- but **--- تا ہم**
n. --- fusion/ heat/ heating/ huff/ passion/ wax **--- تاؤ**
v.i. --- melt **--- تاؤ دینا**
v.t. --- heat **--- تاؤ دینا**
a. --- (to be)enraged/ (to be)inflamed **--- تاؤ کھانا**
a. --- enraged/ heady/ inflamed **--- تاؤ میں**
a. --- (to be)enraged/ (to be)inflamed **--- تاؤ میں آنا**
a. --- contrite/ penitent/ repentant **--- تائب**
n. --- penitent **--- تائب**
n. --- bird **--- تائر**
n. --- assistance/ corroborating/ encouragement/ help/ justification/ partiality/ partisanship/ strengthening/ support **--- تائید**
v.t. --- advocate/ second/ support/ underpin **--- تائید کرنا**
a. --- corroborative **--- تائیدی**
a. --- pure **--- تاب**
n. --- endurance/ gleam/ heat/ power/ rage/ refulgence/ toleration **--- تاب**
v.t. --- intort **--- تاب دینا**
v.t. --- bear/ endure **--- تاب لانا**
a. --- sparkling **--- تاب ناک**
a. --- refulgent **--- تابان**
n. --- glitter/ heat/ sheen/ splendour/ warmth **--- تابش**
v.i. --- glitter **--- تابش دکھانا**
a. --- dependent/ dutiful/ henpecked/ obedient/ obsequious/ subordinate **--- تابع**
n. --- follower/ footman/ subject/ vassal **--- تابع**
a. --- accountable **--- تابع احتساب**
v.t. --- subordinate **--- تابع بنانا**
n. --- (lead by the)nose **--- تابع رکھنا**
v.t. --- yield **--- تابع کرنا**
v --- knuckle under **--- تابع ہونا**
v.i. --- yield **--- تابع ہونا**
n. --- allegiance/ compliance/ dependence/ obedience **--- تابعداری**
a. --- sunny **--- تابناک**
n. --- luminescence/ luminousness/ lustre **--- تابندگی**
a. --- irradiant/ shining/ sparkling **--- تابندہ**
n. --- bier/ coffin/ repository **--- تابوت**

n. --- undertaker **--- تابوت بردار**
n. --- mortician **--- تابوت بنانے والا**
a. --- incessant/ successive **--- تابڑ توڑ**
adv. --- thickly/ unremittingly **--- تابڑ توڑ**
n. --- heckle **--- تابڑ توڑ سوال کرنا**
n. --- affect/ impression **--- تاثر**
n. --- effect/ impression **--- تاثیر**
n. --- corona/ crown/ diadem/ tiara **--- تاج**
n. --- kingship **--- تاج داری**
n. --- corolla **--- تاج گل**
n. --- businessman/ merchant/ monger/ trader/ tradesman **--- تاجر**
a. --- commercial/ mercantile **--- تاجرانہ**
n. --- irruption **--- تاخت**
n. --- destruction **--- تاخت و تاراج**
v.t. --- devastate/ rifle **--- تاخت و تاراج کرنا**
n. --- deferment/ delay **--- تاخیر**
v.t. --- delay/ retard **--- تاخیر کرنا**
a. --- uncorrected **--- تادیب**
n. --- admonition/ correction **--- تادیب**
n. --- reformatory **--- تادیب خانہ**
n. --- cable/ cord/ line/ wire **--- تار**
v.i. --- telegram **--- تار**
v.t. --- wire **--- تار بھیجنا**
a. --- tattered/ threadbare **--- تار تار**
a. --- stringed/ wiry **--- تار دار**
n. --- conduit **--- تار دان**
n. --- drawplate **--- تار کش**
n. --- tar **--- تار کول**
n. --- telegraph office **--- تار گھر**
v.t. --- cable **--- تار مہیہ کرنا**
n. --- star **--- تارا**
v.i. --- rise **--- تارا چمکنا**
v.t. --- plunder **--- تاراج کرنا**
n. --- hermit/ recluse **--- تارک الدنیا**
n. --- emigrant/ migrator **--- تارک وطن**
n. --- grid **--- تاروں کی جالی**
a. --- prevailing **--- تاری**
n. --- overpowering/ overshadowing **--- تاری**
n. --- annals/ date/ history **--- تاریخ**
n. --- hagiography **--- تاریخ انبیا**
n. --- historian **--- تاریخ دان**

n. --- obit **--- تاریخ رحلت**
n. --- natural history **--- تاریخ طبعی**
n. --- natural history **--- تاریخ فطری**
n. --- natural history **--- تاریخ موجودات**
n. --- historian **--- تاریخ نویس**
n. --- historiography **--- تاریخ نویسی**
a. --- historic/ historical **--- تاریخی**
adv. --- historically **--- تاریخی طور پر**
a. --- aphotic/ benighted/ dark/ dreary/ mirky/ obscure/ obscured/ opaque/ swarthy/ wan **--- تاریک**
v.t. --- obfuscate **--- تاریک بنانا**
a. --- darker **--- تاریک تر**
n. --- darkness/ dreariness/ obfuscation **--- تاریکی**
a. --- freshness **--- تازگی**
n. --- newness/ verdure **--- تازگی**
adv. --- breezily **--- تازگی سے**
a. --- fresh/ green/ latest/ lively/ new/ tender/ unfaded/ verdant/ young **--- تازہ**
n. --- maiden/ verdancy **--- تازہ**
n. --- fledgling **--- تازہ پر والا**
a. --- freshness **--- تازہ پن**
adv. --- newly/ recently **--- تازہ تازہ**
a. --- recent **--- تازہ تر**
n. --- refreshment **--- تازہ دلی**
adv. --- refreshingly **--- تازہ دلی سے**
a. --- refreshed/ vigorous **--- تازہ دم**
n. --- young blood **--- تازہ دم**
v.i. --- refresh **--- تازہ دم ہونا**
n. --- virgin soil **--- تازہ زمین**
v.t. --- refresh/ renew **--- تازہ کرنا**
a. --- new **--- تازی**
v.t. --- ventilate **--- تازی ہوا آنے دینا**
n. --- knout/ whip **--- تازیانہ**
n. --- concern/ grief/ sorrow **--- تاسف**
n. --- institution **--- تاسیس**
n. --- playing cards **--- تاش**
n. --- ace **--- تاش کا اکّا**
n. --- bridge **--- تاش کا ایک کھیل**
n. --- knave **--- تاش کا غلام**
n. --- joker **--- تاش کا فالتو پتا**
v.i. --- deal **--- تاش کے پتتے بانٹنا**
n. --- kettledrum **--- تاشہ**

n. --- aim/ direction/ look/ regard/ stare/ view/ vine **--- تاک**
n. --- viniculture **--- تاک پروری**
n. --- snooping **--- تاک جھانک**
v.t. --- snoop **--- تاک جھانک کرنا**
a. --- nosy **--- تاک جھانک کرنے والا**
n. --- vinery **--- تاک خانہ**
n. --- viniculturist **--- تاک ساز**
n. --- vinery **--- تاک گھر**
n. --- vineyard **--- تاکستان**
v.i. --- stare **--- تاکنا**
v.t. --- look **--- تاکنا**
n. --- compulsion/ emphasis/ inculcation/ injunction/ iteration/ order/ protestation/ reminder **--- تاکید**
v.t. --- force/ inculcate/ insist/ press/ remind/ urge **--- تاکید کرنا**
adv. --- emphatically/ strictly/ urgently **--- تاکیداً**
a. --- stringent **--- تاکیدی**
n. --- intensiveness **--- تاکیدیت**
n. --- thread **--- تاگا**
n. --- clap/ lake **--- تال**
a. --- rhythmical **--- تال دار**
a. --- palatal **--- تال سے متعلق**
adv. --- rhythmically **--- تال کے ساتھ**
n. --- lock/ padlock **--- تالا**
n. --- lockout **--- تالا بندی**
v.t. --- unbar **--- تالا کھولنا**
v.t. --- lock **--- تالا لگانا**
n. --- lake/ mere/ tank **--- تالاب**
n. --- lexicography **--- تالف لغت**
n. --- palate **--- تالو**
n. --- clap **--- تالی**
v.i. --- applaud **--- تالی بجانا**
n. --- applauder **--- تالی بجانے والا**
v.t. --- clap **--- تالی پیٹنا**
n. --- plaudit **--- تالیاں**
n. --- compilation/ editing **--- تالیف**
v.t. --- compile/ edit **--- تالیف کرنا**
n. --- enamel **--- تام چینی**
a. --- covetous/ greedy **--- تامع**
n. --- grasping **--- تامع**
n. --- reverie **--- تامل**
adv. --- narrowly **--- تامل سے**

v.t. --- ponder/ premeditate **--- تامل کرنا**
n. --- copper **--- تانبہ**
n. --- catgut **--- تانت**
n. --- row/ series/ train **--- تانتا**
n. --- cab **--- تانگا**
n. --- (to be)excited **--- تاو کھانا**
n. --- indemnity **--- تاوان**
v.t. --- indemnify **--- تاوان دینا**
n. --- plague **--- تاون**
n. --- interpretation/ paraphrase **--- تاویل**
v.t. --- paraphrase **--- تاویل کرنا**
n. --- casuistics **--- تاویلیات**
n. --- fan palm/ palmyra **--- تاڑ**
v.t. --- twig **--- تاڑ جانا**
v.t. --- ogle/ penetrate/ perceive **--- تاڑنا**
n. --- toddy **--- تاڑی**
a. --- much as **--- تاہم**
n. --- uncle **--- تایا**
adv. --- then/ whereupon **--- تب**
n. --- herpes **--- تب خالہ**
adv. --- thenceworward **--- تب سے**
n. --- exchange/ transfer **--- تبادلہ**
n. --- transfusion **--- تبادلہ خون**
v.i. --- negotiate **--- تبادلہ خیال ہونا**
n. --- chalk **--- تباشیر**
n. --- magnesia **--- تباشیر فرنگی**
n. --- dish/ salver **--- تباق**
a. --- corrupt/ depraved/ destroyed/ reprobate/ ruined/ spoiled/ wretched **--- تباہ**
v.t. --- consume/ destroy/ ruin **--- تباہ کرنا**
a. --- corrosive/ deadly/ disastrous/ internecine **--- تباہ کن**
i. --- undo **--- تباہ و برباد کر دینا**
v.t. --- decimate **--- تباہ و برباد کر دینا**
v.t. --- sack/ unbuild **--- تباہ و برباد کرنا**
n. --- devastation/ disaster/ downfall/ miserablness/ pogrom/ predating/ predation/ undoing/ wrack **--- تباہی**
n. --- decimation **--- تباہی و بربادی**
n. --- sack **--- تباہی وا بربادی**
a. --- intelligent/ quick witted/ talented **--- تبباع**
n. --- hatchet **--- تبر**
n. --- kiang/ kyang **--- تبتی جنگلی گدھا**
a. --- vapourific **--- تبخیری**

a. --- modified --- **تبدیل**
a. --- altered/ changed/ removed --- **تبدیل شدہ**
i. --- transform --- **تبدیل کرنا**
v.t. --- amend/ exchange/ process/ turn --- **تبدیل کرنا**
n. --- alteration/ amendment/ change/ innovation/ modification/ shift/ transformation/ transposition/ variation/ vicissitude --- **تبدیلی**
v.t. --- alter --- **تبدیلی کرنا**
v.t. --- modify --- **تبدیلی لانا**
n. --- exculpation --- **تبرا**
a. --- sacrament --- **تبرک**
n. --- smile --- **تبسم**
n. --- comment --- **تبصرہ**
v.i. --- gloze --- **تبصرہ کرنا**
n. --- preaching/ propaganda --- **تبلیغ**
v.t. --- propagate --- **تبلیغ کرنا**
adv. --- then --- **تبھی**
n. --- tuberculosis --- **تپ دق**
n. --- tripod --- **تپائی**
n. --- palpitating --- **تپان**
a. --- hot sun --- **تپتی دھوپ**
n. --- heat/ warmth --- **تپش**
v.t. --- disperse --- **تتر بتر کرنا**
n. --- butterfly --- **تتلی**
n. --- tailpiece --- **تتمہ**
n. --- business/ commerce/ mongering/ trade/ traffic --- **تجارت**
a. --- commercial --- **تجارتی**
n. --- Indiaman/ merchantman --- **تجارتی جہاز**
n. --- goodwill --- **تجارتی شہرت**
n. --- mercantilism --- **تجارتی نظام**
a. --- mercantile --- **تجاری**
n. --- infraction/ infringement/ nimiety/ transcendence --- **تجاوز**
v.t. --- infract/ overreach/ overstep/ transcend/ transgress --- **تجاوز کرنا**
n. --- evasion --- **تجاہل**
n. --- innovation --- **تجدد**
n. --- novation/ regeneration/ renaiscance/ renewal/ resurgence/ revival --- **تجدید**
v.t. --- renew/ renovate --- **تجدید کرنا**
v.t. --- reinvigorate --- **تجدید نو کرنا**
v.i. --- resurge --- **تجدید ہونا**
n. --- experience/ experiment/ foretaste/ gift/ lesson/ proof/ test --- **تجربہ**
a. --- experienced/ travailed/ versed/ versed/ weather beaten --- **تجربہ کار**
n. --- old hand/ old timer/ vet --- **تجربہ کار**

n. --- old salt **--- تجربہ کار ملاح**
n. --- laboratory **--- تجربہ گاہ**
v.i. --- experience **--- تجربہ ہونا**
n. --- abstraction **--- تجرید**
a. --- abstract/ non objective/ non representational/ notional **--- تجریدی**
n. --- precedence **--- تجریہ**
n. --- analysis/ decomposition/ scansion **--- تجزیہ**
v.t. --- breakdown **--- تجزیہ کرنا**
n. --- curiousity/ enquiry/ examining/ inquisitiveness/ interest/ investigating/ nosiness/ prying/ search **--- تجسس**
v.t. --- enquire/ examine/ investigate/ pry/ search **--- تجسس کرنا**
n. --- personification **--- تجسسم شخصیت**
n. --- apotheosis **--- تجلیل**
n. --- strong box **--- تجوری**
a. --- recommendation **--- تجویز**
n. --- gin/ plan/ plot/ project/ proposal/ scheme/ suggestion **--- تجویز**
v.t. --- allocate/ recommend **--- تجویز کرنا**
v.i. --- plan **--- تجویز نکالنا**
pron. --- (for)you **--- تجھے**
n. --- spleen **--- تحال**
a. --- according/ under **--- تحت**
adv. --- beneath **--- تحت**
n. --- below **--- تحت**
prep. --- under/ underneath **--- تحت**
adv. --- subliminally **--- تحت اش شعوری انداز کے ساتھ**
a. --- binary **--- تحتانی**
n. --- ventral **--- تحتانی**
n. --- convexity **--- تحدب**
v.t. --- narrow **--- تحدید کرنا**
n. --- document/ inditement/ inscription/ writing **--- تحریر**
a. --- graphic **--- تحریر کردہ**
v.t. --- note/ underwrite **--- تحریر میں لانا**
a. --- documentary/ written **--- تحریری**
n. --- notification **--- تحریری اطلاع**
n. --- notice **--- تحریری اعلان**
v.t. --- notify **--- تحریری یا زبانی طور پر مطلع کرنا**
v.t. --- abet **--- تحریص**
n. --- distortion/ interpolation **--- تحریف**
v.t. --- interpolate **--- تحریف کرنا**
n. --- incitement/ movement **--- تحریک**
a. --- admirable **--- تحسین**

n. --- sub collector **--- تحصیل دار**
a. --- acquired **--- تحصیل شدہ**
n. --- security **--- تحفظ**
v.t. --- guarantee **--- تحفظ کرنا**
n. --- boon/ gift/ gratuity/ largesse/ present **--- تحفہ**
v.t. --- donate **--- تحفہ دینا**
n. --- neglect **--- تحقیر**
n. --- ascertainment/ investigation/ probe/ research/ verification **--- تحقیق**
v.t. --- inquire/ investigate/ probe **--- تحقیق کرنا**
n. --- inquest **--- تحقیقات**
a. --- exploratory **--- تحقیقاتی**
a. --- investigative **--- تحقیقی**
n. --- nibs **--- تحکم پسند**
n. --- absorption/ analysis **--- تحلیل**
v.t. --- decompose/ dissolve **--- تحلیل کرنا**
v.i. --- dissolve/ melt **--- تحلیل ہونا**
a. --- analytic **--- تحلیلی**
n. --- dissolution **--- تحلیلی**
n. --- assignment/ conversion/ delivery/ diversion/ handfast/ transference **--- تحویل**
n. --- teller **--- تحویل دار**
v.t. --- convert **--- تحویل کرنا**
v.t. --- handover **--- تحویل میں دینا**
a. --- custodial **--- تحویلی**
n. --- couch/ seat/ throne **--- تخت**
v.t. --- throne **--- تخت پر بٹھانا**
v.i. --- throne **--- تخت پر بیٹھنا**
v.t. --- dethrone **--- تخت سے اتارنا**
n. --- regalia **--- تخت و تاج**
n. --- board/ panel/ plank **--- تختہ**
v.t. --- board **--- تختہ لگانا**
n. --- plank/ plaque/ tablet **--- تختی**
n. --- knothole **--- تختے میں سوراخ جہاں پہلے گانٹھ تھی**
n. --- noxiousness **--- تخریب**
a. --- vandalism **--- تخریب بربری**
n. --- allotment **--- تخصیص**
n. --- curtailment/ decrease/ minification/ minimisation/ mitigation **--- تخفیف**
v.t. --- abate/ decrease/ relieve **--- تخفیف کرنا**
v.i. --- abate/ decrease/ mitigate **--- تخفیف ہونا**
n. --- mitigatory **--- تخفیفی**
n. --- kenning/ nom de plume/ pen name/ pseudonym **--- تخلص**
v.t. --- create/ generate **--- تخلیق کرنا**

تخلیق نو --- n. --- regeneration
تخلیہ --- n. --- aloofness/ privacy
تخم --- n. --- nucleus/ seed
تخم دار --- a. --- seedy
تخم ریزی --- n. --- insemination
تخمی درخت --- n. --- seedling
تخمیری --- a. --- yeasty
تخمینہ --- n. --- conjecture/ estimate
تخمینہ کار --- n. --- appraiser
تخمینہ کرنا --- v.t. --- appraise/ guess
تخمینی --- a. --- notional/ valuational
تخمین کار --- n. --- valuator
تخمین کاری --- n. --- valuation
تخنے کی ہڈی --- n. --- malleolus
تخیل پرستی --- n. --- notionality
تخیل پرستی سے --- adv. --- aromantically
تخیل میں لانا --- v.t. --- visualise
تخیلی --- a. --- utopian
تخیمنہ کار --- n. --- valuer
تدبیر --- n. --- advice/ arrangement/ artifice/ deliberation/ device/ gadget/ gimmick/ gin/ opinion/ order/ plan/ policy/ tactic
تدبیر سوچنا --- v.i. --- plan
تدبیر کار --- n. --- tactician
تدریج --- n. --- gradation/ graduation
تدریجی --- a. --- gradual
تدریس --- n. --- schooling
تدریسی --- a. --- educational
تدریسیات --- n. --- pedagogy
تدفین --- n. --- burial/ interment
تدوین قوانین --- n. --- codification
تدوین کرنا --- v.t. --- codify
تدھین --- n. --- unction
تذاکرات کرنا --- v.t. --- imparl
تذبذب --- a. --- fickleness
تذبذب --- n. --- hesitance/ nonplus/ quandary/ uncertainty/ vacillation
تذبذب کے ساتھ --- n. --- uncertainly
تذریق --- n. --- injection
تذکرہ --- n. --- mention/ minute/ minutiae/ remembrance
تذکرہ کرنا --- v.t. --- adduce/ mention/ notice/ treat
تذکیر و تانیس --- n. --- gender
تذلیل --- n. --- abasement/ humiliation/ mortification/ vilification

v.t. --- degrade **--- تذلیل کرنا**
a. --- humid/ wet/ wettish **--- تر**
pa.p. --- wetted **--- تر**
n. --- soaking wet **--- تر با تر**
v.t. --- steep **--- تر بتر کرنا**
n. --- melon **--- تر بوز**
v.t. --- bedabble/ bedrench/ imbrue/ moil/ moisten **--- تر کرنا**
n. --- quiver **--- تر کش**
v.i. --- moisten **--- تر ہونا**
n. --- zucchini **--- تری**
n. --- maremma **--- ترائی**
n. --- balance/ scale **--- ترازو**
n. --- fabric/ recision **--- تراش**
n. --- make **--- تراش خراش**
v.t. --- carve/ grave/ sculp **--- تراشنا**
n. --- anthem/ symphony **--- ترانہ**
n. --- aeronautics **--- ترانیات**
a. --- freshness **--- تراوٹ**
n. --- coolness/ humidity/ moisture **--- تراوٹ**
a. --- refreshing **--- تراوٹ بخش**
n. --- watermelon **--- تربوز**
n. --- education/ internship/ training/ upbringing **--- تربیت**
n. --- trainee **--- تربیت پانے والا**
v.t. --- groom/ nurture/ nuzzle/ train/ verse **--- تربیت دینا**
n. --- nurturer **--- تربیت دینے والا**
a. --- accomplished/ versed **--- تربیت یافتہ**
n. --- arrangement/ array/ order/ organisation/ system/ trim **--- ترتیب**
v.t. --- arrange/ array/ classify/ compile/ dispose/ ordain/ organise/ systematise **--- ترتیب دینا**
n. --- schedule **--- ترتیب کار**
n. --- dobhash/ interpreter/ mouthpiece/ prolocuter/ spokesman/ translator **--- ترجمان**
n. --- interpretation/ rendition **--- ترجمانی**
n. --- translation/ version **--- ترجمہ**
n. --- interpret **--- ترجمہ کرنا**
v.t. --- construe/ translate **--- ترجمہ کرنا**
n. --- predilection/ preference/ priority **--- ترجیح**
v.t. --- prefer **--- ترجیح دینا**
a. --- preferential **--- ترجیحی**
a. --- askew/ canted/ crooked/ oblique/ wry **--- ترچھا**
n. --- obliqueness/ wryness **--- ترچھا پن**

ترچھا طرز --- n. --- italic
ترچھا ہونا --- v.i. --- lean
ترچھی --- a. --- crooked/ oblique
ترچھی چال --- n. --- sidle
ترچھی نظر --- n. --- squint
ترچھی نظر مارنا --- v.t. --- ogle
ترخان --- n. --- cabinet maker
تردد --- n. --- demur/ hesitance/ hesitancy/ hesitation/ inconsistency/ indecision/ irresolution/ perplexity/ salvo/ scruple/ vacillation
تردد کرنا --- v.i. --- demur/ falter/ hesitate/ vacillate
تردد کرنا --- v.t. --- waver
تردید --- n. --- abnegate/ dementi/ gainsay/ nay/ negation
تردید کرنا --- v.t. --- confute/ denounce/ deny/ gainsay/ impugn/ proclaim
تردیدی --- a. --- negative
ترس --- n. --- compassion/ fear/ mercy/ pity/ ruth/ terror
ترس کھانا --- v.i. --- relent
ترسیل --- n. --- despatch/ forwarding/ sending/ transmission
ترسیل کرنا --- v.t. --- send/ traject/ transmit/ waft
ترسیم نگاری --- n. --- nomography
ترسیمی --- a. --- graphic
ترسیمیات --- n. --- graphics
ترش --- a. --- acerb/ tart
ترش آب --- n. --- verjuice
ترش رو --- a. --- cynic/ gruff
ترش روئ --- n. --- grumpiness
ترش روی --- n. --- moue
ترش عرق --- n. --- verjuice
ترشہ --- n. --- acid
ترشی --- a. --- asperity
ترشی --- n. --- gruffness
ترشی سے --- adv. --- acidly/ tartly
ترشیدہ --- a. --- chiseled
ترغیب --- n. --- inducement/ lure/ temptation
ترغیب --- v.t. --- abet
ترغیب دینا --- v.t. --- bait
ترقی --- n. --- advancement/ climb/ developement/ elevation/ headway/ proficiency/ progress/ promotion
ترقی پزیر --- a. --- underdeveloped
ترقی پسند --- a. --- progressive
ترقی دینا --- n. --- explicate
ترقی دینا --- v.t. --- promote

v.i. --- develope **--- ترقی کرنا**
v.t. --- improve/ progress **--- ترقی کرنا**
v.i. --- improve **--- ترقی ہونا**
a. --- advanced/ progressive **--- ترقی یافتہ**
n. --- disuse/ obsolescence **--- ترک**
n. --- yataghan **--- ترک تالور**
n. --- nonfeasance **--- ترک فعل**
n. --- walkway **--- ترک کر دینا**
v.i. --- desist **--- ترک کرنا**
v.t. --- abandon/ abdicate/ desert/ ditch/ evacuate/ forgo/ forsake/ leave/ quit/ throwaway/ vacate/ waive **--- ترک کرنا**
v.i. --- emigrate **--- ترک وطن کرنا**
n. --- vegetable **--- ترکاری**
n. --- joiner **--- ترکھان**
n. --- bequest/ heirloom/ inheritance/ legacy **--- ترکہ**
v.t. --- inherit **--- ترکہ پانا**
n. --- repartee/ zinger **--- ترکی بہ ترکی جواب**
v.t. --- retort **--- ترکی بہ ترکی جواب دینا**
a. --- composition **--- ترکیب**
n. --- configuration/ construction/ decoction/ invention/ make/ method/ mixture/ mode/ plan/ recipe/ ruse/ trick **--- ترکیب**
a. --- know the ropes **--- ترکیب جاننا**
v.t. --- configure **--- ترکیب دیا**
v.t. --- meld **--- ترکیب دینا**
v.t. --- concoct/ devise **--- ترکیب گھڑنا**
v.t. --- contrive **--- ترکیب لڑانا**
a. --- combinative/ constitutive **--- ترکیبی**
n. --- modification/ variation **--- ترمیم**
v.t. --- diversify **--- ترمیم کرنا**
n. --- modulatory **--- ترمیمی**
n. --- billow/ caprice/ conceit/ crank/ crotchet/ freak/ horse/ impulse/ vagary/ whim/ whimsy **--- ترنگ**
a. --- arbitrary/ capricious **--- ترنگی**
n. --- rythm/ singing/ song **--- ترنم**
n. --- currency/ prevalence/ usage **--- ترویج**
n. --- ventilation **--- ترویح**
n. --- wetness **--- تری**
a. --- theriac **--- تریاق**
n. --- antidote/ guaco/ treacle **--- تریاق**
n. --- antibody **--- تریاق چہ**
a. --- antidotal **--- تریاقی**

n. --- garnish --- **تزئین**
v.t. --- garnish --- **تزئین دینا**
n. --- connotation --- **تزمین**
a. --- connotative --- **تزمینی**
n. --- bead roll/ rosary --- **تسبیح**
n. --- bead --- **تسبیح کا دانا**
a. --- moniliform --- **تسبیحی**
v.t. --- capture --- **تسخیر کرنا**
n. --- taker --- **تسخیر کرنے والا**
n. --- alleviation --- **تسکین**
a. --- appeaser/ balmy --- **تسکین بخش**
a. --- gratifying --- **تسکین دہ**
v.t. --- gratify/ quell/ regale --- **تسکین دینا**
n. --- pan --- **تسلا**
n. --- concatenation/ connectedness/ consecution/ consecutiveness/ uninterruptedness --- **تسلسل**
n. --- control/ dominance/ domination/ occupation/ possession/ sway --- **تسلط**
v.t. --- master --- **تسلط حاصل کرنا**
v.t. --- manage/ wield --- **تسلط رکھنا**
n. --- comfort/ consolation/ satisfaction --- **تسلی**
v.t. --- console --- **تسلی دینا**
n. --- diversion --- **تسلیت**
n. --- trinity --- **تسلیس**
a. --- admitted --- **تسلیم**
n. --- acceptance/ admission/ deference/ greetings/ honouring/ rendition/ resignation/ salutation/ submission/ surrender --- **تسلیم**
a. --- acknowledged --- **تسلیم شدہ**
v.i. --- accede/ defer --- **تسلیم کرنا**
v.t. --- accept/ acknowledge/ avow/ render/ surrender/ yield --- **تسلیم کرنا**
n. --- yielder --- **تسلیم کنندہ**
n. --- salute --- **تسلیمات**
n. --- boot strap/ halter/ lace --- **تسمہ**
n. --- nomenclator --- **تسمیہ کار**
intj. --- tallyho! --- **تش کار**
a. --- simile --- **تشبیہ**
v.t. --- liken --- **تشبیہ دینا**
n. --- diagnosis/ prognosis --- **تشخیص**
a. --- valuational --- **تشخیصی**
n. --- rigidity/ violence --- **تشدد**
n. --- contravention --- **تشدید**
n. --- gloss/ interpretation --- **تشریح**

n. --- zootomy **--- تشریح حیوانات**
n. --- interpret **--- تشریح کرنا**
v.i. --- gloss **--- تشریح کرنا**
v.t. --- asseverate/ clarify/ expatiate/ explain/ paraphrase **--- تشریح کرنا**
n. --- marginalia **--- تشریحات**
a. --- hermeneutic/ interpretive/ narratory **--- تشریحی**
v.i. --- sit **--- تشریف**
v.i. --- come **--- تشریف لانا**
n. --- calmness/ consolation/ relief/ satisfaction/ tranquillity **--- تشفی**
v.t. --- console **--- تشفی کرنا**
n. --- infidelity **--- تشکیک**
n. --- formation **--- تشکیل**
n. --- malleability **--- تشکیل پزیری**
v.t. --- form **--- تشکیل دینا**
n. --- jactation/ jactitation **--- تشنج**
n. --- desire/ longing/ thirst **--- تشنگی**
adv. --- longingly **--- تشنگی سے**
n. --- paroxysm **--- تشننج**
a. --- inexpressive/ thirsty **--- تشنہ**
n. --- inquietude **--- تشویش**
a. --- disturbing **--- تشویش ناک**
n. --- notoriety/ propaganda/ vilification **--- تشہیر**
a. --- illustrative **--- تشہیری**
n. --- coincidence **--- تصادف**
n. --- clash/ hit/ impact/ strife **--- تصادم**
v.i. --- collide **--- تصادم ہونا**
n. --- emendation/ revision **--- تصحیح**
v.t. --- correct/ disabuse **--- تصحیح کرنا**
n. --- affirmation/ assertion/ attestation/ confirmation/ credence/ nod/ ratification/ verification **--- تصدیق**
v.t. --- assert/ attest/ aver/ avouch/ avow/ confirm/ predicate/ reassure/ verify/ verify **--- تصدیق کرنا**
a. --- confirmatory/ corroborative/ notarial **--- تصدیقی**
n. --- amending/ changing/ employment/ occupancy/ possession/ turning **--- تصرف**
v.t. --- reiterate **--- تصریح کرنا**
n. --- clearance/ disposal/ mise/ settlement **--- تصفیہ**
a. --- undecided **--- تصفیہ طلب**
n. --- affect/ affectation/ artificiality **--- تصنوع**
a. --- composition **--- تصنیف**
n. --- writing **--- تصنیف**
v.t. --- indite **--- تصنیف کرنا**

تصور --- n. --- concept/ conception/ fancy/ fantasy/ idea/ imagination/ opinion/ phantasm/ thought
تصور پرست --- n. --- visionary
تصور پرستانہ --- a. --- utopistic
تصور سازی --- n. --- ideation
تصور کا دھوکا --- n. --- hallucination
تصور کرنا --- v.t. --- idealise/ ideate/ ween
تصورات --- n. --- imaginings
تصوراتی --- a. --- romantical
تصورن --- adv. --- ideally
تصوری --- a. --- fanciful/ fantastic/ fantastical/ ideal/ schematic/ theoretic
تصوریت --- n. --- ideality/ notionality
تصوریت کا --- a. --- idealistic
تصوف --- n. --- mysticism
تصویر --- a. --- iconic
تصویر --- n. --- illustration/ painting/ photograph/ picture/ portrait
تصویر بنانا --- v.t. --- draw/ illustrate/ portray/ sketch
تصویر کو بڑا یا چھوٹا کرنا --- v.i. --- zoom
تصویری خبر نامہ --- n. --- newsreel
تصویری معمہ --- n. --- rebus
تضاد --- n. --- antithesis
تضحیک --- n. --- jeer/ mockery/ vituperation
تضحیک کرنا --- v.t. --- josh/ laugh
تطہیر کرنا --- v.t. --- expurgate
تظاہر --- n. --- grimace
تظہیر --- n. --- endorsement
تعارف --- n. --- introduction/ introduction(to book)
تعارف کرانا --- v.t. --- induct/ introduce/ present
تعاقب --- a. --- following
تعاقب --- n. --- chase/ chivvying/ hounding/ pursuit
تعاقب کرنا --- v.t. --- chase/ dog/ follow/ hound/ hunt
تعامل کرنا --- v.i. --- interact
تعاون --- n. --- co operation
تعبیر کرنا --- n. --- interpret
تعبیر کرنا --- v.t. --- expound
تعبیر گو --- n. --- interpreter
تعبیری --- a. --- connotative/ interpretive
تعجب --- n. --- admiration/ amazement/ astonishment/ surprise/ wonder/ wondering/ wonderment
تعجب انگیز --- a. --- curious
تعجب خیز --- a. --- astonishing

تعجب کا اظہار --- intj. --- halloa
تعجب کا باعث --- a. --- startling
تعجب کرنا --- v.t. --- admire
تعداد --- n. --- number
تعداد بڑھانا --- v.t. --- multiply
تعداد بڑھنا --- v.i. --- multiply
تعداد کا تعین کرنا --- v.t. --- number
تعدادی --- a. --- numerical
تعدی --- n. --- infectedness
تعدیل کرنا --- v.t. --- neutralise
تعدیل گر --- n. --- neutraliser
تعدیل گری --- n. --- neutralisation
تعدیلی --- a. --- neutral
تعریف --- n. --- admiration/ applause/ commendation/ compliment/ definition/ description/ explanation/ kudos/ praise
تعریف کرنا --- v.t. --- admire/ applaud/ extol/ laud/ praise
تعریف کرنے والا --- n. --- applauder
تعزیت --- n. --- condolence/ consolling/ lamentation
تعزیت کرنا --- v.t. --- condole
تعزیز --- a. --- uncorrected
تعصب --- n. --- narrow mindedness
تعطل --- n. --- deadlock/ impasse
تعطیل --- n. --- holiday/ vacation
تعطیل گزار --- n. --- vacationer
تعطیل گزارنے والا --- n. --- vacationer
تعظیم --- n. --- aggrandisement/ reverence/ venerability
تعظیم کرنا --- v.t. --- adore
تعظیم کے لئے ٹوپی اتارنا --- v.t. --- vail
تعظیماً --- adv. --- deferentially
تعظیمی --- a. --- deferential
تعفن --- n. --- malodour
تعلق --- n. --- attachment/ concern/ connection/ connectedness/ consideration/ link/ linkage/ nexus/ rapport/ relatedness/ relation/ relativeness
تعلق پیدہ کرنا --- v.t. --- link
تعلق ہونا --- prep. --- onto
تعلق ہونا --- v.i. --- relate
تعلقات --- n. --- liaison
تعلقات بڑھانا --- v.t. --- cultivate
تعلقہ --- n. --- district/ manor
تعلیم --- n. --- education/ inculcation/ instruction/ lore/ schooling
تعلیم حاصل کرنا --- v.i. --- learn

v.t. --- educate/ instruct/ teach **--- تعلیم دینا**
a. --- educated/ trained **--- تعلیم یافتہ**
n. --- teachings **--- تعلیمات**
a. --- educational **--- تعلیمی**
n. --- didactic **--- تعلیمی**
a. --- constitutive **--- تعمیر**
n. --- building/ construction **--- تعمیر**
v.t. --- construct/ edify/ mason **--- تعمیر کرنا**
v.t. --- reconstitute **--- تعمیر نو کرنا**
n. --- act on/ implementation **--- تعمیل**
v.t. --- hale **--- تعمیل پر مجبور کرنا**
v.t. --- achieve/ implement/ obey/ perform **--- تعمیل کرنا**
n. --- amulet/ charm/ fetish/ talisman **--- تعویذ**
n. --- ordination **--- تعین**
v.t. --- quantify **--- تعین کرنا**
n. --- appointment **--- تعینات**
v.t. --- appoint/ ordain/ prescribe **--- تعینات کرنا**
n. --- inattention/ lethargy/ neglect **--- تغافل**
n. --- emblem/ insignia/ monogram/ symbol **--- تغرا**
n. --- oppression/ tyranny/ uprising/ violence **--- تغیان**
n. --- alteration/ modification/ transformation/ variablity/ variance/ vicissitude **--- تغیر**
a. --- variableness **--- تغیر پزیری**
n. --- changes **--- تغیرات**
n. --- variedness **--- تغیری کیفیت**
n. --- inquest/ inquisition/ inspection/ quest **--- تفتیش**
n. --- inquirer/ inspector **--- تفتیش کار**
v.t. --- investigate **--- تفتیش کرنا**
n. --- investigator **--- تفتیش کرنے والا**
a. --- investigative **--- تفتیشی**
n. --- denunciation **--- تفذیح**
n. --- schism **--- تفرقہ**
n. --- game/ merrymaking/ recreation/ refreshment **--- تفریح**
n. --- scow **--- تفریح کشتی**
n. --- vacationland **--- تفریح گاہ**
a. --- sportful **--- تفریحی**
n. --- hobby **--- تفریحی شوق**
n. --- yacht **--- تفریحی کشتی**
n. --- individuation **--- تفرید**
prep. --- minus **--- تفریق**
a. --- diacritical **--- تفریقی**
adv. --- differently **--- تفریقی**

n. --- exegesis/ exposition/ gloss/ interpretation/ key --- **تفسیر**
n. --- interpret --- **تفسیر کرنا**
v.t. --- construe/ paraphrase --- **تفسیر کرنا**
a. --- expository/ hermeneutic/ variorum --- **تفسیری**
adv. --- circumstantiality --- **تفصیل**
n. --- detail/ division/ elaboration/ particulars/ separation/ specification --- **تفصیل**
a. --- palaver --- **تفصیل بات**
v.t. --- detail --- **تفصیل سے بیان کرنا**
a. --- circumstantial/ detailed --- **تفصیلی**
n. --- excursus --- **تفصیلی ضمیمہ**
a. --- clarified --- **تفصیہ شدہ**
n. --- cogitation/ contemplation/ meditation --- **تفکر**
v.i. --- cogitate --- **تفکر کرنا**
n. --- matchlock man --- **تفنگ کا گھوڑا**
n. --- superiority --- **تفوفق**
n. --- vantage --- **تفوق**
n. --- devolution --- **تفویض**
n. --- inquisitor --- **تفیش کار**
n. --- collating/ comparing/ confronting --- **تقابل**
n. --- demand/ importunity/ insistence/ needfulness --- **تقاضا**
v.t. --- demand --- **تقاضا کرنا**
n. --- claim --- **تقاضہ**
v.t. --- claim --- **تقاضہ کرنا**
n. --- precedence/ priority/ progress --- **تقدم**
n. --- fate/ fortune/ luck --- **تقدیر**
n. --- apotheosis/ consecration/ venerability --- **تقدیس**
v.t. --- sanctify/ venerate --- **تقدیس کرنا**
v.t. --- precede --- **تقدیم کرنا**
n. --- nearness --- **تقرب**
n. --- appointment/ designation/ installation --- **تقرر**
n. --- ceremony --- **تقریب**
a. --- approximately/ proximate/ roughly/ round/ well nigh --- **تقریباً**
adv. --- almost/ nearly/ thereabout --- **تقریباً**
prep. --- about --- **تقریباً**
a. --- off white --- **تقریباً سفید**
adv. --- virtually --- **تقریباً مکمل طور پر**
n. --- address/ lecture/ narrative/ oration/ speech/ talk --- **تقریر**
n. --- vocable --- **تقریری**
n. --- abbreviation --- **تقسیر**
n. --- dispensation/ distribution/ division/ partition/ payment/ repartition/ sharing --- **تقسیم**

v.t. --- bisect/ deal/ dispense/ dispose/ distribute/ divide/ interrupt --- **تقسیم کرنا**
n. --- dismemberment --- **تقسیم ملک**
n. --- instillation --- **تقطیر**
a. --- following --- **تقلید**
n. --- copying/ imitating/ investiture/ recurrence --- **تقلید**
n. --- abstinence/ godliness/ piety --- **تقویٰ**
n. --- fuel --- **تقویت**
v.t. --- undergird --- **تقویت پہنچانا**
n. --- bolster --- **تقویت دینا**
v.t. --- innervate/ innerve/ underpin --- **تقویت دینا**
n. --- almanac/ calendar --- **تقویم**
a. --- godly --- **تقی**
conj. --- until --- **تک**
prep. --- till/ up to --- **تک**
n. --- versification --- **تک بندی**
a. --- hauteur --- **تکببر**
n. --- arrogance/ haughtiness/ loftiness/ pride --- **تکببر**
adv. --- arrogantly --- **تکببر سے**
v.t. --- arrogate --- **تکببر کرنا**
n. --- proliferation --- **تکثیر**
n. --- pluralism --- **تکثیریت**
v.t. --- blaspheme --- **تکذیب کرنا**
n. --- allegation/ constestatation/ dacapo/ ingemination/ iteration/ jar/ quarrel/ reiteration/ repetition/ walk through --- **تکرار**
n. --- tautology --- **تکرار پسندی**
v.t. --- ingeminate/ iterate/ reiterate --- **تکرار کرنا**
n. --- tautology --- **تکرار معنی**
n. --- iterant --- **تکراری**
n. --- rehash --- **تکراری چیز**
n. --- leitmotive --- **تکراری موضوع**
n. --- reverence --- **تکریم**
a. --- reverential --- **تکریمی**
v.t. --- excommunicate --- **تکفیر کرنا**
n. --- etiquette/ formality/ luxury/ manners --- **تکلف**
n. --- ventriloquism --- **تکلم بطنی**
a. --- uncomfortableness --- **تکلیف**
n. --- burden/ difficulty/ dolour/ harassment/ hot water/ hurt/ inconvenience/ infliction/ jar/ pain/ sufferance/ teen/ torture --- **تکلیف**
n. --- ease --- **تکلیف دور کرنا**
a. --- distressful/ lamentable/ nasty/ painful/ telling/ troublesome/ uncomfortable/ vexatious --- **تکلیف دہ**

n. --- baleful **--- تکلیف دہ**
adv. --- vexingly **--- تکلیف دہ طریقے سے**
a. --- vexatiously **--- تکلیف دہ طور پر**
a. --- poignancy **--- تکلیف دہی**
n. --- vexatiousness **--- تکلیف دہی**
v.t. --- hurt/ inflict/ torture **--- تکلیف دینا**
n. --- torturer **--- تکلیف دینے والا**
v.t. --- ail **--- تکلیف میں ہونا**
n. --- integration **--- تکمل**
n. --- achievement/ finalisation/ integration **--- تکمیل**
n. --- integrator **--- تکمیل کار**
n. --- jib **--- تکونا بادبان**
n. --- gob **--- تکہ**
n. --- cushion/ hermitage/ pillow **--- تکیہ**
n. --- pillow case **--- تکیہ غلاف**
v.t. --- lean **--- تکیہ کرنا**
a. --- cumbent **--- تکیہ لگائے**
v.i. --- recline **--- تکیہ لگانا**
n. --- effort/ struggle **--- تگ و دو**
a. --- triple **--- تگنا**
n. --- three times **--- تگنا**
n. --- trio **--- تگڈم**
a. --- well built **--- تگڑا**
n. --- jot/ mole/ sesame seed **--- تل**
a. --- microscopic **--- تل برابر**
n. --- modicum **--- تل برابر**
n. --- iota **--- تل بھر**
a. --- hypostatic **--- تل چھٹی**
a. --- intent/ weighed **--- تلا ہوا**
n. --- relativity **--- تلازم**
n. --- curiousity/ hounding/ inquiry/ pursuit/ quest/ search/ zetetic **--- تلاش**
n. --- look for **--- تلاش کرنا**
v.i. --- pursue **--- تلاش کرنا**
v.t. --- inquire/ search **--- تلاش کرنا**
v.t. --- seek **--- تلاش میں جانا**
n. --- rummage **--- تلاشی**
v.t. --- frisk **--- تلاشی لینا**
n. --- riot/ storm/ tumult/ turmoil/ uproar/ williwaw **--- تلاطم**
n. --- compensation/ gratification/ indemnity/ recompense/ reparation/ retaliation **--- تلافی**
n. --- countervail **--- تلافی کرنا**

v.t. --- make good/ make up/ repay **--- تلافی کرنا**
a. --- eloquence **--- تلاقت**
n. --- recital **--- تلاوت**
n. --- deposit/ offscouring **--- تلچھٹ**
a. --- acerb/ acrimonious/ bitter/ embittered/ galling/ mordant/ pungent/ unpalatable **--- تلخ**
v.t. --- embitter **--- تلخ کرنا**
a. --- vinegary **--- تلخ مزاج**
a. --- asperity/ marah **--- تلخی**
n. --- acrimony/ bitterness/ pungency **--- تلخی**
n. --- tabloid **--- تلخیص شدہ**
v.t. --- codify **--- تلخیص کرنا**
n. --- basil **--- تلسی**
n. --- accent/ pronunciation/ utterance **--- تلفظ**
v.t. --- pronounce **--- تلفظ کرنا**
n. --- mica **--- تلق**
n. --- inculcation/ instruction **--- تلقین**
n. --- indoctrination **--- تلقین عقیدہ**
n. --- writhing **--- تلملاتا**
v.i. --- writhe **--- تلملانا**
n. --- allusion/ insinuation **--- تلمیح**
n. --- apprentice/ learner/ pupil/ scholar **--- تلمیز**
v.t. --- fry **--- تلنا**
n. --- scimitar/ sword **--- تلوار**
v.t. --- pink **--- تلوار سے بھونکنا**
v.t. --- saber **--- تلوار سے زخمی کرنا**
v.t. --- saber **--- تلوار سے قتل کرنا**
a. --- fickleness **--- تلون**
n. --- indecisiveness/ mobility/ uncertainty **--- تلون**
a. --- whimsical **--- تلون مزاج**
n. --- vagary **--- تلون مزاجی**
n. --- liniment **--- تلہ**
a. --- under **--- تلے**
adv. --- beneath/ down/ underfoot **--- تلے**
n. --- below **--- تلے**
prep. --- under **--- تلے**
pron. --- ye/ you **--- تم**
pron. --- yourself **--- تم خود**
n. --- heat **--- تمازت**
n. --- contact **--- تماس**
n. --- onlooker **--- تماش بین**

n. --- viewer **--- تماش گر**
n. --- show **--- تماشا**
n. --- audience/ beholder/ bystander/ onlooker/ spectator **--- تماشائ**
n. --- amusement/ fun/ play/ spectacle/ sport **--- تماشہ**
n. --- opera **--- تماشہ خانہ**
n. --- showman **--- تماشہ کار**
n. --- vaudevillian **--- تماشہ کرنے والا**
a. --- theatre **--- تماشہ گاہ**
n. --- cirque **--- تماشہ گاہ**
a. --- all/ complete/ entire/ integral/ perfect/ total **--- تمام**
n. --- end **--- تمام**
adv. --- entirely **--- تمام تر**
a. --- stark **--- تماماً**
adv. --- fairly/ fully/ hand and foot/ outright/ quite **--- تماماً**
n. --- pat/ slap **--- تمانچہ**
n. --- composure/ quiet/ satisfaction **--- تمانیت**
n. --- tobacco **--- تمباکو**
n. --- nicotine **--- تمباکو کا زہر**
n. --- tobacconist **--- تمباکو والا**
n. --- quid **--- تمباکو یا کسی اور چیز کا ٹکڑا جو منہ میں رکھی جائے**
n. --- betel **--- تمبل**
n. --- betel leave seller **--- تمبولی**
a. --- iconic **--- تمثالی**
a. --- analogous/ dramatic/ figurative/ typical **--- تمثیلی**
n. --- civilisation/ cultivation **--- تمدن**
a. --- civilisational **--- تمدنی**
n. --- tamarisk **--- تمرس**
n. --- walk through **--- تمرین**
n. --- jeer/ scoff **--- تمسخر**
adv. --- waggishly **--- تمسخر سے**
v.i. --- laugh **--- تمسخر کرنا**
a. --- sardonic **--- تمسخرانہ**
n. --- drama **--- تمثیل**
n. --- dramatisation **--- تمثیل کاری**
n. --- dramatist **--- تمثیل نگار**
n. --- badge/ medal **--- تمغہ**
v.t. --- medal **--- تمغہ دینا**
n. --- aspiration/ wish/ yearning **--- تمنا**
v.t. --- gratify **--- تمناؤں کو پورا کرنا**
n. --- pistol **--- تمنچہ**
n. --- undulation/ wafture **--- تموج**

n. --- wealth --- **تمول**
pron. --- your/ yours --- **تمہارا**
pron. --- yours truly --- **تمہارا خیر طلب**
pron. --- your --- **تمہارے**
a. --- elementary/ preparatory --- **تمہیدی**
n. --- body/ discernment/ discrimination/ distinction/ etiquette/ judgement --- **تمیز**
a. --- well behaved --- **تمیز دار**
v.t. --- discriminate/ distinguish --- **تمیز کرنا**
n. --- corpus --- **تن**
n. --- anger/ irritation/ vanity --- **تن پھن**
a. --- hale/ robust --- **تن و مند**
n. --- shaft/ tree trunk/ trunk --- **تنا**
a. --- drawn/ taut/ tight --- **تنا ہوا**
n. --- jitters --- **تناؤ**
n. --- dispute/ quarrel --- **تنازع**
n. --- keeping/ normal/ proportion --- **تناسب**
n. --- prospect --- **تناظر**
n. --- dining --- **تناول**
v.t. --- dine --- **تناول کرانا**
v.i. --- dine --- **تناول کرنا**
v.t. --- eat --- **تناول کرنا**
n. --- tent --- **تنبو**
n. --- admonition/ alert/ monition/ notice/ reprimand/ warning --- **تنبیہ**
v.t. --- alert --- **تنبیہ کرنا**
n. --- warning shot --- **تنبیہی ضربت**
n. --- income/ pay/ salary/ wage --- **تنخواہ**
n. --- payee --- **تنخواہ دار**
n. --- paycheck --- **تنخواہ کی پرچی**
n. --- raise --- **تنخواہ میں اضافہ**
a. --- keen/ loud/ sturdy/ violent --- **تند**
a. --- grumpy/ headlong --- **تند خو**
n. --- acrimony/ grumpiness --- **تند خوئی**
a. --- choleric/ peevish/ quarrelsome --- **تند مزاج**
a. --- irascibility --- **تند مزاجی**
n. --- peevishness --- **تند مزاجی**
a. --- healthful/ healthy/ lusty --- **تندرست**
n. --- health/ healthiness/ wellness --- **تندرستی**
n. --- oven --- **تندور**
n. --- gruffness/ violence --- **تندی**
adv. --- vehemently --- **تندی سے**
n. --- revelation --- **تنذیل**

n. --- anticlimax/ degeneration/ downfall/ revert **--- تنزل**
n. --- abolition/ nullification **--- تنسیخ**
n. --- bisection **--- تنصیف**
n. --- organising **--- تنظیم سازی**
n. --- regulator **--- تنظیم کنندہ**
v.t. --- reorganise **--- تنظیم نو کرنا**
a. --- organisational **--- تنظیماتی**
n. --- disgust/ hatred/ loathing/ odium **--- تنفر**
v.t. --- cloy **--- تنفر پیدا کرنا**
n. --- breathing **--- تنفس**
n. --- cleaning/ inquiry/ investigation/ issue **--- تنقیح**
n. --- criticism/ judgement **--- تنقید**
v.t. --- criticise **--- تنقید کرنا**
a. --- judicial **--- تنقیدی**
a. --- choleric/ iracund/ miffy/ nettlesome/ quick tempered/ temperamental **--- تنک مزاج**
n. --- iracundity/ yap **--- تنک مزاجی**
n. --- straw **--- تنکا**
a. --- close/ congested/ distressed/ harassed/ incapacious/ limited/ narrow/ straitened/ tight **--- تنگ**
adv. --- vexedly **--- تنگ آ کر**
n. --- kyle **--- تنگ آبنائے**
v.t. --- constrict **--- تنگ بنانا**
n. --- kloof **--- تنگ پہاڑی درہ**
n. --- nook **--- تنگ جگہ**
n. --- narrow **--- تنگ حصہ**
a. --- intolerant **--- تنگ خیال**
n. --- intolerrance **--- تنگ خیالی**
n. --- canyon/ ravine **--- تنگ درہ**
n. --- narrowness **--- تنگ دستی**
n. --- (from)hand to mouth **--- تنگ دستی میں ہونا**
a. --- narrow minded **--- تنگ دل**
a. --- uncharitable **--- تنگ دلانہ**
a. --- uncharitableness **--- تنگ دلی**
n. --- narrow mindedness **--- تنگ دلی**
v.t. --- annoy/ fret/ irk/ jive/ narrow/ nettle/ tease/ vex/ worry **--- تنگ کرنا**
n. --- gullet **--- تنگ کھائی**
n. --- inlet **--- تنگ کھاڑی**
n. --- flask **--- تنگ گردن والی شیشی**
n. --- narrow **--- تنگ نائے**
a. --- hide bound/ insular/ narrow/ narrow minded/ unenlightened **--- تنگ نظر**

n. --- bias/ narrow mindedness/ pertinacity/ prejudice **--- تنگ نظری**
n. --- gully **--- تنگ وادی**
a. --- illiberal **--- تنگا نظر**
n. --- congestion/ hardship/ narrowness/ poverty/ shortness/ stringency **--- تنگی**
n. --- haleness **--- تنو مندی**
a. --- alone/ lone/ lonely/ quiet/ single/ singular/ solitary/ unaccompanied/ unattended **--- تنہا**
n. --- keep to oneself **--- تنہا رہنا**
v.t. --- insulate/ isolate **--- تنہا کرنا**
n. --- monologue **--- تنہا کلامی**
n. --- isolation/ loneliness/ seclusion **--- تنہائ**
a. --- reclusive **--- تنہائ پسند**
n. --- isolationist **--- تنہائ پسند**
n. --- isolationism **--- تنہائ پسندی**
adv. --- so/ then **--- تو**
pron. --- thou **--- تو**
n. --- griddle/ skillet **--- توا**
n. --- balance/ (counter)balance/ counterpoise/ equilibrium/ equipoise/ rhythm/ trim **--- توازن**
n. --- hospitality **--- تواضع**
n. --- integration **--- توافق**
a. --- genetic **--- توالدی**
a. --- able/ lively/ strenuous/ zippy **--- توانا**
n. --- potentate **--- توانا شخص**
n. --- invigoration/ vim **--- توانائ**
n. --- nosebag **--- توبڑا**
intj. --- Fie!/ yech!/ yikes! **--- توبہ**
n. --- repentance **--- توبہ**
intj. --- Heaven forbid! **--- توبہ توبہ**
n. --- cannon/ gun/ ordnanace **--- توپ**
n. --- cannoneer **--- توپ انداز**
v.t. --- cannon **--- توپ چلانا**
n. --- artillery **--- توپ خانہ**
n. --- cannonbal **--- توپ کا گولہ**
n. --- bombardier/ cannoneer/ gunner **--- توپچی**
n. --- squabble **--- توتو میں میں**
v.i. --- squabble **--- توتو میں میں کرنا**
n. --- quarrel/ spat **--- توتومیں میں**
n. --- copper sulphate **--- توتیا**
n. --- affirmation/ attestation/ confirmation/ endorsement/ validation/ validification/ verification **--- توثیق**

توثیق شدہ --- a. --- validified
توثیق کرنا --- v.t. --- certify/ endorse/ predicate/ validate/ verify
توثیقی دستخط کرنا --- v.t. --- countersign
توجہ --- n. --- attention/ (close)attention/ consideration/ heed/ liking
توجہ دلانا --- v.t. --- awaken
توجہ دینا --- v.i. --- listen
توجہ دینا --- v.t. --- hear/ heed/ reck
توجہ مبذول کرنا --- v.t. --- highlight
توجہ مرکوز کرنا --- v.t. --- concentrate
توجہ نہ دینا --- v.t. --- balk/ ignore
توجہ ہٹانا --- v.t. --- detract
توجہ ہٹانے والا --- n. --- detractor
توجہ یا الطفات کرنا --- v.t. --- note
توحید --- n. --- monisim/ monotheism
توحید پرست --- n. --- monotheist
توحید پرستانہ --- a. --- monotheistic
تور --- n. --- manner
تورات --- n. --- Old Testament
توری --- n. --- frown/ zucchini
توری دار --- a. --- scowling
توری دکھانا --- v.i. --- scowl
توری دکھانا --- v.t. --- frown
توسسل --- n. --- entreaty
توسط --- n. --- intervention/ mediation
توسیع --- n. --- amplification/ enlargement/ extension/ prolongation/ propagation/ spaciousness
توسیع پسند --- a. --- expansionist
توسیع پسندانہ --- a. --- expansionistic
توسیع پسندی --- n. --- expansionism
توسیع کرنا --- v.t. --- amplify
توسیعی --- a. --- expansive
توش دان --- n. --- wallet
توشک --- n. --- pad/ quilt/ quilting
توشہ --- n. --- viaticum
توشہ خانہ --- n. --- larder/ pantry
توصیف --- n. --- commendation/ merit/ praise/ virtue
توضیح --- n. --- clarification/ definition/ explanation/ exposition
توضیحات --- n. --- marginalia
توضیحی --- a. --- expository/ hermeneutic/ interpretive
توضیحی --- n. --- declaratory
توفن زدہ --- a. --- weather beaten

n. --- expectation/ foretaste/ hope **--- توقع**
v.t. --- anticipate **--- توقع کرنا**
adv. --- unexpectedly **--- توقع کے خلاف**
n. --- intermission **--- توقف**
n. --- consecration **--- توقیف**
n. --- length/ longitude/ weighing **--- تول**
i. --- lengthen **--- تول دینا**
v.t. --- expatiate **--- تول دینا**
n. --- horse trading **--- تول مول**
v.t. --- estimate/ ponder/ test/ weigh **--- تولنا**
n. --- propagation **--- تولید**
n. --- towel **--- تولیہ**
n. --- belly/ paunch/ tummy/ venter **--- توند**
a. --- ventricose **--- توندل**
n. --- ventricosity **--- توندیلا پن**
n. --- antidote **--- توڑ**
n. --- destruction/ disruption/ wear and tear **--- توڑ پھوڑ**
v.t. --- knap **--- توڑ کر علیحدہ کرنا**
n. --- jig **--- توڑا**
v.t. --- break/ crack/ dissolve/ distort/ infract/ infringe/ lacerate/ pluck/ rend/ resolve/ violate **--- توڑنا**
n. --- disintegrator **--- توڑنے والا**
n. --- merrymaking **--- توہار**
n. --- hallucination **--- توہم**
n. --- abasement/ affront/ aspersion/ contempt/ defamation/ disgrace/ dishonour/ indignity/ insult/ obloquy/ opprobrium/ scoffing **--- توہین**
a. --- uncomplimentary **--- توہین آمیز**
n. --- libellous **--- توہین آمیز**
n. --- spurning **--- توہین آمیز سلوک**
v.i. --- geck/ rail **--- توہین کرنا**
v.t. --- abase/ affront/ blot/ disgrace/ gibe/ insult **--- توہین کرنا**
n. --- writhing **--- تڑپتا**
v.i. --- writhe/ yearn **--- تڑپنا**
v.t. --- yen **--- تڑپنا**
n. --- dawn/ day break/ early morning/ morn **--- تڑکا**
v.t. --- chap **--- تڑکانا**
n. --- wee hours **--- تڑکے**
pa.t. --- was **--- تھا**
n. --- platter **--- تھالی**
v.i. --- hold **--- تھامنا**
v.t. --- take **--- تھامنا**

a. --- thumping --- **تھپ تھپاتا ہوا**
v.t. --- comfort/ dab/ knuckle/ lull/ pat/ pet/ soothe/ thump --- **تھپ تھپانا**
n. --- pat --- **تھپ تھپی**
n. --- bop/ slap --- **تھپیڑ**
v.t. --- slap --- **تھپیڑ لگانا**
v.t. --- spank/ spat --- **تھپیڑ مارنا**
v.t. --- pacify --- **تھپکنا**
n. --- tappet --- **تھپکنی**
v.t. --- pat --- **تھپکی دینا**
n. --- blast --- **تھپیڑا**
a. --- shaking/ vibrant --- **تھر تھراتا ہوا**
v.i. --- flutter/ palpitate/ quake/ quaver/ quiver/ shake/ shiver/ tremble --- **تھر تھرانا**
n. --- vibrator --- **تھر تھرانے والا**
n. --- quake/ quiver/ tremor/ vibrancy/ vibration --- **تھر تھراہٹ**
n. --- vibrato --- **تھرکتی آواز**
v.t. --- knock out --- **تھک جانا**
v.t. --- wear out --- **تھک دینا**
a. --- travailed/ weary --- **تھکا**
v.t. --- knock up/ wear down --- **تھکا دینا**
a. --- exhausting --- **تھکا دینے والا**
a. --- jaded --- **تھکا ہارا**
a. --- bedridden/ effette/ exhausted/ fatigued/ tired/ weariful/ worn out --- **تھکا ہوا**
v.t. --- cloy/ fag/ knock up/ tire/ trash --- **تھکانا**
n. --- jadedness --- **تھکاوٹ**
n. --- fatigue/ tiredness/ weariness --- **تھکن**
v.i. --- fag/ tire --- **تھکنا**
a. --- quaggy --- **تھل تھل**
v.t. --- hold --- **تھمانا**
n. --- mamma/ udder --- **تھن**
v.t. --- ascribe/ dab --- **تھوپنا**
n. --- inane --- **تھوتھا**
n. --- nozzle --- **تھوتھنی**
v.t. --- nuzzle --- **تھوتھنی سے چھونا یا رگڑنا**
v.t. --- nuzzle --- **تھوتھنی کے ساتھ کریدنا**
n. --- crammer --- **تھورنے والا**
n. --- batch/ bulk/ heap/ lot/ mass/ saliva/ spit/ spittle/ sputum/ wholesale --- **تھوک**
v.t. --- manufacture --- **تھوک پر بنانا**
n. --- cuspidor/ spittoon --- **تھوک دان**
n. --- merchant --- **تھوک کا بیوپاری**
v.t. --- insalivate --- **تھوک ملانا**
v.i. --- spit --- **تھوکنا**

تھوکنا --- v.t. --- sully/ vilify
تھونی --- n. --- pillar/ post/ prop
تھونیاں --- n. --- underpinning
تھوڑا --- a. --- few/ little/ narrow/ scanty/ scarce/ small/ some/ trifling
تھوڑا --- n. --- insufficient
تھوڑا تھوڑا آگے بڑھنا --- v --- inch
تھوڑا تھوڑا بکھیرنا --- v.t. --- sprinkle
تھوڑا سا --- a. --- (a) little/ slight
تھوڑا سا --- adv. --- slightly
تھوڑا سا کھانا --- n. --- nuncheon
تھوڑا سمجھنا --- v.t. --- underestimate
تھوڑا کرنا --- v.t. --- decrease
تھوڑا ہو جانا --- v.i. --- decrease
تھوڑنا --- v.t. --- ingurgitate
تھوڑی دیر کے لئے پانی میں سر ڈبونا --- v.t. --- duck
تھوڑی کسر سے --- n. --- (by a)nose
تھوڑے فرق سے --- n. --- (by a)nose
تھوہر --- n. --- cactus
تھی --- pa.t. --- was
تھیلا --- n. --- bag/ sack/ trolley
تھیلی --- n. --- bag/ poke/ pouch/ sac/ vesica
تھیلی نما --- a. --- utricular
تھے --- v.i. --- were
تہذیب --- a. --- mannerliness
تہذیب --- n. --- culture/ gentility/ humanism/ kultur/ refinement
تہذیب سوزی --- a. --- vandalism
تہذیب سوزی کرنا --- v.t. --- vandalise
تہذیب یافتہ --- a. --- civilised/ cultured
تہرا --- a. --- treble/ triple
تہمت --- n. --- imputation
تہمت طرازی --- n. --- mudslinging
تہمت لگانا --- v.t. --- accuse/ ascribe/ impute/ tax
تہمت متقابل --- n. --- recrimination
تہمتانہ --- a. --- accusatory
تہوار --- a. --- gala
تہوار --- n. --- celebration/ festival/ tide
تہواری --- a. --- festive
تہہ --- n. --- encrustation/ fold/ incrustation/ lamina/ layer/ plight/ ply/ ruck/ stratum/ tab/ wimple
تہہ بندی --- n. --- infoldment
تہہ جمانا --- v.t. --- encrust

تہہ چڑھانا --- v.t. --- galvanise
تہہ خانہ --- n. --- basement/ cellar/ undercroft
تہہ دار --- a. --- encrusted
تہہ داری --- n. --- lamination
تہہ دینا --- v.t. --- underlay
تہہ کرنا --- v.t. --- fake/ fold/ invaginate
تہہ لگانا --- v.t. --- line
تہہ و بالا --- a. --- overthrown
تہہ و بالا کر دینا --- v.t. --- vitiate
تہہ و بالا کرنا --- v.i. --- disrupt
تہہ و بالا کرنا --- v.t. --- overthrow
تہی --- a. --- empty/ vacant/ vain/ void
تہی --- n. --- inane
تہی دست --- a. --- poor
تہیہ --- n. --- determination/ preparation/ readiness
تیار --- a. --- alert/ finished/ prepared/ ready/ ripe/ yare
تیار --- n. --- (on)hand
تیار کرنا --- v.i. --- get up
تیار کرنا --- v.t. --- coin/ concoct/ fabricate/ fatten/ make/ prepare/ process
تیار ہونا --- v.i. --- prepare
تیاری --- n. --- arrangement/ mobilisation/ plumpness/ preparedness/ preparation/ provision/ readiness
تیاری کرنا --- v.t. --- prepare
تیاگ --- n. --- abandonment/ disuse
تیاگ دینا --- v.t. --- abdicate
تیاگی --- n. --- recluse
تیتر --- n. --- grey partridge
تیتری --- n. --- butterfly
تیر --- a. --- passed
تیر --- n. --- arrow
تیر انداز --- n. --- archer/ bowman/ marksman
تیر اندازی --- n. --- archery
تیر با ہدف --- v.t. --- (to the)point
تیر دان --- n. --- quiver
تیر کرنا --- v.i. --- pass
تیر مارنا --- v.t. --- achieve
تیرا --- pron. --- thine/ thy
تیراک --- n. --- swimmer
تیراکی --- n. --- natation/ swimming
تیراکی کا عمل --- n. --- natation
تیرانا --- v.t. --- swim

n. --- oology **--- تیرانیات**
adv. --- afloat **--- تیرتا**
a. --- natant **--- تیرتا ہوا**
n. --- darkness/ ghastliness/ gloom/ obscurity **--- تیرگی**
v.i. --- swim **--- تیرنا**
a --- thirteen **--- تیرہ**
a. --- black/ cheerless/ dismal/ dreary/ ghastful/ trist **--- تیرہ**
a. --- thirteenth **--- تیرہواں**
a. --- acid/ acrid/ active/ acute/ brainy/ brisk/ caustic/ clever/ edgy/ fast/ feisty/ fiery/ glib/ high handed/ hot/ intense/ keen/ keen witted/ lively/ loud/ mordacious/ nipping/ piercing/ piquant/ poignant/ pungent/ quick/ rapid/ sharp/ smart/ spicy/ spry/ strong/ swank/ tart/ violent/ vivid/ wing footed/ yare/ zappy/ zippy **--- تیز**
n. --- shrill/ spunk **--- تیز**
n. --- pong **--- تیز بدبو**
v.t. --- smarten **--- تیز بننا**
v.i. --- zoom **--- تیز بھن بھناہٹی آواز نکالنا**
v.t. --- yelp **--- تیز بھونکنا یا چیخنا**
n. --- yelper **--- تیز بھونکنے والا کتا**
n. --- bay leaf/ laurel **--- تیز پات**
n. --- bay leaf **--- تیز پتا**
a. --- rapid **--- تیز پہاڑی ندی**
a. --- acclerated/ faster **--- تیز تر**
a. --- quickest **--- تیز ترین**
v.i. --- barrel **--- تیز تیز آگے بڑھنا**
v.i. --- scuttle **--- تیز تیز دوڑنا**
v.t. --- scurry **--- تیز تیز دوڑنا**
v.t. --- batter **--- تیز تیز مارنا**
n. --- riposte **--- تیز جواب**
n. --- repartee **--- تیز جوابی**
n. --- zest **--- تیز چاشنی**
v.i. --- boom/ gallop **--- تیز چلنا**
n. --- dash **--- تیز حرکت**
v.t. --- skeet **--- تیز حرکت کرنا**
a. --- odoriferous **--- تیز خوشبو والا**
v.t. --- quicken **--- تیز دوڑانا**
n. --- knife edge **--- تیز دھار**
v.i. --- jet **--- تیز دھار نکلنا**
n. --- rapids **--- تیز دھارا**
n. --- twang **--- تیز ذائقہ**
a. --- nimble **--- تیز ذہن**
a. --- rapid/ speedy **--- تیز رفتار**

n. --- acceleration/ rapidity --- **تیز رفتاری**
a. --- fleet/ swift --- **تیز رو**
a. --- nobby --- **تیز طرار**
n. --- hustler --- **تیز طرار**
n. --- patter --- **تیز طرار بولی**
v.i. --- gab --- **تیز طراری سے بولنا**
a. --- deft/ knowing/ witty --- **تیز فہم**
a. --- quickness --- **تیز فہمی**
n. --- acumen/ quick wittedness --- **تیز فہمی**
v.t. --- irritate/ sharpen/ step up --- **تیز کرنا**
a. --- rapid --- **تیز گام**
a. --- hasty/ vehement --- **تیز مزاج**
n. --- ginger --- **تیز مزاج**
n. --- acrimony --- **تیز مزاجی**
a. --- observant --- **تیز نظر**
n. --- clear sightedness/ visual acuity --- **تیز نظری**
a. --- perspicacious --- **تیز نگاہ**
n. --- perspicacity --- **تیز نگاہی**
n. --- acid/ aqua fortis --- **تیزاب**
v.i. --- vex --- **تیزاب زدہ ہونا**
v.t. --- fret --- **تیزاب زدہ ہونا**
a. --- acid --- **تیزابی**
a. --- asperity/ poignancy/ quickness --- **تیزی**
n. --- acuity/ agility/ cleverness/ flippancy/ fury/ glibness/ haste/ heat/ liveliness/ nimbleness/ pertness/ piquancy/ pungency/ quickness/ rapidity/ sharpness/ speed/ swiftness/ vehemence/ vividnes/ volatility --- **تیزی**
v.t. --- glib --- **تیزی دکھانا**
adv. --- keenly/ readily --- **تیزی سے**
v.i. --- boom --- **تیزی سے امیر ہونا**
v.t. --- make tracks --- **تیزی سے حرکت کرنا**
v.i. --- whirl --- **تیزی سے گھومنا**
adv. --- acutely --- **تیزی کے ساتھ**
a --- thirty --- **تیس**
a. --- thirtieth --- **تیس واں**
adv. --- as --- **تیسا**
a. --- third --- **تیسرا**
n. --- chopper --- **تیشہ**
n. --- dagger/ scimitar/ sword --- **تیغ**
v.t. --- swordsman --- **تیغ زن**
v.t. --- swordsmanship --- **تیغ زنی**
n. --- ascertainment/ certitude --- **تیقن**

adv. --- assuringly **--- تیقن کے ساتھ**
a. --- elegant/ fine/ hot/ piercing/ pungent/ smart/ spicy/ sprightly/ sulky **--- تیکھا**
a. --- finesse **--- تیکھا پن**
a. --- elegant/ fine/ piercing/ smart/ spicy/ sprightly **--- تیکھی**
n. --- shrill **--- تیکھی**
n. --- dope/ oil **--- تیل**
n. --- tanker **--- تیل بردار جہاز**
n. --- oiler **--- تیل دینے والا**
a. --- oily **--- تیل سے بھرا**
n. --- oil drum **--- تیل کا پیپہ**
n. --- oil field **--- تیل کا چشمہ**
n. --- oil well **--- تیل کا کنواں**
v.t. --- oil **--- تیل ڈالنا**
n. --- spike/ spoke/ stick **--- تیلی**
n. --- nurse **--- تیمار دار جو کم زور یا بیماروں کی دیکھ بھال کرے**
n. --- nursing **--- تیمار داری**
n. --- (put out to)nurse **--- تیمار داری کے لئے کہیں داخل کرنا**
n. --- care **--- تیمر**
n. --- booby hatch **--- تیمرستان**
a./n. --- three **--- تین**
n. --- jig **--- تین تالا**
a. --- treble **--- تین گنا**
adv. --- thrice **--- تین گنا**
n. --- scowl **--- تیور**
a. --- orinthological **--- تیوراتی**
n. --- inflection **--- تیڑھ**
a. --- askew/ awry/ bent/ cranky/ crooked/ crotchety/ deformed/ displeased/ flagging/ inflexed/ irregular/ obstinate/ opposing/ wicked/ wry **--- تیڑھا**
n. --- offended **--- تیڑھا**
n. --- crank/ crookedness/ obliquity/ wryness **--- تیڑھا پن**
v.t. --- bend/ crumple/ incurvate **--- تیڑھا کرنا**
n. --- zigzag **--- تیڑھا میڑہا**
v.i. --- vacillate **--- تیڑھا میڑہا چلنا**
a. --- bent/ cranky/ crooked/ deformed/ displeased/ obstinate/ wicked **--- تیڑھی**
n. --- offended **--- تیڑھی**
n. --- wiggle **--- تیڑھی میڑی لکیر**
adv. --- wryly **--- تیڑھے پن سے**
n. --- oilseed **--- تے کا بیج**
n. --- drum stick/ hoof/ island/ isle **--- ٹاپ**
n. --- hencoop **--- ٹاپا**
v.t. --- leap over **--- ٹاپنا**

a. --- matting --- **ٹاٹ**
n. --- odd man out --- **ٹاٹ باہر**
n. --- putting off --- **ٹال**
v.t. --- equivocate --- **ٹال جانا**
v.t. --- stand off --- **ٹال دینا**
n. --- deferment/ deferral/ delay/ evasion/ excuse/ postponement/ prevarication --- **ٹال مٹول**
v.t. --- delay/ dodge/ ignore/ postpone --- **ٹالنا**
n. --- stitch/ suture --- **ٹانکا**
v.t. --- weld --- **ٹانکا لگانا**
v.t. --- sew --- **ٹانکے لگانا**
n. --- leg --- **ٹانگ**
v.i. --- intermeddle --- **ٹانگ اڑانا**
v.t. --- deter/ hinder/ meddle --- **ٹانگ اڑانا**
n. --- interloper --- **ٹانگ اڑانے والا**
v.t. --- straddle --- **ٹانگیں پھیلانا**
v.t. --- hobble --- **ٹانگیں ملا کر باندھ دینا**
n. --- burlap/ sackcloth --- **ٹاٹ**
a. --- ostracised --- **ٹاٹ بہر**
n. --- gunny bag/ sack --- **ٹاٹ کی بوری**
n. --- ditty/ hop --- **ٹپا**
v.i. --- hop --- **ٹپا لگانا**
n. --- instillation --- **ٹپکاؤ**
v.t. --- dribble/ drop/ percolate --- **ٹپکانا**
a. --- leaking --- **ٹپکتا ہوا**
n. --- fall(like fruit)/ make water --- **ٹپکنا**
v.i. --- drip/ drop/ leak --- **ٹپکنا**
a. --- drippy --- **ٹپکنے والا**
n. --- ankle --- **ٹخنا**
n. --- gaiter --- **ٹخنا پوش**
n. --- speak harshly --- **ٹرانا**
v.t. --- crack --- **ٹرخانا**
v.i. --- budge --- **ٹس سے مس ہونا**
n. --- (throbbing)pain --- **ٹسک**
n. --- (crocodile)tears --- **ٹسوے**
v.i. --- click --- **ٹک ٹک کرنا**
v.t. --- bestow/ place --- **ٹکانا**
n. --- collision/ competition/ encounter/ hit/ impact/ knock/ rivalry --- **ٹکر**
n. --- jostlement/ jostling --- **ٹکراؤ**
i. --- hit/ jounce --- **ٹکرانا**
n. --- run into --- **ٹکرانا**

ٹکرانا --- v.i. --- click/ collide/ foul/ impinge/ knock
ٹکرانا --- v.t. --- strike/ strike together
ٹکروں ٹکڑوں میں بٹا ہوا --- a. --- zonate
ٹکسال --- n. --- mint
ٹکسالی --- a. --- chaste/ genuine/ true
ٹکسالیا --- n. --- minter
ٹکنا --- v.i. --- keep/ last
ٹکنا --- v.t. --- put
ٹکٹکی --- n. --- gaze
ٹکٹکی باندھ کر دیکھنا --- v.i. --- gaze
ٹکڑا --- n. --- bit/ dab/ fraction/ fragment/ fritter/ morsel/ part/ patch/ piece/ portion/ truncheon
ٹکڑی --- n. --- gang/ group
ٹکڑے کرنا --- v.t. --- hack/ intersect
ٹکڑے ٹکڑے --- a. --- frittered/ riven/ shattered
ٹکڑے ٹکڑے --- pa.t. --- chopped
ٹکڑے ٹکڑے کرنا --- n. --- dispart
ٹکڑے ٹکڑے کرنا --- v.t. --- break/ dismember/ fritter/ mangle
ٹکیا --- n. --- pellet/ pill
ٹلنا --- v.i. --- delay/ go away
ٹم ٹم --- n. --- dog cart
ٹمٹمانا --- v.i. --- gleam/ glimmer
ٹمٹماہٹ --- n. --- gleam/ glimmering/ twinkling
ٹن ٹن --- v.t. --- ring
ٹن ٹنانا --- v.t --- tink
ٹنکی --- n. --- fat/ reservoir/ vat
ٹنگڑی لگانا --- v.i. --- interfere
ٹنگڑی لگانا --- v.t. --- trump
ٹنٹنانا --- n. --- tinkle
ٹنٹنانا --- v.i. --- jingle
ٹنٹنی --- n. --- bell
ٹنٹوا دبانا --- v.t. --- choke
ٹوپی --- n. --- cap/ hat/ head dress/ headpiece/ lid
ٹوپی اتارنا --- v.t. --- doff/ uncap
ٹوپی بنانے والا --- n. --- hatter
ٹوک --- a. --- hinder
ٹوک --- n. --- check/ hindrance
ٹوکا --- n. --- hack
ٹوکری --- n. --- basket/ crib
ٹوکنا --- v.t. --- avert/ censure/ check/ hinder/ prevent/ question
ٹولنا --- v.i. --- fumble

n. --- band/ clique/ faction/ gang/ group/ troop/ troupe **--- ٹولی**
n. --- amulet/ fetish **--- ٹونا**
n. --- faucet/ jet/ nose piece/ nozzle/ spigot/ tap **--- ٹونٹی**
n. --- abruption/ breaking/ fracture/ loss **--- ٹوٹ**
n. --- fall upon **--- ٹوٹ پڑنا**
v.t. --- attack/ fake/ mob **--- ٹوٹ پڑنا**
v.i. --- break **--- ٹوٹ جانا**
a. --- broken **--- ٹوٹا**
a. --- ramschackle **--- ٹوٹا پھوٹا**
a. --- kaput **--- ٹوٹا ہوا**
n. --- amulet/ fetish/ nostrum **--- ٹوٹکا**
n. --- break up **--- ٹوٹنا**
v.i. --- break **--- ٹوٹنا**
n. --- inquiry/ quest/ search **--- ٹوہ**
v.t. --- search **--- ٹوہ لگانا**
n. --- quidnunc **--- ٹوہ لگانے والا**
v.i. --- fumble **--- ٹوہنا**
n. --- bidet/ hack/ nag/ pony/ tit **--- ٹٹو**
n. --- espalier/ hurdle **--- ٹٹی**
n. --- grasshopper/ locust **--- ٹڈی**
n. --- posture **--- ٹھاٹ**
a. --- luxurious/ posh **--- ٹھاٹ کا**
n. --- decoration/ design/ equipage/ fashion/ frame/ plan/ pomp/ splendour **--- ٹھاٹھ**
i. --- flop **--- ٹھپ ہونا**
n. --- die/ impress/ impression/ stamp **--- ٹھپا**
v.t. --- impress/ imprint/ incuse **--- ٹھپا لگانا**
v.t. --- etch **--- ٹھپہ لگانا**
n. --- mentum **--- ٹھددی**
n. --- hooch **--- ٹھرا**
a. --- inanimate/ matter of fact **--- ٹھس**
a. --- chockfull/ stuffed **--- ٹھسا**
n. --- hiding/ pummeling **--- ٹھکائ**
v.t. --- clobber/ maul/ whop **--- ٹھکائ کرنا**
n. --- abode/ asylum/ bearing/ goal/ limit/ mansion/ (proper)place **--- ٹھکانا**
v.t. --- reject/ spurn/ waive **--- ٹھکرا دینا**
v.t. --- recalcitrate/ recuse/ repugn **--- ٹھکرانا**
a. --- rejected **--- ٹھکرایا ہوا**
a. --- undersize **--- ٹھگنا**
i. --- jockey **--- ٹھگنا**
v.t. --- victimise **--- ٹھگنا**
n. --- grift **--- ٹھگی**

n. --- clangour **--- ٹھن ٹھن**
v.i. --- clang **--- ٹھن ٹھنانا**
n. --- chink/ clink **--- ٹھنک**
v.t. --- jilt **--- ٹھنکنا**
a. --- undergrown **--- ٹھنگنا**
n. --- stub **--- ٹھنٹھ**
n. --- chill/ cold/ coldness **--- ٹھنڈ**
a. --- cold/ cool/ unimpassioned/ vapid **--- ٹھنڈا**
v.t. --- allay **--- ٹھنڈا کرنا**
v.t. --- undercool **--- ٹھنڈا یخ کرنا**
n. --- chill **--- ٹھنڈک**
adv. --- dispassionately/ nonchalantly **--- ٹھنڈے دل سے**
a. --- brainy/ compact/ hard/ heavy/ massive/ solid/ terse/ tight **--- ٹھوس**
a. --- compactness **--- ٹھوس پن**
n. --- consistency/ consolidation/ hardness/ massiveness/ massiness **--- ٹھوس پن**
v.t. --- cram/ stuff **--- ٹھوسنا**
v.t. --- nudge **--- ٹھوکا لگانا**
n. --- kick/ stumble **--- ٹھوکر**
v.t. --- kick up **--- ٹھوکر سے اوپر اٹھانا**
v.i --- trip **--- ٹھوکر کھانا**
v.i. --- misstep/ stumble/ titubate **--- ٹھوکر کھانا**
i. --- kick **--- ٹھوکر مارنا**
n. --- punter **--- ٹھوکر مارنے والا**
n. --- kicker **--- ٹھوکر مارنے یا ضرب لگانے والا**
n. --- ingurgitation **--- ٹھونس ٹھان**
v.t. --- stodge/ tuck **--- ٹھونسنا**
v.t. --- peck **--- ٹھونک مارنا**
v.t. --- clap/ ding/ knock/ thump **--- ٹھونکنا**
n. --- chin/ mentum **--- ٹھوڑی**
a. --- stand still **--- ٹھٹک جانا**
v.i. --- freeze **--- ٹھٹک جانا**
v.t. --- stop short **--- ٹھٹک جانا**
n. --- mob **--- ٹھٹھ**
n. --- brouhaha/ mirthfulness/ mock/ mockery **--- ٹھٹھا**
v.i. --- laugh **--- ٹھٹھا مارنا**
a. --- stunted **--- ٹھٹھرا**
a. --- numb **--- ٹھٹھرا ہوا**
v.t. --- stunt **--- ٹھٹھرانا**
a. --- comical/ droll/ facetious/ humourous/ jocular **--- ٹھٹھول**
n. --- fun/ humour/ jest/ jocosity/ waggery/ witticism **--- ٹھٹھول**
n. --- tinker **--- ٹھٹھیرا**

ٹھٹھے باز --- wag --- n.
ٹھڈی --- chin --- n.
ٹھیراؤ --- intermission --- n.
ٹھیرانا --- allocate/ delay/ intermit/ lodge/ stop --- v.t.
ٹھیرنا --- abide/ delay/ intermit/ lodge/ stay/ stop/ wait --- v.i.
ٹھیس پہنچانا --- hurt --- v.t.
ٹھیک --- all right/ correct/ fitting/ good/ incorrupt/ indubitable/ just/ OK/ valid/ veracious --- a.
ٹھیک --- indeed/ well --- adv.
ٹھیک کرنا --- correct/ disabuse/ fix/ mend/ repair/ restore --- v.t.
ٹھیک وقت پر --- critically --- adv.
ٹھیک ٹھاک --- hunky dory --- a.
ٹھیک ٹھیک --- unbiased --- a.
ٹھیک ٹھیک --- validly --- adv.
ٹھیک ٹھیک --- accuracy --- n.
ٹھیکہ --- contract --- n.
ٹھیکہ داری --- monopolise --- v.t.
ٹھیکے دار --- contractor --- n.
ٹھیکے دارانہ --- contractual --- a.
ٹھیکے کا کام --- journey work --- n.
ٹھیلا --- dray/ handcart --- n.
ٹھیلنا --- impel/ push/ shove --- v.t.
ٹھیلنا یا جھنجھوڑنا --- jog --- v.t.
ٹہلنا --- mosey/ walk --- v.i.
ٹہنی --- twig --- n.
ٹیپ کا بند --- refrain --- n.
ٹیپ کا مسرا --- refrain --- n.
ٹیپ ٹاپ --- ostentation --- n.
ٹیس --- ache/ twinge --- n.
ٹیک --- shore/ underpinning --- n.
ٹیک دینے والی --- underlaid --- a.
ٹیک لگانا --- lean/ underpin --- v.t.
ٹیکا --- blemish/ injection/ inoculation/ spot/ vaccine/ vaccination --- n.
ٹیکا بلی --- quant --- n.
ٹیکا کاری --- inoculation --- n.
ٹیکا لگانا --- vaccinate --- i.
ٹیکا لگانا --- inject/ inoculate --- v.t.
ٹیکا لگانے کے متعلق --- vaccinal --- a.
ٹیکسی اڈا --- cab stand --- n.
ٹیکن --- prop/ shore --- n.
ٹیکہ لگانا --- variolate --- v.t.

ٹیکہ لگوانے والا --- n. --- vaccinee
ٹیلا --- n. --- barrow/ hillock/ knap/ knoll/ monticule/ mound/ mount/ tump
ٹیلہ --- n. --- hillock
ٹیلہ دار --- a. --- monticulate
ٹینٹوا --- n. --- larynx
ثابت --- a. --- confirmed/ correct/ enduring/ established/ firm/ fixed/ incorrupt/ ingrained/ invariant/ lasting/ one piece/ proved/ remaining/ solid/ sound/ stabile/ strong/ substantial/ unbroken/ valid/ whole
ثابت --- n. --- certified
ثابت قدم --- a. --- assiduous/ determined/ firm/ gritty/ immovable/ persevering/ resolute/ staunch/ steady/ sturdy/ unbending/ undeterred/ unflinching/ unwavering
ثابت قدمی --- n. --- firmness/ resoluteness
ثابت قدمی سے --- a. --- unwaveringly
ثابت قدمی سے --- adv. --- firmly/ resolutely
ثابت کرنا --- n. --- ascertain
ثابت کرنا --- v.t. --- prove
ثاقب --- a. --- shining/ shining brightly/ splendid/ sublime
ثالث --- a. --- mediator/ third
ثالث --- n. --- arbiter/ arbitrator/ juror/ jury/ moderator/ umpire
ثالث بننا --- v.i. --- intercede
ثالثی --- n. --- arbitrage/ arbitration/ mediation
ثالثی کرنا --- v.i. --- interpose
ثالثی کرنا --- v.t. --- mediate
ثانیاً --- adv. --- secondly
ثانوی درجے کا --- a. --- secondary
ثانوی مدرسہ --- n. --- gymnasium
ثانی --- a. --- equal
ثانی --- n. --- mash/ match/ second
ثانیئہ --- n. --- moment/ second
ثبات --- n. --- constancy/ determination/ endurance/ firmness/ permanence/ resolution/ stability/ steadfastness/ validity
ثبت --- n. --- impression/ inscription/ seal/ writing
ثبت کرنا --- v.t. --- impress/ inscribe/ write
ثبوت --- n. --- certificate/ constancy/ conviction/ demonstration/ evidence/ proof/ testimony/ validity/ vindication
ثروت --- n. --- affluence/ influence/ lucre/ opulence/ power/ riches/ richness/ wealth
ثروت مند --- a. --- wealthy
ثروتا --- n. --- nutcracker
ثقافت --- n. --- culture/ kultur
ثقالت --- n. --- burden/ weight
ثقل --- n. --- burden/ heaviness/ load

a. --- burdensome/ heavy/ indigestible **--- ثقیل**
n. --- weighty **--- ثقیل**
n. --- production/ profit **--- ثمر**
n. --- eulogy/ praise **--- ثنا**
v.t. --- praise **--- ثناخوانی کرنا**
n. --- admirer **--- ثناخواں**
n. --- charity/ recompense/ reward **--- ثواب**
n. --- oat **--- جئ**
a. --- oaten **--- جئ کا بنا**
n. --- oatmeal **--- جئ کا چورا**
n. --- locality/ occasion/ place **--- جا**
v.i. --- alight **--- جا اترنا**
v.t. --- confront/ face **--- جا بھڑنا**
n. --- goes **--- جا رہا ہے**
pr.p. --- going **--- جا رہا ہے**
n. --- goes **--- جا رہی ہے**
pr.p. --- going **--- جا رہے ہیں**
n. --- mole **--- جا سوس**
n. --- latrine/ privy **--- جا ضرور**
n. --- vassalage **--- جا گیر**
n. --- vassalage **--- جا گیر دارانہ نظام کی لگان داری**
a --- vassal **--- جا گیری اسامی**
v.t. --- arrest/ catch up/ overtake **--- جا لینا**
n. --- deputy/ heir/ successor/ viceregent **--- جا نشین**
n. --- succession **--- جا نشینی**
intj. --- Go! **--- جاؤ**
n. --- daughter **--- جائ**
n. --- nutmeg **--- جائ پھل**
n. --- nutmeg **--- جائ فل**
n. --- asset/ estate/ property/ standing crop **--- جائداد**
n. --- immovable property **--- جائداد غیر منقولہ**
n. --- landlord **--- جائداد کا مالک**
n. --- joint tenancy **--- جائداد کی مشترکہ ملکیت**
n. --- legacy **--- جائداد متروکہ**
n. --- chattel **--- جائداد منقولہ**
a. --- admissible/ allowable/ authentic/ authorised/ kosher/ lawful/ legal/ legitimate/ permissible/ permitted/ valid/ warrantable **--- جائز**
n. --- admissibility **--- جائزپن**
a. --- checking **--- جائزہ**
n. --- examination/ inspection/ muster/ review/ survey/ view **--- جائزہ**
v.t. --- canvass/ check/ examine/ inspect/ view **--- جائزہ لینا**

جائے پناہ --- n. --- haven/ hideaway/ sanctuary
جائے پیدائش --- n. --- birthplace/ habitat
جائے سقوع پر --- a. --- on site
جائے ملاقات --- n. --- tryst
جائے وقوع --- n. --- locality/ locus/ venue
جابر --- n. --- despot/ tyrant
جابرانہ --- a. --- high handed/ onerous/ oppressive
جاپا --- n. --- childbirth/ delivery
جاپان ناتھی --- n. --- jaconet
جاپانی بدھ مت --- n. --- zen
جاپانی سکہ --- n. --- yen
جاتا --- pa.p. --- gone
جاتا --- pr.p. --- going
جاتا ہوا --- pr.p. --- going
جاتے جاتے --- adv. --- gradually
جادو --- n. --- charm/ conjuring/ enchantment/ gramary/ hocus pocus/ juggling/ magic/ spell/ witchcraft
جادو کرنا --- v.t. --- bewitch/ conjur
جادو کی بوٹی --- n. --- moly
جادو گر --- n. --- conjurer/ magician/ sorcerer/ warlock/ wizard
جادو گرنی --- n. --- hag/ sorceress
جادو گرنی سے جنم لیا ہوا --- a. --- hagborn
جادو گری پر یقین --- n. --- occultism
جادو گھر --- n. --- Freemasons' Lodge
جادو منتر --- n. --- incantation
جادوانہ --- a. --- magical
جادہ --- n. --- road/ way
جاذب --- a. --- alluring/ attractive/ inviting/ magnetic/ soaking/ winsome
جاذب --- n. --- absorbent/ attractor/ blotting paper
جاذبیت --- n. --- allurement/ attraction/ magnetism/ seduction
جاذبیت سے --- adv. --- engagingly
جار --- n. --- sorghum
جار حانہ --- a. --- aggressive/ invasive
جارح --- n. --- aggressor
جارحانہ --- a. --- imperious
جارحیت --- n. --- aggression/ militarism/ offensiveness
جارحیت سے --- adv. --- aggressively
جاروب --- n. --- broom
جاروب کش --- n. --- janitor/ sweeper
جاری --- a. --- continuing/ continuous/ current/ effluent/ flowing/ prevalent/ rife/ running/ unstoppable

v.t. --- continue/ keep up/ perpetuate **--- جاری رکھنا**
v.t. --- continue **--- جاری رہنا**
a. --- issued **--- جاری شدہ**
v.t. --- establish/ issue/ ordain **--- جاری کرنا**
v.i. --- issue/ keep **--- جاری ہونا**
n. --- jive **--- جاز موسیقی پر رقص**
n. --- emissary/ informer/ keeker/ provocateur/ scout/ snoop/ spy **--- جاسوس**
n. --- espionage/ snooping **--- جاسوسی**
v.t. --- spy **--- جاسوسی کرنا**
n. --- festival **--- جاشن**
n. --- lattice **--- جافری**
pa.t --- woke **--- جاگا**
a. --- aroused/ awake/ wide awake **--- جاگا ہوا**
v.i. --- wake **--- جاگنا**
n. --- estate/ fief/ manor **--- جاگیر**
n. --- landholder/ suzerain **--- جاگیر دار**
n. --- fiefdom/ suzerainity **--- جاگیر داری**
n. --- catch/ entrapment/ grid/ latch/ net/ network/ plexus/ snare/ toil/ trap/ trepan/ web **--- جال**
n. --- spread a net **--- جال پھیلانا**
v.t. --- mesh/ net/ snare **--- جال میں پھانسنا**
n. --- web **--- جالا**
n. --- attractor **--- جالب**
v.t. --- rush **--- جالدی کرنا**
n. --- gauze/ grate/ grille/ lattice/ mesh/ net **--- جالی**
v.t. --- mesh **--- جالی بنانا**
n. --- netting **--- جالی کا ٹکڑا**
n. --- knitter **--- جالی کاڑھنے والا**
a. --- reticular **--- جالے دار**
n. --- goblet **--- جام**
n. --- valise/ wallet **--- جام دانی**
n. --- wineglass **--- جام شراب**
n. --- corolla **--- جام گل**
a. --- well set **--- جامد**
a. --- comprehensive/ laconic/ unabridged **--- جامع**
adv. --- extensively **--- جامع طور پر**
a. --- unconfined **--- جامع و وسیع**
n. --- Eugenia/ rose apple/ rose apple **--- جامن**
n. --- kirtle **--- جامہ**
n. --- clothier **--- جامہ فروش**
n. --- night gown **--- جامہئ شب**

جان --- n. --- beloved/ life/ mind/ soul/ spirit/ sweetheart/ vigour/ vitality/ zing
جان باز --- a. --- hardy/ intrepid/ venturesome/ venturous
جان بچانا --- v.t. --- avoid/ rescue/ retrieve/ shun
جان بلب --- a. --- moribund
جان بہ لب --- a. --- moribund
جان توڑنے والا --- a. --- moribund
جان جانے کا ڈر --- n. --- jeopardy
جان جوکھم --- n. --- moribundity
جان چھڑوانا --- v.t. --- dehort
جان فشان --- n. --- zealot
جان فشانی --- n. --- labour/ zeal
جان فضا --- a. --- invigorant
جان کا محافظ --- n. --- lifeguard
جان کنی --- n. --- agony
جان گزیں ہونا --- v.i. --- inhere
جان لینا --- v.t. --- murder
جان لیوا --- a. --- deadly/ fatal/ feral/ internecine/ lethal/ tough
جان لیوا --- n. --- mortal
جان نثار --- n. --- devotee/ martyr
جان نثاری --- n. --- martyrdom
جان ڈالنا --- v.t. --- ginger/ innerve/ invigorate/ vivify
جانا --- v.i. --- repair/ travel/ walk
جانا --- v.t --- go
جانا بوجھا --- a. --- intentional
جانا پہچانا --- a. --- familiar/ homely
جانب --- n. --- behalf/ side
جانب دار --- a. --- ex parte/ partial/ partway
جانب دارانہ --- adv. --- partially
جانب داری --- n. --- bias/ predilection
جانب داری کرنا --- v.t. --- favour
جانب شمال --- adv. --- northward
جانبی --- a. --- lateral
جانبیت سے --- adv. --- laterally
جانچ --- n. --- judgement/ scrutiny/ verification
جانچ پڑتال --- n. --- scrutiny
جانچ پڑتال کے لئے آنا جانا --- n. --- visit
جانچنا --- v.t. --- consider/ examine/ inspect/ monitor/ number/ palp/ scan/ verify/ view/ weigh up
جانفشانی --- n. --- diligence
جانگھ --- n. --- groin/ thigh

جانگیا --- n. --- brief/ knickers/ knickerbockers/ underdrawers/ underpants/ underwear
جاننا --- v.i. --- learn
جاننا --- v.t. --- judge/ know/ wis
جاننا --- v.t./i. --- wist
جاننے کے طور پر --- adv. --- understandably
جاننے کے قابل --- a. --- knowable
جاننے والا --- n. --- knower
جانور --- a. --- inhuman
جانور --- n. --- animal
جانور پسندی --- n. --- zoophilia
جانور خانہ --- n. --- zoo
جانور کا پیٹ --- n. --- maw
جانوروشناس --- n. --- zoologist
جانوروں کا باڑا --- n. --- ranch
جانوروں کی دوا --- n. --- veterinary medicine
جانی --- adv. --- mortally
جانی --- n. --- beloved/ lover
جانی ہئ --- a. --- known
جانے بوجھے --- adv. --- deliberately/ intentionally/ knowingly/ wittingly
جاوا کپاس --- n. --- kapok
جاوتری --- n. --- mace
جاودان --- a. --- eternal/ everlasting
جاودان بنانا --- v.t. --- perpetuate
جاوید --- a. --- eternal/ everlasting
جاڑا --- n. --- winter
جاڑا چڑھنا --- n. --- shivering fit
جاہ --- n. --- dignity/ power/ prestige/ rank
جاہ طلب --- a. --- ambitious
جاہ و جلال --- n. --- grandeur/ pomp
جاہل --- a. --- barbarous/ ignoramus/ ignorant/ illiterate/ inscient/ uneducated/ unenlightened/ unintelligent/ untalented/ untaught
جاہل --- n. --- barbarian
جاہل مطلق --- a. --- know nothing
جاہلیت --- n. --- ignorance/ paganism/ unintelligence
جایئے --- intj. --- Go!
جایا --- n. --- son
جاگ اٹھنا --- v.i. --- wake up
جآمد --- a. --- quiescent
جب --- adv. --- when
جب بھی --- adv. --- whenever/ wherever

adv. --- so long as/ until and unless **--- جب تک**
con. --- whilst **--- جب تک**
conj. --- until **--- جب تک**
conj. --- since **--- جب سے**
adv. --- whenever **--- جب کبھی**
adv. --- among **--- جب کہ**
conj. --- whereas **--- جب کہ**
n. --- while **--- جب کہ**
prep. --- in **--- جب کہ**
a. --- mighty/ omnipotent/ overbearing **--- جبار**
n. --- giant/ oppressor/ Orion **--- جبار**
n. --- gown/ robe/ vestment **--- جبہ**
n. --- coercion/ compulsion/ force/ oppression/ violence **--- جبر**
a. --- aggrieved **--- جبر دیدہ**
n. --- highhandedness **--- جبر و استبداد**
adv. --- by force/ forcibly **--- جبراً**
n. --- reparative **--- جبرانی**
a. --- compulsory/ forced/ high handed **--- جبری**
n. --- impressment **--- جبری بھرتی**
v.t. --- press **--- جبری بھرتی کرنا**
n. --- quarantine **--- جبری حراست**
n. --- forced labour **--- جبری مشقت**
n. --- Gibralter **--- جبل الطارق**
n. --- instinct **--- جبلت**
adv. --- instinctively **--- جبلتاً**
a. --- constitutional/ inherent/ innate/ instinictive/ intrinsic/ unconditioned **--- جبلی**
n. --- jaw/ jowl/ mandible **--- جبڑا**
n. --- jawbone/ mandible/ maxilla **--- جبڑے کی ہڈی**
n. --- brow/ forehead **--- جبین**
n. --- cultivation/ ploughing/ tillage **--- جتائی**
v.t. --- admonish/ communicate/ emphasise/ remind/ warn **--- جتانا**
n. --- device/ effort/ plan/ scheme **--- جتن**
adv. --- as many as **--- جتنا**
v.i. --- drudge/ yoke **--- جتنا**
v.t. --- labour **--- جتنا**
n. --- crowd **--- جتھا**
n. --- band/ batch/ cabal/ clique/ group/ team/ troop **--- جتھہ**
a. --- cliquish **--- جتھے باز**
v.i. --- befit **--- جچنا**
n. --- ancestor/ effort/ forefather/ genitor/ progenitor/ toil **--- جد**
n. --- grandfather **--- جد امجد**

جدا --- a. --- apart/ asunder/ different/ distinct/ parted/ peculiar/ separate/ separated/ severed
جدا جدا --- a. --- various
جدا جدا --- adv. --- individually/ one by one/ separately
جدا کرنا --- v.t. --- abstract/ discriminate/ dismember/ insulate/ isolate/ separate
جدا گانہ --- adv. --- aside/ differently/ independently/ separately
جدا ہونا --- v.i. --- separate
جدائ --- n. --- absence/ parting/ separation
جدت --- n. --- novelty
جدد و جحد کرنے والا --- n. --- striver
جددت --- n. --- creativity/ innovation/ newness
جددت پسند --- n. --- modernist
جددت پسندی --- n. --- modernism
جدرین کاری کرنا --- v.t --- vaccinate
جدرین کاریت --- a. --- vaccinatory
جدل --- n. --- conflict/ contest/ constestation
جدول --- n. --- list/ schedule/ table
جدول کار --- n. --- scheduler
جدول میں شامل کرنا --- v.t. --- schedule
جدولی --- a. --- tabular
جدھر --- a. --- whither
جدھر --- adv. --- where/ wheresoever/ wherever
جدی --- a. --- avital/ hereditary
جدی --- n. --- ancestral/ prot
جدی کردار --- a. --- atavistic
جدید --- a. --- modern/ new/ novel/ recent
جدید انداز کا --- a. --- newish
جدید پاخانہ --- n. --- water closet
جدید پزیری --- n. --- unconventionality
جدید تر --- a. --- ultramodern
جدید رنگ میں رنگنا --- v.t. --- modernise
جدید سوچ کا --- a. --- modernistic
جدیدیت --- n. --- modernism/ modernity
جذ راس --- a. --- frugal
جذ رس --- a. --- thrifty
جذام --- n. --- leprosy
جذامی --- a. --- leprous
جذامی --- n. --- leper
جذب --- a. --- absorbed
جذب --- n. --- absorption
جذب شدہ --- a. --- imbibed

جذب کرنا --- v.i. --- drink
جذب کرنا --- v.t. --- absorb/ assimilate/ imbibe/ incorporate
جذب ہونا --- v.t. --- imbibe
جذبات انگیز --- a. --- emotive
جذبات خیز --- a. --- impressive
جذبات سے بھرا --- a. --- impassioned
جذبات کو ٹھیس پہنچانا --- v.t. --- offend
جذباتی --- a. --- ardent/ emotional/ fervent/ fiery/ impassionate/ impassioned/ lackadaisical/ languishing/ maudlin/ mawkish/ mettlesome/ zealful
جذباتی لگن --- n. --- zeal
جذباتیت --- n. --- goo/ mushiness/ zealotism
جذبہ --- n. --- affect/ desire/ emotion/ enthusiasm/ feeling/ fervency/ ginger/ mettle/ passion/ rage/ sentiment
جذر --- a. --- neap
جذر --- n. --- square root
جذم --- n. --- deciding/ determination
جذیل --- n. --- Afghan Rifle
جر مانہ --- n. --- fine
جرائم پیشہ --- n. --- jailbird
جراب --- n. --- hose/ socks/ stockings
جرات --- n. --- gut/ moxie/ valiantness
جرات کرنا --- i. --- dare
جرات کرنا --- v.i. --- venture
جرات کرنا --- v.t. --- mint
جراثیم --- n. --- bacteria/ germs
جراثیم سے پاک --- a. --- uncontaminated
جراثیم سے پاک کرنا --- n. --- disinfect
جراح --- n. --- operator/ surgeon
جراحت --- n. --- vivisection
جراحی --- n. --- surgery
جراحی کا --- a. --- surgical
جراحی کرنا --- v.t. --- operate
جرار --- a. --- brave/ warlike
جرثومہ --- n. --- germ/ microbe
جرثومی --- a. --- bacterial
جرح --- n. --- argument/ cross examination/ examination/ scar/ sore/ wound
جرح کرنا --- v.t --- remonstrate
جرح کرنا --- v.t. --- examine/ impugn
جرس --- n. --- bell/ gong
جرعہ --- n. --- draught/ gulp/ nip
جرم --- n. --- crime/ fault/ felony/ guilt/ iniquity/ malefaction/ offence/ sin/ wrong

جرم کا الزام لگانا --- v.t. --- delate
جرم کا ساتھی --- n. --- accomplice
جرم کی ترغیب --- n. --- subornation
جرما کرنا --- v.t. --- misdo
جرمانہ --- n. --- forfeit/ mulct/ penalty/ retaliation
جرمانہ لگانا --- v.t. --- fine
جرمانے کا --- a. --- retaliatory
جرموق --- n. --- gaiter
جری --- a. --- bold/ brave/ dashing/ gutty/ valiant/ venturesome/ venturous
جری --- n. --- manful
جریان --- n. --- gleet/ gonorrhoea
جریب --- n. --- goad/ staff
جریدہ --- n. --- magazine/ newspaper/ paper
جریدی --- a. --- gazetted
جز --- n. --- ingredient/ part/ particle
جز بز --- a. --- displeased
جز بز --- n. --- offended
جز دان --- n. --- portfolio
جز رس --- a. --- penetrating
جزا --- n. --- apodosis/ nemesis/ quittance/ recompense/ repayment/ requital/ vengeance
جزا سزا --- n. --- wage
جزر --- n. --- ebb/ origin/ root
جزوی --- a. --- partial/ petty/ trivial
جزیات --- n. --- detail
جزیاں --- adv. --- partially
جزیرہ --- n. --- island/ isle
جزیرے کا --- n. --- islander
جزیہ --- n. --- capitation/ duty/ toll
جس پر انگلی نہ اٹھی ہو --- a. --- unchallenged
جس پر بھوت تاری ہو --- a. --- haunted
جس پر چوٹ یا تکلیف کا اثر نہ ہو --- a. --- impassible
جس پر حملہ نہ کیا گیا ہو --- a. --- unassailed
جس چیز پر خاص طور پر نظر رکھی جائے --- n. --- notandum
جس چیز سے کٹ کٹانے کی آواز آئے --- n. --- knacker
جس سے --- adv. --- whereby/ wherewith
جس شے کا وجود نا ممکن ہو --- n. --- never never land
جس کا --- pron. --- whose
جس کا انکار نہ ہو سکے --- a. --- undenied
جس کا بھروسہ نہ ہو --- a. --- undependable
جس کا دیکھنے بھالنے والا کوئی نہ ہو --- a. --- unattended

جس کا زمانہ گزر چکا ہو --- n. --- has been
جس کا مذاق اڑایا جائے --- n. --- laughing stock
جس کا یقین نہ آیا ہو --- a. --- unconvinced
جس کی اصل معلوم نہ ہو --- a. --- unfathered
جس کی کوئ وضاحت نہ کی گئ ہو --- a. --- unaccounted for
جس کے پاس رہنے کی جگہ نا ہو --- a. --- unaccommodated
جس کے نیچے خط لگا ہو --- a. --- underscored
جس میں سے بجلی نہ گزر سکے --- n. --- non electric
جس میں مطابقت پیدا نہ کی گئ ہو --- a. --- unadapted
جس میں مغز کا مزہ ہو --- a. --- nutty
جسارت --- a. --- boldness
جسارت --- n. --- audacity/ courage/ daring/ temerity
جسارت سے --- adv. --- audaciously/ fearlessly/ undauntedly
جسارت کرنا --- i. --- dare
جسامت --- n. --- body/ bulk/ burliness/ corpulence/ corpulency/ heft/ hugeness/ largeness/ massiveness/ quantity/ volume
جست --- n. --- hop/ jerk/ jump/ leap/ vault/ zinc
جست خیز --- n. --- jumper
جست لگانا --- v.i. --- frisk/ jump/ vault
جست لگانا --- v.t. --- hop
جست مارنا --- v.i. --- jump
جست نگاری --- n. --- zincography
جست و خیز کن --- a. --- swank
جستجو --- n. --- enquiry/ inquiry/ investigation/ pursuit/ quest/ search/ zetetic
جستہ جستہ --- adv. --- little by little
جستی طباعت --- n. --- zincograph
جستی لباس --- n. --- jump suit
جستی نقش --- n. --- zincograph
جستی نمک --- n. --- zincate
جسد --- n. --- corpus
جسم --- n. --- body/ corpus/ trunk
جسم سے کٹائ --- n. --- amputation
جسم کا حصہ بنانا --- n. --- incept
جسم کا نچلا حصہ --- n. --- underpart
جسمانی --- a. --- corporal/ corporeal/ material/ physical
جسمانی --- adv. --- worldly
جسمانی رگ --- n. --- vas
جسمانی سزا --- n. --- corporal punishment
جسمانی طاقت --- n. --- vigour
جسمانی طور پر --- adv. --- physically
جسمی --- a. --- corporal

جسور --- a. --- audacious/ bumptious/ daring/ fearless/ undaunted/ venturesome
جسیم --- a. --- bulky/ corpulent/ enormous/ fat/ huge/ hulking/ large/ massive/ portly/ whacking
جسیم القد --- a. --- colossal
جسے بھلایا نہ جا سکے --- a. --- unforgettable
جسے پروانہ دیا جائے --- n. --- warrantee
جسے پڑھا جا سکے --- a. --- legible
جسے سفید نہ کیا گیا ہو --- a. --- unbleached
جسے ضرورت سے ناکافی خوراک ملی ہو --- a. --- undernourished
جسے کاٹا نہ گیا ہو --- a. --- uncut
جسے ٹالا نہ جا سکے --- a. --- unavoidable
جسے ہٹایا یا مٹایا نہ جا سکے --- a. --- non removable
جشن --- a. --- gala
جشن --- n. --- celebration/ feast/ festivity/ fiesta/ jubilation/ rejoicing
جشن مسرت --- n. --- jubilee
جشن منانا --- v.i. --- feast
جشن منانا --- v.t. --- celebrate/ regale
جشن یاد گاری --- n. --- commemoration
جعفری --- n. --- chervil/ espalier
جعل --- n. --- counterfeit
جعل باز --- a. --- swindler
جعل ساز --- a. --- forger/ swindler
جعل ساز --- n. --- fraudster
جعل سازی --- a. --- simulation
جعل سازی --- n. --- fabrication/ falsification/ forgery
جعل سازی کرنا --- v.t. --- counterfeit/ fake/ falsify
جعل کرنا --- v.t. --- invent
جعلی --- a. --- fabricated/ fabulous/ forged/ phoney/ postiche/ sham/ spurious
جعلی --- n. --- apocryphal/ dud/ kitsch
جعلیا --- a. --- forger
جغرافہ --- n. --- gazetteer
جغرافیائی --- v.t. --- geographical
جغرافیہ --- n. --- geography
جفا --- n. --- cruelty/ injury/ injustice/ oppression/ violence
جفا کار --- n. --- oppressor/ tyrant
جفا کش --- a. --- energetic/ hardworking/ hardy/ industrious/ laborious/ strenuous
جفا کش --- n. --- labourer
جفا کشی سے --- adv. --- labouriously
جفت --- n. --- couple/ pair
جفت انگشتہ --- a. --- zygodactyl
جفت ساز --- n. --- shoemaker

جفت سازی --- n. --- shoe making
جفت نبات --- n. --- zygophyte
جفتا --- n. --- zygote
جفتی --- a. --- binary
جفتی --- n. --- mating/ zygosis
جفتی کھانا --- v.t. --- copulate
جکڑ بند --- a. --- fast bound/ well strung
جکڑ بند --- n. --- hooper
جکڑ جانا --- v.i. --- congeal
جکڑ جانا --- v.t --- stiffen
جکڑ دینا --- v.t. --- bind
جکڑنا --- a. --- pinion
جکڑنا --- i. --- stiffen
جکڑنا --- v.t. --- bind/ chain/ fasten/ shackle/ tighten
جکڑی --- a. --- stiff
جگ --- n. --- cycle/ époque
جگا ہوا --- a. --- wakeful
جگالی --- n. --- chewing of cud/ rumination
جگالی کرنا --- v.t. --- champ/ ruminate
جگالی کرنے والا جانور --- n. --- ruminant
جگانا --- v.i. --- waken
جگانا --- v.t. --- arouse/ awake/ awaken/ call/ kindle/ knock up/ rouse/ wake
جگت --- a. --- universal
جگت --- n. --- allitration/ epigram/ ingenuity/ macrocosm/ quibble/ quirk/ skill/ universe/ wit/ world
جگت باز --- n. --- equivocator/ quibbler
جگر --- n. --- heart/ liver/ mind/ soul
جگر افگار --- a. --- heart broken
جگری --- a. --- closest/ dearest/ intimate
جگمگاہٹ --- n. --- brilliance/ glitter/ twinkling
جگن --- n. --- firefly/ glow worm
جگن ناتھ --- n. --- juggernaut
جگہ --- n. --- accommodation/ habitation/ locality/ locus/ noun/ place/ room/ space/ vacancy
جگہ --- prep. --- about
جگہ دینا --- v.i. --- yield
جگہ دینا --- v.t. --- install/ make way
جگہ لینا --- v.t. --- override
جگہ مہیا کرنا --- v.t. --- house
جگہ ڈھونڈنا --- v.t. --- locate

جل --- n. --- deceit/ diversion/ duplicity/ fraud/ hoax/ hoodwinking/ sophistry/ trickery/ water
جل اٹھنا --- v.i. --- flare up
جل پری --- n. --- mermaid/ nymph/ undine
جل تھلیا --- a. --- amphibian
جل دینا --- v.t. --- beguile/ cheat/ deceive/ fudge/ hoodwink/ trick
جل مانس --- a. --- merman
جلا --- n. --- brightness/ lustre/ lustre(gems)/ varnish
جلا دینا --- v.t. --- brighten/ polish
جلا کر خاک کرنا --- v.t. --- gut
جلا وطن کرنا --- v.t. --- banish/ exile/ relegate
جلا وطنی --- n. --- banishment/ deportation/ exile/ proscription/ relegation
جلا وطنی کرنے والا --- n. --- banisher
جلا ہوا --- n. --- combust
جلا ہوا --- pa --- burnt
جلا ہوا --- pa.t. --- carbonised
جلاب --- n. --- purgative
جلاپا --- n. --- anger/ jealousy/ spite
جلاجل --- n. --- cymbals
جلاد --- a. --- cruel/ merciless
جلاد --- n. --- executioner/ hangman/ headsman
جلال --- n. --- anger/ awfulness/ glory/ magnificence/ majesty/ splendour
جلانا --- n. --- set fire
جلانا --- v.t. --- burn/ combust/ conflagrate/ flame/ foster/ inflame/ light/ quicken/ vex
جلانے وال --- a. --- mordant
جلاہا --- a. --- block head
جلاہا --- n. --- weaver
جلب --- n. --- acquiring/ deriving/ getting
جلتا ہوا --- a. --- ablaze
جلتا ہوا --- adv. --- afire
جلتا ہوا --- n. --- flaming
جلد --- a. --- brisk/ fast/ instant/ rapid/ speedy
جلد --- adv. --- briskly/ quickly/ soon
جلد --- n. --- binding(of a book)/ cuticle/ cutis/ derm/ skin/ volume(of a book)
جلد از جلد --- adv. --- as soon as
جلد باز --- a. --- desultory/ foolhardy/ hasty/ headlong/ heady/ impetuous/ precipitator/ rash
جلد باز --- n. --- precipitous
جلد بازی --- n. --- haste
جلد بازی سے --- adv. --- hastily/ headlong/ hurriedly

n. --- book binding **--- جلد بندی**
v.t. --- yabber **--- جلد جلد بولنا**
v.t. --- hie **--- جلد چلنا**
n. --- book binder **--- جلد ساز**
n. --- binding/ book binding **--- جلد سازی**
n. --- wrapper **--- جلد کتاب**
n. --- psoriasis **--- جلد کی ایک بیماری**
n. --- wen **--- جلد کے نیچے ورم**
adv. --- shortly **--- جلد ہی**
a. --- cutaneous/ post haste/ quick/ quickness/ rapid/ skinny **--- جلدی**
adv. --- quickly **--- جلدی**
n. --- haste/ hurry/ speed/ velocity **--- جلدی**
v.i. --- boom **--- جلدی ترقی کرنا**
adv. --- apace **--- جلدی جلدی**
v.t. --- gulp **--- جلدی جلدی بڑے بڑے نوالے نگلنا**
n. --- scurry **--- جلدی جلدی کرنا**
v.i. --- scuttle **--- جلدی جلدی کرنا**
adv. --- handily/ pronto/ quickly **--- جلدی سے**
v.t. --- wap **--- جلدی سے پھینکنا**
v.i. --- zap **--- جلدی سے جانا**
v.t. --- wap **--- جلدی سے کھینچنا**
a. --- unadvised **--- جلدی کا**
a. --- perfunctory **--- جلدی کا کام**
v.i. --- launch/ pike **--- جلدی کرنا**
v.t. --- hasten/ hie/ hurry/ make haste/ make time **--- جلدی کرنا**
v.t. --- gobble **--- جلدی میں نگلنا**
n. --- quitter **--- جلدی ہار ماننے والا**
n. --- meeting **--- جلسہ**
n. --- mass meeting **--- جلسہ عام**
v.t. --- congress **--- جلسہ کرنا**
n. --- burn/ burning/ envy/ heart burning/ ignition/ jealousy **--- جلن**
adv. --- enviously **--- جلن سے**
v.i. --- burn/ flame/ light/ meet/ spunk **--- جلنا**
v.i. --- flame **--- جلنے لگنا**
a. --- envious **--- جلنے والا**
n. --- bridle/ equipage/ retinue **--- جلو**
n. --- congregation/ crowd **--- جلوت**
n. --- cortége/ parade/ procession **--- جلوس**
n. --- display/ lustre/ parade **--- جلوہ**
n. --- show **--- جلوہ دکھائی**
v.i. --- show **--- جلوہ دکھانا**

n. --- epithalamium/ nuptial song **--- جلوہ کا گیت**
a. --- theatre **--- جلوہ گاہ**
n. --- appearance **--- جلوہ گری**
a. --- bold letters/ conspicous **--- جلی**
n. --- sash **--- جلی**
a. --- sardonic **--- جلی کٹی**
n. --- sneering **--- جلی کٹی**
n. --- companion/ comrade **--- جلیس**
a. --- glorious/ magnificent/ majestic **--- جلیل**
a. --- jealous/ tempered **--- جلے تن**
n. --- multitude **--- جم غفیر**
n. --- mob/ rabble/ rout **--- جم گھٹ**
n. --- crowd **--- جم گھٹا**
a. --- planted **--- جما**
v.t. --- embed **--- جما دینا**
a. --- embedded/ fast/ firm/ ice bound/ insistent/ rooted/ stabile **--- جما ہوا**
n. --- cohesion/ consolidation/ multitude **--- جماؤ**
a. --- unanimous **--- جماع**
n. --- cohabitation/ copulation **--- جماع**
v.t. --- copulate **--- جماع کرنا**
n. --- class/ consortium/ organisation/ party/ society/ team **--- جماعت**
n. --- bloc **--- جماعتوں کی انجمن**
a. --- venereal **--- جماعی**
n. --- beauty/ elegance/ handsomeness/ loveliness/ prettiness **--- جمال**
n. --- aesthetics **--- جمالیات**
v.t. --- congeal/ enfreeze/ implant/ indurate/ set **--- جمانا**
n. --- yawn **--- جماہی**
v.i. --- gape/ yawn **--- جماہی لینا**
n. --- yawner **--- جماہی لینے والا**
a. --- amassed/ assembled/ gathered/ plural **--- جمع**
n. --- capital/ collection/ outlay/ sum **--- جمع**
n. --- settlement **--- جمع بندی**
v.t. --- calculate **--- جمع تفریق کرنا**
n. --- janitor **--- جمع دار**
a. --- accumulated/ gathered **--- جمع شدہ**
n. --- foothold **--- جمع قدم**
i. --- tot **--- جمع کرنا**
v.t. --- accumulate/ aggregate/ amass/ bunch/ collect/ garner/ gather/ group/ ingather **--- جمع کرنا**
a. --- congealed/ settled **--- جمع ہوا**
v.i. --- convene/ gather/ meet **--- جمع ہونا**

جمع ہونا --- v.t. --- congress
جمعت --- n. --- gang/ group
جمعرات --- n. --- Thursday
جمعۃ الخیر --- n. --- Good Friday
جملہ --- n. --- phrase/ sentence
جملہ بندی --- n. --- wordage
جملہ معترضہ --- n. --- parenthesis
جمنا --- v.i. --- congeal/ consolidate/ freeze/ grow/ harden/ indurate/ jell/ set
جمنا --- v.t. --- take root
جمود --- n. --- deadlock/ inaction/ indolence/ inertness/ inertia
جمود سے --- adv. --- inertly
جمہور --- n. --- commonality/ demos/ laity
جمہورہ --- n. --- republic
جمہوری --- a. --- democratic/ republican
جمہوریت --- n. --- democracy
جمیعت --- n. --- assemblage/ composure
جمیل --- a. --- bonny/ comely/ handsome
جن --- n. --- genie/ ghost
جنائی --- n. --- midwife/ midwife's charges
جناب --- intj. --- (Your) honour!/ sir!
جناب --- n. --- esquire/ Mister
جنابت --- n. --- dirtiness/ pollution
جناپا --- n. --- maternity
جنازہ --- n. --- bier/ funeral/ obsequy
جنازے کی گاڑی --- n. --- hearse
جنانا --- v.t. --- ken
جنبش --- n. --- movement/ vibration/ waft/ wag
جنبش دینا --- v.t. --- jerk
جنبش سر --- v.i. --- nutate
جنبش شناسی --- n. --- kinetics
جنبشی --- a. --- nutational
جنبہ --- n. --- aspect/ corner/ side
جنبہ داری --- n. --- partiality
جنت --- n. --- Eden/ heaven/ paradise
جنت میں شہیدوں کی جگہ --- n. --- Valhalla
جنت نصیب --- a. --- deceased/ late
جنتری --- n. --- almanac/ calendar/ drawplate
جنتی --- a. --- heavenly
جنجال --- n. --- entanglement/ trouble/ worry
جنس --- n. --- gender/ genus/ goods/ grain/ kind/ sex/ species/ ware
جنس زن --- n.pl. --- womenfolk

جنس سنبل --- n. --- valerian
جنس مشترک --- n. --- neuter
جنسی --- a. --- carnal/ genetic/ sexual
جنسی ادب --- n. --- erotica
جنسی بھوک --- n. --- lust
جنسی بیماری --- n. --- venereal disease
جنسی تواویر --- n. --- erotica
جنسی چاہت --- n. --- eroticism
جنسی طلب --- n. --- libido
جنسی طلب والا --- a. --- libidinous
جنسی کشش --- n. --- sex appeal
جنسی ملاپ --- n. --- intercourse
جنسیات --- n. --- sexology
جنسیات سے متعلق --- n. --- sexological
جنگ --- n. --- battle/ combat/ fight/ war
جنگ افروز --- n. --- warmonger
جنگ آزمودہ سپاہی --- n. --- vet
جنگ آوری --- n. --- warfare
جنگ برپا کرنا --- v.t. --- wage
جنگ بندی --- n. --- cease fire
جنگ بندی کرنا --- v.t. --- cease fire
جنگ جاری رکھنا --- v.t. --- wage
جنگ جو --- a. --- militant
جنگ جو --- n. --- warmonger
جنگ جہانی --- n. --- world war
جنگ زر گری --- n. --- joust
جنگ سے پہلے --- n. --- ante bellum
جنگ طلبی --- n. --- bellicosity
جنگ کا نعرہ --- n. --- war cry
جنگ کرنا --- v.t. --- go to war
جنگ کی آگ بھڑکانے والا --- n. --- warmonger
جنگ کی راہ --- n. --- warpath
جنگ کے بادل --- n. --- war clouds
جنگ لڑنا --- v.t. --- combat
جنگ میں پھنسا ہوا --- a. --- war torn
جنگاسا --- n. --- crotch
جنگجو --- a. --- pugnacious
جنگجو --- n. --- combatant/ warrior
جنگجووطن پرست --- n. --- jingo
جنگجووطن پرستی --- n. --- jingoism
جنگجویانہ --- a. --- chauvinistic/ jingoistic

جنگجویانہ طور پر --- adv. --- chauvinistically
جنگجویانہ وطن پرستی --- n. --- chauvinism
جنگجویانہ وطن پرستی کا حامل --- a. --- jingoistic
جنگل --- n. --- boondocks/ forest/ thicket/ wood/ woods
جنگل بان --- n. --- woodman
جنگل برباد کرنا --- v.t. --- disforest
جنگل کاٹ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- deforest
جنگل کی آگ --- n. --- wildfire
جنگلا --- n. --- grate/ grating/ handrail/ handrail/ railing
جنگلات سے بھر پور --- a. --- woody
جنگلہ --- n. --- grid/ gridiron/ grill/ grille/ palisade
جنگلی --- a. --- feral/ heathenish/ rustic/ savage/ uncivilised/ uncivilised/ uncouth/ untamed/ wild/ wild/ wilding
جنگلی بطخ --- n. --- mallard
جنگلی پن سے --- adv. --- wildly/ wildly
جنگلی چوہا --- n. --- jerboa
جنگلی سور --- n. --- boar/ wild boar
جنگلی علاقہ --- n. --- woodland
جنگلیات --- n. --- forestry
جنگلے دار --- a. --- grated
جنگی --- a. --- warlike/ warlike
جنگی جرم --- n. --- war crime
جنگی جہاز --- n. --- battleship/ warplane/ warship
جنگی خزانہ --- n. --- war chest
جنگی روداد --- n. --- war story
جنگی سردار --- n. --- warlord
جنگی قیدی --- n. --- internee
جنگی کاروائ --- n. --- campaign/ warpath
جنگی کاروائ کی ورزش --- n. --- war game
جنگی کشتی --- a. --- man of war
جنگی کوس --- n. --- warison
جنگی گھوڑا --- n. --- warhorse
جنگی نام --- n. --- nom de guerre
جنگی نامہ نگار --- n. --- war correspondent
جنگی نعرہ --- n. --- war cry
جنگی وسیلے --- n. --- war machine
جنم --- n. --- birth/ life
جنم بھومی --- n. --- birthplace
جنم پتری --- n. --- horoscope
جنم دن --- n. --- birthday
جنم دینا --- v.t. --- procreate

a. --- innate --- **جنمی**
i. --- yean --- **جننا**
v.t. --- beget/ give birth/ procreate --- **جننا**
v.t. --- beget --- **جنوانا**
n. --- south --- **جنوب**
n. --- southern --- **جنوبی**
n. --- craziness/ fury/ insanity/ lunacy/ madness/ mania/ rage/ zealotry --- **جنون**
n. --- nympholepsi --- **جنون حور**
n. --- kleptomania --- **جنون سرقہ**
a. --- lunatic --- **جنونونی**
a. --- maenadic/ manic/ nympholeptic/ rabid --- **جنونی**
n. --- nymphomania --- **جنونی حد تک جنسی خواہش**
a. --- nutty --- **جنونی عاشق**
n. --- embryo/ foetus --- **جنین**
a. --- que --- **جو**
n. --- barley/ what --- **جو**
pron. --- whatsoever/ who --- **جو**
a. --- uncreated --- **جو ابھی وجود میں نہ لایا گیا ہو**
a. --- gullible --- **جو آسانی سے بے وقوف بن سکے**
n. --- nurser --- **جو بچوں کی دیکھ بھال کرے**
a. --- whichever --- **جو بھی**
n. --- whoever --- **جو بھی**
prob. --- whoever --- **جو بھی**
pron. --- whatever/ whomever/ whosoever --- **جو بھی**
n. --- nutriment --- **جو پر وان چڑھائے یا غذا دے**
a. --- violable --- **جو توڑا جا سکے**
a. --- non inflammable --- **جو جل نہ سکے**
a. --- non combustible --- **جو جلدی آگ نہ پکڑے**
n. --- hander --- **جو دے**
n. --- landlocked --- **جو زمین سے گھرا ہوا ہو**
n. --- umbrage --- **جو سایہ ڈالے**
a. --- non rigid --- **جو سخت نہ ہو**
a. --- undisposed --- **جو فروخت نہ کیا گیا ہو**
a. --- que --- **جو کچھ**
a. --- unaccounted for --- **جو کسی حساب نہ لایا گیا ہو**
n. --- undertaker --- **جو کسی کام کرنے کا ذمہ لے**
a. --- unaccounted for --- **جو کسی کھاتے میں نہ ہو**
a. --- unabated --- **جو کم نہ ہوا ہو**
a. --- numerable --- **جو گنا جا سکے**
a. --- obtainable --- **جو مل سکے**
a. --- non fattening --- **جو موٹا نہ کرے**

جو نشہ نہ دے سکے --- n. --- non intoxicant
جو نہ پھسل سکے --- a. --- non skid
جو واہمہ پیدا کرے --- n. --- hallucinogenic
جو ڈھالا نہ گیا ہو --- a. --- uncoined
جوئیں نکالنا --- v.t. --- delouse
جوئے خون --- n. --- bloodstream
جوا --- n. --- gamble/ gambling/ garlic (clove)/ hazard/ yoke
جوا کھیلنا --- v.i. --- gamble
جواب --- a. --- equal
جواب --- n. --- answer/ counterpart/ match/ obverse/ paragon/ parallel/ refusal/ rejection/ rejoinder/ reply/ response
جواب دہ --- a. --- answerable/ liable
جواب دہ --- n. --- responsible
جواب دہی --- n. --- liability/ responsibility
جواب دینا --- v.i. --- respond
جواب دینا --- v.t. --- answer/ counter/ reciprocate/ replicate/ reply
جواب دے جانا --- v.t. --- breakdown
جواب ملنا --- v.i. --- correspond
جواباً --- adv. --- again
جوابی تجویز --- n. --- counterproposal
جوابی چوٹ --- n. --- counterpunch
جوابی ضرب --- n. --- counterpunch
جوابی مکا --- n. --- counterpunch
جوار --- n. --- high water/ high water
جوار بھاٹا --- n. --- tide
جواز --- n. --- excuse/ justification/ legality/ propriety/ validity/ warrant
جواز دینا --- v.t. --- validate/ validify
جواز کاری --- n. --- validation
جواز کرنا --- v.t. --- exceed/ outrun/ surpass/ transcend
جوازن --- adv. --- validly
جوالا --- n. --- fire/ flame
جوالا مکھی --- n. --- volcano
جوان --- a. --- young
جوان --- n. --- adult/ Johnny/ young man/ youth
جوان بخت --- a. --- fortunate
جوان گھوڑی --- n. --- filly
جوان لڑکی --- n. --- missy
جوان مرد --- a. --- gallant/ manly/ valorous
جوان مرد --- n. --- hunk/ knight/ sportsmanlike
جوان مردی --- n. --- gallantry/ manhood/ valour
جوانی --- n. --- virilism

n. --- gems/ jewels --- **جواہر**
n. --- jewellery --- **جواہرات**
a. --- freshness --- **جوبن**
n. --- heyday --- **جوبن**
a --- abloom --- **جوبن پر**
n. --- brilliancy/ lustre/ yoke --- **جوت**
n. --- boot/ chaussure/ shoe --- **جوتا**
n. --- galosh --- **جوتا پوش**
n. --- astrologer --- **جوتشی**
v.t. --- cultivate/ yoke --- **جوتنا**
n. --- mule/ shoe/ slipper --- **جوتی**
v.t. --- despise --- **جوتی پر مارنا**
v.i. --- fawn/ slaver --- **جوتی چکنا**
i. --- lackey --- **جوتے اٹھانا**
a. --- shoeblack --- **جوتے چمکانے والا**
a. --- shoelace --- **جوتے کا تسمہ**
n. --- generosity/ liberality --- **جود**
a. --- intelligence --- **جودت**
n. --- ingenuity --- **جودت**
a. --- nutty --- **جوذ دار**
a. --- nutty --- **جوذ کی بہتات**
n. --- oppression/ tyranny/ violence --- **جور**
n. --- wife --- **جورو**
n. --- boiling/ coction/ dither/ élan/ emotion/ excitement/ fervour/ frenzy/ gusto/ heat/ impetus/ lust/ passion/ spiritedness/ verve/ vim/ vivacity/ warmth/ zeal --- **جوش**
a. --- hair raising/ youthful --- **جوش بھرا**
v.i. --- surge/ well up --- **جوش پر آنا**
n. --- vinegar --- **جوش حیات**
n. --- enthusiasm --- **جوش خروش**
n. --- rash --- **جوش دانہ**
v.t. --- enthuse/ excite/ galvanise/ impassion/ kindle/ rouse/ whip up --- **جوش دلانا**
v.t. --- boil --- **جوش دینا**
adv. --- vehemently --- **جوش سے**
n. --- welder --- **جوش کار**
v.t. --- weld --- **جوش کاری کرنا**
v.i. --- quench --- **جوش کم ہو جانا**
n. --- (to be)excited --- **جوش میں آنا**
v.i. --- boil over --- **جوش میں آنا**
n. --- hoopla/ zeal --- **جوش و خروش**
n. --- armour --- **جوشن**

a. --- dashing/ enthusiasistic/ fervent/ fiery/ gushing/ impassioned/ impetuous/ passionate/ riotous/ romantical/ spunkey/ vehement/ warm/ zealous **--- جوشیلا**
adv. --- vivace **--- جوشیلا**
n. --- aficionado/ enthusiast/ zealot **--- جوشیلا**
n. --- zealotism **--- جوشیلا پن**
n. --- chauvin **--- جوشیلا وطن پرست**
n. --- appetite/ hunger **--- جوع**
n. --- yoke **--- جوغ**
n. --- abdomen/ belly/ cavity/ hollow/ niche/ vacancy/ vacuity/ vacuum **--- جوف**
n. --- ventricle **--- جوف دل**
n. --- troop **--- جوق**
n. --- danger/ hazardous undertaking/ jeopardy/ venture **--- جوکھم**
v.t. --- jeopardise **--- جوکھم میں ڈالنا**
n. --- misfortune/ peril/ risk **--- جوکھوں**
pron. --- which **--- جوکہ**
a. --- monkhood **--- جوگ**
n. --- yoga **--- جوگ**
n. --- zygophyte **--- جوگ پودا**
n. --- zygote **--- جوگا**
a. --- ascetic **--- جوگی**
n. --- hermit/ yogi **--- جوگی**
n. --- fetter/ springing/ wandering **--- جولان**
n. --- circus/ cirque **--- جولان گاہ**
n. --- acumen/ strength/ swiftness **--- جولانی**
adv. --- as **--- جون**
n. --- nit **--- جون**
pron. --- which **--- جون سا**
a. --- which so ever **--- جون سا بھی**
n. --- leech **--- جونک**
a. --- total **--- جوڑ**
n. --- account/ addition/ confluence/ connection/ connectedness/ contender/ contiguity/ inosculation/ joint/ junction/ juncture/ kinship/ knuckle/ knuckle joint/ link/ linkage/ marrow/ match/ seam/ soldering/ sum/ suture/ vamp **--- جوڑ**
v.t. --- dovetail/ fit **--- جوڑ بٹھانا**
n. --- contrivance/ device/ intrigue/ manipulation **--- جوڑ توڑ**
n. --- countervail **--- جوڑ توڑ کرنا**
v.t. --- contrive/ manoeuvre **--- جوڑ توڑ کرنا**
n. --- contriver/ manipulator/ tactician **--- جوڑ توڑ کرنے والا**
a. --- geniculate/ jointed **--- جوڑ دار**
n. --- rheuma **--- جوڑ کا درد**
a. --- double **--- جوڑا**

جوڑا --- n. --- couple/ duo/ pair/ suit/ twain
جوڑا بنانا --- v.t. --- double/ pair
جوڑا بننا --- v.t. --- mate
جوڑنا --- v.t. --- add/ annex/ append/ attach/ cement/ combine/ conjugate/ connect/ inosculate/ interconnect/ invent/ join/ knit/ link/ patch/ unite
جوڑنے کا عمل --- n. --- joinder
جوڑنے والا --- n. --- jointer
جوڑی --- n. --- equal/ match/ pair/ yoke
جوں --- n. --- lice
جوں جوں --- a. --- just as
جوں جوں --- adv. --- as long as
جوں کا انڈا --- n. --- nit
جوں کا توں --- a. --- intact/ unabridged/ unaffected/ unchanged
جوہر --- n. --- atom/ essence/ gem/ hypostasis/ jewel/ mettle/ quiddity/ quintessence
جوہر رسان --- a. --- quintessential
جوہری --- a. --- atomic/ consubstantial/ essential/ nuclear
جوہری --- n. --- jeweller/ lapidary
جوہری توانائ --- a. --- atomic energy
جوہری توانائ --- n. --- nuclear energy
جوہری طبیعات --- n. --- nuclear physics
جوہری قوت --- n. --- nuclear force
جوہی --- n. --- Jasmine auriculatum
جویا --- n. --- inquirer/ quester/ seeker
جویاں --- a. --- inquiring/ seeking
جویاں --- n. --- hunter
جٹ دھارا --- n. --- jet stream
جٹ سے تھکان --- n. --- jet lag
جٹنا --- v.i. --- unite
جڑ --- n. --- base/ foundation/ rhizome/ root
جڑ اکھیڑنا --- v.t. --- root out
جڑ پکڑنا --- v.t. --- take root
جڑ خودنے والا --- n. --- underminer
جڑ سے اکھاڑنا --- v.t. --- deracinate
جڑ کھودنا --- i. --- undermine
جڑ لگانا --- v.t. --- enroot
جڑ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- root
جڑا --- a. --- attached/ conjugate/ joined
جڑا ہوا --- a. --- combinate/ composed/ connected/ contiguous/ inveterate
جڑائ --- a. --- inlaid/ inwrought/ lapping
جڑائ کام --- n. --- inlay
جڑانا --- v.t. --- stud

n. --- jewel/ jewellery **--- جڑاو زیور**
v.i --- combine **--- جڑنا**
v.i. --- attach/ conjugate/ copulate/ inosculate/ join/ knot/ stud/ unite **--- جڑنا**
v.t. --- confederate/ enroot/ infix/ inlay **--- جڑنا**
v.t. --- stud **--- جڑوانا**
a. --- twin **--- جڑواں**
n. --- twin **--- جڑواں**
n. --- drug/ herb/ medicinal herbs/ medicinal roots **--- جڑی بوٹی**
n. --- underwood **--- جڑی بوٹیاں**
a. --- fibrous **--- جڑیلا**
n. --- tamarisk **--- جھائ**
n. --- coop **--- جھابا**
n. --- cum/ foam/ froth/ lather/ ream/ scum/ spume **--- جھاگ**
v.t. --- scum **--- جھاگ اتارنا**
v.i. --- ream **--- جھاگ اٹھنا**
a. --- reaming/ scummy **--- جھاگ دار**
v.t. --- ream **--- جھاگ نکالنا**
v.t. --- spume **--- جھاگ نکلنا**
n. --- champagne **--- جھاگ والی شراب**
n. --- flounce/ frill/ fringe/ jabot/ lace/ ruff/ vair **--- جھالر**
a. --- valanced **--- جھالر دار**
a. --- frilly **--- جھالر در**
v.t. --- season/ solder **--- جھالنا**
v.t. --- cover **--- جھانپنا**
n. --- bluff/ deception/ hoax/ trickery **--- جھانسا**
v.t. --- bamboozle/ hoax **--- جھانسا دینا**
v.t. --- jilt **--- جھانسے دینا**
n. --- peek/ peep/ squint **--- جھانک**
v.i. --- keek/ peek/ peer/ pink **--- جھانکنا**
v.t. --- peep **--- جھانکنا**
v.i. --- nose **--- جھانکنا یا دخل دینا**
n. --- peep show **--- جھانکی**
n. --- pumice stone **--- جھانواں**
n. --- comet **--- جھاڑ**
n. --- cleansing **--- جھاڑ پونچھ**
n. --- insufflation **--- جھاڑ پھونک**
v.t. --- clean/ sweep **--- جھاڑ دینا**
a. --- wiper **--- جھاڑن**
n. --- dust cloth/ duster **--- جھاڑن**
v.t --- dust **--- جھاڑنا**
v.t. --- admonish/ brush off/ sweep **--- جھاڑنا**

n. --- broom --- **جھاڑو**
n. --- brushwood/ shrub/ thicket --- **جھاڑی**
n. --- scrub forest --- **جھاڑی دار جنگل**
n. --- scrub --- **جھاڑیوں کا جھنڈ**
a. --- hairy/ pilose --- **جھبرا**
adv. --- briskly --- **جھپا جھپ**
n. --- blast --- **جھپیڑ**
n. --- blinking/ winking --- **جھپک**
v.t. --- wiggle --- **جھپک جھپک کر چلنا**
n. --- blink/ drowsiness/ glimpse/ wink --- **جھپکی**
v.i. --- doze --- **جھپکی لینا**
v.t. --- nap --- **جھپکی لینا**
v.i. --- doze off --- **جھپکی لے لینا**
n. --- dash --- **جھپٹ**
v.t. --- snap --- **جھپٹ کر کاٹنا**
v.t. --- hent/ nab/ nip/ raunch/ snatch --- **جھپٹ لینا**
n. --- pitcher --- **جھجر**
n. --- demur/ fear/ shyness/ ugh --- **جھجھک**
v.i. --- demur/ flinch --- **جھجھکنا**
v.i. --- wince --- **جھر جھرانا**
n. --- zip --- **جھر جھراٹا**
n. --- jar --- **جھر جھری**
v.t. --- jar --- **جھر جھری دینا**
v.i. --- flinch --- **جھر جھری لینا**
n. --- shoal --- **جھرمٹ**
n. --- cascade/ waterfall --- **جھرنا**
n. --- gazebo/ niche --- **جھروکا**
n. --- apse --- **جھروکہ**
n. --- cranny/ crevice/ fissure/ ruck/ slit/ wrinkle --- **جھری**
v.i. --- crumple/ pucker/ rivel --- **جھری پڑنا**
a. --- pursy/ rivelled/ rugose/ vallecular/ wrinkly --- **جھری دار**
v.t. --- rivel --- **جھری ڈالنا**
n. --- babble/ jabbering --- **جھک**
n. --- altercation/ jargon/ wrangling --- **جھک جھک**
a. --- verging/ wilted --- **جھکا**
a. --- condescending/ downcast/ flagging/ languid/ nutant --- **جھکا ہوا**
v.i. --- sag --- **جھکا ہونا**
n. --- cant/ declivity/ proclivity/ tilt/ trend --- **جھکاؤ**
v.t. --- bend/ bow/ incline/ inflect/ lean/ nod/ tilt/ tip --- **جھکانا**
i. --- languish --- **جھکنا**

v.i. --- bow/ condescend/ droop/ incline/ kneel/ lean/ propend/ recline/ slouch/ stoop/ tilt/ verge/ wilt --- **جھکنا**
v.t. --- lob --- **جھکنا**
n. --- waft --- **جھکولا**
n. --- bluster/ gale/ gust --- **جھکڑ**
v.i. --- bluster --- **جھکڑ چلنا**
n. --- chatterer/ clatterer/ hair splitter/ jabberer/ talker --- **جھکی**
a. --- quarrelsome --- **جھگ ڑالوو**
n. --- fallout --- **جھگڑ پڑنا**
n. --- conflict/ contest/ dispute/ disunion/ disunity/ feud/ fight/ gainsay/ hassle/ jar/ kick up/ litigation/ quarrel/ row/ squabble/ strife/ wrangle/ wrangling --- **جھگڑا**
v.i. --- squabble --- **جھگڑا کرنا**
v.t --- litigate --- **جھگڑا کرنا**
v.t. --- disunite --- **جھگڑا کرنا**
a. --- militant/ obstreperous/ querulous --- **جھگڑالو**
n. --- jangler/ rowdy/ vixen/ wrangler --- **جھگڑالو**
a. --- querulousness --- **جھگڑالو پن**
adv. --- quarrelsomely --- **جھگڑالو پن سے**
i. --- dispute --- **جھگڑنا**
v.i. --- bicker/ quarrel/ vie/ wrangle --- **جھگڑنا**
v.t. --- argue/ insist upon/ spat --- **جھگڑنا**
n. --- hovel/ hut/ shack --- **جھگی**
v.t. --- hovel --- **جھگی بنانا**
a. --- hasty/ irascible/ quick tempered/ snarly --- **جھلا**
n. --- geezer --- **جھلا**
a. --- irascibility --- **جھلا پن**
v.t. --- dangle/ vibrate --- **جھلانا**
a. --- vibratory --- **جھلانے والا**
a. --- sear --- **جھلسا ہوا**
v.t. --- parch/ singe --- **جھلسانا**
v.t. --- torrefy --- **جھلسآنا**
v.i. --- parch --- **جھلسنا**
v.t. --- sear --- **جھلسنا**
n. --- gleam/ glim/ glitter/ lustre/ peep/ reflection --- **جھلک**
a. --- transparent --- **جھلک دار**
n. --- limpid --- **جھلک دار**
v.i. --- glisten/ glitter/ shine --- **جھلکنا**
n. --- jerk --- **جھلکورا**
v.i. --- twinkle --- **جھلملانا**
v.t. --- flicker --- **جھلملانا**
n. --- twinkling --- **جھلملاہٹ**

n. --- jalousie/ venetian blind --- **جھلملی**
n. --- hymen/ membrane/ veil/ web --- **جھلی**
a. --- velate --- **جھلی دار**
n. --- earring/ Ursa Major --- **جھمکا**
n. --- bother/ difficulty/ entanglement/ imbroglio/ mess/ quarrel/ trouble --- **جھمیلا**
n. --- clank --- **جھن**
n. --- rattle --- **جھن جھنا**
n. --- jingle --- **جھن جھناہٹ**
n. --- annoyance/ discomfort/ huffiness --- **جھنجھلاہٹ**
v.t. --- concuss --- **جھنجھوڑنا یا صدمہ پہنچانا**
n. --- tangle/ trouble --- **جھنجھٹ**
n. --- clang --- **جھنک**
n. --- clang/ clank/ clink/ jingle/ ping/ resonance --- **جھنکار**
n. --- tinkle --- **جھنکارنا**
v.i. --- clang/ jingle --- **جھنکارنا**
v.i. --- jar --- **جھنکارنا جھگڑا کرنا**
a. --- clangourous --- **جھنکاری**
n. --- inferno --- **جھنم**
n. --- drove/ group/ grove --- **جھنڈ**
n. --- banner/ ensign/ flag/ standard/ streamer --- **جھنڈا**
v.t. --- conquer/ establish --- **جھنڈا گاڑنا**
v.t. --- flag --- **جھنڈا لگانا**
v.t. --- unfurl a flag --- **جھنڈا لہرانا**
n. --- bunting/ flag/ streamer --- **جھنڈی**
v.t. --- wigwag --- **جھنڈی ہلانا**
n. --- hamlet --- **جھوک**
n. --- contraction/ crease/ pucker/ trappings --- **جھول**
n. --- delay/ weakness --- **جھول جھال**
v.t. --- smoothen --- **جھول نکالنا**
v.t. --- crumple --- **جھول ڈالنا**
a. --- baggy/ loose/ slack --- **جھولا**
n. --- bag/ knapsack/ paralysis/ swing/ waft --- **جھولا**
v.t. --- swing --- **جھولا جھولنا**
a. --- dangling --- **جھولتا ہوا**
n. --- hammock --- **جھولن کھٹولا**
v.i. --- dangle/ flit/ loll/ vibrate --- **جھولنا**
v.t. --- swing --- **جھولنا**
n. --- lap/ paunch --- **جھولی**
v.i. --- sashay --- **جھوم جھوم کر چلنا**
n. --- waddle --- **جھومتی چال**
n. --- assembly/ gathering --- **جھومر**

جھومنا --- v.i. --- reel/ rock/ wabble
جھونپڑا --- n. --- cottage/ hovel/ hut
جھونپڑی --- n. --- hut/ shebang/ tilt
جھونج --- n. --- bird's nest
جھونک دینا --- v.t. --- risk/ stake
جھونکا --- n. --- blast/ flatus/ waft
جھونکنا --- v.t. --- pour
جھونکنے والا --- n. --- stoker
جھوٹ --- n. --- brag/ counterfeit/ fallow/ falsehood/ falsification/ fiction/ hypocrisy/ insincerity/ inveracity/ lie/ mendacity/ untruth
جھوٹ بلوانا --- v.t. --- couch
جھوٹ بولنا --- v.i. --- prevaricate
جھوٹ خبر دینا --- v.t. --- misinform
جھوٹ موٹ --- n. --- fairytale
جھوٹا --- a. --- alloyed/ faithless/ false/ fallow/ feigned/ half eaten/ inconsistent/ insincere/ liar/ mendacious/ spurious/ untrue/ untruthful/ vain
جھوٹا --- n. --- braggart/ duplictious/ fake/ knave
جھوٹا الزام لگانا --- v.t. --- malign
جھوٹا بنانا --- v.t. --- belie/ falsify
جھوٹا بیان --- n. --- misstatement
جھوٹا حلف اٹھوانا --- v.t. --- perjure
جھوٹا عقیدہ --- n. --- misbelief
جھوٹا کرنا --- a. --- invalidate
جھوٹا مشہور --- a. --- touted
جھوٹا نخرہ --- n. --- prudery
جھوٹائ --- a. --- lying
جھوٹن --- n. --- food leftovers
جھوٹی --- a. --- fabricated/ mock/ pseudo
جھوٹی تعبیر دینا --- n. --- misinterpret
جھوٹی تعریف --- n. --- flattery
جھوٹی تعریف کرنا --- v.t. --- tout
جھوٹی خبر --- n. --- canard/ misinformation
جھوٹی لڑائ --- n. --- joust
جھوٹی یا مبالغہ آمیز خبریں دینے والے اخبارات --- n. --- yellow press
جھٹ پٹ --- adv. --- instantaneously/ readily
جھٹ پٹ --- n. --- row
جھٹ پٹا --- n. --- dusk/ gloaming/ glooming/ twilight
جھٹ سے نتیجہ نکالنا --- v.i. --- jump
جھٹائ کرنا --- v.t. --- garble
جھٹکا --- n. --- hitch/ jerk/ mishap/ quirk/ shock/ tremor/ tug/ yank
جھٹکا دینا --- v.t. --- jolt

جھٹکا دے کر چل دینا --- jar --- v.i.
جھٹکا دے کر گانٹھ لگانا --- yerk --- v.t.
جھٹکا مار کر اکھاڑنا --- yank --- v.t.
جھٹکنا --- hitch/ jerk/ twitch --- v.t.
جھٹکے سے جوتے کی سلائی کرنا --- yerk --- v.t.
جھٹکے والا --- jerky --- a.
جھٹکے والی حرکت --- jig --- n.
جھٹلانا --- blaspheme/ debunk/ falsify --- v.t.
جھٹوانا --- belie --- v.t.
جھڑپ --- affair/ clash/ fight/ skirmish/ velitation --- n.
جھڑکنا --- chide/ rate/ rebuff/ rebuke/ scold/ snub --- v.t.
جھڑکی --- chiding/ rebuff/ rebuke/ repulse/ scolding/ snub --- n.
جھڑنا --- drop/ peel off --- v.i.
جھیل --- lake/ loch/ mere --- n.
جھیل کا کنارا --- lakefront/ lakeside --- n.
جھیلنا --- suffer --- v.i.
جھیلنا --- bear/ endure/ go through/ undergo --- v.t.
جھیلوں کا علم --- limnology --- n.
جھینپ --- gawky/ unassertive --- a.
جھینپ --- abashment/ gawk/ gawkiness/ modesty/ nebbish/ shame/ shyer/ shyness --- n.
جھینپتے ہوئے --- shyly --- adv.
جھینپنا --- blush/ feel ashamed/ feel shy --- v.t.
جھینگا --- prawn --- n.
جھینگا مچھلی --- shrimp --- n.
جھینگر --- cricket/ grasshopper/ grig --- n.
جہاز --- ship/ vessel --- n.
جہاز پر سوار ہونا --- board --- v.t.
جہاز راں --- mariner/ navigator/ pilot --- n.
جہاز رانی --- navigation/ shipping --- n.
جہاز رانی کرنا --- navigate --- v.t.
جہاز ساز --- ship builder --- n.
جہاز سے راستہ --- gangway --- n.
جہاز کو ترک کرنا --- jump ship --- n.
جہازوں کا پشتہ --- jetty --- n.
جہازی --- nautical --- a.
جہازی باورچی خانہ --- caboose --- n.
جہالت --- barbarity/ blindness/ ignorance --- n.
جہالت پسند --- obscurant/ obscurantist --- n.
جہالت پسندی --- obscurantism --- n.
جہالت سے --- ignorantly --- adv.

جہالت میں گرفتار **---** a. --- benighted
جہانگرد **---** n. --- tourist
جہاں **---** a. --- whither
جہاں **---** adv. --- where/ whereon
جہاں **---** n. --- world
جہاں بھی **---** adv. --- wherever
جہاں پناہ **---** n. --- His Majesty
جہاں تمباکو نوشی کی اجازت نہ ہو **---** n. --- non smoking
جہاں دیدہ **---** a. --- experienced/ seasoned/ weather beaten
جہاں دیدہ **---** n. --- worldy wise
جہاں روحیں رہتی ہوں **---** a. --- haunted
جہاں سے **---** adv. --- whereat
جہاں کھالیں کمائ جائیں **---** n. --- tannery
جہت **---** n. --- modality
جہد **---** n. --- effort/ endeavour/ heft
جہل **---** n. --- stupidity
جہنم **---** n. --- hell/ netherworld/ underworld
جہنم کی آگ **---** n. --- hell fire
جہنمی **---** a. --- hellish/ infernal
جہیذ **---** n. --- dower
جہیز **---** n. --- dowry
جہیز دینا **---** v.t. --- endow
جہیز کا سامان **---** n. --- trousseau
جی **---** adv. --- yes
جی **---** n. --- soul/ spirit/ temperament
جی **---** pron. --- selves
جی اچاٹ ہونا **---** v.i. --- get bored
جی آنا **---** n. --- fall in love
جی برا ہونا **---** v.i. --- vomit
جی بڑھانا **---** v.t. --- encourage
جی بھر **---** n. --- fill
جی بھر کر **---** a. --- replete
جی بہلانا **---** v.t. --- amuse oneself
جی چرنا **---** v.t. --- shirk
جی چلنا **---** v.t. --- desire
جی حضوریا **---** n. --- yes man
جی دار **---** a. --- mettlesome/ spunkey
جی داری **---** n. --- spunkiness
جی لگا کر **---** adv. --- assiduously/ intently
جی لگانا **---** v.t. --- interest
جی ہلکا کرنا **---** v.t. --- unburden

جیالا پن --- n. --- valorousness
جیب --- n. --- pocket/ poke/ pouch
جیب خرچ --- n. --- pocket money
جیب کترا --- n. --- pickpocket
جیبی --- a. --- pocket size
جیت --- n. --- advantage/ conquest/ gain/ success/ triumph/ victory/ winning
جیت کر --- adv. --- triumphantly
جیت کی دیوی --- n. --- Nike
جیت منانا --- v.i. --- triumph
جیتا جاگتا --- a. --- alive/ healthy
جیتنا --- v.i. --- prevail/ walk off
جیتنا --- v.t. --- conquer/ gain/ triumph/ win
جیتنے والا --- a. --- victor
جیتنے والا --- n. --- conqueror
جید --- a. --- monumental
جیسا --- a. --- just as/ like(as)/ similar/ such as
جیسا --- adv. --- as
جیسا کہ --- adv. --- qua
جیسے --- adv. --- qua
جیش --- n. --- army corp
جینا --- v.i. --- exist
جیوری کا رکن --- n. --- juror
جیون --- n. --- existence/ life
جیوٹ --- a. --- brave/ spunkey
جیید --- a. --- great
چا لیس --- a. --- forty
چاؤ --- n. --- coquetry/ cordiality/ desire/ gusto/ pleasure/ relish/ warmth/ wish/ zeal
چائے --- n. --- tea
چائے پانی --- n. --- refreshment
چائے پوش --- n. --- teacosy
چائے خانہ --- n. --- teahouse
چائے دان --- n. --- canister
چائے دانی --- n. --- teakettle/ teapot
چائے کا ڈبا --- n. --- caddy
چائے کی پیالی --- n. --- teacup
چائے کی ضیافت --- n. --- tea party
چائے گھر --- n. --- teahouse
چاب --- n. --- mastication
چابک --- n. --- horsewhip/ lash/ quirt/ scourge/ whip
چابک دست --- a. --- clever/ neat/ nimble/ volant
چابک دست --- n. --- adroit/ manipulator

چابک زنی --- n. --- hiding
چابک سوار --- n. --- jockey/ rough rider
چابک لگانا --- v.i. --- wallop
چابک مارنا --- v.t. --- lash/ stripe
چابی --- n. --- key
چابی دینا --- v.t. --- wind
چابی کے لئیے سوراخ --- n. --- keyhole
چابیوں کا چھلا --- n. --- key ring
چاپ --- n. --- chop/ footstep
چاپ گر --- n. --- printer
چاپلوس --- a. --- obsequious
چاپلوس --- n. --- fawner/ flatterer/ insinuator/ sycophant/ toady/ yes man
چاپلوسی --- n. --- blarney/ flattery/ insinuation/ sycophancy/ toadyism/ wheedling
چاپلوسی سے --- adv. --- obsequiously
چاپلوسی کرنا --- v.i. --- fawn
چاپلوسی کرنا --- v.t. --- adulate/ blandish/ coax/ flatter/ gloze/ ingratiate/ wheedle
چاپنا --- v.t. --- imprint
چادر --- n. --- bedsheet/ cascade/ counterpane/ curtain/ lamina/ mantle/ sheet/ veil/ waterfall
چادر چڑھانا --- n. --- lay wreath
چار --- n. --- four
چار آئینہ --- n. --- armour plate/ breast plate
چار پہیوں والی بگھی --- n. --- victoria
چار پہیہ گاڑی --- n. --- jeep
چار خانہ --- n. --- check
چار دیواری --- n. --- fence/ parvis
چار گنا --- a. --- four fold/ quadruplicate
چار و نا چار --- adv. --- inevitably
چار و نا چار --- n. --- willy nilly
چارا --- n. --- feed/ fodder
چارا مہیا کرنا --- v.t. --- forage
چاروں کا ڈبہ --- n. --- canister
چارہ --- n. --- aid/ bait/ cure/ forage/ help/ means/ redress/ remedy/ resource
چارہ جوئی --- n. --- appeal
چارہ گر --- n. --- helper
چارہ گری کرنا --- v.t. --- rectify/ redress
چارہ لگانا --- v.t. --- bait
چاشنی --- n. --- flavour/ taste
چاشنی دار --- a. --- tasty
چاق --- a. --- active/ alert/ erect/ fat/ healthy/ ready/ smart/ sturdy/ vigorous
چاق --- n. --- virile

چاق چوبند --- a. --- lively
چاق و چوبند --- a. --- hale and hearty/ prompt
چاقو --- n. --- knife
چاقو چھری تیز کرنے کی جگہ --- n. --- grindery
چاقو چھری تیز کرنے والا --- n. --- knife grinder
چاقو سے تراشنا --- v.t. --- whittle
چاقو کا خول --- n. --- boondoggle
چاقو مارنا --- v.t. --- knive
چاک --- a. --- slit
چاک --- n. --- cleft/ cut/ fissure/ incision/ kerf/ millstone/ potter's wheel/ stoma
چاک کرنا --- v.t. --- chap/ slit
چاکر --- n. --- menial servant/ varlet
چاکری کرنا --- v.t --- lackey
چال --- n. --- activity/ antic/ conduct/ custom/ deceit/ deception/ fashion/ gadget/ gait/ gimmickry/ guile/ indirection/ manoeuvre/ move/ movement/ ruse/ shenanigan/ stratagem/ strategy/ tactic/ trick/ trickery/ walk
چال باز --- a. --- artful/ crafty/ disingenous/ dodgy/ treacherous
چال باز --- n. --- dodger/ fraudulent/ trickster
چال بازی سے --- adv. --- archly
چال بازی کرنا --- v.t --- wriggle
چال بازی کرنا --- v.t. --- squirm
چال بڑھانا --- v.t. --- accelerate
چال چلن --- n. --- character/ conduct
چال چلنا --- v.t. --- manoeuvre/ move
چال کام کرنا --- v.t. --- scamp
چال کرنا --- v.t. --- institute/ rig
چال واپس لینا --- v.t. --- retract
چال(شطرنج) --- n. --- gambit
چالاک --- a. --- agile/ astute/ clever/ cunning/ deceitful/ deft/ expert/ ingenious/ leery/ nimble/ quirky/ slick/ smart/ tricky/ wilful
چالاک --- n. --- adroit/ manipulator
چالاک بننا --- v.i. --- prink
چالاکی --- n. --- alacrity/ artfulness/ cleverness/ craftiness/ deftness/ foxiness/ fraud/ knack/ liveliness/ manipulation/ pertness/ tact/ tactfulness/ wilfulness
چالاکی سے --- adv. --- cannily/ deftly
چالان --- n. --- indictment/ ticket
چالان جاری کرنا --- v.t. --- subpoena
چالک --- a. --- crafty
چالو ہونا --- v.i. --- operate
چالیس دن --- n. --- quarantine
چام --- n. --- leather

n. --- moon/ target --- **چاند**
a. --- lunar --- **چاند سے متعلق**
a. --- moonlit --- **چاند سے منور**
n. --- cusp --- **چاند کا کنارہ**
n. --- (firing)range --- **چاند ماری**
n. --- lune --- **چاند نما کوئ بھی چیز**
n. --- moonbeam/ moonlight/ moonshine --- **چاندنی**
n. --- silver --- **چاندی**
n. --- vermeil --- **چاندی تانبے یا کانسی کا ملمع**
n. --- silver foil/ silver leaf --- **چاندی کا ورق**
a. --- dramatic --- **چانک**
n. --- slap --- **چانٹا**
n. --- rice --- **چاول**
n. --- craving/ habit/ longing --- **چاٹ**
v.t. --- devour --- **چاٹ جانا**
v.t. --- allure/ entice/ tempt --- **چاٹ دینا**
v.t. --- lap/ lick/ slick --- **چاٹنا**
n. --- affection/ demand/ desire/ liking/ longing/ love/ necessity/ need/ urgency/ volition/ want/ well/ wishing/ yearning --- **چاہ**
adv. --- longingly --- **چاہ سے**
aux.v. --- must/ ought/ should --- **چاہئیے**
v.i. --- need --- **چاہئیے**
n. --- affection/ appetite/ craving/ desire/ hankering/ love/ urge --- **چاہت**
v.t. --- crave --- **چاہت کرنا**
aux.v. --- ought --- **چاہنا**
v.i. --- hanker/ yearn --- **چاہنا**
v.t. --- cherish/ desire/ like/ want/ wish/ yen --- **چاہنا**
v.t. --- drawl --- **چب چبا کر گفتگو کرنا**
n. --- mastication --- **چبائ**
v.i. --- chew --- **چبانا**
v.t. --- crunch/ grind/ masticate/ munch --- **چبانا**
v.t. --- chaw --- **چبانا(تمباکو)**
n. --- muncher --- **چبانے والا**
a. --- nipping --- **چببھتی ہوئ**
n. --- stripe --- **چبک سے پٹائ**
a. --- unpolished --- **چبلا**
n. --- peurility --- **چبلا پن**
n. --- platform/ terrace --- **چبوترا**
n. --- stage --- **چبوترہ**
a. --- mordacious/ mordant --- **چبھتا ہوا**
adv. --- mordaciously --- **چبھتے ہوئے**

n. --- mordacity/ pinch/ pricking/ stitch/ twinge **--- چبھن**
v.i. --- pierce **--- چبھنا**
a. --- poignant **--- چبھنے والا**
i. --- jab **--- چبھونا**
v.t. --- pierce/ prick/ prog/ stick/ sting/ transfix **--- چبھونا**
a. --- mum/ quiet/ silent/ still/ voiceless **--- چپ**
intj. --- hist!/ Hush! **--- چپ**
n. --- quietness **--- چپ**
a. --- nonchalant/ unobtrusive **--- چپ چاپ**
adv. --- secretly/ silently **--- چپ چاپ**
a. --- remorseful/ sad/ speechless **--- چپ چپ**
v.t. --- becalm/ hush/ quiet/ quieten/ silence **--- چپ کرانا**
v.i. --- quiet/ quieten **--- چپ کرنا**
v.t. --- gag/ quiet/ quieten **--- چپ کرنا**
v.i. --- quiet/ quieten **--- چپ ہونا**
n. --- galley **--- چپؤں یا بادبان کی مدد سے چلنے والا چھوٹا جہاز**
n. --- bread **--- چپاتی**
v.t. --- slap **--- چپت رسید کرنا**
a. --- clammy/ cloggy/ glutinous/ gummy/ sticky/ viscid/ viscous **--- چپچپا**
n. --- adhesiveness/ clamminess/ gaum/ viscosity **--- چپچپاہٹ**
n. --- peon **--- چپراسی**
n. --- altercation/ hue and cry/ noise/ throng **--- چپقلش**
n. --- adhesion/ agglutination **--- چپک**
a. --- quiet **--- چپکا**
a. --- agglutinant **--- چپکائ**
v.t. --- join/ paste/ stick **--- چپکانا**
v.i. --- adhere **--- چپکنا**
v.t. --- agglutinative **--- چپکنے والا**
adv. --- quietly **--- چپکے سے**
n. --- chaussure/ espadrille **--- چپل**
n. --- oar/ paddle **--- چپو**
v.t. --- paddle **--- چپو چلانا**
a. --- compressed/ flat/ flattened/ levelled **--- چپٹا**
n. --- flat **--- چپٹا**
a. --- flatness **--- چپٹا پن**
n. --- platitude **--- چپٹا پن**
v.t. --- compress/ flatten **--- چپٹا کرنا**
a. --- flattened **--- چپٹا کیا ہوا**
v.i --- stick **--- چپٹنا**
v.i. --- adhere/ cling **--- چپٹنا**
v.t. --- embrace/ hug **--- چپٹنا**

چپٹی ٹوپی --- kepi --- n.
چپڑا --- oily --- a.
چپڑنا --- anoint/ butter/ gaum/ grease/ oil --- v.t.
چپڑی --- greasy/ oiled --- a.
چپیٹ --- loss/ misfortune --- n.
چپیٹ --- damage --- v.t.
چت --- fallen --- a.
چت کبرا --- roan --- a.
چتا --- pyre --- n.
چتان --- bluff --- n.
چتت --- gutta --- n.
چتتا --- blank --- a.
چتتی --- freckle/ freckling/ speck/ spot/ stain/ variole --- n.
چتتی دار --- freckled/ speckled --- a.
چتتی دار --- spotted --- n.
چتتی دار پتھر --- variolite --- n.
چتکبرا --- dappled --- a.
چتون --- glance/ look --- n.
چچا --- uncle --- n.
چچا زاد --- avuncular/ cousin --- a.
چچی --- aunt --- n.
چخ --- alteration/ discord/ rupture --- n.
چخ چخ --- patter --- n.
چر جانا --- rip --- v.i.
چر جانا --- depasture --- v.t..
چر چرانا --- creak --- v.i.
چر چراہٹ --- creak --- n.
چر مر کرنا --- crunch --- v.t.
چر مرانا --- creak --- v.i.
چر مراہٹ --- creak/ crunch --- n.
چر مری --- crunchy --- a.
چر واہا --- goatherd/ grazier --- n.
چرا گاہ --- meadow/ pasture --- n.
چرا لے جانا --- kidnap --- v.t.
چرائ --- rit --- n.
چرائ کروانا --- depasture --- v.t..
چرائ ہوئ --- stolen --- a.
چراغ --- lamp --- n.
چراغ جلانا --- lighten --- v.t.
چراغ کی روشنی میں پڑھنا --- lucubrate --- v.i.
چراغ کی طرح جھلملانا --- glimmer --- v.i.

چراغاں --- n. --- illumination
چرانا --- a. --- cabbage
چرانا --- v.i. --- thieve
چرانا --- v.t --- pickle
چرانا --- v.t. --- embezzle/ filch/ graze/ mooch/ nick/ pasture/ pinch/ prig/ purloin/ rob/ scrounge/ smouch/ steal/ twitch
چراہ گاہ --- n. --- grassland
چرب دست --- a. --- dextrous/ ingenious
چرب زبان --- a. --- flattering/ flippant/ plausible/ voluble
چرب زبانی --- n. --- flattery/ flippancy/ greasiness
چربہ --- n. --- facsimile/ likeness/ replica
چربہ اتارنا --- v.t. --- copy/ portray/ replicate/ trace
چربی --- n. --- cholesterol/ fat/ grease/ tallow
چربی دار --- a. --- greasy/ unctuous
چربی لگا --- a. --- tallowy
چربیلا --- a. --- tallowy
چرچا --- n. --- fame/ gossip/ mention/ publicity/ rumour
چرچا کرنا --- v.t. --- mention
چرخ --- n. --- sky/ wheel
چرخ برین --- n. --- (seventh)heaven
چرخ حیات --- n. --- zoetrope
چرخ ضامن دار --- n. --- ratchet
چرخہ --- n. --- spinning wheel
چرخہ کاتنا --- v.t. --- spin
چرخی --- n. --- pulley/ wharve/ winch
چرس پلانا --- v.t. --- dope
چرسی --- n. --- druggie/ junkie
چرکا --- n. --- fraud/ gash/ hack/ loss/ trick
چرم --- n. --- hide/ leather/ skin
چرنا --- v.i. --- graze
چرنی --- n. --- hayrack/ manger
چرواہا --- n. --- herdsman/ shepherd
چری --- n. --- fodder
چسپاں --- a. --- adherent/ affixed
چسپندہ --- a. --- adhesive
چسپیدہ --- n. --- cohesive
چست --- a. --- able/ active/ agile/ alert/ clever/ nimble/ prompt/ quick/ quick witted/ spry/ tight
چست --- n. --- adroit
چست و چالاک لڑکی --- n. --- tomboy
چستی --- n. --- agility/ alertness/ haleness

چسکا --- zest --- n.
چسکنا --- ache --- v.i.
چسکنا --- suck --- v.t.
چسکی --- draught/ gulp/ nip/ sip/ tiff --- n.
چسکی لینا --- sip/ tiff --- v.t.
چسکی لے کر پینا --- sip --- v.t.
چسنی --- nipple/ pap/ teat --- n.
چشم --- eye/ hope --- n.
چشم پوشی --- baulk/ connivance/ negligence/ waiver --- n.
چشم پوشی کرنا --- baulk --- v.t.
چشم پوشی کرنے والا --- conniver --- n.
چشم پوشی ہونا --- connive --- v.i.
چشم زدأ --- jiffy --- n.
چشم لوبا --- hilum --- n.
چشم نمائی --- rebuke/ reproof --- n.
چشمک --- misunderstanding/ rivalry/ unpleasentness/ wink/ winking --- n.
چشمہ --- beck/ eyeglass/ spectacles/ spring/ wellhead --- n.
چشمے والا --- bespectacled --- a.
چغد --- stupid --- a.
چغد --- owl --- n.
چغل خور --- backbiter/ telltale --- n.
چغل خوری --- backbiting --- n.
چغل خوری کرنا --- backbite --- v.t.
چق --- door screen/ venetian blind --- n.
چق مق --- magnet --- n.
چکا وک --- warbler --- n.
چکاچوند --- dazzle/ glitter --- n.
چکاچوند کرنا --- bedaze/ bedazzle/ glare --- v.t.
چکاچوند کرنے والی --- dazzling --- n.
چکارا --- muntjac/ spike fiddle --- n.
چکان --- distilling/ dropping --- a.
چکانا --- wind up --- n.
چکانا --- complete/ decide/ finish/ pay/ pony/ quit/ repay/ settle --- v.t.
چکتا ادائیگی --- payoff --- n.
چکر --- cycle/ giddiness/ gyre/ indirectness/ misfortune/ perplexity/ revolution/ slew/ swoon/ tour/ wheel/ whirl/ whirlwind --- n.
چکر دار --- vertiginous --- a.
چکر دینا --- slew --- v
چکر غوطہ --- tailspin --- n.
چکر کا --- indirect --- a.
چکر کاٹنا --- revolve --- v.t

چکر لگانا --- roam --- v.i.
چکر لگانا --- circle --- v.t.
چکر مارنا --- travel --- v.i.
چکر میں ڈالنا --- perplex/ pose --- v.t.
چکر میں ڈلنا --- puzzle --- v.t.
چکر یا دائرے میں گھومنا --- gyrate --- v.i.
چکرا دینا --- baffle --- v.t.
چکراتا --- reeling --- a.
چکراتا ہوا --- vertiginous --- a.
چکرانا --- faint/ reel/ wobble --- v.i.
چکرایا ہوا --- maudlin --- a.
چکری --- clique --- n.
چکل --- keel --- n.
چکلا --- wide --- a.
چکلا --- prostitution den --- n.
چکلا پن --- width --- n.
چکلہ --- bordello/ brothel/ whorehouse --- n.
چکما --- beguilement/ damage/ fraud/ hoax/ loss/ trick --- n.
چکما دینا --- fool/ trick --- v.t.
چکمہ --- gyp --- n.
چکن --- embroidery/ needlework --- n.
چکنا --- balmy/ creamy/ flashy/ glib/ glossy/ greasy/ oily/ polished/ silky/ sleek/ slick/ slippery/ smooth/ smug/ unctuous --- a.
چکنا پن --- smoothness --- n.
چکنا چپڑا --- groomed --- a.
چکنا ہٹ --- unctuousness --- n.
چکنائ --- dope/ fat/ grease/ greasiness/ tallow --- n.
چکناہٹ --- greasiness/ slickness --- n.
چکنی چپڑی --- blandishment --- n.
چکنی چپڑی بات --- blarney --- n.
چکنی چپڑی باتیں --- unctuousness --- n.
چکوا --- drake --- n.
چکوترا --- grapefruit --- n.
چکوترے کی ایک ذات --- shaddock --- n.
چکور --- partridge --- n.
چکڑا --- wheelcart --- n.
چکھنا --- taste --- v.i.
چکھنا --- degust/ enjoy/ relish --- v.t.
چکی --- mill --- n.
چکی کا پاٹ --- millstone --- n.
چکی میں ہوا یا پسنے والا غلہ --- grist --- n.

i. --- pickle **--- چگنا**
v.t. --- peck **--- چگنا**
n. --- itchiness/ prurience/ titillation **--- چل**
v.i. --- die **--- چل بسنا**
v.t. --- start **--- چل پڑنا**
v.t. --- starter **--- چل پڑنے والا**
n. --- itch **--- چل چل**
a. --- prurient **--- چل چلا**
a. --- blazing **--- چل چلاتا**
n. --- blazing sun/ (blazing)sun **--- چل چلاتی دھوپ**
v.i. --- itch **--- چل چلانا**
v.t. --- scream/ shriek **--- چل چلانا**
v.i. --- decamp/ disappear/ march **--- چل دینا**
v.t. --- leave/ vamose **--- چل دینا**
v.i. --- repair/ resort **--- چلا جانا**
n. --- driving **--- چلاؤ**
i. --- yammer **--- چلانا**
v.i. --- drive **--- چلانا**
v.t --- bellow **--- چلانا**
v.t. --- initiate/ manage/ operate/ run/ stir/ weep **--- چلانا**
pa.t. --- yelled **--- چلایا**
a. --- frisky **--- چلبلا**
a. --- kittenish **--- چلبلی**
n. --- kitten **--- چلبلی لڑکی**
a --- afoot **--- چلتا**
a. --- nifty **--- چلتا پرزہ**
a. --- moving **--- چلتا پھرتا**
n. --- mobile home **--- چلتا گھر**
n. --- nut pine/ piñon **--- چلغوزہ**
n. --- blind/ venetian blind **--- چلمن**
n. --- course/ currency/ custom/ fashion/ habit **--- چلن**
i. --- go **--- چلنا**
v.i. --- come/ operate/ proceed/ run/ tread/ walk **--- چلنا**
v.t. --- move/ pace **--- چلنا**
a. --- walking **--- چلنے والا**
n. --- walker **--- چلنے والا**
n. --- (committed) worship **--- چلہ**
v.i. --- depart **--- چلے جانا**
v.t. --- clear out **--- چلے جانا**
n. --- leather worker **--- چمار**
n. --- grandiflorum/ jasmine/ Jasmine grandiflorum **--- چمبیلی**

چمپئی --- a. --- tawny/ yellow
چمپت ہو جانا --- v.t. --- make off
چمپت ہونا --- v.i. --- mizzle
چمپی --- n. --- tripsis
چمپی کرنے والا --- n. --- masseur
چمچہ --- n. --- hanger on/ scoop/ spoon
چمچہ بھر --- a. --- scoopful
چمچی --- n. --- spoon
چمرنگ --- n. --- mangrove
چمک --- a. --- shine
چمک --- n. --- brilliancy/ flash/ flashing/ gleam/ glint/ glitter/ lightning/ luminescence/ polish/ scintilla/ sheen/ twinkle/ varnish
چمک اٹھنا --- v.i. --- flare/ lighten
چمک دار --- a. --- bright/ garish/ sleek
چمک دار سیاہ --- a. --- jetty
چمک دمک --- n. --- brightness/ bunk/ glitter/ gloss/ splendour
چمکار --- n. --- caress
چمکارا --- n. --- glare
چمکارا --- v.i. --- glimmer
چمکارنا --- v.t. --- blandish/ coax/ cosset/ fondle/ pet
چمکانا --- n. --- irradiate
چمکانا --- v.t. --- brighten/ excite/ gleam/ polish/ scour/ shine/ varnish
چمکتا --- a. --- luminous/ radiant
چمکتا ہوا --- a. --- bright
چمکنا --- v.i. --- brighten/ flash/ fulgurate/ glint/ glitter/ glow/ radiate/ resplend/ scintillate/ shine/ twinkle
چمکی --- n. --- spangle/ tinsel
چمکیلا --- a. --- bright/ brilliant/ fulgent/ garish/ gaudy/ glittering/ glossy/ lively/ luculent/ luminescent/ lustrous/ rutilant/ sheen/ shining/ slick/ tawdry
چمکیلی --- a. --- tinselly
چمگادڑ --- n. --- bat/ flying fox/ fox bat/ reremouse/ vampire
چمن --- n. --- flower garden/ garden
چمٹ کر بیٹھنا --- v.i. --- nuzzle
چمٹا --- n. --- tong
چمٹانا --- v.t. --- embrace/ hug
چمٹنا --- v.i. --- adhere/ cling/ stick to
چمٹنا --- v.t. --- clasp
چمٹی --- n. --- forceps/ nipper
چمٹے رہنا --- v.i. --- keep
چمڑا --- n. --- derm/ fell/ leather/ skin
چمڑا ساز --- n. --- currier

چمڑی ادھیڑنا --- v.t. --- flay/ fleece/ rook/ skin
چمڑے جیسا --- a. --- leathern
چمڑے کا --- a. --- leathern
چمڑے کا کوڑا --- n. --- kurbash
چمڑے کی پٹی --- n. --- welt
چمڑے کی جھلی --- n. --- vellum
چنا --- n. --- gram
چنا ہوا --- a. --- selective
چناؤ --- n. --- election
چناؤ پن --- n. --- selectivity
چنائی --- n. --- selection
چنار --- n. --- plane tree/ platan
چنانچہ --- adv. --- withal
چنانچہ --- conj. --- therefore/ thereupon
چنچل --- a. --- buxom/ coltish/ fitful/ gay/ mercurial/ restless/ vivacious/ wanton
چنچل --- n. --- changing/ flirt
چنچل چھوری --- n. --- filly
چنچل لڑکی --- n. --- giglet
چند --- a few ---
چند --- a. --- diverse/ few/ several/ several/ some
چند بوندیں --- n. --- spattering
چند در چند --- a. --- manifold
چند روز سے --- a. --- (of)late
چند روزہ --- a. --- transitory
چند روزہ --- n. --- temporary
چندا --- n. --- whip round
چندھا --- a. --- bleary eyed
چندہ --- n. --- contribution/ donation/ kitty/ levy/ subscription
چندہ جمع کرنا --- v.t. --- canvass
چندہ دینا --- n. --- kick in
چندہ دینا --- v.t. --- contribute
چندیا --- n. --- noddle/ vertex
چنگ --- n. --- lute/ lyre/ tambourine
چنگاری --- n. --- scintilla/ spark
چنگال --- n. --- drag
چنگل --- n. --- chela/ claw/ clutch/ paw
چنگل پنجہ --- n. --- talon
چنگل مارنا --- v.t. --- claw
چنگھاڑ --- n. --- clamour/ scream
چنگھاڑنا --- v.i. --- roar
چنگھاڑنا --- v.t. --- scream/ trumpet

n. --- octroi/ pike/ tariff/ toll --- **چنگی**
v.t. --- choose/ elect/ pick/ pick out/ pluck/ select --- **چننا**
n. --- crease/ pleat/ ruff/ wrinkle --- **چنٹ**
n. --- jabot --- **چنٹ دار جھالر**
n. --- junkie --- **چنڈ باز**
a. --- low born/ miserly/ outcast/ wretch --- **چنڈال**
n. --- femme fatale --- **چنڈال**
a. --- choisest --- **چنیدہ**
n. --- chickpeas --- **چنے**
a. --- quadrantal --- **چو پہلا**
n. --- molar --- **چو گھڑ**
v.t. --- instil --- **چوانا**
n. --- timber/ wood --- **چوب**
n. --- stick bearer/ verger --- **چوب دار**
v.t. --- bludgeon --- **چوب دستی کرنا**
n. --- knurling --- **چوب کاری میں ابھری ہوئی نمائشی پٹی**
n. --- boom --- **چوب گیر**
a. --- wooden/ woody --- **چوبی**
n. --- cask --- **چوبی پیپا**
n. --- mallet --- **چوبی درمٹ**
n. --- nog --- **چوبی کھونٹی**
v.t. --- quarter --- **چوپارہ کرنا**
n. --- animal/ beast/ four footed/ tetrapod --- **چوپایہ**
n. --- quadruped --- **چوپایہ جانور**
a. --- quadrifoliate --- **چوپتی**
n. --- quadrille/ quatrefoil --- **چوپتیا**
a. --- quadruple --- **چوپرت**
a. --- blank/ desolate/ destroyed/ fallen --- **چوپٹ**
n. --- mess --- **چوپٹ**
n. --- innuendo/ pique --- **چوت**
n. --- fourth --- **چوتھا**
n. --- quarter --- **چوتھا حصہ**
a. --- fourth/ quarter --- **چوتھائی**
n. --- quarter/ quartette --- **چوتھائی**
n. --- clitoris --- **چوچولا**
n. --- mammilla/ teat/ tit --- **چوچی**
a. --- quadrilocular --- **چوخانہ**
n. --- hegemony --- **چودھراہٹ**
n. --- fourteenth --- **چودھواں**
n. --- fourteen --- **چودہ**
a. --- intoxicated/ powdered/ tired --- **چور**

چور --- n. --- filcher/ pilferer/ thief/ yegg
چور بازار --- n. --- black market
چور بازاری --- n. --- black marketing
چور چور کرنا --- v.t. --- smash/ squabash
چور خانہ --- n. --- cache
چور گڑھا --- n. --- pitfall
چور نظر --- n. --- leer
چورا --- n. --- crumb/ detritus/ filings/ powder/ sawdust
چورا چورا کرنا --- v.t. --- crumble
چورا کرنا --- v.t. --- bruise/ grind/ powder
چوراگا --- n. --- quartette
چوراہا --- a. --- quadrivial
چورس --- a. --- rectangular
چورنگ --- a. --- quadriform
چورنگ کرنا --- v.t. --- quarter
چوری --- n. --- concealment/ filching/ heist/ larceny/ theft/ thievery
چوری چوری --- adv. --- secretly
چوری چھپے --- a. --- tiptoe
چوری چھپے کام کرنے والا --- a. --- sneaker
چوری چھپے گھسنا --- n. --- sneak in
چوری کرنا --- v.t. --- pilfer/ rob/ steal
چوزہ --- n. --- chick/ fledgling/ hatchling/ poult
چوس لینا --- v.i. --- drink
چوسنا --- v.t. --- absorb/ imbibe/ suck
چوطرفہ --- a. --- quadrilateral
چوغلا --- n. --- quadroon
چوغہ --- n. --- capote/ cloak/ gown/ kirtle/ wrapper
چوغہ یا لبادہ اتارنا --- v.t. --- uncloak
چوک --- a. --- quadrivial
چوک --- n. --- agora/ misgiving/ neglect/ square/ venial sin/ wrong/ yard
چوکر --- n. --- husk
چوکر ملا کھانا --- n. --- wholemeal
چوکس --- a. --- alert/ diligent/ guarded/ knowing/ vigilant/ (on the)watch/ watchful
چوکس آدمی --- a. --- undeceivable
چوکس گروہ --- n. --- vigilante
چوکسی --- n. --- alertness/ keeping/ vigilance/ watch
چوکسی سے --- adv. --- jealously/ vigilantly
چوکنا --- v.i. --- err/ flinch
چوکنا --- v.t. --- neglect
چوکننا --- a. --- alert/ cautious/ guarded/ scared/ vigilant/ wary/ watchful/ wide awake

چوکنا پن --- n. --- alertness
چوکنا رہنا --- v.i. --- beware
چوکنا کرنا --- v.t. --- alert
چوکور --- a. --- quadratic
چوکور --- n. --- quadrangle/ quadrate/ square
چوکڑی --- n. --- bounce
چوکڑی بھرنا --- v.i. --- jump/ leap
چوکڑی بھرنا --- v.t. --- bounce
چوکڑی ناچ --- n. --- quadrille
چوکھٹ --- n. --- entrance/ threshold
چوکھٹا --- n. --- frame/ outline
چوکی --- n. --- choir/ desk/ outpost/ pedestal/ post
چوکیدار --- n. --- doorman/ gate keeper/ guard/ keeper/ sentinel/ watchman
چوکیدار پاسبان --- n. --- sentry
چوکیداری --- n. --- watch
چوگنا --- a. --- quadrifarious/ quadruple
چوگنا --- n. --- four time
چول --- n. --- pivot
چولہا --- n. --- fireplace/ hearth/ ingle/ stove
چولی --- n. --- bodice/ bustier/ (small)jacket/ midriff
چومنا --- i. --- kiss
چومنے والا --- n. --- kisser
چونا --- n. --- lime/ make water/ quick lime
چونا --- v.i. --- drip/ leak/ ooze
چونا بھرا --- a. --- chalky
چونا لگانا --- v.t. --- deceive
چونچ --- n. --- beak/ bill/ rostrum
چونچال --- a. --- lively
چونچلا --- n. --- airs/ coquetry/ playfullness
چونچلے --- n. --- blandishment
چونکا دینا --- v.t. --- spook
چونکانا --- v.t. --- knock up/ startle
چونکنا --- v.i. --- startle/ wake up
چونکہ --- adv. --- now that
چونکہ --- conj. --- whereas
چونگا --- n. --- handset
چونٹا --- n. --- ant
چونٹی --- n. --- ant
چونٹی خور --- n. --- anteater
چونے کی بھٹی --- n. --- lime kiln
چونے کی قلعی --- n. --- limewash

چوٹ --- n. --- abuse/ bale/ blow/ bruise/ concussion/ contusion/ dint/ hit/ hurt/ injury/ invective/ jeer/ jest/ nuisance/ quirk/ sarcasm/ scathe/ scoff/ taunt/ trauma/ wisecrack/ wound/ wrong

چوٹ دینا --- v.t. --- scar

چوٹ کا شکار --- a. --- vulnerable

چوٹ کرنا --- v.t. --- taunt

چوٹ کسنا --- v.i. --- snap

چوٹ کسنا --- v.t. --- fling/ gibe/ scoff/ twit

چوٹ کھانا --- v.i. --- suffer

چوٹ لگاتا --- n. --- lacerating

چوٹ لگان --- v.t. --- injure

چوٹ لگانا --- v.i. --- jest

چوٹ لگانا --- v.t. --- contuse/ knock/ knock up/ lacerate

چوٹی --- n. --- acme/ apex/ cop/ hilltop/ peak/ pinnacle/ queue/ summit/ top/ vertex/ zenith

چوٹی گوندھنا --- v.t. --- braid

چوڑا --- a. --- broad/ deep/ extensive/ wide

چوڑا چکلا --- a. --- broad

چوڑا کرنا --- v.t. --- widen

چوڑا ہونا --- v.i. --- flanch

چوڑائ --- n. --- breadth/ latitude/ width

چوڑی --- n. --- bangle

چوں کہ --- conj. --- since

چوہا --- n. --- mouse

چوہل باز --- a. --- hilarious

چوہویں کا چاند --- n. --- plenilune

چوہے جیسا --- a. --- mousey

چوہے دان --- n. --- mouse trap

چٹ --- adv. --- at once/ instantly/ promptly

چٹ پٹا --- a. --- hot/ spicy

چٹ کر جانا --- v.t. --- devour/ swindle

چٹا --- a. --- white

چٹائ --- a. --- matting

چٹائ --- n. --- bast/ mat/ pallet/ slicking

چٹائ کرنا --- v.t. --- trim

چٹان --- a. --- bluff

چٹان --- n. --- boulder/ knap/ rock

چٹانوں کا سلسلہ --- n. --- key

چٹخارا --- n. --- zest

چٹخانا --- v.t. --- knap

چٹخنی --- n. --- bolt/ clicket/ hasp/ latch

چٹخنی کھول دینا --- v.t. --- unbolt
چٹک --- n. --- click
چٹکلا --- n. --- anecdote/ pleasantry/ pun/ witticism
چٹکلے سنانے والا --- n. --- raconteur
چٹکنا --- v.i. --- click/ shine
چٹکی --- n. --- pinch
چٹکی --- v.i. --- snap of the fingers
چٹکی بھر --- n. --- dash
چٹکی بھرنا --- v.t. --- pinch
چٹکی کاٹنا --- v.t. --- pinch
چٹکی لینا --- v.t. --- nip
چٹکیلا --- a. --- bright/ pungent/ tasty
چٹنی --- n. --- dope
چٹورا --- a. --- edacious
چٹورا --- n. --- epicure
چٹھی --- n. --- certificate/ chit/ draft/ letter/ missive/ order/ pass
چٹھی رساں --- n. --- postman
چٹی --- a. --- white
چٹی --- n. --- fete
چٹیل --- a. --- barren
چٹیل پن --- a. --- flatness
چٹیل میدان --- n. --- flat
چڈا --- n. --- groin
چڈھی --- n. --- ride
چڈھی لینا --- v.t. --- ride
چڑ چڑ --- n. --- peeve
چڑ چڑا --- a. --- cranky/ cross/ franzy/ fretful/ gruff/ grumpy/ huffish/ irascible/ moody/ peevish/ querulous/ vexed/ vinegary
چڑ چڑا آدمی --- n. --- grump
چڑ چڑا پن --- a. --- irascibility/ querulousness
چڑ چڑا پن --- n. --- gruffness/ grumbling/ grumpiness/ jet lag/ moodiness/ moue/ peevishness/ vexation
چڑ چڑانے والا --- a. --- off putting
چڑ چڑایا --- a. --- nervous
چڑ چڑھا --- a. --- testy
چڑ چڑی عورت --- n. --- virago
چڑ چڑے پن سے --- adv. --- moodily
چڑ چڑے پن سے بولنا --- v.i. --- yap
چڑالو --- n. --- hag
چڑانا --- v.t. --- rile
چڑچڑا --- a. --- snarly

چڑھ --- n. --- abhorrence/ irritation/ jeer
چڑھا جانا --- v.t --- guzzle
چڑھا منہ --- n. --- grimace
چڑھاؤ --- n. --- ascension
چڑھائ --- a. --- steep
چڑھائ --- n. --- ascendancy/ ascent/ assault/ attack/ climb/ incursion/ invasion/ mounting
چڑھائ کرنا --- v.i. --- irrupt
چڑھائ کرنا --- v.t. --- invade
چڑھائ کرنے والا --- n. --- invader
چڑھان --- n. --- acclivity
چڑھانا --- v.i. --- drink
چڑھانا --- v.t. --- exalt/ flout/ hoist/ jeer/ lift/ mock/ praise/ quaff/ scout
چڑھاوا --- n. --- oblation/ offering/ sacrifice
چڑھتا --- a. --- upward
چڑھتا ہوا --- a. --- ascending/ insurgent
چڑھنا --- v.i. --- cloak/ increase/ rise
چڑھنا --- v.t --- climb
چڑھنا --- v.t. --- ascend/ excel/ mount/ ride/ scale/ soar
چڑھنے والا --- n. --- climber
چڑھے دم --- a. --- indefatigible
چڑی مار --- n. --- bird catcher/ fowler
چڑیا --- n. --- bird/ fowl
چڑیا کی آنت --- n. --- ventriculus
چڑیا گھر --- a. --- zoological gardens
چڑیا گھر --- n. --- zoo
چڑیوں کا جھرمٹ --- n. --- bevy
چھا جانا --- a. --- shutdown
چھا جانا --- v.t. --- overshadow
چھا جانے والا --- a. --- obsessional
چھاؤنی --- n. --- camp
چھاؤں --- n. --- shade/ umbra/ umbrage
چھابا --- n. --- crate
چھاپ --- n. --- impression/ imprint/ print/ seal impression
چھاپا --- n. --- attack/ incursion/ razzia
چھاپا خانہ --- n. --- printing press
چھاپا مارنا --- v.t. --- attack
چھاپا مارنے کے لئے چھپا رہنا --- v.t. --- waylay
چھاپنا --- v.t. --- impress/ print
چھاپنے والا --- n. --- printer
چھاپہ --- n. --- onset/ raid

چھاپہ خانہ --- n. --- press/ publishing house
چھاپہ مار --- n. --- raider
چھاپہ مارنا --- v.t. --- raid
چھاتا --- n. --- gamp/ umbrella
چھاتا بردار --- n. --- parachutist/ paratroop
چھاتی --- n. --- breast/ chest/ mamma/ titty
چھاجن --- n. --- eczema
چھاچھ --- n. --- whey
چھال --- n. --- bark/ barque/ cortex/ rind
چھالا --- n. --- blain/ bleb/ vesicle
چھالنا --- v.t. --- riddle
چھالوں دار --- a. --- blebby
چھالہ --- n. --- warble
چھالیہ --- n. --- betel nut
چھالے پیدا کرنا --- v.t. --- vesicate
چھالے دار --- a. --- warbled
چھالے ڈالنے والا --- n. --- vesicant
چھان بورا --- n. --- swill
چھان بین --- n. --- inquisition/ investigation/ probe/ scrutiny
چھان بین کرنا --- v.t. --- inquire/ investigate/ probe/ sift
چھان پھٹک --- n. --- rehash
چھان مارنا --- v.t. --- search
چھانا --- v.t. --- cover/ roof/ thatch
چھاننا --- v.t. --- filter/ garble/ sift/ strain/ sye/ winnow
چھانٹ --- n. --- picking
چھانٹنا --- v.t. --- choose/ hew/ infiltrate/ pick/ preen/ select
چھانٹی کرنا --- v.t. --- retrench
چھاونی --- n. --- cantonment
چھایا --- n. --- umbra/ umbrage
چھبکا --- n. --- jig saw
چھبیلا --- a. --- graceful/ shapely/ sprightly
چھبیلا --- n. --- gay
چھپ کر سننا --- v.t. --- eavesdrop
چھپ کر گولی چلانے والا --- n. --- sniper
چھپا --- a. --- concealed/ covered/ ensconced/ hidden/ recondite/ recondite/ secret/ veiled
چھپا ہوا --- a. --- printed/ underground/ undisclosed
چھپائ --- n. --- occultation/ printing
چھپائ کا سستا کاغذ --- n. --- newsprint
چھپائ کی غلطی --- n. --- misprint

v.t. --- befog/ blanket/ conceal/ cover/ ensconce/ hide/ mantle/ mask/ obscure/ palliate/ smother/ veil --- **چھپانا**
n. --- thatched roof --- **چھپر**
n. --- bed stead --- **چھپر کھٹ**
v.i. --- hide/ mooch --- **چھپنا**
v.t. --- etch --- **چھپنا**
a. --- obscure --- **چھپی**
a. --- obscured --- **چھپی ہوئ**
adv. --- invisibly --- **چھپے چھپے**
n. --- roof --- **چھت**
n. --- ceiling --- **چھت(اندر سے)**
n. --- parasol/ umbrella --- **چھتّر**
n. --- parachute/ umbrella --- **چھتری**
n. --- hive --- **چھتہ**
n. --- awning/ balcony --- **چھجا**
n. --- gazebo/ visor --- **چھجہ**
n. --- ricochet --- **چھچھل**
a. --- low/ shallow/ shoal --- **چھچھلا**
n. --- keel --- **چھچھلے پیندے والی کشتی**
a. --- mean/ puerile/ shallow/ undignified/ yeasty --- **چھچھورا**
n. --- showy --- **چھچھورا**
n. --- meanness --- **چھچھورا پن**
n. --- musk rat/ squib --- **چھچھوندر**
a. --- sparse/ thin --- **چھدرا**
v.i. --- thrill --- **چھدنا**
n. --- chopper/ knife/ pebble/ pellet/ small shot --- **چھرا**
n. --- knife/ table knife --- **چھری**
n. --- knife box --- **چھری رکھنے کا ڈبہ**
a. --- lean/ thin --- **چھریرا**
n. --- chug --- **چھک چھک کی آواز**
v.t. --- mistake --- **چھکنا**
a. --- ramschackle --- **چھکڑا**
n. --- dray/ truck --- **چھکڑا**
n. --- fraud/ lie --- **چھل**
n. --- hoop/ loop/ lug/ ring --- **چھلا**
n. --- gambol/ jerk/ vault --- **چھلانگ**
v.i. --- leap --- **چھلانگ لگانا**
n. --- jumper --- **چھلانگ لگانے والا**
v.t. --- hop --- **چھلانگ مارنا**
n. --- will o' the wisp --- **چھلاوا**
a. --- wispy --- **چھلاوا نما**

n. --- bark/ barque/ cortex/ crust/ hull/ husk/ peel/ rind/ scale/ shell/ skin **--- چھلکا**
v.t. --- hull **--- چھلکا اتار لینا**
v.t. --- pare/ peel/ rind **--- چھلکا اتارنا**
a. --- husky **--- چھلکے دار**
n. --- snippet **--- چھلن**
v.t. --- excoriate **--- چھلنا**
n. --- sieve/ strainer/ sye/ tea maker **--- چھلنی**
v.t. --- riddle **--- چھلنی کر دینا**
n. --- blister/ whitlow **--- چھلوری**
v.t. --- lollygag **--- چھما چاٹی کرنا**
n. --- femme fatale/ harlot **--- چھنال**
n. --- jangle **--- چھنکار**
v.t. --- jangle **--- چھنکارنا**
n. --- pinkie/ pinky **--- چھنگلی**
a. --- searce **--- چھننا**
n. --- strainer **--- چھننا**
n. --- contamination/ defilement/ infectedness/ infection/ moile/ pollution **--- چھوت**
a. --- infectious **--- چھوت کا**
n. --- boob **--- چھوچی**
n. --- youngster **--- چھوکرا**
n. --- backfisch/ girl/ hussy/ lass/ wench **--- چھوکری**
n. --- clitoris **--- چھولا**
n. --- chickpeas(green) **--- چھولے**
v.t. --- feel/ hand/ handle/ touch **--- چھونا**
v.t. --- season **--- چھونکنا**
n. --- detachment/ divorce/ exemption/ injunction/ leaving/ licence/ relinquishment/ separation **--- چھوٹ**
v.t. --- release **--- چھوٹ**
a. --- common/ inconsequential/ junior/ laconic/ less/ little/ low/ meagre/ mean/ mini/ minor/ minute/ narrow/ one horse/ paltry/ petty/ potty/ short/ small/ smallish/ tiny/ young **--- چھوٹا**
n. --- busboy/ midget/ winglet **--- چھوٹا**
a. --- mignon **--- چھوٹا اور خوبصورت**
n. --- bambino/ mite/ moppet/ tad/ toddler **--- چھوٹا بچہ**
n. --- cadet **--- چھوٹا بیٹا**
n. --- shortness **--- چھوٹا پن**
n. --- noggin **--- چھوٹا پیالہ**
n. --- kilderkin **--- چھوٹا پیپا**
n. --- whit **--- چھوٹا ترین ٹکڑا**
n. --- holm/ islet **--- چھوٹا جزیرہ**
n. --- cantaloup **--- چھوٹا خربوزہ**

n. --- hatch/ wicket **--- چھوٹا دروازہ**
n. --- shortcut **--- چھوٹا راستہ**
a. --- shortish **--- چھوٹا سا**
n. --- vest pocket **--- چھوٹا سا جیبی**
n. --- droplet **--- چھوٹا سا قطرہ**
n. --- zeta **--- چھوٹا سا کمرہ**
n. --- nosegay **--- چھوٹا سا گل دستہ**
n. --- bin/ cannikin **--- چھوٹا سا ڈبا**
n. --- baton **--- چھوٹا سا ڈنڈا**
n. --- grice **--- چھوٹا سور**
n. --- prick/ ventage **--- چھوٹا سوراخ**
n. --- infirmary **--- چھوٹا شفا خانہ**
n. --- imp **--- چھوٹا شیطان**
n. --- bodice/ corset **--- چھوٹا کپڑا**
v.t. --- reduce **--- چھوٹا کر دینا**
v.t. --- lessen/ minify/ scantle/ shorten **--- چھوٹا کرنا**
n. --- garderobe **--- چھوٹا کمرہ**
n. --- mite **--- چھوٹا کیڑا**
n. --- hamlet **--- چھوٹا گاؤں**
n. --- ditty **--- چھوٹا گیت**
n. --- kedge/ killick **--- چھوٹا لنگر**
n. --- buster **--- چھوٹا لڑکا**
n. --- figurine **--- چھوٹا مجسمہ**
n. --- gnat **--- چھوٹا مچھر**
n. --- maquette **--- چھوٹا نمونہ**
n. --- keg **--- چھوٹا ڈول**
n. --- muntjac **--- چھوٹا ہرن**
v.i. --- lessen **--- چھوٹا ہونا**
n. --- smallness **--- چھوٹائی**
a. --- minute **--- چھوٹی**
n. --- locker **--- چھوٹی الماری**
n. --- rill **--- چھوٹی آب جو**
n. --- fife **--- چھوٹی بانسری**
n. --- kitten **--- چھوٹی بلی**
n. --- hillock/ knoll **--- چھوٹی پہاڑی**
n. --- valise **--- چھوٹی پیٹی**
n. --- vignette **--- چھوٹی تصویری سرخی**
n. --- mortar **--- چھوٹی توپ**
n. --- undershrub **--- چھوٹی جھاڑی**
n. --- fry **--- چھوٹی چھوٹی مچھلی**
n. --- inlet **--- چھوٹی خلیج**

چھوٹی خندق --- n. --- grip
چھوٹی دوربین --- n. --- spyglass
چھوٹی ذات کا باز --- n. --- kestrel
چھوٹی ذات کا کھیرا --- n. --- gherkin
چھوٹی سی پرچی --- n. --- tab
چھوٹی سی تھیلی --- n. --- utricle
چھوٹی سی چیز --- n. --- knickknack/ snippet
چھوٹی سی دوڑ --- n. --- sprint
چھوٹی سی رکاوٹ --- n. --- hitch
چھوٹی سی گرہ --- n. --- nodule
چھوٹی سی نظم یا سر --- n. --- jingle
چھوٹی شیشی --- n. --- flask
چھوٹی کلہاڑی --- n. --- hatchet
چھوٹی گاڑی --- n. --- minicab
چھوٹی گودی --- n. --- marina
چھوٹی گولی --- n. --- globule
چھوٹی لاٹھی --- n. --- bludgeon
چھوٹی لہر --- n. --- ripple
چھوٹی موٹی غلطی --- n. --- peccadillo
چھوٹی مہر --- n. --- signet
چھوٹی نوکیلی ڈاڑھی --- n. --- Vandyke beard
چھوٹے بچوں کا مدرسہ --- n. --- kindergarten
چھوٹے جانور کی کھال --- n. --- kip
چھوٹے چھوٹے سوراخ سے بھرا --- a. --- vacuolate
چھوٹے حرف والا --- a. --- minucular
چھوٹے قد کا --- a. --- undergrown
چھوٹے قد کا فوجی --- n. --- bantam
چھوڑ بھاگنا --- v.i. --- scamper
چھوڑ جانا --- v.i. --- exit
چھوڑ جانا --- v.t. --- make off
چھوڑ دینا --- n. --- walkway
چھوڑ دینا --- v.t. --- abdicate/ desert/ disuse/ forsake/ uncouple/ vacate
چھوڑ دینے والا --- n. --- quitter
چھوڑا ہوا --- a. --- uncorked
چھوڑنا --- n. --- let go
چھوڑنا --- v.i. --- abstain/ quit
چھوڑنا --- v.t. --- abandon/ abdicate/ avoid/ desert/ discharge/ ditch/ divorce/ emit/ evict/ forgo/ forsake/ give up/ leave/ let/ pardon/ release/ relinquish/ render/ resign/ set aside/ shoot/ spare/ waive/ yield
چھوہارا --- n. --- (dried)date
چھٹا --- a. --- sixth

v.t. --- prune **--- چھٹائ کرنا**
n. --- childhood/ infancy **--- چھٹپن**
v.t. --- relieve **--- چھٹکا دلانا**
n. --- deliverance/ exemption/ liberation/ quietus/ quittance **--- چھٹکارا**
v.t. --- rid **--- چھٹکارا دلانا**
n. --- impunity **--- چھٹکارہ**
v.i. --- scatter **--- چھٹکنا**
v.t. --- intersperse **--- چھٹکنا**
v.i. --- escape **--- چھٹنا**
n. --- discharge/ dismissal/ holiday/ intermission/ leave/ leisure/ liberation/ permission/ release/ vacation **--- چھٹی**
v.t. --- dismiss **--- چھٹی دینا**
n. --- off day **--- چھٹی کا دن**
v.t. --- sack **--- چھٹی کرانا**
n. --- walking papers **--- چھٹی کی پرچی**
n. --- vacationist **--- چھٹی منانے والا**
a. --- single/ solitary/ uncoupled/ unmarried **--- چھڑا**
v.t. --- redeem **--- چھڑا لینا**
v.t. --- rescue **--- چھڑانا**
v.t. --- dabble/ sprinkle/ strew **--- چھڑکنا**
v.i. --- begin/ commence **--- چھڑنا**
n. --- baton/ rod/ walking stick/ wand/ wattle **--- چھڑی**
v.t. --- baste **--- چھڑی سے پٹائ کرنا**
a. --- virgate **--- چھڑیلا**
n. --- six **--- چھ**
intj. --- Fie!/ fy!/ pooh!/ tush! **--- چھی**
n. --- bore/ hole/ mouth **--- چھید**
v.t --- gride **--- چھید کرنا**
n. --- punch **--- چھیدنا**
v.t. --- barb/ bore/ perforate/ pierce/ pink/ prog/ thrill **--- چھیدنا**
a. --- spruced **--- چھیل چھبیلا**
n. --- dandy/ Johnny **--- چھیلا**
v.t. --- peel/ scrape **--- چھیلنا**
v.t. --- corrade **--- چھیلنا یا گھسنا**
v.t. --- despoil/ nab/ nip **--- چھین لینا**
n. --- despoiler **--- چھین لینے والا**
n. --- jostlement/ jostling/ scramble/ snatching **--- چھینا جھپٹی**
v.t. --- jostle **--- چھینا جھپٹی کرنا**
n. --- sneeze **--- چھینک**
n. --- gag **--- چھینکا**
v.i. --- sneeze **--- چھینکنا**

چھیننا --- grab --- v.i.
چھیننا --- dispossess/ hent/ raunch/ seize/ snatch/ twitch/ wrest --- v.t.
چھینٹ --- chintz/ stain --- n.
چھینٹا --- gutta/ shower/ splash --- n.
چھینٹے بکھرنا --- splutter --- v.i.
چھینی --- chisel --- n.
چھینی سے تراشنا --- chisel --- v.t.
چھیڑ --- annoyance/ fillip/ joke/ taunt --- n.
چھیڑ چھاڑ --- fling/ molestation --- n.
چھیڑ چھاڑ کرنا --- fling --- v.t.
چھیڑنا --- kid --- v.t
چھیڑنا --- annoy/ disturb/ fillip/ irritate/ joke/ molest/ nettle/ taunt/ tease/ tickle/ vex --- v.t.
چھیڑنے والا --- vexatious --- a.
چھیڑنے والا --- teaser --- n.
چہار آہنگ --- quartette --- n.
چہار تہہ --- quadruple --- a.
چہار راہ --- quadrivial --- a.
چہار شنبہ --- Wednesday --- n.
چہار گوشہ --- quadrangle --- n.
چہارم --- fourth/ quarter --- n.
چہچہا زن --- warbling --- a.
چہچہانا --- twitter --- v.i.
چہچہانا --- chirp/ warble --- v.t.
چہچہاہٹ --- chirping/ twitter --- n.
چہچہے --- jollity --- n.
چہرا اترنا --- weaken --- v.i.
چہرہ --- face/ mask/ mien/ visage --- n.
چہرہ بشرا --- countenance --- n.
چہرے کا چربہ --- mask --- n.
چہکا --- masonry (course) --- n.
چہکنا --- chatter --- v.t.
چہل باز --- teaser --- n.
چہل پہل --- bustle/ jubilation/ stir --- n.
چہل چراغ --- candelabrum --- n.
چہل قدمی --- airing/ ramble/ stroll --- n.
چہل قدمی کرنا --- walk --- v.i.
چہیتا --- darling/ dear/ endeared/ favourite --- a.
چہیتی --- favourite --- a.
چیپ --- adhesive/ gum/ mucus/ paste/ pus/ stickiness --- n.
چیتا --- leopard --- n.

n. --- spotted deer --- **چیتل**
n. --- fritter/ rag/ tatter --- **چیتھڑا**
v.t. --- tatter --- **چیتھڑے کرنا**
n. --- chickenpox/ variola --- **چیچک**
n. --- cry/ holler/ howl/ scream/ shout/ squeal/ yell --- **چیخ**
n. --- outcry/ shriek/ vociferance/ vociferation --- **چیخ پکار**
v.i. --- howl --- **چیخ پڑنا**
v.t --- yammer --- **چیخ کر رونا**
v.t. --- scream --- **چیخ مارنا**
pa.t. --- yelled --- **چیخا**
a. --- vociferant --- **چیختا ہوا**
n. --- blatancy --- **چیخم دھار**
v.i. --- yell --- **چیخم دھاڑ**
i. --- shout --- **چیخنا**
v.i. --- halloo/ squeal/ yell --- **چیخنا**
v.t. --- blare/ cry/ scream/ shriek/ vociferate --- **چیخنا**
a. --- quintessential --- **چیدہ**
a. --- choisest/ selected --- **چیدہ چیدہ**
n. --- kerf/ rent --- **چیر**
n. --- laceration --- **چیرا**
a. --- trenchant --- **چیرتا**
n. --- lacerating --- **چیرتا**
v.i. --- disrupt --- **چیرنا**
v.t. --- cleave/ cut/ ganch/ hack/ incise/ intersect/ lacerate/ rip/ rit/ rive/ tear --- **چیرنا**
n. --- hewer --- **چیرنے والا**
n. --- oppression/ violence --- **چیرہ دستی**
n. --- article/ belonging/ commodity/ item/ noun/ object/ thing/ ware --- **چیز**
v.t. --- arrogate --- **چیز مار لینا**
n. --- enigma/ puzzle/ riddle --- **چیستان**
n. --- eagle/ kite/ pariah kite/ puttock --- **چیل**
n. --- apprentice/ disciple --- **چیلا**
a. --- tough --- **چیمڑ**
n. --- Cathay/ comfort/ contentment/ ease/ happiness/ peace/ relief/ repose/ rest --- **چین**
v.t. --- enjoy --- **چین کرنا**
a. --- Sinic --- **چینی**
n. --- sugar --- **چینی**
n. --- junk --- **چینی سمندری جہاز**
n. --- kowtow --- **چینی طرز پر آقا کے آگے سجدہ کرنا**
n. --- porcelain --- **چینی کا برتن**

چینی کڑھائی --- wok --- n.
چینی مورت --- joss --- n.
چینی مٹی --- kaolin --- n.
چینیوں یا جاپانیوں سے فرضی خطرہ --- yellow peril --- n.
چیڑنا --- spur --- v.t.
حائل --- hindering/ intercurrent/ interjacent/ interposing/ intervening/ mediate/ obstructing/ preventing --- a.
حائل --- interceptor/ intervener/ obstructionist --- n.
حائل کرنا --- interject/ interpose --- v.t.
حائل ہونا --- hinder/ interpose --- v.i.
حائل ہونا --- disturb/ fend/ impede/ interrupt/ intervene/ rouse --- v.t.
حاتم --- generous --- n.
حاجب --- chamberlain/ curtain/ doorkeeper --- n.
حاجت --- lack/ necessity/ need/ requirement/ want --- n.
حاجت مند --- needy --- a.
حاجت مند --- indigent --- n.
حاجز --- insulator --- n.
حادثہ --- accident/ calamity/ episode/ haphazard/ happening/ misfortune/ misventure/ occurrence/ phenomenon/ tragedy --- n.
حادس --- new/ recent --- a.
حادہ --- acute --- a.
حاذق --- gifted/ ingenious/ proficient/ versed --- a.
حارث --- cultivator --- n.
حارج --- obstructive --- a.
حارج --- hinderer/ hindrance/ molester/ obstructor --- n.
حاسد --- envious/ jaundiced/ jealous --- a.
حاسدانہ --- jaundiced --- a.
حاشیائی --- marginal --- a.
حاشیہ --- border/ commentary/ footnote/ hem/ marge/ margin/ moulding/ rand/ retinue --- n.
حاشیہ بردار --- satellite/ servant --- n.
حاشیہ چڑھانا --- exaggerate --- v.t.
حاشیہ لگانا --- marginate --- v.t.
حاشیہ نشین --- companion/ courtier/ varlet --- n.
حاصل --- realised --- a.
حاصل --- consequence/ crop/ custom/ duty/ effect/ gain/ harvest/ inference/ proceeds/ produce/ product/ result/ return/ revenue/ sum --- n.
حاصل جمع --- total --- a.
حاصل جمع --- sum total/ summation --- n.
حاصل ضرب --- multiple --- n.
حاصل کردہ --- acquired/ obtained --- a.

v.t. --- achieve/ acquire/ collect/ draw/ earn/ find/ gain/ get/ obtain/ pick up/ possess/ procure/ receive/ wrangle --- **حاصل کرنا**
adv. --- in short --- **حاصل کلام**
n. --- meaning/ motive/ sense/ substance --- **حاصل کلام**
adv. --- uselessly --- **حاصل نہ حصول**
a. --- (in)attendance/ instant/ prepared/ present/ presented/ ready/ ubiquitous/ willing --- **حاضر**
n. --- attendant --- **حاضر**
a. --- impudent/ quick witted --- **حاضر جواب**
n. --- quick wittedness/ wordplay --- **حاضر جوابی**
adv. --- quick wittedly --- **حاضر جوابی سے**
a. --- quickness --- **حاضر دماغی**
n. --- resourcefulness --- **حاضر دماغی**
v.t. --- present/ produce --- **حاضر کرنا**
v.i. --- join --- **حاضر ہونا**
n. --- séance --- **حاضرات**
n. --- clairvoyance --- **حاضرت**
a. --- attendance --- **حاضری**
n. --- appearance/ presence/ roll call --- **حاضری**
n. --- audience --- **حاضرین**
a. --- retentive --- **حافظ**
n. --- guardian/ protector/ warden --- **حافظ**
n. --- memory --- **حافظہ**
a. --- mnemonic --- **حافظہ پرور**
n. --- mnemonic --- **حافظے سے متعلق**
a. --- dominant --- **حاکم**
n. --- commander/ dominator/ governor/ judge/ magistrate/ master/ official/ ruler/ satrap --- **حاکم**
n. --- justice of peace --- **حاکم عدل**
n. --- autocrat --- **حاکم مطلق**
a. --- authoritative/ imperious/ magisterial --- **حاکمانہ**
adv. --- authoritatively/ commandingly/ judicially --- **حاکمانہ**
n. --- praetorian --- **حاکمانہ**
adv. --- peremptorily --- **حاکمانہ انداز سے**
n. --- imperium --- **حاکمیت**
n. --- affair/ circumstance/ condition/ instant/ life/ mood/ narrative/ position/ predicament/ present/ present tense/ rapture/ situation/ state/ statement/ vitality --- **حال**
pron. --- this --- **حال**
n. --- condition/ state --- **حال و قال**
a. --- (of)late --- **حال ہی میں**
adv. --- newly/ recently --- **حال ہی میں**

حال ہی میں مروج --- a. --- new fashioned
حالات فسخ --- adv. --- violably
حالانکہ --- adv. --- notwithstanding/ though
حالانکہ --- conj. --- although/ however/ whereas
حالانکہ --- n. --- while
حالت --- n. --- case/ circumstance/ condition/ liking/ noun/ plight/ stance/ state/ trim
حالت بیماری --- n. --- morbidness
حالت جنگ --- n. --- mobilisation
حالت دیوانگی --- n. --- craze
حالت نشہ --- n. --- jag
حالیہ --- a. --- current/ instant/ new/ recent
حامل --- n. --- bearer/ landholder
حاملہ --- a. --- expectant/ gravid/ pregnant
حاملہ کرنا --- v.t. --- knock up
حاملہ ٹھیرنا --- v.i. --- conceive
حاملہ ہونا --- v.i. --- (to become)pregnant/ teem
حامی --- n. --- adherent/ affirmative/ defender/ patron/ protector/ supporter/ supportive/ upholder
حامی بھرنا --- v.t. --- confirm
حاوی --- a. --- obsessive/ perfect/ prevailing/ skilled
حاوی ہوتے ہوئے --- adv. --- obsessively
حاوی ہونا --- v.t. --- dominate/ govern
حایک --- n. --- haik
حب --- n. --- desire
حب الوطن --- n. --- patriot
حب الوطنی --- n. --- patriotism
حباب --- n. --- bubble
حبابہ --- n. --- vesicle
حبس --- n. --- choking/ confinement/ fug/ gaol/ imprisonment/ incarceration/ internment/ prison/ suffocation/ sultriness
حبس بیجا --- n. --- unlawful detention/ wrongful confinement
حبس دم --- n. --- asthma
حبس دوام --- n. --- lifetime imprisonment
حبس کرنا --- v.t. --- mew
حبس والا --- n. --- muggy
حبسہ --- n. --- choke
حبیب --- n. --- beloved/ comrade/ friend/ sweetheart
حبیبہ --- n. --- ladylove
حتماً --- a. --- definitive/ ultimate
حتماً --- adv. --- decisively
حتمی --- a. --- certain/ cocksure/ definite/ final/ last/ permanent

حتی **---** adv. --- as far as
حتی **---** prep. --- till/ up to
حتی الامکان **---** adv. --- so far as possible
حتی الامکان **---** n. --- utmost/ uttermost
حتی کہ **---** adv. --- even/ insofar
حتی کہ **---** conj. --- until
حج **---** n. --- appearance/ pilgrimage
حجاب **---** n. --- bashfulness/ curtain/ modesty/ pudency/ veil
حجاب حاجز **---** n. --- midriff
حجاب کرنا **---** v.t. --- cover/ veil
حجام **---** n. --- barber/ hairdresser/ tonsor
حجامت **---** n. --- haircut/ shave/ tonsure
حجامت بنانا **---** v.t. --- cheat/ rob
حجامت کا انداز **---** n. --- haircut
حجامت کرنا **---** v.t. --- barb
حجت **---** n. --- altercation/ argument/ contention/ contest/ discussion/ disputation/ horse trading/ pretext/ quarrel
حجت بازی **---** n. --- constestation
حجت طلب **---** a. --- moot
حجت کرنا **---** i. --- dispute
حجت کرنا **---** v.t. --- argue/ challenge/ contest/ discuss/ moot/ plead
حجت لانا **---** v.t. --- prove
حجتی **---** a. --- polemical
حجتی **---** n. --- jangler/ polemicist
حجر **---** n. --- stone
حجرت **---** n. --- immigration
حجرت کرنا **---** v.i. --- emigrate/ immigrate
حجرہ **---** n. --- cell/ chamber/ closet/ hermitage
حجلا **---** n. --- garderobe
حجم **---** n. --- burliness/ thickness/ volume
حجو **---** n. --- lampoon
حجیم **---** a. --- voluminous
حد **---** a. --- at most
حد **---** n. --- barrier/ boundary/ edge/ limit/ limitation/ march/ mark/ mete/ mete/ outgoing/ quantity/ utmost
حد آخر **---** a. --- utmost point
حد آخر **---** n. --- deadline
حد باندھنا **---** v.t. --- confine
حد بندی **---** n. --- definition/ landmark/ limitation
حد بندی کرنا **---** v.t. --- demarcate/ stint
حد رسدی **---** n. --- quota

حد سے زیادہ --- a. --- ultra/ undue
حد لگانا --- v.t. --- prosecute
حد نصاب --- n. --- quorum
حد نظر میں --- a. --- offing
حدت --- n. --- acrimony/ fury/ heat/ warmth
حدود --- n. --- ambit/ boundaries/ penal laws
حدود حکومت --- n. --- bailiwick/ jurisdiction
حدود کے بغیر --- a. --- unconfined
حدیث --- n. --- tradition
حذب --- n. --- faction/ party
حذف --- n. --- deletion/ elimination/ omission
حذف کرنا --- v.t. --- cut off/ delete/ omit
حرارت --- n. --- ardour/ fervour/ fever/ heat/ temperature/ warmth
حرارہ --- n. --- anger/ (a)calory/ rage
حراست --- n. --- arrest/ capture/ care/ charge/ custody/ detainment/ detention/ handfast/ imprisonment/ lockup
حراست میں لینا --- v.t. --- detain
حراف --- a. --- clever/ cunning/ deceitful/ tricky
حرام --- a. --- adulterous/ forbidden/ illegitimate/ unlawful/ wicked/ wrong
حرام --- n. --- adultery
حرام خور --- a. --- corrupt
حرام خور --- n. --- usurer
حرام کا مال --- a. --- ill gotten
حرام کرنا --- v.t. --- forbid/ proscribe
حرام مغز --- n. --- spinal marrow
حرامزادہ --- a. --- misbegotten/ unfathered
حرامزادہ --- n. --- bastard/ rascal/ scoundrel/ villain
حرامی --- a. --- bastard
حرب --- n. --- battle/ conflict/ fight/ war/ warfare
حربہ --- n. --- assault/ attack/ invasion/ thrust
حربی --- a. --- warlike
حربی فنون --- n. --- martial arts
حرج --- n. --- harm/ injury/ loss/ sedition/ trouble
حرج کرنا --- v.t. --- disturb/ interrupt/ rouse
حرص --- n. --- ambition/ avarice/ covetousness/ cupidity/ desire/ greed/ greediness/ mammon/ voracity
حرص کرنا --- v.t. --- covet
حرف --- n. --- letter
حرف آخر --- n. --- ultimatum
حرف بہ حرف --- adv. --- literally/ verbatim
حرف جار --- n. --- preposition

n. --- consonant **--- حرف صحیح**
n. --- vowel **--- حرف صدائ**
n. --- vowel **--- حرف علت**
a. --- hypercritical **--- حرف گیرانہ**
n. --- criticism **--- حرف گیری**
n. --- consonant **--- حرف مسمت**
n. --- vowel **--- حرف مصوت**
n. --- interjection **--- حرف ندا**
n. --- intimate discourse **--- حرف و حکایت**
a. --- crafty **--- حرفت**
n. --- art/ artifice/ craft/ industry/ skill/ trade **--- حرفت**
a. --- artful/ cunning/ industrial/ intriguing/ vocational **--- حرفتی**
a. --- literal **--- حرفی**
n. --- action/ fault/ gest/ gesticulation/ gesture/ mischief/ motion/ move/ movement/ wag **--- حرکت**
v.i. --- act **--- حرکت**
v.t. --- jog/ kedge/ move **--- حرکت دینا**
v.i. --- mosey **--- حرکت کرنا**
v.t. --- goad/ trigger **--- حرکت میں لانا**
n. --- kinetics **--- حرکیات**
n. --- seraglio **--- حرم سرا**
n. --- dignity/ esteem/ honour/ reputation/ reverence/ sanctity/ venerability **--- حرمت**
n. --- nasality **--- حروف غنہ**
n. --- italic **--- حروف کج**
n. --- emancipation/ freedom **--- حریت**
a. --- liberal **--- حریت پسند**
n. --- liberalism **--- حریت پسندی**
n. --- silk **--- حریر**
a. --- avaricious/ avid/ close fisted/ covetous/ curmudgeon/ gluttonous/ grabber/ greedy/ insatiable/ miserly/ ravenous **--- حریص**
n. --- grasping **--- حریص**
v.t. --- wolf **--- حریص پن سے کھانا**
n. --- adversary/ anti/ contestant/ enemy/ nemesis/ opponent/ rival **--- حریف**
n. --- house **--- حریم**
n. --- affliction/ dismay/ grief/ mourning/ sadness/ sorrow/ sorrows/ woe **--- حزن**
a. --- afflicted/ melancholy/ sad/ sorrowful/ woebegone/ woeful **--- حزین**
n. --- feeling/ sense/ sensitiveness/ sentiment **--- حس**
n. --- account/ bill/ calculation/ computation/ estimate/ estimation/ list/ rate/ reckoning/ score/ tally **--- حساب**
n. --- accountant **--- حساب دار**
n. --- liquidation **--- حساب کتاب**

v.t --- tot **--- حساب لگانا**
v.t. --- calculate/ count/ estimate/ figure/ reckon **--- حساب لگانا**
v.t. --- account **--- حساب لینا**
a. --- huffy/ keen/ kittle/ perceptive/ percipient/ sensitive/ sentimental/ touchy **--- حساس**
n. --- touchiness **--- حساسی**
n. --- lineage/ pedigree **--- حسب**
adv. --- as follows/ as mentioned/ as under **--- حسب ذیل**
adv. --- normally **--- حسب قاعدہ**
a. --- normal **--- حسب معمول**
adv. --- as usual **--- حسب معمول**
adv. --- normatively **--- حسب معیار**
a. --- formulaic **--- حسب نسخہ**
n. --- lineage **--- حسب و نسب**
n. --- envy/ grudge/ heart burning/ jealousy/ malice **--- حسد**
v.t. --- envy/ grudge **--- حسد کرنا**
v.i. --- grudge **--- حسد ہونا**
n. --- desire/ longing/ regret/ wish **--- حسرت**
n. --- languor **--- حسرت زدگی**
adv. --- longingly **--- حسرت سے**
a. --- good/ noble/ worthy **--- حسن**
n. --- attractiveness/ beauty/ comeliness/ elegance/ fine/ handsomeness/ loveliness **--- حسن**
n. --- sensationalism **--- حسیت پسندی**
a. --- attractive/ beautiful/ charming/ comely/ elegant/ goodly/ graceful/ handsome **--- حسین**
n. --- belle/ queen **--- حسینہ**
n. --- assassin **--- حشاشین**
n. --- end/ lamentation/ resurrection/ tumult **--- حشر**
n. --- vermin **--- حشرات**
a. --- reptilian **--- حشراتی**
n. --- insect **--- حشرت الارض**
n. --- equipage/ suit/ train **--- حشم**
n. --- dignity/ pomp/ state **--- حشمت**
n. --- rubbish/ trash **--- حشو**
n. --- citadel/ enclosure/ fence/ fort/ fortification/ siege **--- حصار**
n. --- achievement/ acquisition/ advantage/ attainment/ product/ profit/ realisation **--- حصول**
v.i. --- attain **--- حصول کرنا**
n. --- zonation **--- حصوں میں تقسیم**

حصہ --- n. --- deal/ dividend/ dole/ ingredient/ lot/ part/ piece/ portion/ proportion/ quantum/ quota/ section/ share/ take/ zone
حصہ بانٹنا --- v.t. --- mete
حصہ کرنا --- v.t. --- apportion/ distribute/ divide/ share
حصہ لینا --- v.t. --- partake/ participate/ wage
حصے بخرے --- n. --- dismemberment
حصے دار --- n. --- stockholder
حضرت --- intj. --- sir!
حضرت --- n. --- lord/ title(of respect)
حضرت عیسیٰ --- n. --- Jesus
حضرت مریم --- n. --- Madonna
حضور عالی --- intj. --- (Your)Highness!
حضوری --- a. --- attendance
حضوری --- n. --- audience/ presence
حفاظت --- n. --- custody/ facing/ guardianship/ keep/ keep/ protection/ safeguard/ safety/ security/ watch
حفاظت کرنا --- n. --- warrant
حفاظت کرنا --- v.t. --- defend/ guard/ hedge/ preserve/ protect/ safeguard
حفظ کرنا --- v.i. --- learn
حفظ ما تقدم --- a. --- foresight
حفظ ما تقدم --- n. --- forearming/ precaution
حفظان صحت --- n. --- hygiene
حفظی --- a. --- mnemonic
حق --- a. --- just/ right/ true/ truth
حق --- n. --- desert/ lot/ portion/ righteousness
حق استرداد --- n. --- veto
حق بہ جانب --- a. --- deserving/ justified
حق پر --- a. --- just
حق تصنیف --- n. --- copyright
حق تلفی --- n. --- hurt/ violation of right
حق حلال --- n. --- lawful right
حق خصوصی --- n. --- prerogative/ privilege/ vested interest
حق خودداریت --- n. --- right of self determination
حق دار --- a. --- deserving/ entitled
حق دار --- n. --- heir/ rightful claimant
حق دار بنانا --- v.t. --- entitle
حق دار بننا --- v.t. --- deserve
حق رائے --- n. --- vote
حق رائے دہی --- n. --- right of vote
حق رائے دہی چھیننا --- v.t. --- disfranchise
حق شفعا --- n. --- right of pre emption

حق کھو دینا --- v.i. --- forfeit
حق مارنا --- v.t. --- defraud
حق نا حق --- adv. --- arbitrarily/ wrongfully
حق وراثت --- n. --- heirdom
حق یا مراعات کا عدم استعمال --- n. --- nonuser
حقارت --- n. --- nausea/ scorn
حقارت آمیز --- a. --- contemptuous/ snooty
حقارتی --- a. --- abhorrent
حقدار --- n. --- vested
حققت پسند --- n. --- realist
حقن --- adv. --- yea
حقہ --- n. --- hubble bubble/ waterpipe
حقیر --- a. --- abominable/ humiliated/ insultable/ minor/ regardless/ trivial/ vile/ wretch/ wretched
حقیر --- n. --- nothing/ rip/ underdog
حقیر ترین --- a. --- lowliest
حقیر سمجھنا --- v.i. --- geck
حقیر کرنا --- v.t. --- degrade/ diminish/ humble/ trivialise
حقیق --- a. --- verminous
حقیقت --- n. --- condition/ fact/ genuineness/ reality/ truth/ verity
حقیقت پسند --- n. --- truth loving
حقیقت پسندانہ --- a. --- realistic
حقیقت پسندانہ انداز سے --- adv. --- realistically
حقیقت پسندی --- n. --- naturalism
حقیقت شے --- n. --- noumenon
حقیقت شے سے متعلق --- a. --- noumenal
حقیقتاً --- adv. --- genuinely/ in fact/ in reality
حقیقتاً --- n. --- (in) fact/ really
حقیقی --- a. --- genuine/ ortho / substantial/ valid/ veridical/ veritable/ veritableness/ virtual
حقیقی بنانا --- v.t. --- objectify
حکایت --- n. --- anecdote
حکم --- n. --- behest/ bidding/ command/ commandment/ (judicial)decree/ directive/ imperium/ law/ notice/ order/ ordinance/ statute/ umpire/ verdict/ warrant/ writ
حکم امتناعی --- n. --- stay order
حکم چلانا --- v.i. --- bluster
حکم چلانا --- v.t. --- boss
حکم چلانے والا --- a. --- commanding
حکم دینا --- n. --- dictate
حکم دینا --- v.t. --- bid/ bid/ command/ commandeer/ order
حکم صادر کرنا --- v.t. --- order

حکم ماننا --- v.i. --- conform
حکم مکرر کرنا --- v.t. --- reorder
حکم نامہ --- n. --- brief/ (judicial)decree/ injunction
حکمت --- n. --- cleverness/ contrivance/ device/ diplomacy/ gin/ ingenuity/ knowledge/ philosophy/ skill/ tact/ wisdom/ wiseness
حکمت عملی --- n. --- expediency/ policy/ strategy
حکمت والا --- n. --- sage
حکمران --- a. --- ruling
حکمران --- n. --- ruler/ sovereign
حکمرانی --- n. --- governance/ king
حکمرانی کرنا --- v.t. --- govern
حکومت --- n. --- administration/ authority/ dominion/ dominion/ governance/ government/ power/ regime/ regiment/ rule/ state
حکومت چلانا --- v.t. --- domineer
حکومت کرنا --- v.t. --- dominate/ govern/ rule
حکومتی --- a. --- governmental
حکیم --- n. --- doctor/ philosopher
حل --- n. --- absorption/ solution
حل کرنا --- v.i. --- melt
حل کرنا --- v.t. --- dilute/ disolve/ dissolve/ liquefy/ resolve/ solve/ stir
حل ہونا --- v.i. --- disolve/ dissolve/ liquefy
حلال --- a. --- admissible/ lawful/ legal/ permitted
حلال شدہ --- a. --- kosher
حلالی --- a. --- legitimate
حلاوت --- n. --- deliciousness/ sweetness
حلف --- n. --- oath
حلف اٹھانا --- v.i. --- objure
حلف اٹھانا --- v.t. --- nuncupate/ swear
حلف اٹھانے والا --- n. --- jurant
حلف اٹھانے یا تصدیق کرنے والا --- n. --- notary
حلف اٹھوانا --- v.t. --- objure
حلف میں بیان شدہ --- n. --- juratory
حلف نامہ نتھی کرنا --- v.t. --- verify
حلفی --- n. --- juratory
حلفیہ اقرار --- n. --- asseveration
حلفیہ اقرار کرنا --- v.t. --- asseverate
حلق --- n. --- swallow/ throat/ weasand
حلق سے اگلنا --- v.t. --- hawk
حلق سے نکلنے والا --- a. --- guttural
حلق کا کوا --- n. --- uvula
حلق کے کوے کے متعلق --- a. --- uvular

حلقوم --- n. --- glottis
حلقہ --- n. --- ambit/ annulus/ area/ circle/ circuit/ district/ fraternity/ girdle/ group/ hoop/ loop/ noose/ ring/ ward/ zone/ zonule/ zoster
حلقہ بہ گوش --- a. --- devout
حلقہ بہ گوش --- n. --- disciple
حلقہ دائرہ --- n. --- gamut
حلقہ دار --- a. --- vertebrate
حلقی --- a. --- guttural
حلقیذہ --- n. --- zonule
حلقے دار --- a. --- convoluted/ zonular
حلقے میں لینا --- v.t. --- encircle/ gird
حلمہ --- n. --- teat/ tit
حلوا --- n. --- confect
حلوائ --- n. --- confectioner
حلوان --- n. --- kid
حلوہ کدو --- n. --- squash
حلیف --- n. --- ally/ associate
حلیف بنانا --- v.t. --- ally
حلیم --- a. --- lenient/ mild
حلیہ --- n. --- countenance/ features/ identity/ visage
حماقت --- n. --- folly/ indiscretion/ infatuation/ madness/ stupidity/ torpor
حمال --- n. --- porter
حمام --- n. --- john/ lavatory/ stew
حمایت --- n. --- advocacy/ appui/ backing/ defence/ encouragement/ patronage/ protection/ support/ vindication
حمایت حاصل کرنا --- v.t. --- tout
حمایت کار --- n. --- champion
حمایت کرنا --- v.t. --- accommodate/ advocate/ defend/ endorse/ second/ side/ support
حمایتی --- a. --- vindicatory
حمایتی --- n. --- abettor/ pro/ supporter
حمذ --- n. --- acid
حمل --- n. --- burden/ conception/ conveyance/ embryo/ gestation/ gravidity/ load/ pregnancy/ shipping/ transportation
حمل گرنا --- v.i. --- abort
حملہ --- n. --- aggression/ assault/ attack/ incursion/ invasion/ irruption/ offence/ offensive/ onfall/ onset/ onslaught/ stroke
حملہ آور --- a. --- incursive/ invasive
حملہ آور --- n. --- aggressor/ assailant/ invader/ offender
حملہ آور ہونا --- v.i. --- descend
حملہ روکنا --- v.t. --- defend

حملہ کرنا --- v.t. --- assail/ assault/ attack/ charge/ go at/ invade/ raid/ storm
حملہ کرنا(زبانی) --- v.t. --- oppugn
حملہ کرنے کا انتظار --- n. --- lurch
حملہ متقابل --- n. --- counter attack/ counter offensive
حملے سے محفوظ --- a. --- unassailable
حنا --- n. --- henna
حواری --- n. --- apostle/ associate/ claque/ companion/ disciple/ follower/ protégé
حواس --- n. --- senses
حواس باختہ --- a. --- flabbergasted/ nervous/ stupefied
حواس باختہ کر دینا --- v.t. --- unnerve
حواس باختہ کرنا --- v.t. --- stun
حواس بخت کرنا --- v.t. --- bemuse
حوالات --- n. --- custody/ lockup/ slammer
حوالدار --- n. --- sergeant
حوالہ --- n. --- allusion/ care/ charge/ citation/ mention/ quotation/ reference/ remit
حوالہ پزیر --- n. --- quotable
حوالہ دینا --- v.t. --- cite/ mention/ quote/ refer
حوالہ نگاری --- n. --- documentation
حوالے کرنا --- a. --- delegate
حوالے کرنا --- v.t. --- consign/ delegate/ entrust/ handover
حور --- n. --- nymph
حوصلہ --- n. --- capacity/ courage/ desire/ morale/ resolution/ spirit
حوصلہ افزا --- a. --- encouraging
حوصلہ افزائ --- n. --- encouragement
حوصلہ افزائ کرنا --- v.t. --- encourage/ nourish
حوصلہ افزائ کرنے والا --- a. --- cohortative
حوصلہ مند --- a. --- valiant
حوصلہ مندی --- n. --- valiance
حوض --- n. --- basin/ mere/ piscina/ pond/ reservoir/ tank
حوضک --- n. --- tank
حونہ --- n. --- udder
حویلی --- n. --- mansion
حیا --- a. --- shameless
حیا --- n. --- bashfulness/ coyness/ decency/ modesty/ pudency/ shame/ shyness
حیا دار --- a. --- coy/ modest
حیا دار --- n. --- retiring
حیات --- n. --- biography/ existence/ life
حیات بخش --- a. --- vital
حیات بعد الموت --- n. --- afterlife
حیات ما بد --- n. --- afterlife
حیاتی --- a. --- ontic/ vital

حیاتین --- n. --- vitamin
حیثیت --- n. --- ability/ account/ appearance/ capability/ capacity/ merit/ place/ position/ prestige/ rank/ station/ status
حیران --- a. --- amazed/ confounded/ distracted/ disturbed/ gaping/ perplexed/ puzzled/ wide eyed/ worried
حیران کرنا --- v.t. --- amaze/ confound/ harass/ perplex/ tease
حیران کن --- a. --- astounding/ baffling/ monstrous/ wonderful
حیرانی --- n. --- amazement/ astonishment/ confusion/ consternation/ distress/ nonplus/ wonder
حیرت --- n. --- amazement/ astonishment/ awe/ quandary/ surprise/ wonder/ wonderment
حیرت انگیز --- a. --- marvellous/ miraculous/ striking/ unbelievable/ wondrous
حیرت زدگی --- n. --- nonplus/ puzzlement
حیرت زدہ --- a. --- aghast/ astounded/ wide eyed/ wonder sruck
حیرت کا اظہار --- intj. --- zooks!
حیرت کن --- a. --- awful/ stupendous
حیرت میں ڈالنا --- v.t. --- astonish
حیرت ناک طور پر --- adv. --- wonderously
حیض --- adv. --- monthly
حیض --- n. --- menses/ menstruation
حیض آنا --- v.i. --- menstruate
حیف --- intj. --- alack!/ alas!
حیف --- n. --- inequity/ pity/ ruth
حیلہ --- n. --- deception/ device/ disguise/ excuse/ feint/ fraud/ pretext/ quibble/ trepan/ trick/ wile
حیلہ باز --- a. --- deceitful
حیلہ بازی --- n. --- prevarication
حیلہ پرور --- a. --- wilful
حیلہ پروری --- n. --- wilfulness
حیلہ جو --- n. --- quibbler
حیلہ حوالہ --- n. --- chicanery/ evasion/ pretence
حیلہ ساز --- a. --- artful/ dodgy
حیلہ ساز --- n. --- dodger
حیلہ کرنا --- v.t. --- wile
حیلہ گر --- a. --- wily
حیلہ گر --- n. --- fraudulent
حیلہ گری --- n. --- deceit
حیلے بازی --- n. --- knavery
حیوان --- a. --- bestial
حیوان --- n. --- animal/ beast/ brute/ idiot
حیوان پرست --- n. --- zoolator

حیوان پرستی --- n. --- zoolatry
حیوان پسند --- a. --- zoophilic
حیوان پیکر --- a. --- zoomorphic
حیوان پیمائ --- n. --- zoometry
حیوان خور --- a. --- zoophagous
حیوان شکلہ --- a. --- zoomorphic
حیوان کشی --- n. --- zoomorphism
حیوان ناطق --- n. --- man
حیوان نباتی --- a. --- zoophytic
حیوان نما --- n. --- zoid
حیوان یا گاڑی کا نچلا حصہ --- n. --- underbody
حیوانات نامہ --- n. --- zoography
حیوانات نگار --- n. --- zoographer
حیوانات نگاری --- n. --- zoography
حیوانی --- n. --- zoon
حیوانی تخم --- n. --- zoosperm
حیوانی سریش --- n. --- zoogloea
حیوانی مرض --- n. --- zoonosis
حیوانیات --- n. --- zoology
حیوانیاتی --- a. --- zoological
حیوانیت --- n. --- beastliness/ brutality
خائف --- a. --- afraid/ faint hearted/ fearing/ frightened/ timid/ timorous
خائفین --- n. --- Quakers
خائن --- a. --- dishonest/ faithless/ untrustworthy
خائن --- n. --- deceiver/ defalcator/ malpractitioner/ traitor/ treacher/ warlock
خاتف --- a. --- fulminating
خاتم --- n. --- seal/ terminator
خاتمہ --- n. --- despatch/ end/ ending/ eradication/ finale/ finish/ termination
خاتمہ بل خیر --- n. --- happy ending
خاتمہ کرنا --- v.t. --- overthrow
خاتمہ کرنے والا --- n. --- queller
خاتمہ ہونا --- v.i. --- die/ end
خاتون --- n. --- burd/ lady
خاتون صفت --- a. --- ladylike
خادم --- n. --- attendant/ factotum/ flunky/ footman/ lackey/ manservant/ pursuivant/ varlet
خادم شخصی --- n. --- valet
خادمہ --- n. --- girl/ handmaiden/ maidservant
خار --- n. --- barb/ cocksspur/ grudge/ prickle/ thistle/ thorn
خار دار --- a. --- barbed/ thorny
خار دار تار --- n. --- barbed wire

خار زار --- n. --- thicket
خار کھانا --- v.t. --- envy
خارج --- a. --- excluded/ exempt/ omitted/ ousted/ outcast/ rejected
خارج --- prep. --- without
خارج از بحث --- a. --- irrelevant
خارج القسمت --- n. --- quotient
خارج کرنا --- v.t. --- effuse/ emit/ exclude/ excrete/ expel/ expurgate/ geld/ interdict/ quash/ strike off/ throw out
خارجن --- adv. --- externally/ outwardly
خارجہ --- a. --- exterior/ external/ foreign/ outside
خارجی --- a. --- exoteric/ extraneous/ inessential/ outer/ outward/ schismatic
خارجی --- n. --- heretic/ schismatic
خارجیت --- n. --- heterodoxy
خارش --- n. --- itch/ measles/ psora/ scabies
خارش زدہ --- a. --- measly/ scruffy
خارش ہونا --- v.i. --- itch
خازن --- n. --- treasurer
خاشاک --- n. --- dust/ rubbish/ trash
خاص --- a. --- close/ definite/ distinct/ especial/ exclusive/ extraordinary/ favourite/ main/ major/ noble/ particular/ peculiar/ personal/ private/ special/ specific/ uncommon
خاص جھلکی --- n. --- highlight
خاص طور پر --- adv. --- especially/ notably
خاص طور پر فندق کا درخت --- n. --- nut tree
خاص کر --- adv. --- particularly
خاص گروہ کا سب سے اہم شخص --- n. --- kingpin
خاص مزاج --- n. --- mettle
خاص مقصد کے لئے چننا --- v.t. --- handpick
خاصا --- a. --- considerable
خاصا --- adv. --- considerably
خاصہ --- --- a lot
خاصہ --- a. --- pretty
خاصہ --- adv. --- quite/ rather
خاصہ بردار --- n. --- bodyguard
خاصہ بڑا --- a. --- sizable
خاصیت --- n. --- attribute/ peculiarity
خاصیت ہونا --- v.i. --- appertain
خاطب --- n. --- lecturer
خاطر --- n. --- behalf/ choice/ favour/ memory/ mind/ sake
خاطر داری --- n. --- cordiality/ entertainment/ hospitality
خاک --- a. --- valueless/ vestigial

n. --- ash/ dust/ earth/ grave/ land **--- خاک**
n. --- weir **--- خاک ریز**
v.t. --- cremate **--- خاک کرنا**
v.t. --- crush/ demolish/ destroy/ waste **--- خاک میں ملانا**
n. --- isthmus **--- خاک نائے**
v.t. --- abandon/ bury **--- خاک ڈالنا**
n. --- sweeper **--- خاکروب**
a. --- humble/ low/ modest/ poor **--- خاکسار**
n. --- modesty **--- خاکساری**
adv. --- modestly **--- خاکساری سے**
n. --- ashes **--- خاکستر**
n. --- caricature/ delineation/ draft/ map/ outline/ profile/ schema/ sketch **--- خاکہ**
v.t. --- monkey **--- خاکہ**
v.t. --- trace **--- خاکہ اترنا**
v.t. --- caricature/ ridicule **--- خاکہ اڑانا**
v.t. --- profile/ sketch **--- خاکہ بنانا**
a. --- dusty/ earthly/ nut brown/ terrene/ terrestrial **--- خاکی**
adv. --- worldly **--- خاکی**
n. --- macula/ mole **--- خال**
a. --- dotty/ infrequent **--- خال خال**
adv. --- occasionally/ rarely **--- خال خال**
a. --- fair/ fine/ genuine/ immaculate/ incorrupt/ inviolate/ mere/ native/ neat/ net/ pure/ ultimate/ unadulterated/ unalloyed/ unblemished/ virgin **--- خالص**
n. --- virginity **--- خالص**
n. --- net income **--- خالص آمدنی**
n. --- genuineness **--- خالص پن**
n. --- net national product **--- خالص قومی پیدا وار**
v.t. --- defecate **--- خالص کرنا**
n. --- net profit **--- خالص نفع**
adv. --- candidly **--- خالصانہ**
n. --- creator/ demiurge/ maker **--- خالق**
n. --- uncle **--- خالو**
n. --- aunt **--- خالہ**
a. --- cousin **--- خالہ زاد**
a. --- addle/ bare/ blank/ depleted/ deserted/ devoid/ empty/ inane/ jejune/ unengaged/ uninhabited/ unoccupied/ vacant/ void **--- خالی**
a. --- brain washed **--- خالی از ذہن**
n. --- vacancy **--- خالی اسامی یا عہدہ**
n. --- emptiness/ nothingness/ vacancy/ vacantness/ vacuity **--- خالی پن**
v.i. --- fail **--- خالی جانا**
n. --- interstice/ lacuna/ void **--- خالی جگہ**

خالی خولی --- a. --- vain
خالی کرنا --- v.t. --- clean out/ deplete/ empty/ evacuate/ unpack/ vacate
خالی مقام --- n. --- vacancy
خالی وقت --- n. --- leisure
خام --- a. --- crude/ deficient/ embryonic/ green/ immature/ imperfect/ inelegant/ inexperienced/ inexpert/ puerile/ raw/ undressed/ unperfect/ unripe/ unsound
خام خیالی --- n. --- apprehension/ whim
خام عقل --- n. --- moron
خاموش --- a. --- composed/ mousey/ mum/ noiseless/ orderly/ quiet/ serene/ silent/ tacit/ unobtrusive
خاموش --- intj --- silence!
خاموش --- intj. --- hist!/ Hush!
خاموش --- n. --- calm/ wordless
خاموش رہنے کی رشوت --- n. --- hush money
خاموش طبع --- a. --- taciturn
خاموش طبیعت --- a. --- reticent
خاموش طبیعت --- n. --- wallflower
خاموش کرانا --- v.t. --- becalm
خاموش کرنا --- v.t. --- appease/ hush/ mollify/ silence
خاموش ہو جانا --- v.i. --- quiesce
خاموشی --- n. --- calmness/ lull/ noiselessness/ quiet/ quietness/ repose/ serene/ silence/ undemonstrativeness/ unobtrusiveness
خاموشی سے --- adv. --- noiselessly/ quiescently/ quietly/ silently/ unobtrusively
خامہ --- n. --- pen
خامہ فرسائی کرنا --- v.t. --- pen/ write
خامی --- adv. --- infirmity
خامی --- n. --- defect/ deficiency/ drawback/ immaturity/ imperfection/ inefficacy/ inexperience/ rawness/ shortcoming/ weakness
خاندان --- n. --- dynasty/ family/ family tree/ household/ kin/ lineage
خاندانی --- a. --- domestic
خاندانی جھگڑا --- n. --- feud
خاندانی دشمنی --- n. --- vendetta
خانساماں --- n. --- cook/ major domo/ steward
خانسامہ --- n. --- housekeeper
خانقاہ --- n. --- abbey/ hermitage/ hospice/ monastery/ monkery
خانگی --- a. --- domestic/ interior/ menial
خانم --- n. --- lady/ princess/ wife
خانہ --- n. --- compartment/ division/ dwelling/ habitation/ house/ panel/ partition/ pigeonhole/ receptacle/ room/ section
خانہ آبادی --- n. --- marriage/ prosperity
خانہ بد دوش --- a. --- migratory

خانہ بدوش --- a. --- vagabond/ vagrant/ wandering
خانہ بدوش --- n. --- faw/ gipsy/ gypsy/ nomad/ nomadic/ rom/ Romany/ wanderer
خانہ بدوش بھانڈ --- n. --- jongleur
خانہ بدوشانہ --- adv. --- vagrantly
خانہ بدوشی --- n. --- nomadism/ vagrancy/ wandering
خانہ بر انداز --- n. --- destroyer
خانہ بندی --- n. --- house arrest
خانہ بہ دوشی --- n. --- itinerancy
خانہ پری --- n. --- bureaucratic formality/ red tape
خانہ جنگی --- n. --- civil war/ domestic feud/ internal strife
خانہ دار --- a. --- chambered
خانہ دار --- n. --- homemaker
خانہ داری --- n. --- housekeeping/ menage
خانہ ساز --- a. --- home made
خانہ نشین --- n. --- indweller
خاور --- n. --- sun
خاوری --- a. --- solar
خاوند --- n. --- husband
خباثت --- n. --- baseness/ corruption/ depravity/ dirtiness/ impurity/ nefariousness/ turpitude/ viciousness/ wickedness
خباثت سے --- adv. --- viciously/ wickedly
خبر --- a. --- intelligence
خبر --- n. --- account/ awareness/ care/ information/ item/ knowledge/ message/ notice/ report/ rumour/ watchfulness/ word
خبر بھیجنا --- v.t. --- wire
خبر دینا --- v.t. --- communicate
خبر رساں --- n. --- harbinger/ informant
خبر رساں ادارہ --- n. --- news agency
خبر گیر --- n. --- scout
خبر گیرا --- n. --- quidnunc
خبر گیری --- n. --- watch
خبر لینا --- v.t. --- enquire/ punish/ seek/ trace
خبر نامہ --- n. --- newscast/ newsletter
خبر نگار --- n. --- newsman
خبردار --- a. --- acquainted/ careful/ (on)guard/ knowing/ vigilant/ watchful
خبردار رہنا --- v.i. --- watchout
خبردار کرنا --- v.t. --- awaken/ caution/ forewarn/ forewarn/ precaution/ warn
خبردار ہونا --- n. --- take care
خبریں --- n. --- news
خبریں سنانے والی --- n. --- newsgirl
خبریں نشر کرنے والا --- n. --- newscaster

خبط --- a. --- lunatic

خبط --- n. --- crank/ craze/ craze/ derangement/ distraction/ fatuity/ flam/ foolishness/ gawkiness/ idiosyncrasy/ insanity/ lunacy/ madness/ mania/ monomania/ obsession/ rage/ wackiness/ whim/ whimsy

خبط پنا --- adv. --- dementedly

خبط سوار ہونا --- v.t. --- besot

خبطی --- a. --- besotted/ cranky/ crazy/ delirious/ dement/ demented/ deranged/ dippy/ fatuous/ foolish/ insane/ kooky/ mad/ maenadic/ manic/ nuts/ potty/ queer/ visionary/ wacky/ whacky

خبطی --- n. --- crackpot/ gawk/ kook/ lunatic/ madman/ maniac

خبطی عورت --- n. --- maenad

خبیث --- a. --- malignant/ villainous

خبیث --- n. --- malevolent/ rogue/ ruffian

خبیثانہ --- adv. --- malevolently

خبیثہ --- a. --- devilish

خت --- n. --- handwriting

ختم --- a. --- ended/ finished

ختم --- n. --- completion/ conclusion/ finis/ termination

ختم --- prep. --- through

ختم کرنا --- v.t. --- cease/ complete/ conclude/ end/ finish/ kill/ knock off/ quash/ terminate/ wash out

ختم ہو جانا --- n. --- (breathe one's)last

ختنہ --- n. --- circumcision

ختنہ کرنا --- v.t. --- circucise

خثت --- n. --- meanness

خجالت --- n. --- bashfulness/ shame

خجل --- a. --- abashed/ ashamed/ coy

خجل --- n. --- bashful

خجل کرنا --- v.t. --- embarrass

خچر --- n. --- hybrid/ mule

خد --- n. --- jowl

خدا --- n. --- deity/ God/ maker

خدا بنانا --- v.t. --- idolise

خدا پر یقین --- n. --- theism

خدا پرست --- a. --- godly/ pious

خدا پرستی --- n. --- piety

خدا ترس --- a. --- compassionate/ God fearing/ humane/ merciful/ sympathetic

خدا حافظ --- intj --- adieu

خدا حافظ --- intj. --- Goodbye!

خدا داد --- n. --- godsend

خدا را --- intj. --- zounds!

n. --- Godspeed **--- خدا کا ساتھ**
n. --- divine wrath **--- خدا کی مار**
n. --- apotheosis **--- خدا گردانی**
conj. --- lest **--- خدا نخواستہ**
intj. --- zooks! **--- خدا نخواستہ**
n. --- interloper **--- خدائ فوجدار**
n. --- alarm/ apprehension/ danger/ risk/ solicitude **--- خدشہ**
v.i. --- hang **--- خدشہ ہونا**
n. --- ministrative **--- خدماتی**
n. --- duty/ function/ office/ service **--- خدمت**
n. --- factotum/ jobber/ lackey/ menial **--- خدمت گار**
n. --- subsurvience **--- خدمت گزاری**
n. --- willow **--- خدنگ**
n. --- potsherd **--- خذف**
v.t. --- abate **--- خذف کرنا**
v.i. --- abate **--- خذف ہونا**
n. --- donkey/ jackass **--- خر**
n. --- melon/ muskmelon **--- خر بوزہ**
a. --- boastful/ ill tempered/ proud/ stupid **--- خر دماغ**
n. --- stole **--- خر قہ**
n. --- encampment **--- خر گاہ**
n. --- jinks **--- خر مستیاں**
a. --- bad/ contaminated/ corrupt/ corrupted/ damaged/ defective/ flawed/ kaput/ mucuous/ nasty/ obscene/ offensive/ out of order/ perverse/ polluted/ putid/ rotten/ ruined/ spoiled/ unchaste/ unclean/ wicked/ wonky/ wretch/ wretched/ wry **--- خراب**
v.t. --- flub **--- خراب کر دینا**
n. --- vitiating **--- خراب کرتا**
v.t. --- befoul/ contaminate/ corrupt/ defile/ infect/ injure/ knock up/ mar/ mess/ moil/ pervert/ pollute/ ruin/ spoil/ take down/ vitiate/ worsen **--- خراب کرنا**
v.i. --- last **--- خراب نا ہونا**
v.i. --- fester **--- خراب ہو جانا**
v.i. --- corrupt/ degenerate/ rot/ spoil/ worsen **--- خراب ہونا**
n. --- affliction/ corruption/ defect/ demerit/ desolation/ destruction/ drawback/ evil/ flaw/ foible/ malfunction/ shortcoming/ trouble/ vitiation/ wickedness **--- خرابی**
v.t. --- chasten/ refine **--- خرابی دور کرنا**
v.t. --- weed out **--- خرابی دور کہنا**
n. --- eviction/ gavel/ geld/ homage/ impost/ revenue/ tax/ tribute **--- خراج**
n. --- compliment **--- خراج تحسین**
n. --- tributary **--- خراج مند**
n. --- lathe **--- خراد**
v.t. --- turn **--- خرادنا**

n. --- turner **--- خرادی**
n. --- hurt/ scrapping/ scratch **--- خراش**
a. --- raspy **--- خراش دار**
n. --- nonsense/ rubbish/ trump **--- خرافات**
n. --- fiction **--- خرافت**
n. --- gait/ pace **--- خرام**
a. --- walking **--- خرامان**
a. --- experienced/ old/ seasoned rogue **--- خرانٹ**
n. --- snoring/ snort **--- خراٹا**
v.i. --- snore/ snort **--- خراٹے لینا**
n. --- consumption/ cost/ expenditure/ expense/ input/ outgoing/ outlay/ spending **--- خرچ**
v.t. --- expend/ maintain **--- خرچ اٹھانا**
v.t. --- spend/ use **--- خرچ کرنا**
v.i. --- retrench **--- خرچ کم کرنا**
n. --- costs/ expenses **--- خرچہ**
a. --- intelligence/ junior/ little/ minute/ small/ young **--- خرد**
n. --- common sense/ intellect/ savvy/ wisdom **--- خرد**
n. --- graft **--- خرد برد**
v.t. --- embezzle/ misappropriate **--- خرد برد کرنا**
n. --- microprint **--- خرد تصویر**
a. --- minor/ underage **--- خرد سال**
n. --- microphysics **--- خرد طبعیات**
a. --- sagacious/ wise **--- خرد مند**
a. --- intelligence **--- خرد مندی**
n. --- judgement/ sagacity/ wisdom/ wiseness **--- خرد مندی**
n. --- microscope **--- خردبین**
n. --- infancy **--- خردی**
n. --- moneychanger **--- خردیا**
n. --- sun **--- خرشید**
n. --- superstition **--- خرفت**
a. --- mendicant **--- خرقہ پوش**
n. --- doe/ hare/ rabbit/ scut **--- خرگوش**
n. --- rabbitry **--- خرگوش باڑا**
v.t. --- rabbit **--- خرگوش پکڑنا**
n. --- warren **--- خرگوش کا باڑا**
a. --- boon/ cheerful/ fain/ gay/ glad/ happy/ joyful/ merry **--- خرم**
n. --- barn/ garner/ harvest **--- خرمن**
n. --- dormouse **--- خرموش**
n. --- egress/ eruption/ excretion/ exodus **--- خروج**
n. --- chart/ map **--- خریتہ**

n. --- purchase **--- خرید**
pa.p. --- buying **--- خرید**
a. --- shopper **--- خرید کار**
n. --- business/ marketing/ shopping **--- خرید و فروخت**
n. --- buyer/ customer/ vendee **--- خریدار**
n. --- shopping **--- خریداری**
pa.p. --- buying **--- خریداری**
n. --- shopping bag **--- خریداری تھیلا**
i. --- shop **--- خریداری کرنا**
v.t --- shop **--- خریدنا**
v.t. --- buy/ purchase **--- خریدنا**
n. --- autumn **--- خریف**
a. --- autumnal **--- خریفی**
n. --- bursar/ cashier/ paymaster/ questor/ treasurer **--- خزانچی**
n. --- treasure/ treasury **--- خزانہ**
n. --- repertoire **--- خزانہ فن**
n. --- coffer **--- خزانے کا صندوق**
n. --- autumn/ old age **--- خزاں**
a. --- reptilian **--- خزندہ**
n. --- reptile **--- خزندہ**
n. --- mint **--- خزینہ**
n. --- rubbish **--- خس**
prov. --- good riddance **--- خس کم جہاں پاک**
n. --- litter **--- خس و خاشاک**
n. --- damage/ deficit/ harm/ loss **--- خسارہ**
n. --- crispiness/ exhaustion/ jadedness/ languor/ ruination/ sickness/ tiredness/ weariness **--- خستگی**
a. --- broken/ crisp/ sorrowful/ tired/ wayworn/ worn out/ wounded **--- خستہ**
a. --- degenerate/ miserable/ tired/ weariful/ weary **--- خستہ حال**
n. --- haggard **--- خستہ حال**
v.t. --- indispose **--- خستہ حال بنانا**
v.i. --- degenerate **--- خستہ حال ہونا**
n. --- decrepitude **--- خستہ حالی**
a. --- indisposed **--- خستہ حل**
adv. --- regally **--- خسروانہ**
a. --- regal **--- خسروی**
n. --- chickenpox/ measles **--- خسرہ**
n. --- miserliness/ stinginess **--- خسست**
n. --- husband **--- خسم**
a. --- base/ close/ close fisted/ ignoble/ illiberal/ mean/ miser/ narrow/ paltry/ shabby/ sordid/ stingy/ tin pot/ vulgar **--- خسیس**

خسیس --- adv. --- niggardly
خسیس --- n. --- huckster
خش خاش --- n. --- poppy seeds
خش خاش کا پھول --- n. --- poppy
خش خشی --- a. --- hoary
خشک --- a. --- arid/ barren/ desiccated/ dry/ humourless/ husky/ juiciness/ parched/ withered
خشک کرنا --- v.t. --- desiccate/ dry/ sear
خشک مزاج --- a. --- cynic/ impersonal
خشک نالہ --- n. --- ravine
خشک ہونا --- v.i --- desiccate
خشک ہونا --- v.i. --- dry/ wither
خشکہ --- n. --- (boiled)rice
خشکی --- adv. --- vapidity
خشکی --- n. --- aridity/ barrenness/ cynicism/ dandruff/ dearth/ drought/ dryness/ land/ scurf
خشم --- n. --- anger/ fury/ rage/ wrath
خشم گین --- a. --- indignant/ irate
خشم ناکی --- n. --- infuriation
خشوع --- n. --- humility
خشونت --- n. --- grossness
خصلت --- n. --- dispension/ nature/ peculiarity/ quality/ talent/ temper
خصوصاً --- adv. --- chiefly/ mainly
خصی --- n. --- emasculated/ eunuch
خصی بلی --- n. --- gib
خصی بنانا --- v.t. --- geld
خصی بھیڑا --- n. --- wether
خصی جانور --- n. --- gelding
خصی کرنا --- v.t. --- emasculate
خصی گھوڑا --- n. --- gelding
خصیہ --- n. --- testicle
خضاب --- n. --- hair dye
خط --- n. --- letter/ line/ mark/ note
خط استوا --- n. --- equator
خط استوائ --- a. --- equatorial
خط اوسط --- n. --- midline
خط بنانا --- v.t. --- shave
خط پرواز --- n. --- trajectory
خط جدی --- n. --- tropic of capricorn
خط حامل --- n. --- vector
خط حرکت --- n. --- trajectory

خط سرطان --- n. --- tropic of cancer
خط کتابت --- n. --- correspondence
خط کشیدہ --- n. --- underline
خط کشیدہ کرنا --- v.t. --- underline
خط متوازی --- n. --- parallel line
خط مستقیم --- n. --- straight line
خط و کتابت کا کاغذ --- n. --- notepaper
خط و کتابت کرنا --- v.i. --- correspond
خطا --- a. --- fallacy/ wrong
خطا --- n. --- bevue/ blunder/ delict/ error/ fault/ guilt/ iniquity/ lapse/ misapprehension/ misdoing/ mistake/ oversight/ slip/ transgression
خطا پزیر --- a. --- mistakable
خطا کار --- a. --- guilty/ peccant
خطا کار --- n. --- culprit/ mistaker
خطا کاری --- n. --- peccancy/ wrongdoing
خطا کرنا --- v.i. --- err
خطا وار --- a. --- peccable
خطاب --- n. --- accost/ address/ epithet/ speech/ title
خطاب کرنا --- v.t. --- accost/ address
خطاب وداعی --- n. --- valedictory
خطابت --- n. --- oratory/ preaching/ rhetoric
خطاتی --- n. --- calligraphy
خطبہ --- n. --- homily/ lecture/ oration/ sermon
خطر پسند --- n. --- knight errant
خطرناک --- a. --- devilish/ hazardous/ hideous/ horrible/ malign/ malignant/ perilous/ ugly
خطرناک --- n. --- dangerous
خطرناک --- v.t. --- diabolic
خطرناک کام کا بیڑا اٹھانا --- v.i. --- venture
خطرہ --- n. --- apprehension/ danger/ fear/ hazard/ insecurity/ jeopardy/ menace/ misgiving/ peril/ pitfall/ risk/ venture
خطرہ مول لینا --- v.t. --- risk/ venture
خطرہ مول لینے پر مائل --- a. --- venturesome
خطرہ مول لینے والا --- a. --- venturous
خطرے سے بچانا --- v.t. --- rescue/ salvage/ save
خطرے سے محفوظ --- a. --- invulnerable
خطرے میں ڈالنا --- v.t. --- endanger/ imperil/ peril/ venture
خطرے میں ڈلوانا --- v.t. --- importune
خطوط --- n. --- network
خطہ --- n. --- region/ territory/ zone
خطی --- a. --- linear

خطیب --- n. --- orator
خطیر --- a. --- big/ huge
خفا --- a. --- angry/ displeased/ enraged/ indignant/ ireful/ vexed/ wroth
خفا --- n. --- offended
خفا کرنا --- v.t. --- rile
خفقانی --- a. --- hallucinative/ hallucinatory
خفقانی بنانا --- v.t. --- hallucinate
خفگی --- n. --- anger/ displeasure/ huff/ indignation/ ire/ sullenness/ umbrage/ vexation
خفگی سے --- adv. --- sullenly
خفہ --- n. --- concealment
خفی --- a. --- imperceptible/ implicit
خفیف --- a. --- jejune/ light/ negligible/ nimble/ nugatory/ petty/ slight/ trivial/ unimportant
خفیف --- n. --- insignificant
خفیف سا --- n. --- trifle
خفیف سبز --- n. --- vert
خفیفانہ --- adv. --- negligibly
خفیہ --- a. --- close/ confidential/ covert/ hidden/ hush hush/ in camera/ inside/ secret/ under the counter/ undercover/ underground
خفیہ --- adv. --- privately/ secretly
خفیہ --- n. --- occult/ secrecy
خفیہ اشارہ --- n. --- countersign
خفیہ چال --- a. --- undercurrent
خفیہ طور پر کمزور یا برباد کرنے والا --- n. --- underminer
خفیہ طور سے کوشش ناکام کرنا --- n. --- countermine
خفیہ کام کرنے والا --- a. --- undercover
خفیہ معلومات کا حامل --- a. --- (in the)know
خلا --- a. --- uncoupled
خلا --- n. --- chasm/ niche/ vacuity/ vacuum/ void
خلا انگیز --- a. --- disruptive
خلا باز --- n. --- cosmonaut
خلا بند --- a. --- vacuum packed
خلا چھوڑنا --- v.t. --- unchain
خلا ملا --- n. --- intimacy
خلا نورد --- n. --- astronaut
خلاسی --- n. --- longshoreman/ tent pitcher
خلاصہ --- n. --- brief/ content/ epitome/ extract/ gist/ kernel/ outline/ précis/ quintessence/ substance/ summary/ synopsis
خلاصہ بنانا --- a. --- recapitulate
خلاصہ بنانا --- v.t. --- epitomise

v.t. --- abbreviate/ abridge/ curtail/ dock/ summarise **--- خلاصہ کرنا**
n. --- deliverance/ escape/ exemption/ freedom/ immunity/ liberation/ redemption/ release/ relief/ stevedore **--- خلاصی**
a. --- contradictory/ contrary/ opposite **--- خلاف**
adv. --- in opposition to **--- خلاف**
prep. --- against/ versus **--- خلاف**
a. --- uncomplimentary **--- خلاف اخلاق**
a. --- unneighbourly **--- خلاف ادب**
a. --- unexpected **--- خلاف امید**
a. --- unconstitutional **--- خلاف آئین**
a. --- uncomplimentary **--- خلاف تواضع**
a. --- questionable **--- خلاف تہذیب**
a. --- unfashionable **--- خلاف چلن**
a. --- undiplomatic **--- خلاف حکمت**
a. --- unwonted **--- خلاف دستور**
v.t. --- warn off **--- خلاف رائے دینا**
a. --- unconventional **--- خلاف رواج یا دستور**
a. --- unconstitutional **--- خلاف ضابطہ**
a. --- unconscionable **--- خلاف ضمیر**
a. --- unaccustomed **--- خلاف عادت**
a. --- unconstitutional **--- خلاف قاعدہ**
a. --- illegal/ illicit/ irregular/ under the counter **--- خلاف قانون**
v.t. --- outlaw **--- خلاف قانون قرار دینا**
a. --- contradictious **--- خلاف گو**
n. --- contradiction **--- خلاف گوئ**
a. --- inadvisable/ unadvisable/ undiplomatic **--- خلاف مصلحت**
a. --- abnormal/ extraordinary **--- خلاف معمول**
adv. --- unusually **--- خلاف معمول**
n. --- breach/ violation **--- خلاف ورذی**
v.t. --- violate **--- خلاف ورذی کرنا**
n. --- violator **--- خلاف ورذی کرنے والا**
n. --- toothpick **--- خلال**
n. --- jumble/ medley/ mélange/ mingle **--- خلت**
a. --- chaotic/ intermixed/ jumbled **--- خلت ملت**
n. --- gallimaufry/ intermixture **--- خلت ملت**
v.t. --- huddle/ intermix/ muddle **--- خلت ملت کرنا**
v.i. --- welter **--- خلت ملت ہونا**
n. --- paradise **--- خلد**
n. --- anxiety/ apprehension/ mordacity/ pain/ pinch/ prick/ sting **--- خلش**
n. --- descendant/ heir/ scion/ son/ successor **--- خلف**
n. --- chaos/ perplexity **--- خلفشار**

n. --- humanity/ mankind **--- خلق**
n. --- creation/ multitude **--- خلقت**
a. --- congenital/ constitutional/ native/ unconditioned **--- خلقی**
adv. --- genetically **--- خلقی طور پر**
n. --- humanity **--- خلقیت**
n. --- breach/ hindrance/ interruption/ kink/ mischief/ rupture **--- خلل**
n. --- nervous breakdown **--- خلل اعصاب**
n. --- infringer/ violator **--- خلل انداز**
n. --- violation **--- خلل اندازی**
v.i. --- disrupt **--- خلل ڈالنا**
v.t. --- disturb/ impede/ infringe/ intercept/ interfere/ interrupt/ violate **--- خلل ڈالنا**
n. --- privacy/ recess/ retirement/ seclusion/ solitude **--- خلوت**
a. --- insociable **--- خلوت پسند**
v.i. --- cohabit **--- خلوت کرنا**
n. --- chamber/ ivory tower **--- خلوت گاہ**
n. --- confidant **--- خلوتی**
n. --- cordiality/ heartiness/ integrity/ openness/ sincerity **--- خلوص**
adv. --- heartily/ unaffectedly **--- خلوص سے**
v.t. --- unchain **--- خلی چھٹی دے دینا**
n. --- bay/ gulf/ haven **--- خلیج**
a --- good fellow **--- خلیق**
a. --- affable/ complaisant/ courteous/ folksy/ genial/ mellow/ obliging/ polite/ praiseworthy **--- خلیق**
n. --- cell/ utricle **--- خلیہ**
n. --- bend/ coil/ curl/ curve/ incurvature **--- خم**
a. --- bent/ curved/ indirect/ kinky/ tortile/ twisted/ wry **--- خم دار**
v.t. --- curl/ incurvate **--- خم دینا**
v.i. --- stoop **--- خم کرنا**
v.t. --- uncurl **--- خم نکالنا**
n. --- consequence/ loss/ punishment/ retribution **--- خم یازہ**
v.t. --- damage **--- خم یازہ**
v.i. --- retribute **--- خم یازہ بھگتنا**
v.t. --- retribute **--- خم یازہ دینا**
n. --- drowsiness/ intoxication/ languor **--- خمار**
a. --- inebriate **--- خمار آلود**
n. --- intoxicating **--- خمار آور**
a. --- orgiastic **--- خماری**
v.t. --- serve **--- خمدت کرنا**
n. --- curvature **--- خمیدگی**
a. --- flagging/ languid/ nutant **--- خمیدہ**
a. --- reflexively **--- خمیدہ طور پر**

n. --- ferment/ yeast **--- خمیر**
v.t. --- ferment **--- خمیر اٹھانا**
v.i. --- ferment **--- خمیر اٹھنا**
a. --- yeasty **--- خمیر دار**
n. --- yeast extract **--- خمیر کا نشاستہ**
n. --- yeast **--- خمیر مایہ**
n. --- electuary/ leaven **--- خمیرہ**
a. --- leavened **--- خمیری**
n. --- dagger/ poniyard **--- خنجر**
a. --- joyous/ laughing/ merry/ smiling **--- خنداں**
n. --- dike/ ditch/ dyke/ gully/ moat/ trench **--- خندق**
v.i. --- trench **--- خندق بن جانا**
v.t. --- moat/ trench **--- خندق بنانا**
v.t. --- grip **--- خندق کھودنا**
n. --- laughter **--- خندہ**
n. --- cheerfulness **--- خندہ پیشانی**
a. --- jovial **--- خندہ پیشانی والا**
n. --- hog/ pig **--- خنزیر**
a. --- hammy **--- خنزیر لحمی**
a. --- cold/ cool **--- خنک**
n. --- chill/ coldness/ coolness **--- خنکی**
n. --- character/ deportment/ habit/ manners/ nature **--- خو**
n. --- habituation **--- خو پزیری**
n. --- habituation **--- خو گری**
n. --- dream/ fancy/ sleep/ vision **--- خواب**
a. --- drowsy/ sleepy/ soporific **--- خواب آلودہ**
v.t. --- dream **--- خواب دیکھنا**
n. --- bedchamber/ bedroom **--- خواب گاہ**
a. --- moony **--- خواب ناک**
a. --- dreamlike **--- خوابی**
a. --- dormant **--- خوابیدہ**
n. --- dormient/ latent **--- خوابیدہ**
n. --- bevy **--- خواتین کا جھرمٹ**
n. --- Mister **--- خواجہ**
n. --- eunuch **--- خواجہ سرا**
a. --- abject/ degenerate/ deserted/ friendless/ poor/ wretch/ wretched **--- خوار**
n. --- abasement/ abashment/ indignity/ infamy **--- خواری**
a. --- all for nothing **--- خوامخواہ**
adv. --- gratuitously/ inevitably/ perforce **--- خوامخواہ**
n. --- willy nilly **--- خوامخواہ**
n. --- platter **--- خوان**

خوانچے والا --- n. --- kidder
خواندگی --- n. --- education/ literacy/ reading
خواندہ --- a. --- educated/ literate
خواہ --- conj. --- whether
خواہ مخواہ --- adv. --- unduly
خواہ مخواہ کا --- a. --- uncalled for
خواہاں --- a. --- appetent/ desirous/ seeking/ wishful/ wishing for
خواہر --- n. --- sister
خواہش --- n. --- demand/ desire/ hunger/ keenness/ liking/ request/ urge/ want/ will/ wish
خواہش کرنا --- v.t. --- demand/ desire/ wish
خواہش مند --- a. --- ambitious
خوب --- a. --- amiable/ beautiful/ buxom/ excellent/ gentle/ good/ heavenly/ OK/ ultra/ well
خوب --- n. --- really
خوب پیٹنا --- v.t. --- belabour/ slate
خوبانی --- n. --- apricot
خوبصورت --- a. --- beautiful/ bonny/ good looking/ lovely/ pretty/ sheen/ well favoured
خوبصورت دوشیزہ --- n. --- nymph
خوبصورتی --- n. --- beauty/ comeliness/ pulchritude
خوبی --- n. --- elegance/ excellence/ goodness/ grace/ handsomeness/ masterwork/ merit/ niceness/ virtue/ wellness/ worth
خوبی سے --- adv. --- excellently/ thoroughly
خوبی سے خالی --- a. --- virtueless
خوجہ --- n. --- eunuch
خود --- adv. --- oneself/ personally
خود --- n. --- helmet/ number one
خود --- pron. --- himself/ itself/ selves
خود اعتمادی --- n. --- self confidence
خود انحصار --- a. --- self reliant
خود آپ --- pron. --- themselves
خود آرا --- a. --- self admiring
خود آگاہ --- a. --- self conscious
خود بخود --- a. --- all by oneself/ instinictive
خود بخود --- adv. --- automatically/ instinctively/ ipso facto/ spontaneously/ voluntarily
خود بخود --- pron. --- itself
خود بین --- a. --- egocentric/ vain
خود بین --- n. --- braggart/ nibs
خود بینی --- a. --- assumption

خود بینی --- n. --- cockiness/ egoism/ introspection
خود بینی کرنا --- v.t. --- introspect
خود پرست --- a. --- proud/ self conceited
خود پرستی --- n. --- egoism
خود پروری --- n. --- self aggrandisement
خود پسند --- a. --- perk/ prudish/ stuck up
خود پسند --- n. --- adamant/ egoist/ egotist
خود پسندانہ --- a. --- egoistic/ egotistic
خود پسندی --- a. --- inflation
خود پسندی --- n. --- highhandedness
خود تضادی --- n. --- self contradiction
خود توقیری --- n. --- self esteem
خود خرضانہ --- a. --- egoistic
خود دار --- a. --- proud/ self respecting/ self respecting
خود داری --- n. --- self respect/ self respect
خود رو --- a. --- automatic
خود ساختہ --- a. --- fictitious/ romantic/ self appointed
خود ستائ --- n. --- vainglory
خود سر --- a. --- arrogant/ egocentric/ headstrong/ independent/ peevish/ pertinacious/ tenacious/ uppity/ vagarious/ wayward
خود سر --- n. --- egotist/ masterful/ stubborn
خود سرانہ --- a. --- egotistic
خود سری --- n. --- peevishness/ vagary/ waywardness
خود سوزی --- n. --- suicide
خود سے --- a. --- unaided
خود سے مطمئن --- n. --- aplomb
خود غرض --- a. --- calculating/ self seeking/ selfish
خود غرضانہ --- a. --- egotistic
خود غرضی --- n. --- individualism/ interest/ mercenariness/ selfishness
خود فریبانہ --- a. --- self deceptive
خود فریبی --- n. --- self deceit/ self deception/ self delustion
خود فریبی کرنا --- v.t. --- beguile
خود کار --- a. --- self propelled/ self working
خود کار --- n. --- robot
خود کار کر لینا --- v.t. --- automate
خود کاری --- n. --- automation
خود کشی --- n. --- suicide
خود کلامی --- n. --- monologue/ soliloquy
خود مختار --- a. --- autonomous/ independent
خود مختاری --- n. --- independence/ independency/ sovereignty
خود مقررہ --- a. --- self appointed

خود نما --- a. --- priggish
خود نمائ --- n. --- bunkum/ claptrap/ hokum/ levity/ perkiness/ swank/ vanity
خود نمائ کرنا --- v.t. --- swank
خود نمائش --- n. --- flaunt
خود ہی --- pron. --- themselves
خودی --- n. --- conceit/ ego/ egotism
خور --- n. --- ravine
خوراک --- n. --- diet/ dose/ dosage/ feed/ food/ foodstuff/ nutriment/ provender/ ration/ victuals
خوردہ --- n. --- fraction/ fragment/ retail
خوردہ فروش --- n. --- pedlar/ retailer
خوردہ فروشی --- n. --- haberdasher
خوش --- a. --- content/ contented/ fain/ frolicsome/ gay/ glad/ happy/ jolly/ joyful/ joyous/ pleasing/ riant/ satisfied/ uncomplaining
خوش اخلاق --- a. --- courteous/ genial/ mannerly/ obliging/ well mannered
خوش اخلاق --- n. --- debonair
خوش اخلاقی --- a. --- mannerliness/ well manneredness
خوش اخلاقی --- n. --- blandness/ courtesy
خوش اسلوب --- a. --- ladylike
خوش اسلوبی --- a. --- neatness
خوش اسلوبی سے --- adv. --- excellently/ fairly/ neatly
خوش اندام --- a. --- well formed
خوش آمد کہنا --- v.t. --- greet
خوش آمدید --- a. --- welcome
خوش آمدید کرنا --- v.t. --- hail/ welcome
خوش آہنگ --- n. --- canorous/ mellifluous
خوش باش --- a. --- merrymaker/ rollicking
خوش بخت --- a. --- lucky
خوش بین --- a. --- optimitic
خوش بین --- n. --- optimist
خوش پوش --- a. --- nobby/ posh
خوش پوشاکی --- n. --- gallantry
خوش حال --- a. --- booming/ prosperous/ well appointed/ well to do
خوش حال بننا --- v.i. --- prosper
خوش حال ہونا --- v.i. --- batten
خوش حالی --- n. --- heyday/ prosperity/ thrift/ verdure/ weal/ welfare
خوش خبری --- n. --- glad tidings/ good news
خوش خلق --- a. --- kindly/ unctuous
خوش خلقی --- n. --- unctuousness
خوش دل --- a. --- lively
خوش دلی --- n. --- jollity/ liveliness/ spiritedness

a. --- palatable/ savoury/ tasteful **--- خوش ذائقہ**
n. --- toothsome **--- خوش ذائقہ**
a. --- handsome **--- خوش ر**
n. --- handsomeness **--- خوش روئ**
n. --- nattiness **--- خوش سلیقگی**
a. --- gay/ jocose/ lively/ mirthful **--- خوش طبع**
v.i. --- laugh **--- خوش طبع ہونا**
n. --- jocosity/ jocundity **--- خوش طبعی**
adv. --- mirthfully **--- خوش طبعی سے**
a. --- fortunate/ lucky **--- خوش قسمت**
a. --- luckiest **--- خوش قسمت ترین**
n. --- vintage year **--- خوش قسمت سال**
n. --- good fortune **--- خوش قسمتی**
adv. --- fortunately/ luckily **--- خوش قسمتی سے**
a. --- (his)number is up **--- خوش قسمتی سے محروم ہونا**
i. --- lackey **--- خوش کرنا**
v.i. --- disport **--- خوش کرنا**
v.t. --- amuse/ beatify/ delight/ gladden/ please/ satisfy/ suit/ tickle **--- خوش کرنا**
a. --- hopeful/ ingratiating/ pleasurable/ quaint **--- خوش کن**
a. --- natty/ well dressed/ well groomed **--- خوش لباس**
adv. --- nattily **--- خوش لباسانہ**
n. --- smartness **--- خوش لباسی**
a. --- manageable **--- خوش لگام**
a. --- gay/ jocose/ jolly/ jovial **--- خوش مزاج**
n. --- good natured **--- خوش مزاج**
a. --- yummy **--- خوش مزہ**
a. --- gracious/ handsome/ picturesque/ plausible **--- خوش نما**
n. --- vacationland **--- خوش نما اور مسرت بخش علاقہ**
n. --- graciousness/ nattiness **--- خوش نمائ**
a. --- melodius/ musical **--- خوش نوا**
n. --- pleasure **--- خوش نودی**
vn. --- good offices **--- خوش نودی**
n. --- calligrapher **--- خوش نویس**
n. --- calligraphy **--- خوش نویسی**
a. --- natty **--- خوش وضع**
adv. --- nattily **--- خوش وضعانہ**
v.i. --- laugh/ rejoice **--- خوش ہونا**
n. --- flattery/ wheedling **--- خوشامد**
v.t. --- blandish/ make up/ wheedle **--- خوشامد کرنا**
a. --- unflattering **--- خوشامدانہ**
a. --- adulatory **--- خوشامدنا**

خوشامدی --- n. --- fawner/ fawning/ insinuator/ insinuation/ lackey/ sycophant/ toady/ toadyism/ yes man
خوشامدی کرنا --- v.i. --- fawn
خوشامدی کرنا --- v.t. --- adulate/ curry favour
خوشبو --- n. --- aroma/ fragrance/ odorant/ perfume/ scent/ smell
خوشبو دار --- a. --- aromatic/ fragrant/ odorous/ redolent
خوشبو لگانا --- v.t. --- perfume
خوشبواش --- a. --- dashing
خوشگوار --- a. --- delectable/ delightful/ grateful/ jocund/ luscious/ nice/ pleasant/ smacking/ velvety
خوشگواری سے --- adv. --- breezily
خوشہ --- n. --- blossom/ bunch/ cluster/ raceme
خوشہ چین --- n. --- gleaner
خوشی --- a. --- beatitude
خوشی --- n. --- gladness/ glee/ happiness/ hilarity/ joy/ jubilation/ lark/ merriness/ pleasure/ rejoicing/ well being/ willingness
خوشی دینا --- v.t. --- gratify
خوشی سے --- adv. --- gleefully/ happily/ laughingly/ merilly
خوشی کا نعرہ --- n. --- hurrah/ hurray
خوشیاں مناتے ہوئے --- adv. --- jubilantly
خوشیاں منانے والا --- a. --- jubilant
خوف --- n. --- awe/ danger/ dismay/ dread/ fear/ fearfulness/ fright/ horror/ intimidation/ jeopardy/ jitters/ peril/ terror/ threat/ ugh
خوف حیوانت --- n. --- zoophobia
خوف دلانا --- v.i. --- terrify
خوف دلانا --- v.t. --- appal/ frighten/ threaten
خوفزدہ --- a. --- afraid/ dismayed/ fearful/ horrified/ wild eyed
خوفزدہ کرنا --- v.t. --- frighten/ ghast/ scare
خوفزدہ ہونا --- v.i. --- fear/ frighten
خوفناک --- a. --- alarming/ dreadful/ fearful/ fearsome/ frightful/ ghastly/ grim/ grisy/ hair raising/ horrendous/ horrific/ intimidating/ lurid/ minatory/ monstrous/ terrifying
خوفناک --- n. --- dangerous
خوفناکی --- n. --- dreadfulness/ ghastliness
خوگر --- a. --- acclimatised/ accustomed/ addicted/ used to/ wont/ wonted
خوگر کرنا --- v.t. --- habituate
خوگر ہونا --- v.t. --- accustom/ inure
خول --- n. --- case/ cover/ hollow/ husk/ sheath/ shell
خون --- n. --- blood/ gore/ homicide/ killing/ murder/ slaughter
خون آشام --- a. --- bloodthirsty
خون آشام --- n. --- vampire

خون آشامی --- n. --- vampirism
خون آلود --- a. --- blood stained/ bloody
خون بہا --- n. --- blood money/ wergild
خون بہنا --- v.i. --- bleed
خون چوس چمگادڑ --- a. --- vampire bat
خون چوس مکھی --- n. --- gadfly
خون خرابا --- n. --- feud
خون ریز --- a. --- bloody/ internecine
خون ریزی --- n. --- carnage/ massacre
خون کا بہاؤ --- a. --- haemorrhage
خون کا بہنا --- n. --- bleeding
خون کا پیاسا --- a. --- bloodthirsty
خون کا دباؤ --- n. --- blood pressure
خون کی پیاس --- n. --- bloodlust
خون کی کمی --- n. --- anaemia
خون میں لتھڑنا --- a. --- beweltered
خونی --- a. --- gory/ internecine/ sanguine/ sanguinary
خونی --- n. --- murderer
خونی بدلہ --- n. --- vendetta
خونی رشتے دار --- n. --- next of kin
خونی ناک --- n. --- noser
خوں خوار --- a. --- blood sucker/ bloodthirsty/ ferocious
خوں خوار --- n. --- tiger/ vampire
خوں خواری --- n. --- murderousness/ vampirism
خوں خواری سے --- adv. --- ferociously
خویش پروری --- n. --- nepotism
خیابان --- n. --- avenue/ flower bed/ flower garden/ mall
خیاط --- n. --- tailor
خیال --- n. --- care/ conception/ fancy/ fantasm/ heed/ idea/ imagination/ judgement/ notion/ opinion/ phantasm/ phantom/ respect/ suspicion/ thinking/ thought/ vision/ whim/ whimsy
خیال پرست --- a. --- quixotic
خیال پرست --- n. --- idealist/ visionary
خیال پرست شخص --- n. --- utopist
خیال پرستی --- n. --- futurism/ idealism/ utopianism
خیال خام --- n. --- reverie
خیال دوڑانا --- v.t. --- conjecture
خیال رکھنا --- v.t. --- care
خیال کرنا --- v.t. --- care/ consider/ fancy/ figure/ heed/ imagine/ mind/ obey/ observe/ premeditate/ reck/ reflect/ regard/ think
خیال ماضی --- n. --- retrospection

خیال میں لانا --- v.t. --- remember
خیالات کا اظہار کرنا --- v.t. --- voice
خیالی --- a. --- fanciful/ fantastic/ fantastical/ fictive/ ghostly/ hallucinative/ ideal/ idealistic/ illusionary/ imaginary/ insubstantial/ mental/ mythical/ notional/ unreal/ unrealistic/ utopian/ vaporous/ viewy/ visionary
خیالی بنانا --- v.t. --- idealise
خیالی پلاؤ --- n. --- castles in the air/ reverie
خیالی جنت --- n. --- utopia
خیالی دنیا --- n. --- dreamland
خیانت --- n. --- embezzlement/ malpractice/ misappropriation
خیر --- a. --- best/ good
خیر --- adv. --- anyway
خیر --- n. --- happiness/ weal/ welfare/ well being
خیر اندیش --- a. --- sincere/ well wisher
خیر باد --- intj. --- vale!
خیر خواہ --- a. --- kindly
خیر مقدم --- n. --- welcome
خیر و عافیت --- n. --- welfare
خیرات --- n. --- almoner/ charity
خیراتی --- a. --- non profit
خیرگی --- n. --- dazzle/ stupification
خیرہ --- a. --- dark/ dazzled/ obscure/ stupefied
خیرہ کن --- a. --- garish
خیرہ کن --- n. --- dazzling/ glaring
خیریت --- n. --- safety
خیمہ --- n. --- camp/ marquee/ pavilion/ tent/ tilt
خیمہ گاڑنا --- v.t. --- camp/ pitch
دئی --- n. --- disunion
داؤ --- n. --- net/ wager
داؤ پر لگانا --- v.t. --- venture
داؤ کھیلنا --- v.t. --- beguile
داؤ لگنا --- v.t. --- gage
داؤں --- n. --- inning/ opportunity/ stratagem/ trick/ turn
دائی --- n. --- midwife
دائر --- a. --- current/ pending/ rotary
دائرہ --- n. --- circle/ gyre/ orb/ orbit/ roundel/ scope
دائرہ اختیار --- n. --- bailiwick/ domain/ jurisdiction
دائرہ اختیار سے باہر --- a./adv. --- ultra vires
دائرہ نظر --- n. --- horizon
دائرے کا چوتھائی --- n. --- quadrant
دائم --- a. --- continual/ imperishable/ permanent/ unceasing/ undying

adv. --- continuously/ perpetually --- **دائم**
adv. --- always/ ever/ habitually --- **دائماً**
a. --- lasting/ perpetual/ unending --- **دائمی**
adv. --- ad infinitum --- **دائمی**
n. --- everlastingly --- **دائمی**
adv. --- unceasingly --- **دائمی طور پر**
v.t. --- outflank --- **دائیں بائیں بڑھ جانا**
a. --- rightist --- **دائیں بازو کا**
n. --- authority/ awe/ press/ weight --- **داب**
v.t. --- frighten --- **داب جمانا**
v.t. --- massage/ squeeze --- **دابنا**
a. --- admitted/ entered/ inserted --- **داخل**
n. --- inside --- **داخل**
prep. --- within --- **داخل**
v.t. --- enter/ incorporate/ induct/ inject/ insert/ inset/ intromit/ receive --- **داخل کرنا**
i. --- thrust --- **داخل ہونا**
v.i. --- enrol --- **داخل ہونا**
v.t. --- infiltrate/ join --- **داخل ہونا**
n. --- admission/ entrance/ ingress --- **داخلہ**
v.t. --- enrol --- **داخلہ دینا**
a. --- domestic/ indoor/ inherent/ inmost/ inner/ inside/ interior/ internal/ intestine/ intramural/ imward --- **داخلی**
v.t. --- internalise --- **داخلی بنانا**
n. --- acclamation/ appeal/ applause/ herpes/ justice/ ovation/ praise/ ringworm --- **داد**
n. --- complainant/ plaintiff --- **داد خواہ**
v.t. --- acclaim/ applaud/ praise/ redress --- **داد دینا**
n. --- tyranny --- **داد نہ فریاد**
n. --- bully --- **دادا**
n. --- gangster/ hector/ racketeer --- **دادا گیر**
adv. --- archly --- **دادا گیری سے**
n. --- grandma/ grandmother --- **دادی**
n. --- abode/ alcohol/ country/ cure/ drug/ gallows/ gibbet/ house/ remedy --- **دار**
n. --- asylum --- **دار الامان**
n. --- capital --- **دار الحکومت**
n. --- capital --- **دار الخلافہ**
n. --- library --- **دار الکتب**
v.t. --- execute/ hang --- **دار پر کھینچنا**
n. --- cinnamon --- **دار چینی**
n. --- basis/ dependence --- **دار و مدار**
n. --- medicine --- **دارو**

داروغئ قید خانہ --- n. --- jailer
داروغگی --- n. --- stewardship
داروغہ --- n. --- yeoman
داری دلی سے --- adv. --- munificently
داستان --- n. --- epic/ fable/ narrative/ saga/ story/ tale
داستان گو --- n. --- narrator/ story teller
داستان گوئ --- n. --- storytelling
داشتہ --- n. --- concubine/ keep/ keep/ ladylove/ mistress
داعی --- n. --- appellant/ claimant/ host/ plaintiff
داغ --- n. --- blemish/ blot/ botch/ brand/ calamity/ fleck/ grief/ infamy/ loss/ macula/ mark/ moile/ scar/ speck/ spot/ stain/ stigma/ taint
داغ بیل --- n. --- beginning/ demarcation
داغ دینا --- v.t. --- brand/ burn/ scar
داغ لگانا --- v.t. --- blot/ cauterise/ maculate/ stain
داغ لگنا --- v.i. --- brand/ burn
داغ یا بٹا لگانا --- v.t. --- taint
داغدار --- a. --- branded/ maculate/ scarred/ stained/ tainted/ uncleared
داغنا --- v.t. --- fire/ maculate
دافع --- a. --- impulsive/ repulsing
دال --- n. --- lentils/ pulses
دال کا آٹا --- n. --- revalenta
دالان --- n. --- gallery/ hall/ hallway/ lobby/ vestibule
دام --- n. --- bait/ bid/ conspiracy/ cost/ decoy/ latch/ loan/ money/ net/ price/ snare/ trepan/ value
دام دینے والا --- n. --- bamboozler
دام سازی --- n. --- netting
دام گیر کرنا --- v.t. --- insnare
دام لگانا --- v.t. --- appraise/ bid/ price
دام لگانے والا --- n. --- bidder
دام مہلک --- n. --- booby trap
دام میں لانا --- v.t. --- bait/ ensnare/ entrap/ snare
دامن --- n. --- flap/ lap/ (foot of a)mountain/ skirt
دامن پھیلانا --- v.t. --- beg/ petition/ supplicate
دامن کوہ --- n. --- piedmont
دانا --- a. --- judicious/ learned/ wise
دانا --- n. --- kernel/ prickle/ savant/ whitehead
دانا نما نادان --- n. --- wise guy
دانائ --- n. --- sagacity/ wisdom
دانادانا بننا --- v.i. --- kern
دانت --- m.p. --- teeth
دانت --- n. --- tooth

n. --- teething **--- دانت پھوٹنا**
i. --- gnash **--- دانت پیسنا**
n. --- grin **--- دانت دکھائ**
v.t. --- knap **--- دانت سے توڑنا**
n. --- toothache **--- دانت کا درد**
v.t. --- bite **--- دانت کاٹنا**
v.t --- gnash **--- دانت کٹ کٹانا**
v.t. --- defeat/ frustrate **--- دانت کھٹے کرنا**
n. --- dent/ nick/ nock/ notch/ prong/ sawtooth **--- دانتا**
v.t. --- nick **--- دانتا بنانا**
n. --- domestic quarrel/ wrangling **--- دانتا کلکل**
a. --- jagged **--- دانتیلا**
a. --- notched **--- دانتے دار**
v.t. --- indent **--- دانتے ڈالنا**
n. --- judgement **--- دانست**
a. --- intentional **--- دانستہ**
adv. --- advisedly/ deliberately/ knowingly **--- دانستہ**
a. --- ulterior **--- دانستہ چھپایا ہوا**
n. --- cognition/ knowledge/ learning/ pride/ science/ wisdom **--- دانش**
a. --- considerate/ knowing **--- دانش مند**
n. --- savant **--- دانش مند**
n. --- philosophy/ tact/ wisdom **--- دانش مندی**
n. --- insipience **--- دانش مندی کا فقدان**
a. --- highbrow **--- دانش ور**
n. --- inteligentsia **--- دانشوران**
n. --- corn/ grain/ iota/ pimple/ pock/ whelk/ zit **--- دانہ**
n. --- livelihood/ victuals **--- دانہ پانی**
a. --- granulated **--- دانہ دار**
a. --- beady/ grained/ grainy/ granular/ zitty **--- دانے دار**
v.t. --- granulate **--- دانے دار بنانا**
n. --- antic **--- داوں**
n. --- grinder/ jaw tooth **--- داڑھ**
v.t. --- eat/ have a snack **--- داڑھ گرم کرنا**
n. --- beard **--- داڑھی**
a. --- bearded **--- داڑھی والا**
adv. --- right **--- دایاں**
n. --- midwife/ nurse **--- دایہ**
n. --- midwifery **--- دایہ گری**
v.i. --- relent **--- دب جانا**
n. --- undertone **--- دبا دبا لہجہ**
v.t. --- quash **--- دبا دینا**

دباؤ --- n. --- constraint/ governance/ hegemony/ influence/ pressure/ stress/ suppression
دباؤ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- influence/ pressurise/ weigh down
دباؤ یا جبر سے آزاد --- a. --- unconfined
دبانا --- n. --- hush up
دبانا --- v.t. --- astrict/ compress/ gripe/ oppress/ press/ quell/ quench/ repress/ reprime/ restrain/ smother/ suppress/ weigh down
دبانے والا --- n. --- queller
دبباغ --- n. --- leather worker/ tanner
دبباغ خانہ --- n. --- tannery
دبیغت --- n. --- tanning
دبتے ہوئے --- adv. --- yieldingly
دبدبہ --- n. --- awe/ dignity/ majesty/ pomp/ power
دبک جانا --- v.i. --- duck
دبک کر چلنا --- v.i. --- sidle
دبکنا --- v.t. --- duck/ hide
دبکی لگانے والا --- n. --- plunger
دبلا --- a. --- jimp/ lank/ lanky/ lean/ meagre/ slender/ thin
دبلا --- n. --- haggard
دبلا پتلا --- a. --- bony
دبلا کرنا --- v.t. --- emaciate
دبلا ہونا --- v.i. --- attenuate
دبنا --- v.i. --- condescend
دبنگ --- a. --- bold/ burly/ courageous/ dauntless/ fearless/ outspoken/ sturdy
دبنگ --- n. --- presumptious
دبو --- a. --- yielding
دبوچنا --- v.t. --- pounce upon/ seize/ squeeze/ strangle
دبھدھا --- n. --- doubt
دبی آواز میں --- a. --- hushed tones
دبی دبی ہنسی --- n. --- chuckle
دبیز --- a. --- coarse/ thick
دبیل --- a. --- mansuete/ tame
دبے دبے انداز میں پیش کرنا --- v.t. --- underplay
دپٹ --- n. --- frown/ gallop/ race
دجال --- n. --- antichrist
دخ اندازی --- n. --- contravention
دخان --- n. --- steam
دخانی جہاز --- n. --- steamer/ steamship
دختر --- n. --- daughter
دخل --- n. --- access/ competence/ concern/ entry/ grasp/ intrusion/ jurisdiction/ knowledge/ proficiency/ reach/ skill

دخل انداز --- a. --- intrusive
دخل انداز --- n. --- intermeddler/ intervener/ meddler
دخل انداز ہونا --- v.i. --- intermeddle
دخل انداز ہونا --- v.t. --- constrain/ infringe/ invade/ violate
دخل اندازی --- a. --- meddling
دخل اندازی --- n. --- interception/ interference/ interjection/ interruption
دخل اندازی کرنا --- i. --- tamper
دخل اندازی کرنا --- v.t. --- contravene/ influence/ intercept/ interrupt/ meddle
دخل دینا --- v.i. --- interfere
دخل دینا --- v.t --- tamper
دخل دینا --- v.t. --- interfere
دخل کرنا --- v.t. --- admit
دخول --- n. --- entrance/ entry/ incorporation/ infiltration/ influx/ ingression/ initiation/ injection/ insertion/ penetration/ registration
در --- a. --- valve
در --- n. --- door/ entrance/ gate/ pearl
در --- prep. --- about/ by/ in/ to/ within
در اسنا --- adv. --- meantime
در اصل --- adv. --- in fact/ in the first place/ indeed
در اصل --- n. --- (in) fact
در انداز --- n. --- interloper/ spoiler
در ایں اثنا --- adv. --- meanwhile
در ایں اثنا --- n. --- while
در بار --- n. --- court/ (royal)court
در باری --- a. --- courtly
در باری --- n. --- courtier
در بان --- n. --- doorkeeper/ janitor/ keeper
در بدر --- a. --- ousted
در بدر --- n. --- homeless/ vagabond
در بدر کرنا --- v.t. --- expel/ march/ oust
در بندی --- n. --- lockout
در پردہ --- a. --- in camera/ ulterior/ veiled
در پن --- n. --- mirror
در پیش --- a. --- facing
در پیش --- n. --- confronting
در پیش --- prep. --- on hand/ under consideration
در جن --- n. --- dozen
در حقت --- conj. --- whereas
در حقیقت --- adv. --- actually/ forsooth/ in fact/ in reality/ indeed/ veritably/ yea
در خواست --- n. --- appeal/ application/ imploration/ petition/ plea/ request/ suit/ wish

در خواست کرنا --- v.t. --- beg/ entreat/ implore/ request/ require
در کار --- a. --- necessary/ needed/ required/ wanted
در گاہ --- n. --- shrine
در گذشتہ --- n. --- yore
در گزر --- n. --- amnesty
در گزر کرنا --- v.t. --- condone
در ماندہ --- a. --- impoverished
در ماہ گذشتہ --- adv. --- ultimo
در موش --- n. --- dormouse
در ہم --- a. --- shook up
دراز --- a. --- extended/ lengthy/ long
دراز --- n. --- chasm/ chink/ cleaveage/ cleft/ cranny/ fent/ loophole/ rift
دراز قد --- a. --- tall
دراز ہونا --- v.i. --- sit
درازی --- n. --- extension/ length/ tallness
درانتی --- n. --- scythe/ sickle
درانتی کا پھل --- n. --- nib
دراوڑی --- n. --- Dravidian
دراڑ --- n. --- gap/ hiatus/ opening
درآمد --- n. --- import/ input
درآمد کرنا --- v.t. --- import
درج --- a. --- entered/ included/ registered
درج شدہ --- a. --- recorded
درج فہرست --- a. --- listed
درج کرنا --- v.t. --- enroll/ enter/ include/ insert/ record
درج ہونا --- v.i. --- enrol
درجہ --- a. --- level
درجہ --- n. --- category/ class/ compartment/ degree/ grade/ marks/ rank/ station/ tier
درجہ افتخار دینا --- n. --- brevet
درجہ اول --- n. --- tiptop
درجہ با درجہ --- a. --- gradual
درجہ بندی --- n. --- classification/ rating
درجہ بندی کرنا --- v.t. --- nesting/ place
درجہ بڑھانا --- v.t. --- promote
درجہ حرارت --- n. --- temperature
درجہ حرارت مطلقہ --- n. --- absolute temperature
درجہ کم کرنا --- v.t. --- degrade
درجہ وار --- a. --- hierarchical
درجہ واری --- n. --- hierarchy
درخ شان --- a. --- bright/ glittery/ illuminated/ resplendent/ shining

n. --- arbor/ tree **--- درخت**
v.t. --- fell **--- درخت کاٹنا**
n. --- knurl **--- درخت کی گانٹھ**
n. --- gnarl/ knar **--- درختی گانٹھ**
adv. --- aflame **--- درخشاں**
a. --- irradiant **--- درخشندہ**
v.t. --- suit **--- درخواست کرنا**
n. --- ache/ affliction/ compassion/ dole/ dolour/ dreg/ hurt/ languor/ pain/ pathos/ sediment/ sorrow/ teen/ vexation **--- درد**
n. --- neuralgia **--- درد اعصاب**
a. --- pathetic **--- درد انگیز**
n. --- labour pain **--- درد ذہ**
n. --- headache/ worry **--- درد سر**
a. --- queasy **--- درد شکم میں مبتلا**
n. --- palliative **--- درد کم کرنے والی(دوا)**
a. --- compassionate/ lamentable/ pitiful **--- درد مند**
n. --- kindness/ sympathy **--- درد مندی**
a. --- compassionate/ doleful/ painful/ passionate/ piteous/ pitiful/ tragic **--- درد ناک**
adv. --- piteously **--- درد ناکی سے**
v.i. --- ache **--- درد ہونا**
a. --- distressful/ dolourous **--- دردا ناک**
a. --- heartrending **--- دردناک**
n. --- breach/ crack/ flaw/ gap/ hiatus/ interstice/ opening/ seam/ split **--- درز**
n. --- nogging **--- درز بھرائی**
a. --- chinky **--- درز دار**
v.t. --- rift **--- درز ڈالنا**
n. --- needlewoman **--- درزن**
n. --- tailor **--- درزی**
a. --- tailored **--- درزی کا سیا**
n. --- instruction/ lecture/ lesson/ teaching/ tuition **--- درس**
v.t. --- instruct/ prelect/ teach **--- درس دینا**
n. --- college/ educational institution/ school **--- درس گاہ**
n. --- teaching **--- درس و تدریس**
a. --- accurate/ conscionable/ correct/ fit/ gradely/ indubitable/ intact/ integral/ just/ OK/ permissible/ precise/ prim/ proper/ right/ safe/ sound/ suitable/ true/ valid/ well/ well balanced **--- درست**
n. --- appropriate **--- درست**
adv. --- rightly **--- درست طور پر**
a. --- iron out **--- درست کرنا**
v.t. --- adjust/ correct/ meliorate/ mend/ rectify/ repair/ restore **--- درست کرنا**
a. --- misfit **--- درست نہ بیٹھنا**

درستی --- n. --- accuracy/ amendment/ appropriateness/ betterment/ correction/ exactitude/ fitness/ integrality/ mend/ probity/ reparation/ soundness/ uprightness/ validation
درستی سے --- adv. --- appropriately
درسی --- a. --- textual
درسی کتاب --- n. --- textbook
درشت --- a. --- coarse/ dour/ fell/ ferocious/ fierce/ galling/ gruff/ grum/ hard/ harsh/ hoarse/ horrid/ off colour/ oppressive/ rigid/ rough/ rude/ stern/ sturdy/ terse
درشت --- n. --- felon/ surly
درشت گو --- a. --- abusive
درشتی --- n. --- bitterness/ dourness/ harshness/ hoarseness/ inclemency/ roughness/ severeness/ severity/ stiffness
درشتی --- v.t. --- sternness
درشتی سے --- adv. --- coarsely/ ferociously
درشن --- n. --- appearance
درمان --- n. --- cure/ drug/ medicine/ palliative/ relief/ remedy
درمیان --- adv. --- between/ in the midst of
درمیان --- n. --- interval/ medium/ middle/ midst
درمیان --- prep --- betwixt
درمیان --- prep. --- among/ during/ into
درمیان کا --- a. --- median
درمیانہ --- a. --- intermediate/ mezzo
درمیانی --- a. --- central/ interim/ interjacent/ mean/ medial/ mesial/ middle
درمیانی --- n. --- interceder/ mid
درمیانی خلا --- n. --- interstice
درمیانی دور حکومت --- n. --- interregnum
درمیانی راستہ --- n. --- via media
درمیانی شخص --- n. --- negotiator
درمیانی طبقہ --- n. --- middle class
درمیانی عرصہ --- n. --- interregnum
درمیانی مدت --- n. --- midterm
درندگی --- n. --- barbarism
درنگ --- n. --- dilemma/ evasion
دروازہ --- n. --- door/ gate/ gateway/ ingression/ opening/ port
دروازے کی گھنڈی --- a. --- doorknob
دروغ --- n. --- falsehood/ inveracity/ lie/ mendacity
دروغ حلفی --- n. --- perjury
دروغ گو --- a. --- liar
دروغ گوئ --- a. --- lying
درون --- n. --- inside
درون گردانی --- n. --- introversion

a. --- mendicant --- **درویش**
a. --- monkish --- **درویشانہ**
n. --- beggary/ mendicancy --- **درویشی**
n. --- poverty --- **درویشی فاقہ**
n. --- gorge/ knout/ mountain pass/ pass/ vale/ whip --- **درہ**
a. --- valvate --- **درہ دار**
v.t. --- knout --- **درہ لگانا**
a. --- indigested/ woebegone --- **درہم برہم**
v.t. --- overturn --- **درہم برہم کرنا**
a. --- interfluent --- **درہم جاری**
n. --- farrago --- **درہمی برہمی**
n. --- rug --- **دری**
n. --- river --- **دریا**
n. --- munificence --- **دریا دلی**
a. --- onshore --- **دریا کنارے**
n. --- river basin --- **دریا کی ترائی**
n. --- riparian --- **دریا کے کنارے والا**
a. --- aquatic/ marine/ maritime/ riverine --- **دریائی**
n. --- walrus --- **دریائی شیر**
n. --- river bed --- **دریائی گزر گاہ**
n. --- kelp --- **دریائی گھاس**
n. --- hippopotamus --- **دریائی گھوڑا**
n. --- ascertainment/ detection/ discovery/ enquiry/ exploration/ inquiry/ invention/ quest --- **دریافت**
imp.v. --- quaere --- **دریافت کرنا**
v.t. --- discover/ explore/ unearth --- **دریافت کرنا**
a. --- valve --- **دریچہ**
n. --- casement/ window --- **دریچہ**
a. --- open/ split/ torn --- **دریدہ**
v.t. --- grudge --- **دریغ کرنا**
n. --- thief --- **دزد**
n. --- larceny --- **دزدی**
n. --- ten --- **دس**
a. --- ten point --- **دس نکاتی**
n. --- nipper --- **دسپنا**
n. --- diarrhoea/ grip/ hand --- **دست**
n. --- interferer/ molester --- **دست انداز**
n. --- encroachment/ intrusion/ molestation --- **دست اندازی**
v.i. --- intrude --- **دست اندازی کرنا**
n. --- melee --- **دست بدست لڑائی**
n. --- despoliation/ embezzlement/ plunder --- **دست برد**

دست برد --- v.t. --- usurpation
دست بردار ہونا --- v.t. --- leave/ quit/ withdraw
دست برداری --- n. --- abandonment/ abdication/ abnegate/ relinquishment/ renunciation/ retraction/ revulsion/ withdrawal
دست بند --- n. --- wristlet
دست پناہ --- n. --- tong
دست دراز --- a. --- invasive
دست درازی --- n. --- assault/ excess/ outrage/ violence
دست راست --- n. --- henchman
دست فروش --- n. --- huckster
دست گیر --- n. --- collborator/ patron
دست گیری --- n. --- abetment/ aid/ assistance/ ministration/ patronage/ protection/ succour/ support
دست گیری --- v.t. --- patronise
دست گیری کرنا --- v.t. --- aid
دست مال --- n. --- handkerchief/ kerchief/ napery/ napkin
دست یاب --- a. --- available
دستار --- n. --- turban
دستان گو --- n. --- fabulist
دستانہ --- n. --- glove
دستاویز --- n. --- book/ deed/ document/ muniment/ writing
دستاویز کاری --- n. --- documentation
دستاویزی --- a. --- documentary
دستخط --- n. --- autograph/ endorsement/ initials/ signature
دستخط ثبت کرنا --- v.t. --- undersign
دستخط کرنے والا --- n. --- signatory
دستر خوان --- n. --- diaper/ napery
دسترس --- a. --- know how
دسترس --- n. --- access/ mastery
دسترس میں --- n. --- (at)hand/ (to)hand
دستک --- n. --- hand clap/ knock/ knocking/ tapping
دستک دینا --- v.i. --- knock
دستک دینے والا --- n. --- knocker
دستک کی کنڈی --- n. --- knocker
دستکار --- n. --- artisan/ handicraftsman/ mechanic
دستکاری --- n. --- handcraft/ handicraft/ handiwork
دستور --- n. --- constitution/ custom/ guise/ habitude/ law/ manner/ rule/ usage
دستور العمل --- n. --- modus operandi
دستور خدا --- n. --- commandment
دستوری --- a. --- constitutional/ institutional
دستوری --- n. --- broker's commission/ fee

دستوری اساس کے خلاف --- adv. --- unconstitutionally
دستہ --- a. --- doorknob
دستہ --- n. --- brigade/ cohort/ contingent/ fleet/ haft/ hilt/ hilt/ knop
دستہ لگانا --- v.t. --- hilt
دستی --- a. --- manual
دستی اری --- n. --- handsaw/ handsaw
دستی اشتہار --- n. --- handbill
دستی بٹوہ --- n. --- handbag
دستی تربیت --- n. --- manual training
دستی سنناعی کا --- a. --- handcrafted
دستی سنناعی کا --- n. --- handmade
دستی کتاب --- n. --- manual
دسواں --- a. --- tenth
دسواں --- n. --- tenth
دسواں حصہ --- n. --- tithe
دشمن --- a. --- inimical
دشمن --- n. --- adversary/ enemy/ fiend/ foe
دشمنانہ --- a. --- adversarial/ adverse/ devilish/ fiendish/ hostile/ oppugnant
دشمنی --- n. --- animosity/ antagonism/ beef/ enmity/ hostility/ ill will/ inimicality
دشنام --- n. --- abuse/ invective
دشنام تراز --- a. --- abusive
دشنہ --- n. --- dagger
دشوار --- a. --- difficult/ hard/ inconvenient/ intractable/ laborious/ operose/ trying
دشوار سے --- adv. --- labouriously
دشوار گزار --- a. --- arduous
دشواری --- n. --- difficulty/ hardness/ hardship
دعا --- n. --- bead/ benedictions/ blessing/ invocation/ prayer/ wish
دعا دینا --- v.t. --- bless
دعا کرنا --- v.t. --- invocate/ invoke
دعوت --- n. --- banquet/ call/ feast/ invitation/ junket/ party/ repast
دعوت دینا --- v.t. --- accourt/ bid/ entertain/ invite
دعوت کھانا --- v.i. --- feast/ regale
دعوت نامہ --- n. --- invite
دعویٰ --- n. --- accusation/ challenge/ charge/ claim/ contention/ demand/ indictment/ lawsuit/ pretention/ pronouncement/ proposition/ theory
دعویٰ جسے روک دیا جائے --- n. --- non suit
دعویٰ جسے واپس لے لیا جائے --- n. --- non suit
دعویٰ کرنا --- v.t. --- affirm/ claim/ postulate/ profess
دعویٰ متقابل --- n. --- counter claim
دغا --- n. --- betrayal/ deceit/ deception/ delusion/ double cross/ indirection/ wile
دغا باز --- a. --- treacherous

v.i. --- welsh **--- دغا دینا**
v.t. --- cheat/ deceive/ dodge/ wile **--- دغا دینا**
adv. --- treacherously **--- دغا سے**
v.t --- jockey **--- دغا کرنا**
a. --- deceitful/ insidious/ knavish/ tricky/ unfaithful/ wilful **--- دغاباز**
n. --- deluder/ knave/ traitor **--- دغاباز**
n. --- double dealing/ infidelity/ knavishness/ quackery/ treachery/ unfaithfulness/ wilfulness **--- دغابازی**
adv. --- knavishly **--- دغابازی سے**
n. --- qualm **--- دغدغا**
n. --- alarm/ perturbation **--- دغدغہ**
n. --- duplicity **--- دغل فصل**
n. --- tambourine **--- دف**
n. --- defence **--- دفاع**
v.t. --- fend **--- دفاع کرنا**
n. --- apologist **--- دفاع کرنے والا**
a. --- defence **--- دفاعی**
n. --- defensive **--- دفاعی**
n. --- bureau/ cahier/ muster/ notebook/ notepad/ office/ portfolio/ record/ register **--- دفتر**
n. --- bureaucracy/ officialdom **--- دفتر شاہی**
n. --- officialese **--- دفتر شاہی کی زبان**
n. --- office hours **--- دفتر کے اوقات**
a. --- clerical **--- دفتری**
n. --- book binder/ packer **--- دفتری**
n. --- bureau **--- دفتری میز**
n. --- excess **--- دفرات**
n. --- corporal **--- دفع دار**
v.t. --- avert/ dispel/ repel/ ward off **--- دفع کرنا**
v.t. --- zap **--- دفعتاً برباد کرنا**
a. --- unexpected **--- دفعتن**
adv. --- headlong **--- دفعتن**
n. --- class/ occasion/ section/ time/ turn **--- دفعہ**
n. --- tambourine **--- دفلی**
a. --- interred **--- دفن**
n. --- concealment **--- دفن**
v.t. --- bury/ inhume/ inter **--- دفن کرنا**
v.t. --- inurn **--- دفنانا**
n. --- buried treasure/ cache/ hoard **--- دفینہ**
a. --- distressed/ tormented/ troubled/ vexed **--- دق**
i. --- kid **--- دق کرنا**

دق کرنا --- v.i. --- nag
دق کرنا --- v.t. --- grind/ hagride/ harass/ irk/ molest/ plague/ tease/ torment/ vex
دق کرنے والا --- n. --- harasser/ vexer
دق ہو کر --- adv. --- vexedly
دقت --- n. --- difficulty/ dilemma/ hardness/ intricacy/ labour/ perplexity/ problem/ trouble
دقت نظر --- n. --- minuteness
دقیانوسی --- a. --- fuddy duddy
دقیق --- a. --- abstract/ abstruse/ critical/ deep/ delicate/ difficult/ fine/ minute/ nice/ scholastic/ subtle/ thin
دقیقہ --- n. --- granule/ minute/ moment/ particle
دقیقہ رس --- a. --- discerning/ intelligent/ penetrating
دکان --- n. --- outlet/ shop/ store
دکان چور --- n. --- shoplifter
دکان دار --- n. --- haberdasher/ shopkeeper
دکھ --- n. --- ache/ dolour/ harm/ sufferance/ suffering/ vexation
دکھ بٹانا --- v.t. --- sympathise
دکھ بھرا --- a. --- agonised
دکھ جھیلنا --- v.t. --- incur
دکھ دینا --- v.t. --- afflict/ hurt/ torment
دکھ سے مبرا --- a. --- untroubled
دکھا کر --- adv. --- demonstrably
دکھائ --- n. --- appearance/ showing
دکھائ دینا --- v.i. --- appear
دکھاما --- v.t. --- profess
دکھانا --- v.t. --- blazon/ demonstrate/ display/ exhibit/ hurt/ point/ show
دکھاوا --- n. --- claptrap/ display/ gloss/ ostentation/ parade/ pretence/ pretention/ seeming/ seemingness/ semblance/ show/ show off/ splurge/ veneer
دکھاوا --- v.i. --- act
دکھاوٹ --- n. --- brag/ foppishness/ glitter
دکھاوٹ سے --- adv. --- sanctimoniously
دکھاوٹی --- a. --- finical/ flamboyant/ flash/ frustrate/ priggish/ pseudo / sanctimonius/ swanky/ vain
دکھاوٹی --- n. --- braggart/ coxcomb/ fop/ poseur/ rhetoric/ showy
دکھاوٹی تقدس --- n. --- sanctimony
دکھاوٹی جشن --- n. --- gaud
دکھاوے --- v.t. --- vary
دکھاوے کا --- a. --- theatrical
دکھاوے کے بغیر --- adv. --- unassumingly
دکھنا --- v.i. --- ache/ appear/ pain/ show
دکھڑا --- n. --- jeremiad

n. --- ailing **--- دکھی**
v.t. --- ail **--- دکھی ہونا**
a. --- pitiable/ unfortunate **--- دکھیا**
n. --- sufferer **--- دکھیا**
v.i. --- suffer **--- دکھیا ہونا**
a. --- topsyturvy/ upside down **--- دگر گون**
adv. --- twice **--- دگنا**
v.t. --- double **--- دگنا کرنا**
n. --- double **--- دگنی**
a. --- solidity **--- دل**
n. --- courage/ generosity/ generosity/ heart/ inclination/ soul/ swarm/ thickness/ wish **--- دل**
a. --- picturesque **--- دل اویز**
a. --- attractive/ charming/ winsome **--- دل بند**
a. --- blasé **--- دل بھرا**
v.t. --- comfort/ divert/ lull **--- دل بہلانا**
a. --- upbeat **--- دل بہلانے والا**
n. --- believe **--- دل بہلاوا**
v.i. --- droop **--- دل بیٹھنا**
n. --- desirablity **--- دل پسندی**
v.t. --- indispose **--- دل پھیرنا**
n. --- sympathy **--- دل جئی**
n. --- sangfroid **--- دل جمعی**
v.t. --- gratify **--- دل جوئ کرنا**
a. --- appeaser **--- دل جوئ کرنے والا**
a. --- charming/ fleshy/ thick **--- دل دار**
n. --- beloved/ sweetheart **--- دل دار**
n. --- consolation **--- دل داری**
v.t. --- charm/ console **--- دل داری کرنا**
a. --- heart piercing/ mordacious/ mordant **--- دل دوز**
n. --- mordacity **--- دل دوزی**
a. --- alluring/ fascinating/ winning **--- دل ربا**
n. --- captivating **--- دل ربا**
n. --- taking **--- دل ربا(گرفتار)**
v.t. --- encourage/ oblige **--- دل رکھنا**
a. --- grieved **--- دل سوختہ**
n. --- suffering **--- دل سوختہ**
a. --- pathetic/ touching **--- دل سوز**
a. --- blithe/ cheerful/ glad/ vivacious/ winsome **--- دل شاد**
v.t. --- gladden **--- دل شاد کرنا**
a. --- inconsolable **--- دل شکستہ**

a. --- alluring/ beautiful/ charming/ enticing/ gracious/ ingratiating **--- دل فریب**
n. --- captivating **--- دل فریب**
n. --- graciousness **--- دل فریبی**
a. --- melancholy **--- دل فگار**
v.t. --- unburden **--- دل کا بوجھ ہٹانا**
v.t. --- displease/ offend **--- دل کھٹا کرنا**
n. --- heartbeat **--- دل کی دھڑکن**
v.t. --- unbosom **--- دل کی گھنڈی کھولنا**
a. --- heartrending **--- دل گداز**
n. --- bravery/ courage **--- دل گردہ**
a. --- dreary/ melancholy/ moody/ mopish/ pensive/ vexed **--- دل گیر**
n. --- mope **--- دل گیر**
v.i. --- mope **--- دل گیر رہنا**
n. --- mopishness **--- دل گیری**
v.t. --- interest **--- دل لگانا**
n. --- amusement/ attachment/ diversion/ fun/ joke/ lark/ mirthfulness/ yak **--- دل لگی**
a. --- mirthful/ waggish/ waggish **--- دل لگی باز**
n. --- teaser/ wag **--- دل لگی باز**
n. --- waggishness **--- دل لگی بازی**
adv. --- mirthfully **--- دل لگی سے**
v.t. --- joke/ make time **--- دل لگی کرنا**
n. --- waggery **--- دل لگی یا ہنسی مذاق**
n. --- instillation **--- دل نشینی**
a. --- lenient/ soothing **--- دل نواز**
a. --- liberal **--- دل والا**
n. --- generous **--- دل والا**
n. --- quilt **--- دلائی**
n. --- noria/ wheel **--- دلاب**
v.t. --- cosset **--- دلار دکھانا**
a. --- cherished **--- دلارا**
n. --- cosset/ pet **--- دلارا**
v.t. --- blandish/ coax **--- دلارنا**
a. --- cherished **--- دلاری**
n. --- comfort/ consolation **--- دلاسا**
v.t. --- console **--- دلاسا دینا**
n. --- auctioneer/ broker/ flesh monger/ intermediary/ intermediate/ jobber/ pander **--- دلال**
n. --- indication/ sign **--- دلالت**
v.t. --- presuppose **--- دلالت کرنا**
v.t. --- pander/ pimp **--- دلالی کرنا**

a. --- brave/ gutty/ manly/ valiant **--- دلاور**
n. --- warrior **--- دلاور**
a. --- friendly/ lovely **--- دلبر**
n. --- sweetheart **--- دلبر**
n. --- loveliness **--- دلبری**
a. --- absorbing/ alluring/ charming/ delightful/ entertaining/ fascinating/ ingratiating/ interesting/ inviting/ juicy/ pleasant/ pleasing **--- دلچسپ**
n. --- gadget **--- دلچسپ شے**
n. --- fascination/ interest **--- دلچسپی**
a. --- heartrending **--- دلخراش**
n. --- affectionateness **--- دلدادگی**
n. --- bog/ fen/ marsh/ mire/ morass/ quag/ quagmire/ quicksand/ slough/ sump/ swamp/ wetland **--- دلدل**
v.i. --- mire **--- دلدل میں پھنسنا**
a. --- boggy/ marshy/ miry/ quaggy **--- دلدلی**
n. --- swamp **--- دلدلی جگہ**
n. --- marshland **--- دلدلی علاقہ**
n. --- hair shirt **--- دلق**
a. --- alluring/ attractive/ charming/ desirable/ finical/ goodly/ inviting/ loveable/ lovely/ magnetic/ nice/ picturesque/ pleasant/ tempting/ winning/ winsome **--- دلکش**
n. --- adorable/ taking/ temptress **--- دلکش**
n. --- crumpet **--- دلکش لڑکی**
n. --- attractiveness/ comeliness **--- دلکشی**
n. --- trot **--- دلکی چال**
v.t. --- trot **--- دلکی چلنا**
n. --- moodiness **--- دلگیری**
v.t. --- grind **--- دلنا**
n. --- bride **--- دلہن**
a. --- heartfelt/ hearty/ inmost **--- دلی**
v.i. --- hanker/ yearn **--- دلی آرزو ہونا**
n. --- yearning **--- دلی خواہش**
a. --- heartfelt **--- دلی طور پر**
a. --- brave/ doughty/ gutty/ hardy/ intrepid/ manly/ spunkey/ valiant/ valorous/ venturesome/ venturous **--- دلیر**
n. --- manful/ spunk/ valiance **--- دلیر**
adv. --- intrepidly/ manfully/ valorously **--- دلیرانہ**
n. --- bravery/ daring/ dauntlessness/ gallantry/ intrepidity/ manliness/ undauntedness/ valiantness/ valour/ valorousness **--- دلیری**
n. --- argument/ evidence/ guide/ proof/ reason **--- دلیل**
v.t. --- argue **--- دلیل لانا**
a. --- evidentiary **--- دلیلانہ**

n. --- gruel/ mush/ porridge **--- دلیم**
n. --- brawn/ breath/ courage/ end/ energy/ extremity/ gut/ heft/ impetus/ inertia/ instant/ life/ might/ moment/ pneuma/ tail/ temper/ tug/ vitality/ zap **--- دم**
a. --- aghast/ confounded/ dumb struck **--- دم بخود**
v.t. --- stupefy **--- دم بخود کر دینا**
a. --- breathtaking **--- دم بخود کرنے والا**
adv. --- momently **--- دم بدم**
a. --- choky **--- دم بند**
v.t. --- inflate **--- دم بھرنا**
adv. --- constantly/ incessantly/ repeatedly/ successively **--- دم بہ دم**
v.i. --- wheeze **--- دم پھولنا**
n. --- (breathe one's)last **--- دم توڑنا**
v.i. --- die **--- دم توڑنا**
n. --- hanger on/ tag **--- دم چھلا**
n. --- strength/ vigour **--- دم خم**
a. --- mettlesome **--- دم خم والا**
n. --- comet **--- دم دار ستارہ**
v.t. --- assuage **--- دم دلاسہ دینا**
v.t. --- brew **--- دم دینا**
adv. --- quietly **--- دم سادھے**
v.t. --- insufflate **--- دم کرنا**
n. --- inhaler **--- دم کش**
n. --- breathing/ insufflation **--- دم کشی**
v.t. --- choke/ suffocate **--- دم گھوٹنا**
v.i. --- choke/ suffocate **--- دم گھٹنا**
v.t. --- heave **--- دم لگا کر اٹھانا**
v.t. --- enforce/ exert/ heave/ inhale/ tug **--- دم لگانا**
n. --- catch one's breath **--- دم لینا**
v.i. --- die **--- دم نکلنا**
v.i. --- wag **--- دم ہلانا**
n. --- airs/ brain/ conceit/ head/ intellect/ mind/ nous **--- دماغ**
n. --- jay **--- دماغ چٹ**
a. --- brainy **--- دماغ والا**
a. --- imward/ mental/ psychic **--- دماغی**
n. --- aberration **--- دماغی خلل**
n. --- brilliance/ flush/ gleam/ glitter/ glow/ lustre **--- دمک**
a. --- glowing **--- دمکتا**
adv. --- aflame **--- دمکتا**
v.i. --- gleam/ glitter/ glow **--- دمکنا**
a. --- glittery **--- دمکیلا**
n. --- asthma **--- دمہ**

n. --- day **--- دن**
adv. --- gradually **--- دن بہ دن**
adv. --- openly **--- دن دھاڑے**
n. --- showy **--- دنا ساز**
n. --- abjectness **--- دنایت**
n. --- abscess/ anthrax/ boil/ node **--- دنبل**
a. --- toothy **--- دنتو**
n. --- dentist **--- دندان ساز**
n. --- dentistry **--- دندان سازی**
n. --- jag **--- دندانا**
n. --- nick/ notch **--- دندانہ**
n. --- nicker **--- دندانہ یا نشان بنانے والا**
a. --- dental **--- دندانی**
v.t. --- cog/ notch **--- دندانے بنانا**
a. --- notched **--- دندانے دار**
v.t. --- jag **--- دندانے ڈالنا**
n. --- slugfest **--- دنگ فساد**
n. --- tournament **--- دنگل**
n. --- world/ worldly goods **--- دنیا**
n. --- worldling **--- دنیا پسند**
n. --- worldliness **--- دنیا پسندی**
adv. --- worldly minded **--- دنیا دار**
n. --- laity **--- دنیا دار**
n. --- laity **--- دنیا دار لوگ**
a. --- crafty/ cunning/ disingenous **--- دنیا ساز**
a. --- mundane/ profane/ secular/ temporal/ terrene **--- دنیاوی**
adv. --- worldly **--- دنیاوی**
n. --- worldly affairs **--- دنیاوی امور**
n. --- secularism **--- دنیاویت**
n. --- demon/ two **--- دو**
adv. --- again/ anew **--- دو بارہ**
a. --- reconstruct **--- دو بارہ بنانا**
v.t. --- reconstitute **--- دو بارہ بنانا**
v.t. --- refill/ replenish **--- دو بارہ بھرنا**
v.t. --- countercheck **--- دو بارہ پڑتال کرنا**
v.t. --- reanimate/ revivify **--- دو بارہ جان ڈالنا**
v.t. --- renovate **--- دو بارہ جنم دینا**
v.t. --- rejuvenate **--- دو بارہ جوان کرنا**
v.t. --- reprint **--- دو بارہ چھاپنا**
v.t. --- regain **--- دو بارہ حاصل کرنا**
v.t. --- re enter **--- دو بارہ داخل ہونا**

v.t. --- reset **--- دو بارہ رکھنا**
v.t. --- refit **--- دو بارہ سمانا**
v.t. --- reorient **--- دو بارہ سمت بندی کرنا**
v.t. --- resume **--- دو بارہ شروع ہونا**
n. --- re enactment **--- دو بارہ قانون سازی**
v.t. --- renew **--- دو بارہ کرنا**
v.t. --- warm over **--- دو بارہ گرم کرنا**
v.t. --- reorder **--- دو بارہ منگوانا**
n. --- matrimony **--- دو بول**
a. --- unbearable **--- دو بھر**
n. --- quatrain **--- دو بیتی**
a. --- bifoliate **--- دو پتی**
adv. --- midnoon **--- دو پہر**
n. --- afternoon/ midday/ noon **--- دو پہر**
n. --- lunch/ luncheon **--- دو پہر کا کھانا**
v.i. --- lunch **--- دو پہر کا کھانا کھانا**
n. --- lunchbreak/ lunch hour **--- دو پہر کا کھانے کی چھٹی**
n. --- noonday/ noontide **--- دو پہر کا وقت**
n. --- lunch time **--- دو پہر کے کھانے کی چھٹی**
n. --- cabriolet **--- دو پہیہ گاڑی**
n. --- monstrousness **--- دو پیکاری**
a. --- bifold **--- دو تہہ والا**
a. --- bilateral **--- دو جانبہ**
adv. --- bilaterally **--- دو جانبی سے**
n. --- hermaphrodite **--- دو جنسیا**
v.t. --- cope/ meet **--- دو چار ہونا**
adv. --- doubly **--- دو چند**
v.t. --- double **--- دو چند کرنا**
n. --- mezzanine **--- دو چھتی**
a. --- bipartisan **--- دو حذبی**
n. --- bipartisanship **--- دو حذبیت**
v.t. --- bisect **--- دو حصے میں کاٹنا**
a. --- bicameral **--- دو خانہ**
a. --- indecisive/ irresolute/ oscillating/ undecisive/ wavering/ whimsical **--- دو دلا**
n. --- hesitancy/ indecision **--- دو دلی**
n. --- burgee **--- دو دم والی جھنڈی**
v.t. --- weld **--- دو دھات جوڑنا**
a. --- double faced **--- دو رخا**
a. --- insincere **--- دو رنگا**
n. --- duplicity **--- دو رنگی**
a. --- bilingual **--- دو زبان والا**

n. --- diglot **--- دو زبان والا**
n. --- bilingualism **--- دو زبانیت**
a. --- biannual/ biennial **--- دو سالہ**
n. --- twibill **--- دو سری کلہاڑی**
n. --- bicentenary **--- دو سو سالہ**
a. --- bifurcate/ dichotomous **--- دو شاخہ**
v.i. --- bifurcate **--- دو شاخہ ہونا**
n. --- Monday **--- دو شنبہ**
a. --- bilateral **--- دو طرفہ**
n. --- double decker **--- دو عرشہ**
a. --- dichotomous **--- دو قسمی**
a. --- dichotomous **--- دو کاٹ**
a. --- binary/ double **--- دو گنا**
adv. --- doubly/ twice **--- دو گنا**
n. --- kick **--- دو لتی**
i. --- kick **--- دو لتی جھاڑنا**
a. --- bimonthly **--- دو ماہی**
n. --- double decker **--- دو منزلہ**
a. --- bifacial **--- دو منہ والا**
a. --- double barrelled **--- دو نالی**
a. --- half bred **--- دو نسلا**
n. --- hybrid **--- دو نسلا**
a. --- gargantuan/ gigantic **--- دو نما**
a. --- clear cut/ decisive/ express **--- دو ٹوک**
a. --- bi weekly **--- دو ہفتوی**
a. --- bilabial **--- دو ہونٹ والا**
n. --- difference/ doubt/ duality **--- دوئ**
n. --- drug/ medicament/ medicine/ remedy **--- دوا**
n. --- apothecary/ dispensary/ hospital/ pharmacy **--- دوا خانہ**
v.t. --- dispense **--- دوا دینا**
n. --- chemist/ dispenser/ druggist/ pharmacist **--- دوا ساز**
n. --- pharmaceutical **--- دوا سازی سے متعلق**
n. --- apothecary **--- دوا فروش**
n. --- healing pill/ pill **--- دوا کی گولی**
n. --- drug/ medicine **--- دوائ**
vn. --- potion **--- دوائ**
v.t. --- cure **--- دوائ دینا**
v.t. --- medicate **--- دوائ سے علاج کرنا**
n. --- inkhorn/ inkpot/ inkwell **--- دوات**
n. --- eternity/ infinity/ permanency/ perpetuation **--- دوام**
adv. --- permanently **--- دوامن**

a. --- constant/ continual/ incessant/ lasting/ perennial/ permanent --- **دوامی**
v.t. --- regenerate --- **دوبارہ جنم دینا**
v.t. --- rewind --- **دوبارہ چابی دینا**
v.t. --- rework --- **دوبارہ کام کرنا**
v.t. --- rewind --- **دوبارہ لپیٹنا**
v.t. --- rewrite --- **دوبارہ لکھنا**
v.i. --- recur --- **دوبارہ ہونا**
n. --- chimney --- **دود کش**
n. --- milk --- **دودھ**
v.t. --- milk/ nurse/ suckle --- **دودھ پلانا**
v.t. --- wean --- **دودھ چھڑانا**
v.t. --- milk --- **دودھ دوہنا**
v.i. --- milk --- **دودھ دینا**
a. --- galactic --- **دودھ سے متعلق**
n. --- milk tooth --- **دودھ کا دانت**
v.t. --- milk --- **دودھ نکالنا**
n. --- milkman --- **دودھ والا**
n. --- milkmaid --- **دودھ والی**
a. --- milch --- **دودھار**
v.t. --- milk --- **دودھنا**
a. --- milky --- **دودھیا**
n. --- milkiness --- **دودھیا پن**
a. --- milch --- **دودھیل**
a. --- vermicular --- **دودی**
a. --- devious/ distant/ off/ outlying/ remote/ stand off --- **دور**
adv. --- afar/ away/ beyond/ far/ out --- **دور**
n. --- age/ cycle/ époque/ era/ orbit/ period/ reign --- **دور**
prep. --- beyond --- **دور**
n. --- backwater --- **دور افتاد جگہ**
a. --- farsighted --- **دور اندیش**
a. --- outmost --- **دور ترین**
v.i. --- mosey --- **دور جانا**
a. --- modern --- **دور حاضر کا**
a. --- far flung --- **دور دراز**
adv. --- nowhere near --- **دور دور تک نہیں**
v.t. --- keep off/ ward off --- **دور رکھنا**
adv. --- remotely --- **دور سے**
v.t. --- allay/ dispel --- **دور کرنا**
n. --- circuit/ midst/ period/ term/ time --- **دوران**
n. --- wartime --- **دوران جنگ**
n. --- stasis --- **دوران خون کی رکاوٹ**

دوران سر --- n. --- vertigo
دوران میں --- prep. --- amidst/ during
دوربین --- a. --- judicious
دوربین --- n. --- binocle/ binocular/ telescope
دورہ --- n. --- convulsion/ fit/ giddiness/ itinerancy/ journey/ paroxysm/ tour
دورہ پڑنا --- v.t. --- convulse
دورہ کرنا --- v.t. --- itinerate
دورہ لگانا --- v.t. --- visit
دوری --- n. --- alienation/ distance/ line/ remoteness
دوزخ --- n. --- abyss/ hell/ inferno/ netherworld
دوزخ دروازہ --- n. --- hell gate
دوزخ کی طرح گہری کھائ --- a. --- abysmal
دوزخی --- a. --- hellbound/ infernal
دوست --- a. --- matey
دوست --- n. --- amigo/ buddy/ friend/ intimate friend/ kith and kin/ lover/ pal/ yokefellow
دوست نما دشمن --- n. --- Job's comforter
دوستانہ --- a. --- amicable/ friendly/ kind/ warm hearted
دوستانہ --- n. --- reconciliatory
دوستی --- n. --- amity/ friendship/ intimacy
دوسدف --- n. --- psoriasis
دوسرا --- a. --- next/ other/ second
دوسرا --- adv. --- another/ farther/ further
دوسروں پر ہنسی --- n. --- irrision
دوسروں سے الگ تھلگ رہنا --- n. --- keep to oneself
دوسروں کے لیئے زندگی گزارنا --- n. --- altruism
دوسری جانب --- a. --- opposite
دوسری جگہ --- adv. --- elsewhere
دوسری جگہ منتقل کرنا --- v.t. --- translate
دوسری سمت میں کانکنی کرنا --- n. --- countermine
دوسری شادی --- v.t. --- digamy
دوسری طرح سے --- adv. --- differently
دوسری طرف کا --- a. --- antipodal
دوسرے درجے کا --- a. --- quadric
دوش با دوش --- n. --- juxtaposition
دوش دینا --- v.t. --- inculpate
دوشالہ --- n. --- shawl
دوشیزگانہ --- a. --- virgin/ virginal
دوشیزگی --- n. --- girlhood/ maidenhead/ virginity
دوشیزہ --- n. --- girl/ junior miss/ maiden/ virgin/ wench
دوغلا --- a. --- half bred

دوغلا --- n. --- mongrel
دوغلا پن --- n. --- duplicity
دوغلا کتا --- n. --- mutt
دوغلا یا دو نسلا شخص یا جانور --- n. --- half breed
دوک --- n. --- spindle
دوگنا --- adv. --- twofold
دوگنا کرنا --- v.t --- redouble
دوگنا کرنا --- v.t. --- geminate
دولت --- n. --- fortune/ lucre/ means/ moolah/ opulence/ pelf/ riches/ state/ wealth
دولت سازی --- n. --- moneymaking
دولت شاہی --- n. --- plutocracy
دولت کے رسیا --- a. --- mammonish
دولت لٹانا --- v.t. --- bezzel/ blue
دولت مند --- a. --- moneyed/ opulent/ rich/ wealthy/ well appointed/ well endowed/ well heeled
دولت مندی --- n. --- affluence/ mammon/ richness
دولہا --- n. --- bridegroom/ groom
دونوں --- a --- both
دوڑ --- n. --- irruption/ race
دوڑ دھوپ --- n. --- effort
دوڑانا --- v.t. --- run
دوڑتا ہوا --- a. --- scurrying
دوڑنا --- v.i. --- run
دوڑنے والا --- n. --- runner
دوہا --- n. --- couplet/ distich
دوہرا --- a. --- double/ doubled/ dual/ (one)fold/ twofold/ well built
دوہرا --- adv. --- doubly
دوہرا کرنا --- v.t. --- double
دوہراؤ --- n. --- iteration/ reiteration
دوہرانا --- a. --- recapitulate
دوہرانا --- v.t. --- ingeminate/ iterate/ rehash/ repeat/ replicate
دوہرایا --- a. --- doubled
دوہنے والا --- n. --- milker
دویم --- a. --- second
دھات --- n. --- metal
دھات پگھلانا --- v.t. --- smelt
دھات کا --- a. --- metallic
دھات کاری --- n. --- metallurgy
دھاتی اشیا --- n. --- hardware
دھار --- n. --- current/ edge/ knife edge/ stream
دھار دار --- a. --- edgy

دھار نکلنا --- v.i. --- jet
دھارا --- n. --- drift/ torrent
دھاری --- n. --- streak/ stripe/ vein
دھاری دار --- a. --- striped/ veined/ veinous
دھاری دھاری --- a. --- streaky
دھاری ڈالنا --- v.t. --- streak/ stripe/ vein
دھاک --- n. --- awe/ fame/ fear/ glory/ renown/ terror
دھاگا --- n. --- thread/ twine/ yarn
دھاگوں, تاروں, ڈوریوں کا تانا بانا --- n. --- network
دھان --- n. --- paddy/ reek
دھان پان --- a. --- delicate/ lean/ thin
دھان دار --- a. --- vigorous
دھان دینا --- v.t. --- reek
دھان کا کھیت --- n. --- paddy field
دھان کی کھیتی --- n. --- paddy
دھان نکلنا --- v.i. --- reek
دھانی --- a. --- light green/ virescent
دھاوا --- n. --- assault/ incursion/ irruption/ raid
دھاوا بولنا --- v.t. --- invade
دھاوا کرنا --- v.t. --- assault/ attack/ raid
دھاڑ --- n. --- blare/ roar
دھاڑنا --- v.i. --- roar/ thunder
دھاڑنا --- v.t --- bawl
دھاڑنا --- v.t. --- blare
دھبوں والا --- a. --- mottled
دھبہ --- n. --- blob/ blot/ blur/ dot/ fleck/ gutta/ infamy/ mote/ smudge/ spot/ stain/ stigma
دھبہ لگانا --- v.t. --- maculate/ stain
دھبہ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- freckle
دھبے دار --- a. --- dapple/ dappled/ guttate/ maculate/ mealy/ measly/ variegated
دھبے دار کرنا --- v.t. --- smudge
دھت --- n. --- addiction/ jag
دھتکار --- n. --- reprimand
دھتکارا ہوا --- a. --- profligate
دھتکارنا --- v.t. --- rebuke/ reprimand/ reprove/ scout
دھتکارہ ہوا --- a. --- discarded
دھتورا --- n. --- argemone/ thorn apple
دھج --- n. --- fashion/ form/ shape
دھجی --- n. --- fritter/ list/ snippet/ tag/ tape
دھجی بھرائی --- n. --- nogging
دھجی دھجی --- a. --- frittered

دھجی دھجی کرنا --- mangle --- v.t.
دھجیاں اڑانا --- disgrace/ tear --- v.t.
دھچکا --- jerk/ jolt/ shock --- n.
دھچکا دینا --- jumble --- v.t.
دھچکا لگانا --- bump --- v.t.
دھچکا لگنا --- bump --- v.i.
دھچکم --- jar --- n.
دھر لینا --- nab --- v.t.
دھرا --- axis/ axle --- n.
دھرتی --- earth/ land --- n.
دھرم --- law --- n.
دھرن --- uterus --- n.
دھرنا --- sit in --- n.
دھرنا --- place/ put/ seize --- v.t.
دھکا --- bunt/ concussion/ impulse/ impulsion/ jerk/ jog/ kick/ knock/ push/ shove/ stroke/ yank --- n.
دھکا دینا --- dash/ ding/ hustle/ jaculate/ jostle --- v.t.
دھکا لگنا --- jounce --- v.t
دھکا مارنا --- jostle --- v.t.
دھکم پیل --- racket --- n.
دھکم پیل کرنا --- whang --- v.t.
دھکم دھکا --- jostlement/ jostling/ jumble --- n.
دھکیل --- impulsion --- n.
دھکیلنا --- bunt --- v.i.
دھکیلنا --- kick --- v.t
دھکیلنا --- jerk/ poke/ propel/ repel/ shove --- v.t.
دھل سکنے والا --- washable --- a.
دھلائی --- ablution/ laundering/ wash/ washing --- n.
دھلائی کا پٹرا --- wash board --- n.
دھلائی کرنا --- wash --- v.t.
دھلائی کے کپڑے --- wash --- n.
دھلائی گھر --- wash house --- n.
دھم دھماتے قدموں سے چلنا --- tramp --- v.i.
دھما چوکڑی مچانا --- rollick --- v.i.
دھماکا --- bang/ blast/ explosion/ shot/ thud --- n.
دھماکا کرنا --- blast/ blight/ detonate/ fulminate --- v.t.
دھماکا ہونا --- blast --- v.i.
دھماکہ --- outburst --- n.
دھمال --- hornpipe --- n.
دھمک --- throbbing --- a.
دھمکانا --- nag --- v.i.

v.t. --- appal/ daunt/ dismay --- **دھمکانا**
n. --- intimidator --- **دھمکانے والا**
v.i. --- palpitate/ throb --- **دھمکنا**
n. --- intimidation/ menace/ threat/ warning --- **دھمکی**
a. --- threatening --- **دھمکی آمیز**
adv. --- warningly --- **دھمکی دیتے ہوئے**
i. --- threat --- **دھمکی دینا**
v.t. --- bulldoze/ intimidate/ menace/ threaten/ warn --- **دھمکی دینا**
n. --- flam/ pelf/ tune/ whim/ whimsy/ zeal --- **دھن**
n. --- mammon --- **دھن دیوتا**
n. --- pounding --- **دھنائی**
n. --- fog/ haze/ mist/ roke/ vapour --- **دھند**
n. --- business/ calling/ labour/ vocation --- **دھندا**
a. --- cloudy/ dull/ foggy/ fuzzy/ hazy/ heavy/ lacklustre/ misty/ nebulous/ umbrageous/ unclear/ uncleared/ vague --- **دھندلا**
n. --- cloudiness/ dimness/ haze/ haziness/ vagueness --- **دھندلا پن**
v.i. --- gloom --- **دھندلانا**
v.t. --- bedim/ obscure --- **دھندلانا**
n. --- gloom --- **دھندھ**
n. --- mist --- **دھندھ لکا**
a. --- blear/ blurred/ diffuse/ dim/ dubious/ indistinct/ opaque --- **دھندھلا**
n. --- opacity/ opaqueness --- **دھندھلا پن**
v.t. --- befog --- **دھندھلانا**
n. --- mistiness/ murk --- **دھندھلاہٹ**
n. --- swamp --- **دھنس**
v.t. --- swamp --- **دھنسا دینا**
n. --- rainbow --- **دھنک**
n. --- wooliness --- **دھنلا پن**
v.t. --- knock/ pound/ thresh --- **دھننا**
n. --- coriander --- **دھنیا**
n. --- fume/ smoke --- **دھواں**
a. --- smoky --- **دھواں دار**
n. --- launder/ laundress/ laundry maid/ washer woman --- **دھوبن**
n. --- launder/ laundry man/ washer man --- **دھوبی**
n. --- wash house --- **دھوبی کھانہ**
n. --- laundry --- **دھوبی کی دکان**
n. --- laundry --- **دھوبی گھر**
n. --- sun/ sunlight/ sunshine --- **دھوپ**
a. --- sunlit/ sunny --- **دھوپ دار**
v.t. --- insolate --- **دھوپ دکھانا**
v.i. --- bask --- **دھوپ سینکنا**

v.t. --- apricate/ sun bathe **--- دھوپ سینکنا**
a. --- combust **--- دھوپ سے جھلسا**
a. --- weather beaten **--- دھوپ سے خراب**
a. --- solar **--- دھوپ کا**
n. --- grunter **--- دھوتر مچھلی**
n. --- loin cloth **--- دھوتی**
a. --- fallacy **--- دھوکا**
n. --- catch/ deceit/ deception/ delusion/ eye wash/ fallow/ guile/ hypocrisy/ imposition/ jape/ lie/ mirage/ net/ spoof/ trick/ trickery/ wile **--- دھوکا**
a. --- deceitful/ fallow/ spurious/ wilful **--- دھوکا باز**
n. --- deluder/ gyp/ quack **--- دھوکا باز**
v.i. --- weasel **--- دھوکا باز ہونا**
n. --- blackmail/ gyp/ hoodwinking/ wilfulness **--- دھوکا بازی**
n. --- double cross/ grift/ quackery **--- دھوکا دہی**
adv. --- deceptively **--- دھوکا دہی سے**
i. --- jockey **--- دھوکا دینا**
n. --- bumbaze **--- دھوکا دینا**
v.t. --- baffle/ bamboozle/ befool/ beguile/ bilk/ bunk/ cheat/ chicane/ cog/ deceive/ defraud/ delude/ dodge/ dupe/ fool/ fox/ fudge/ gyp/ hoodwink/ mislead/ nobble/ short/ shortchange/ trick/ wile **--- دھوکا دینا**
a. --- sneaky **--- دھوکا دینے والا**
n. --- bamboozler **--- دھوکا دینے والا**
i. --- jape **--- دھوکا دے کر پھانسنا**
n. --- forgery **--- دھوکہ بازی**
v.i. --- welsh **--- دھوکہ دینا**
v.t. --- shortchange **--- دھوکہ دینا**
a. --- cheat/ mendacious **--- دھوکے باز**
n. --- deceiver/ felon/ fraudulent/ trickster/ wide boy **--- دھوکے باز**
n. --- chicanery **--- دھوکے بازی**
adv. --- wilfully **--- دھوکے سے**
a. --- undeceivable **--- دھوکے میں نہ آنےوالا**
n. --- dirt/ dust **--- دھول**
a. --- hoary **--- دھولا**
n. --- bustle/ fame/ noise/ rumour/ tumult **--- دھوم**
v.t. --- cleanse/ wash/ wash **--- دھونا**
v.t. --- launder **--- دھونا یا استری کرنا**
n. --- blackmail/ bluff/ bullying/ highhandedness **--- دھونس**
v.i. --- bluster **--- دھونس جمانا**
v.t. --- bulldoze/ bully **--- دھونس جمانا**
a. --- high handed **--- دھونس کا**
n. --- bellows **--- دھونکنی**

n. --- assiduousness/ exhalation/ fumigation **--- دھونی**
v.t. --- fumigate/ smoke **--- دھونی دینا**
v.t. --- fumigate **--- دھونی لینا**
n. --- body/ breech/ trunk **--- دھڑ**
n. --- counterpoise/ faction/ weight **--- دھڑا**
v.t. --- balance/ equipoise **--- دھڑا کرنا**
n. --- alarm/ fear/ misgiving/ palpitation/ qualm **--- دھڑکا**
adv. --- vibrantly **--- دھڑکتے ہوئے**
a. --- throbbing **--- دھڑکن**
n. --- palpitation/ pulse/ throb/ vibrancy **--- دھڑکن**
n. --- quop **--- دھڑکنا**
v.i. --- beat/ palpitate/ pulsate/ throb/ tingle/ twitter **--- دھڑکنا**
adv. --- openly **--- دھڑلے سے**
n. --- attention/ contemplation/ heed/ meditation/ regard/ thought/ zen **--- دھیان**
v.i. --- advert **--- دھیان**
v.t. --- amuse **--- دھیان بٹانا**
v.i. --- listen **--- دھیان دینا**
v.i. --- hearken **--- دھیان سے سننا**
a. --- regardful **--- دھیان والا**
a. --- faint/ laggard/ mellow/ mild/ slight/ slow/ tame **--- دھیما**
v.t. --- quench **--- دھیما کرنا**
n. --- undertone **--- دھیما لہجہ**
a. --- robust/ stout/ strong **--- دھینگا**
n. --- fight/ scuffle **--- دھینگا مشتی**
n. --- hamlet **--- دہ**
n. --- complaint/ decade/ redress **--- دہائی**
v.t. --- redress **--- دہائی مانگنا**
n. --- delta coast **--- دہانوی کنارہ**
n. --- mouth/ opening/ orifice/ stoma **--- دہانہ**
a. --- mouthed **--- دہانے دار**
a. --- glottal **--- دہانے سے متعلق**
n. --- job work/ pay/ wage **--- دہاڑی**
n. --- journeyman **--- دہاڑی دار**
n. --- materialist **--- دہری**
n. --- renegade **--- دہریا**
a. --- materialistic **--- دہریانہ**
n. --- naturalism **--- دہریت**
n. --- atheist/ naturalist/ unbeliever **--- دہریہ**
n. --- dread/ fear/ intimidation/ scare/ terror **--- دہشت**
a. --- nightmarish **--- دہشت انگیز**
n. --- terrorist **--- دہشت پسند**

a. --- aghast/ frightened/ horrified/ panicky/ scared/ terrified/ terror stricken **--- دہشت زدہ**
a. --- scary **--- دہشت گرد**
n. --- terrorist **--- دہشت گرد**
n. --- terrorism **--- دہشت گردی**
v.t. --- terrorise **--- دہشت گردی کرنا**
a. --- grisly/ gruesome/ hideous/ horrendous/ horrible **--- دہشت ناک**
n. --- dreadfulness **--- دہشت ناکی**
n. --- husbandsman/ peasant **--- دہقان**
a. --- boorish/ slovenly **--- دہقانی**
n. --- villager **--- دہقانی**
a --- aflame **--- دہکتا**
a. --- shook up **--- دہلا ہوا**
v.i. --- terrify **--- دہلانا**
v.t. --- frighten/ scare **--- دہلانا**
v.i. --- shake **--- دہلنا**
n. --- doorsill/ threshold **--- دہلیز**
n. --- mouth **--- دہن**
n. --- curd/ yoghurt **--- دہی**
n. --- lamp **--- دیا**
pa.t. --- gave **--- دیا**
n. --- matches **--- دیا سلائ**
n. --- matchbook **--- دیا سلائ کی ڈبیا**
n. --- country/ region **--- دیار**
n. --- integrity **--- دیانت داری**
n. --- introduction(to book)/ preface **--- دیبا چہ**
n. --- preamble **--- دیباچہ**
n. --- isle **--- دیپ**
n. --- blood money **--- دیت**
a. --- dark **--- دیجور**
v.i. --- keek **--- دید بازی کرنا**
n. --- vane **--- دید بان**
n. --- appearance/ sight **--- دیدار**
n. --- eye **--- دیدہ**
a. --- minxish **--- دیدہ دلیر**
n. --- minx **--- دیدہ دلیر لڑکی**
n. --- effrontery **--- دیدہ دلیری**
adv. --- wilfully **--- دیدہ و دانستہ**
n. --- delay/ lateness/ tardiness **--- دیر**
a. --- uncommunicative **--- دیر آشنا**
a. --- abiding/ durable/ imperishable/ lasting **--- دیر پا**

v.i. --- lag **--- دیر کرنا**
v.t. --- belate/ defer/ delay/ retard **--- دیر لگانا**
v.i. --- delay **--- دیر ہونا**
n. --- yesterday **--- دیروز**
n. --- delay **--- دیری**
a. --- ancient/ inveterate/ old **--- دیرینہ**
n. --- banishment/ relegation **--- دیس نکالا**
v.t. --- relegate **--- دیس نکالا کرنا**
a. --- domestic/ home grown/ home made/ homespun/ indigene/ indigenous/ intestine/ local/ native/ vernacular **--- دیسی**
n. --- native **--- دیسی**
n. --- aborigine **--- دیسی باشندہ**
n. --- nativeness/ vernacularism **--- دیسی پن**
a. --- looking after **--- دیکھ بھال**
n. --- care/ keep/ keep/ maintenance **--- دیکھ بھال**
adv. --- critically **--- دیکھ بھال کر**
n. --- concern for/ look after/ warrant **--- دیکھ بھال کرنا**
v.t. --- care/ mind/ tend/ ward **--- دیکھ بھال کرنا**
n. --- behold **--- دیکھنا**
v.i. --- look/ watch **--- دیکھنا**
v.t. --- eye/ glance/ observe/ regard/ see/ view/ visit **--- دیکھنا**
n. --- viewer **--- دیکھنے کا کوئ آلہ**
intj. --- lo! **--- دیکھو**
n. --- cauldron **--- دیگ**
n. --- kettle **--- دیگچی**
a. --- other/ other **--- دیگر**
adv. --- another/ farther/ further **--- دیگر**
n. --- Jasmine pubescens **--- دیلا**
n. --- termite/ white ant **--- دیمک**
n. --- faith/ gift/ loan/ religion **--- دین**
v.t. --- excommunicate **--- دین بدر کرنا**
a. --- goody goody/ indebted **--- دین دار**
n. --- confer **--- دینا**
v.t. --- afford/ allot/ assign/ award/ endow/ give/ hand/ impart/ insert/ lend/ offer/ pay/ render/ swamp/ yield **--- دینا**
a. --- sacred/ spiritual **--- دینی**
n. --- theocracy **--- دینی طرز حکومت**
n. --- theology **--- دینیات**
n. --- donor/ giver/ hander **--- دینے والا**
n. --- devil/ giant/ monster **--- دیو**
n. --- wall **--- دیوار**

v.t. --- immure **--- دیوار بندی کرنا**
n. --- Wailing Wall **--- دیوار گریہ**
n. --- wall **--- دیواری**
n. --- mural **--- دیواری تصویر**
n. --- insolvency **--- دیوالیا پن**
a. --- bankrupt/ bankcruptcy/ insolvent **--- دیوالیہ**
n. --- insolvency **--- دیوالیہ**
n. --- bureau **--- دیوان**
n. --- delirium/ infatuation/ unreason **--- دیوانگی**
a. --- infatuated/ insane/ lunatic/ moonstruck **--- دیوانہ**
n. --- lunatic/ madcap/ madman **--- دیوانہ**
n. --- insanity/ lunacy/ madness **--- دیوانہ پن**
n. --- deity/ God **--- دیوتا**
n. --- deify **--- دیوتا بنانا**
n. --- nectar **--- دیوتاؤں کا مشروب**
a. --- numinous **--- دیوتائی**
n. --- cedar **--- دیودار**
n. --- goddess **--- دیوی**
a. --- nymphal **--- دیوی کا سا**
n. --- boondocks/ village **--- دیہات**
a --- out back **--- دیہاتی**
a. --- hayseed **--- دیہاتی**
n. --- boor/ clown/ hob/ kern/ villager/ yokel **--- دیہاتی**
n. --- villagery **--- دیہاتی پن**
n. --- countryside **--- دیہاتی علاقہ**
n. --- jenny **--- دیہاتی لڑکی**
n. --- villa **--- دیہاتی یا مضافاتی حویلی**
n. --- vill/ village **--- دیہہ**
n. --- rural **--- دیہی**
n. --- cottage **--- دیہی گھر**
n. --- villa **--- دیہی مسکن**
v.t. --- consign **--- دے دینا**
v.t. --- cast/ slam **--- دے مارنا**
n. --- hag/ witch **--- ڈائن**
n. --- wadder **--- ڈات لگانے والا**
a. --- unballasted **--- ڈاعوا ڈول**
n. --- mail/ post/ robber **--- ڈاک**
n. --- rest house **--- ڈاک بنگلہ**
n. --- post office/ postoffice **--- ڈاک خانہ**
n. --- mail/ mailbag **--- ڈاک کا تھیلا**
n. --- postmark **--- ڈاک کا ٹھپہ**

n. --- mail box **--- ڈاک کا ڈبہ**
n. --- postbag **--- ڈاک کی تھیلی**
n. --- diligence/ mail train **--- ڈاک گاڑی**
n. --- postoffice **--- ڈاک گھر**
n. --- robbery **--- ڈاکا**
n. --- looting **--- ڈاکا زنی**
n. --- bandit/ brigand/ outlaw/ rover **--- ڈاکو**
n. --- heist **--- ڈاکہ**
n. --- mailman **--- ڈاکیا**
n. --- postman **--- ڈاکیہ**
n. --- cast away **--- ڈال دینا**
v.t. --- abandon/ throwaway **--- ڈال دینا**
n. --- fling **--- ڈالنا**
v.t --- thrust **--- ڈالنا**
v.t. --- cast/ cover/ dump/ fling/ incur/ inflict/ infuse/ instil/ place/ pour/ put/ put in/ scatter/ throw/ throw in/ thrust in **--- ڈالنا**
v.t. --- put aside/ shelve **--- ڈالنا رکھنا**
n. --- basket/ wicker **--- ڈالی**
n. --- tar **--- ڈامر**
a. --- vagarious **--- ڈانوا ڈول**
a. --- indecisive/ insecure/ uncertain/ undecided/ unsettled/ wandering **--- ڈانواں ڈول**
n. --- wavering **--- ڈانواں ڈول**
n. --- rebuke/ reprimand/ scolding/ snub/ threat **--- ڈانٹ**
n. --- intimidation **--- ڈانٹ ڈپٹ**
v.t. --- chide/ objurgate/ rate/ scold/ trounce **--- ڈانٹنا**
v.t. --- reprimand **--- ڈانٹنا ڈپٹنا**
n. --- paddle **--- ڈانڈ**
n. --- arch/ cork/ keystone/ quoin/ stopper **--- ڈاٹ**
a. --- uncorked **--- ڈاٹ کھلا ہوا**
v.t. --- uncork **--- ڈاٹ کھولنا**
v.t. --- cork **--- ڈاٹ لگانا**
n. --- envy/ heart burning/ jealousy/ malice/ spite **--- ڈاہ**
n. --- immersion **--- ڈبا ہونا**
v.t. --- drown **--- ڈبانا**
n. --- mug **--- ڈبب**
n. --- dip/ dive/ plunge **--- ڈبکی**
v.i. --- dive **--- ڈبکی لگانا**
v.t. --- dip/ plunge **--- ڈبکی لگانا**
n. --- diver **--- ڈبکی مارنے والا**
n. --- noyade **--- ڈبو کر ہلاک کرنے کا عمل**

ڈبونا --- v.t. --- bog/ destroy/ dip/ dive/ drown/ immerse/ ruin/ sink/ submerge/ waste
ڈبڈباتا --- a. --- tearful
ڈبہ --- n. --- box/ compartment/ packet/ panel
ڈبیا --- n. --- caddy/ packet
ڈبیہ --- n. --- pyxis
ڈپٹ --- n. --- assault/ bully/ bullying/ menace/ rebuke/ threat
ڈپٹنا --- i. --- shout
ڈپٹنا --- v.i. --- gallop/ inveigh
ڈپٹنا --- v.t. --- assault/ attack/ rebuke/ revile/ snub
ڈحلکانا --- v.t. --- tip
ڈر --- n. --- apprehension/ awe/ consternation/ danger/ dread/ fear/ fearfulness/ fright/ insecurity/ intimidation/ misgiving/ peril/ terror
ڈر پوک --- a. --- coward/ scary/ unmanly/ will less
ڈر پوک --- n. --- poltroon
ڈر پوکی --- n. --- timidity
ڈر سے سہم جانا --- v.i. --- cower
ڈر کہ بھاگنا --- v.t. --- flee
ڈرا --- a. --- dismayed
ڈرا دینا --- v.t. --- spook
ڈرا کر --- adv. --- dauntingly/ ferociously
ڈرا ہوا --- a. --- afraid
ڈراؤنا --- a. --- alarming/ cadaverous/ fearful/ fearsome/ ferly/ ferocious/ frightening/ frightful/ ghastly/ gruesome/ hair raising/ hideous/ horrible/ horrid/ horrific/ intimidating/ lurid/ minatory/ terrible/ terrifying/ threatening
ڈراؤنا --- n. --- daunting
ڈراؤنا خواب --- n. --- incubus/ nightmare
ڈرانا --- v.i. --- terrify
ڈرانا --- v.t --- threat
ڈرانا --- v.t. --- alarm/ appal/ consternate/ daunt/ dismay/ frighten/ ghast/ grise/ horrify/ intimidate/ menace/ scare/ terrorise/ threaten
ڈرانا --- v.y. --- fley
ڈرانے والے انداز سے --- adv. --- alarmingly
ڈراوا --- n. --- threat
ڈربہ --- n. --- hencoop/ pen
ڈرپوک --- n. --- dastard
ڈرنا --- v.i. --- dread/ fear/ frighten/ gally
ڈرنا --- v.t. --- apprehend
ڈسنا --- v.t. --- bite (snake)/ sting
ڈکار --- n. --- belch/ bellow/ eructation/ roar
ڈکار جانا --- v.t. --- defalcate/ embezzle

i. --- bellow --- **ڈکار لینا**
v.t --- belch --- **ڈکار لینا**
i. --- belch/ bellow --- **ڈکارنا**
v.i. --- blare/ roar --- **ڈکارنا**
v.t. --- bleat --- **ڈکرانا**
n. --- bandit/ brigand/ dacoit/ highwayman/ pirate/ robber --- **ڈکیت**
n. --- piracy/ robbery --- **ڈکیتی**
n. --- measure/ pace/ step/ stride --- **ڈگ**
v.t. --- stride --- **ڈگ بھرنا**
n. --- path/ road/ track --- **ڈگر**
a. --- dizzy/ giddy/ skittish/ totty/ trembling/ unsteady/ wankle --- **ڈگمگ**
n. --- quivering --- **ڈگمگ**
a. --- reeling/ wobbly --- **ڈگمگاتا**
v.i. --- dodder --- **ڈگمگاتا**
a. --- vacillant --- **ڈگمگاتا ہوا**
adv. --- waggly --- **ڈگمگاتا ہوا**
v.i. --- hobble/ reel/ titter/ totter/ tremble/ vacillate/ wabble/ wobble --- **ڈگمگانا**
v.t. --- stagger/ waver --- **ڈگمگانا**
a. --- wiggly --- **ڈگمگاہٹ**
n. --- vacillation --- **ڈگمگاہٹ**
n. --- clod/ clump/ ingot/ loaf/ lob/ lump/ nodule/ nugget/ tuber/ tump/ wad --- **ڈلا**
n. --- dunghill --- **ڈلاؤ**
n. --- piece --- **ڈلڈلی**
n. --- clod/ gobbet/ lump --- **ڈلی**
n. --- (small)basket --- **ڈلیا**
n. --- thrust --- **ڈم**
n. --- nib/ sting --- **ڈنک**
v.t. --- sting --- **ڈنک مارنا**
n. --- fame/ kettledrum/ notoriety --- **ڈنکا**
n. --- stem --- **ڈنٹھا**
n. --- stalk --- **ڈنٹھل**
n. --- damage/ fine/ imposition/ mulct/ penalty/ ransom/ tax --- **ڈنڈ**
v.i. --- compensate --- **ڈنڈ بھرنا**
v.t. --- indemnify --- **ڈنڈ دینا**
n. --- bat/ club/ cudgel/ quarterstaff/ rod/ truncheon --- **ڈنڈا**
n. --- kowtowing --- **ڈنڈوت**
n. --- kowtow --- **ڈنڈوت کرنا**
n. --- handle/ lug/ quill/ rod/ staff/ stem/ wattle --- **ڈنڈی**
v.t. --- cheat --- **ڈنڈی مارنا**
a. --- virgulate --- **ڈنڈے کی شکل کا**
n. --- ladle/ scoop --- **ڈوئ**

n. --- ladle/ spatula **--- ڈوا**
a. --- drowned **--- ڈوبا**
a. --- deep **--- ڈوبا ہوا**
a. --- (go) under **--- ڈوبنا**
v.i. --- dip/ drown/ purl/ sink/ submerge **--- ڈوبنا**
v.t. --- vail **--- ڈوبنے دینا**
n. --- cord/ string **--- ڈور**
n. --- cord/ line/ string/ yarn **--- ڈورا**
v.t. --- snare **--- ڈورا**
n. --- cord/ gimp/ string/ tape **--- ڈوری**
v.t. --- snare **--- ڈوری**
n. --- spread a net **--- ڈورے ڈالنا**
v.i. --- flirt/ mash **--- ڈورے ڈالنا**
v.t. --- attract/ stitch a quilt/ woo **--- ڈورے ڈالنا**
n. --- appearance/ bucket/ figure/ form/ make/ manner/ mode/ model/ pattern/ scheme/ shape **--- ڈول**
v.t. --- start **--- ڈول ڈالنا**
n. --- palanquin **--- ڈولکی**
v.i. --- walk **--- ڈولنا**
v.t. --- undulate **--- ڈولنا**
n. --- palanquin **--- ڈولی**
n. --- canoe/ trough **--- ڈونگا**
n. --- canoe/ skiff/ yacht **--- ڈونگی**
n. --- antechamber/ veranda **--- ڈوڑہی**
n. --- janitor **--- ڈوڑہی دار**
v.i --- stick **--- ڈٹ جانا**
v.i. --- stay/ stop **--- ڈٹ جانا**
v.i --- stick **--- ڈٹنا**
v.i. --- stay/ stop **--- ڈٹنا**
n. --- eating house **--- ڈھابا**
a. --- solace **--- ڈھارس**
n. --- encouragement/ fortitude/ patience **--- ڈھارس**
v.t. --- comfort/ console/ encourage/ lull/ solace **--- ڈھارس دینا**
n. --- Butea **--- ڈھاک**
n. --- downgrade/ downhill/ gradient/ incline/ manner/ mode/ mould/ shield/ slope **--- ڈھال**
v.i. --- verge **--- ڈھال ہونا**
n. --- forge **--- ڈھالنا**
v.t. --- cast/ mock/ mould/ shape/ taunt **--- ڈھالنا**
a. --- knockdown **--- ڈھانا**
n. --- pull down **--- ڈھانا**

v.t. --- demolish/ raze/ take down/ unbuild --- **ڈھانا**
a. --- ensconced --- **ڈھانپا**
v.t. --- conceal/ cover/ ensconce/ hide/ mantle/ shield/ wrap --- **ڈھانپنا**
n. --- chassis/ frame/ framework/ making/ physique/ scheme/ skeleton --- **ڈھانچا**
n. --- grid --- **ڈھانچہ**
v.t. --- conceal/ cover/ ensconce/ hide/ shield/ veil/ vest --- **ڈھانکنا**
n. --- conduct/ fashion/ habit/ kind/ knack/ manner/ mannerism/ method/ mien/ mode/ style/ way --- **ڈھب**
adv. --- properly --- **ڈھب سے**
a. --- blear/ insipid/ watery --- **ڈھب ڈھب**
v.i. --- knock --- **ڈھب ڈھبانا**
n. --- chassis --- **ڈھچر**
n. --- course/ manner/ mode/ usage --- **ڈھرا**
a. --- shutdown --- **ڈھک لینا**
a. --- close/ ensconced --- **ڈھکا**
a. --- hidden --- **ڈھکا چھپا**
prep. --- under --- **ڈھکا ہوا**
n. --- lid --- **ڈھکن**
v.t. --- uncork --- **ڈھکن کھولنا**
n. --- cope/ cover/ deck/ lid --- **ڈھکنا**
v.t. --- belay/ blanket/ conceal/ deck/ hide/ palliate --- **ڈھکنا**
v.t. --- uncap --- **ڈھکنا اتارنا**
n. --- affectation/ bunkum/ deception/ delusion/ fable/ fib/ frivolous talk/ hypocrisy --- **ڈھکوسلا**
v.t. --- gobble --- **ڈھکوسنا**
a. --- obscured --- **ڈھکی ہوئ**
i. --- thrust --- **ڈھکیلنا**
v.t. --- push --- **ڈھکیلنا**
a. --- fickle/ hesitant/ indecisive/ undecisive/ vertiginous --- **ڈھل مل**
a. --- uncertain --- **ڈھل مل یقین**
a. --- verging --- **ڈھلا**
n. --- haulage/ mintage/ moulding --- **ڈھلائ**
n. --- cant/ decline/ grade/ slope/ tilt --- **ڈھلان**
v.i. --- spill --- **ڈھلکانا**
v.t. --- incline/ pour/ roll/ teem/ tilt/ trundle --- **ڈھلکانا**
v.i. --- flow/ incline/ roll/ tilt/ tumble --- **ڈھلکنا**
v.i. --- droop --- **ڈھلنا**
a. --- descending/ slant/ slanting/ sloping/ steep --- **ڈھلوان**
n. --- declivity/ downhill/ precipitous --- **ڈھلوان**
a. --- prone --- **ڈھلوان دار**
n. --- precipice --- **ڈھلوان کنارہ**

ڈھلوان ہونا --- v.i. --- lean
ڈھلوانی چٹان --- n. --- scar
ڈھنکنا --- n. --- close
ڈھنکنا --- v.t. --- close/ shield
ڈھنگ --- n. --- behaviour/ breeding/ demeanour/ guise/ law/ make/ manner/ method/ mode/ modus operandi/ pathway/ style/ tact/ way
ڈھور ڈنگر --- n. --- neat
ڈھوک --- n. --- hamlet
ڈھول --- n. --- drum/ (large) drum
ڈھول کی آواز --- n. --- drum beat
ڈھولچی --- n. --- drummer
ڈھولک --- n. --- (small) drum
ڈھولکی --- n. --- (small) drum
ڈھونا --- v.t. --- bear/ carry/ haul/ lift/ tote
ڈھونگ --- n. --- delusion/ feigning/ fraud/ humbug/ hypocrisy/ pretence/ pretention
ڈھونگ کرنا --- v.t. --- falsify/ feign/ pretend/ semble
ڈھونڈ لانا --- v.t. --- retrieve
ڈھونڈنا --- v.t. --- belabour/ find/ trace/ track
ڈھونڈھنا --- n. --- look for
ڈھونڈھنا --- v.t. --- inquire/ search/ seek
ڈھٹائی --- n. --- audacity/ daring/ effrontery/ impudence/ nerve/ obstinacy/ offensive/ shamelessness
ڈھٹائی سے --- adv. --- shamelessly/ unabashedly
ڈھڈو --- n. --- anile/ beldame/ giglet/ hag/ wanton woman
ڈھیر --- a. --- abundant/ much
ڈھیر --- n. --- accumulation/ agglomeration/ bing/ bulk/ gob/ heap/ hillock/ jumble/ kitty/ mound/ pile/ rick/ ruck/ stockpile
ڈھیر بن جانا --- v.i. --- tumble
ڈھیر لگانا --- v.t. --- accumulate/ heap/ mound
ڈھیل --- n. --- delay/ inattention/ latitude/ laxity/ laziness/ looseness/ retardation/ slackness/ unbinding
ڈھیل پن --- n. --- inaction
ڈھیل دینا --- n. --- let go
ڈھیل دینا --- v.t --- relax
ڈھیل دینا --- v.t. --- loosen
ڈھیلا --- a. --- dilatory/ flabby/ flaccid/ idle/ impotent/ inactive/ incoherent/ laggard/ lank/ lanky/ lax/ lazy/ lethargic/ loose/ remiss/ slack/ slothful/ sloven/ slovenly/ slow/ torpid/ vegetative/ wishy washy
ڈھیلا --- adv. --- slovenly
ڈھیلا --- n. --- dollop/ eyeball/ ingot/ nugget
ڈھیلا --- v.i. --- dodder

n. --- lassitude/ laxity/ slowness/ torpidity/ torpor --- **ڈھیلا پن**
v.t --- languish --- **ڈھیلا پڑنا**
v.t. --- unbind --- **ڈھیلا کر دینا**
v.t. --- loose/ loosen/ shake up/ unbrace/ unclench/ unfasten/ unfix --- **ڈھیلا کرنا**
v.i. --- lop --- **ڈھیلا لٹکنا**
v.t. --- clod --- **ڈھیلا مارنا**
a. --- slouchy --- **ڈھیلا ڈھالا**
n. --- slug --- **ڈھیلا ڈھالا**
n. --- gown --- **ڈھیلا ڈھالا جامہ**
n. --- negligee --- **ڈھیلا ڈھالا زنانہ گھریلو لباس**
a. --- inexact --- **ڈھیلی**
v.i. --- bray --- **ڈھین چن ڈھین چن کرنا**
n. --- sway pole --- **ڈھینکلی**
a. --- asinine/ bluff/ cheeky/ impudent/ insolent/ intractable/ obdurate/ obstinate/ remorseless/ saucy/ shameless/ unabashed/ unblushing --- **ڈھیٹ**
n. --- impertinence --- **ڈھیٹ**
n. --- Jezebel --- **ڈھیٹ بد چلن عورت**
n. --- pavilion/ stay/ tent --- **ڈیرا**
v.i. --- abide --- **ڈیرا**
v.i. --- hover/ loiter --- **ڈیرا ڈالنا**
v.t --- encamp --- **ڈیرا ڈالنا**
v.t. --- linger --- **ڈیرا ڈالنا**
n. --- hamlet --- **ڈیرہ**
v.t. --- tent --- **ڈیرے میں رہنا**
n. --- body/ bulk/ size/ stature --- **ڈیل**
n. --- boast/ brag/ jactation/ quackery/ vainglory/ vaunt --- **ڈینگ**
n. --- bouncer --- **ڈینگ مارنے والا**
v.i. --- vaunt --- **ڈینگ ہانکنا**
v.t --- brag --- **ڈینگ ہانکنا**
v.t. --- boast --- **ڈینگ ہانکنا**
a. --- vaunted --- **ڈینگ ہانکنے والا**
a. --- vainglorious/ vapouring --- **ڈینگیا**
i. --- brag --- **ڈینگیں مارنا**
v.t. --- boast --- **ڈینگیں مارنا**
n. --- porch/ threshold --- **ڈیوڑھی**
n. --- flavour/ gout/ gusto/ savour --- **ذائقہ**
a. --- evanescent --- **ذائل**
v.t. --- dispel/ quell --- **ذائل کرنا**
v.i. --- moulder --- **ذائل ہونا**
a. --- very --- **ذات**

ذات --- n. --- birth/ breed/ caste/ denomination/ essence/ hypostasis/ kind/ nature/ strain/ substance
ذات --- pron. --- selves
ذات پات --- n. --- lineage
ذاتاً --- pron. --- itself
ذاتی --- a. --- ad hominem/ close/ congenital/ connatural/ essential/ hypostatic/ immanent/ individual/ inherent/ innate/ instinictive/ internal/ intimate/ intrinsic/ offstage/ organic/ own/ personal/ private/ radical/ real
ذاتی بنانا --- v.t. --- personalise
ذاتی سوانح عمری --- n. --- autobiography
ذاتی طور پر --- adv. --- personally
ذاتی علم --- n. --- privity
ذاتی کاغذات --- n. --- dossier
ذاج --- n. --- vitriol
ذاحک --- n. --- mocker/ satirist
ذاغ --- n. --- crow
ذبح --- n. --- immolation/ slaughter
ذبح خانہ --- n. --- abattoir
ذبح کرنا --- v.t. --- massacre/ slaughter
ذبد --- n. --- civet/ foam
ذبدہ --- n. --- cream
ذجاج --- n. --- glass
ذجاجی --- a. --- glassy
ذخیرہ --- n. --- caboodle/ collection/ depot/ hoard/ stock/ store
ذخیرہ الفاظ --- n. --- vocabulary
ذخیرہ جمع کرنا --- v.t. --- hoard
ذخیرہ کرنا --- v.t. --- stow
ذرا اکھڑ --- a. --- gruffish
ذرا دیر کے لئے --- adv. --- awhile
ذرا سا --- --- a little
ذرا سا --- a. --- just/ (a) little/ shortish/ weeny
ذرا سا --- adv. --- few
ذرا سا --- n. --- dash/ trifle/ wee/ whit
ذرا سا بھی --- a. --- slightest
ذرا سا فاصلہ --- n. --- hair(s) breadth
ذرا میں --- prep. --- in a while
ذرنا --- n. --- hornpipe
ذرہ --- n. --- atom/ grain/ granule/ jot/ mail/ mite/ mote/ particle/ quantum/ speck/ tick/ tittle
ذرہ برابر --- a. --- microscopic
ذرہ برابر --- n. --- minuscule

n. --- modicum/ touch --- **ذرہ بھر**
a. --- atomic --- **ذری**
n. --- modulus --- **ذریب**
n. --- tomb --- **ذریح**
n. --- agency/ instrumentality/ intermediary/ means/ medium/ method/ provenance/ resource/ way --- **ذریعہ**
prep. --- by/ through/ with --- **ذریعہ**
n. --- transport --- **ذریعہ نقل و حمل**
a. --- intelligence/ sensiblity --- **ذکاوت**
n. --- acumen/ acuteness/ keenness/ penetration/ perspicacity/ quick wittedness/ sensitiveness --- **ذکاوت**
n. --- citation/ memory/ mention/ recital/ remembrance --- **ذکر**
n. --- commemoration --- **ذکر خیر**
n. --- obituary --- **ذکر رحلت**
v.t. --- commemorate/ discuss/ mention/ remember/ speak --- **ذکر کرنا**
v.t. --- adduce --- **ذکر لانا**
n. --- ziggurat --- **ذکرت**
a. --- clever/ highbrow/ intellectual/ intelligent/ keen/ knowing/ perspicacious/ sagacious/ sharp/ talented/ witty --- **ذکی**
n. --- genius --- **ذکی**
a. --- quick --- **ذکی الحس**
n. --- shadow --- **ذل**
n. --- albumen --- **ذلال**
n. --- villainy --- **ذلالت**
n. --- abasement/ abashment/ abjectness/ affront/ debasement/ disgrace/ dishonour/ indignity/ insult/ obloquy/ opprobrium/ vileness --- **ذلت**
n. --- kowtow --- **ذلت اختیار کرنا**
v.i. --- grovel --- **ذلت اختیار کرنا**
a. --- abject/ contemptuous/ degrading --- **ذلت آمیز**
adv. --- degradingly --- **ذلت آمیزی سے**
adv. --- contemtuously/ miserably --- **ذلت سے**
n. --- kowtowing --- **ذلت گری**
adv. --- tangentially --- **ذلی**
a. --- abject/ base/ contemptible/ fallen/ iniquitous/ insultable/ lewd/ menial/ snide/ verminous/ vile/ wormy/ wretched --- **ذلیل**
adv. --- underfoot --- **ذلیل**
n. --- dog/ scum --- **ذلیل**
v.t. --- despise --- **ذلیل سمجھنا**
n. --- bitch --- **ذلیل عورت**
v.t. --- abase/ disgrace/ dishonour/ insult/ mortify/ smite --- **ذلیل کرنا**
n. --- censure/ demerit/ reproach --- **ذم**

n. --- bridle/ helm/ rein **--- ذمام**
n. --- poultice **--- ذمد**
n. --- charge/ mandatory/ onus/ trust **--- ذمہ**
a. --- accountable/ answerable **--- ذمہ دار**
n. --- guarantee/ guarantor/ mandatory **--- ذمہ دار**
v.t. --- blame/ decry **--- ذمہ دار ٹھیرانا**
n. --- duty/ (on one's)hand/ incurrence/ liability/ (moral)obligation/ trust **--- ذمہ داری**
adv. --- assuringly **--- ذمہ داری سے**
v.t. --- mandate **--- ذمہ لگانا**
i. --- undertake **--- ذمہ لینا**
v.t. --- take on **--- ذمہ لینا**
n. --- responsible **--- ذمے دار**
n. --- responsibility **--- ذمے داری**
n. --- light/ sunlight **--- ذو**
n. --- intersex **--- ذو جنس(جانور)**
a. --- bipolar **--- ذو محوری**
a. --- conjugal **--- ذواجی**
n. --- spouse **--- ذوج**
n. --- wife **--- ذوجہ**
a. --- marital **--- ذوجی**
a. --- sensitive/ touchy **--- ذود رنج**
n. --- enjoyment/ gusto/ liking/ relish/ talent/ taste/ verve **--- ذوق**
n. --- connoisseurship **--- ذوق سلیم**
n. --- virtu **--- ذوق فنون**
a. --- equivocal **--- ذومعنی**
n. --- double entendre **--- ذومعنی**
v.i. --- whish **--- ذٹ سے جانا**
n. --- nonsense **--- ذٹل**
n. --- gumption/ mentality/ quick wittedness/ shrewdness/ talent/ understanding **--- ذہانت**
n. --- acumen/ sagacity/ wit **--- ذہن**
v.t. --- know **--- ذہن میں بٹھا لینا**
v.t. --- indoctrinate **--- ذہن نشین کرانا**
v.t. --- inculcate/ instil/ plant/ transfuse **--- ذہن نشین کرنا**
n. --- instillation **--- ذہن نشینی**
a. --- highbrow/ intellectual/ mental/ noetic **--- ذہنی**
n. --- imago **--- ذہنی شبیہ**
n. --- mentality **--- ذہنیت**
a. --- brilliant/ gifted/ hard headed/ highbrow/ intellectual/ keen/ quick/ quick witted/ sagacious/ sharp witted/ shrewd/ talented/ understanding **--- ذہین**
n. --- canny/ genius **--- ذہین**

ذی حس --- visceral --- a.
ذی شعور --- normal --- a.
ذی عقل --- learned --- a.
ذی علم --- knowledgeable --- a.
ذی ہوش --- intellectual --- a.
ذیابطیس --- diabetes --- n.
ذیرہ --- cumin --- n.
ذیق --- difficulty/ distress/ narrowness/ worry --- n.
ذیق النفس --- Bronchial Asthma --- n.
ذیل --- beneath --- adv.
ذیل --- category/ group/ lap/ postscript/ sequel/ trail/ train/ unit --- n.
ذیل میں --- as below/ as follows/ hereunder --- adv.
ذیلی --- consequential --- a.
ذیلی طبق --- substrate --- n.
رئیس --- magnate --- a.
رئیس بلدیا --- mayor --- n.
رئیس بیوہ --- dowager --- n.
رئیسہ --- matron --- n.
رائ --- mustard --- n.
رائب --- junket --- n.
رائج --- common/ current/ customary/ (in)fashion/ (in)force/ prevalent/ rife/ (in)use/ usual/ (in)vogue --- a.
رائج --- in force --- adv.
رائج کرنا --- infuse --- v.t.
رائیگاں --- fruitless/ (in)vain/ wasted --- a.
رائے --- advice/ counsel/ idea/ judgement/ mind/ notion/ opinion/ outlook/ proposal/ sentiment/ view/ viewpoint/ vote/ worldview --- n.
رائے دہندہ --- voter --- n.
رائے دہی سے محروم کرنا --- disenfranchise --- v.t.
رائے دینا --- weigh in --- v.i.
رائے دینا --- opine/ vote --- v.t.
رائے زنی --- commentary --- n.
رائے شمار --- teller --- n.
رائے شماری --- plebiscite/ polling --- n.
رائے عممع --- public opinion --- n.
رائے منگنا --- canvass --- v.t.
راب --- molasses --- n.
رابت --- internuncial --- a.
رابت --- connective/ copula --- n.
رابتے سے محروم --- incommunicado --- a.
رابطہ --- connectedness/ friendship/ liaison/ link/ nexus --- n.

n. --- darkness/ night/ night time **--- رات**
a. --- nightlong **--- رات بھر**
adv. --- always **--- رات دن**
v.t. --- work day and night **--- رات دن ایک کرنا**
adv. --- nocturnally **--- رات کو**
a. --- night blind **--- رات کو نہ دیکھ سکنے والا**
n. --- nightfall **--- رات کی آمد**
n. --- allowance/ ration **--- راتب**
n. --- bricklayer/ builder/ dominion/ government/ kingship/ realm/ reign/ rule/ state/ sway **--- راج**
n. --- anthrax **--- راج پھوڑا**
n. --- apple of the eye **--- راج دلارا**
n. --- capital **--- راج دھانی**
v.t. --- rule **--- راج کرنا**
n. --- mason **--- راج گیر**
n. --- masonry **--- راج گیری**
n. --- comfort/ comfortableness/ ease/ happiness/ quiet/ relief/ repose/ respite/ rest/ tranquillity **--- راحت**
a. --- migratory **--- راحل**
n. --- arcanum/ mystery/ secrecy/ secret/ whodunit **--- راز**
a. --- nosy **--- راز جو**
n. --- nosiness **--- راز جوئ**
n. --- con man **--- راز دار**
a. --- confidential/ underhand/ underhanded **--- راز دارانہ**
a. --- undisclosed **--- راز داروں**
n. --- privity **--- راز داری**
n. --- keep to oneself **--- راز داری برتنا**
adv. --- quietly **--- راز داری سے**
n. --- confidant **--- راز داں**
v.t. --- betray/ expose **--- راز فاش کرنا**
a. --- provider **--- رازق**
n. --- purveyor/ sustainer **--- رازق**
a. --- agreeable **--- راس**
n. --- acme/ apex of angle/ cape/ cusp/ headland/ ness/ node/ vertex **--- راس**
n. --- capital **--- راس المال**
v.i. --- comport/ suit **--- راس آنا**
n. --- zodiac **--- راس چکر**
a. --- correct/ direct/ even/ honest/ level/ straight/ true/ unerring/ virgate **--- راست**
a. --- forthright/ righteous/ trustworthy/ truthful **--- راست باز**
adv. --- upright **--- راست باز**
n. --- forthrightness/ integrity/ rectitude/ veracity/ virtue **--- راست بازی**

راست بازی سے --- adv. --- forthrightly
راست روی --- n. --- straightforwardness
راست گو --- a. --- veracious/ veridical
راست گوئ --- n. --- veracity
راستگی --- n. --- honesty
راستگی سے --- adv. --- honestly
راستہ --- n. --- course/ fare/ manner/ path/ road/ walk/ way
راستہ بدلنا --- v.t. --- divert
راستہ بند کر دینا --- v.t. --- baffle
راستہ دیکھنا --- v.i. --- watch
راستہ دینا --- v.t. --- vent
راستہ کترانا --- v.t. --- dodge/ evade/ slink away
راستی --- n. --- accuracy/ candour/ probity/ truthfulness/ uprightness
راسخ --- a. --- indelible/ sincere/ solid/ steady/ strict/ strong
راسخ الاعتقاد --- n. --- orthodox
راسخ الاعتقادی --- n. --- orthodoxy
راسخ ہونا --- v.i. --- inhere
راشد --- a. --- pious
راضی --- a. --- agreed/ appeased/ contented/ glad/ pleased/ satisfied/ willing
راضی کرنا --- v.i. --- win over
راضی کرنا --- v.t. --- appease/ conciliate/ mitigate/ mollify/ persuade/ prevail upon/ propitiate/ reconcile
راضی نامہ --- n. --- agreement
راضی ہونا --- v.i. --- agree
راعی --- n. --- pastor/ shepherd
راغب --- a. --- affected/ desirous/ eager/ inclined to/ leaning towards/ predisposed/ wishful/ wistful
راغب --- n. --- wistfulness
راغب کرنا --- v.t. --- induce/ interest/ motivate/ persuade/ predispose
رافذی --- a. --- schismatic
رافذی --- n. --- deserter/ dissenter/ heretic/ schismatic
راقم --- n. --- correspondent/ writer
راقم الحروف --- a. --- undersigned
راکب --- n. --- passenger
راکھ --- n. --- ash
راکھ بنانا --- v.t. --- incinerate
راگنی --- n. --- tune
رال --- n. --- bitumen/ pitch/ resin/ saliva/ spit/ spittle
رال بہتا --- a. --- drooling
رال بہنا --- v.i. --- drool/ salivate/ slabber
رال گدی --- n. --- bib

رال ٹپکتا --- a. --- drooling
رال ٹپکنا --- v.i. --- salivate/ slaver
رام --- a. --- tame
رام چڑیا --- n. --- halcyon
رام کرنا --- v.t. --- tame
رام کھلی --- n. --- chalk
رام ہونا --- v.i. --- tame
ران --- n. --- thigh
ران کی ہڈی --- n. --- femur
رانگ --- n. --- pewter
رانڈ --- n. --- widow
رانی --- n. --- pavilion/ queen
راوس مچھلی --- n. --- Indian salmon
راوی --- n. --- historian/ messenger/ narrator/ relater/ reporter
راہ --- n. --- course/ custom/ headway/ journey/ method/ path/ progress/ road/ roadmap/ route/ track/ way/ went
راہ بتانا --- v.t. --- guide
راہ بر --- n. --- conductor/ guide/ leader
راہ بری --- n. --- guidance/ leadership/ leading
راہ بری کرنا --- v.t. --- guide/ lead
راہ پر لگا ہوا --- a. --- chastened
راہ تکنا --- v.i. --- wait for
راہ تکنا --- v.t. --- expect/ ween
راہ داری --- n. --- gallery/ toll
راہ داری کا پروانہ --- a. --- passport
راہ دکھانا --- v.t. --- guide/ teach
راہ رو --- n. --- wayfarer
راہ زن --- n. --- robber
راہ زنی --- n. --- looting/ robbery/ toby
راہ زنی کرنا --- v.t. --- rob
راہ سے ہٹا --- a. --- off course
راہ سے ہٹانا --- v.t. --- deflect/ turn
راہ سے ہٹنا --- v.i. --- deviate/ prevaricate/ straggle/ turn/ yaw
راہ گزار --- n. --- pedestrian
راہ گیر --- n. --- passer by/ traveller/ viator
راہ مفاہمت --- n. --- via media
راہ میں روڑے ڈالنا --- v.t. --- obstruct
راہ نامہ --- n. --- visa
راہ نکالنا --- v.t. --- make way
راہ نما --- n. --- conductor/ guide/ leader
راہ نما کتاب --- n. --- manual

راہ نمائی --- n. --- guidance/ leadership/ leading
راہ نمائی کرنا --- v.t. --- lead
راہب --- n. --- friar/ hermit/ monk/ votary
راہب کی ٹوپی --- n. --- cowl
راہباؤں کی خانقاہ --- n. --- nunnery
راہبانہ --- a. --- monachal/ monastic/ monkish/ nunish
راہبہ --- n. --- nun
راہبہ بننا --- n. --- (take the) veil
راہبیت --- n. --- nunhood/ nunship
رآگ رنگ --- n. --- festivity/ fete/ revelry
رب --- n. --- creator/ God/ jelly/ rob
ربا --- n. --- interest
رباب --- n. --- viola
رباعی --- n. --- quatrain
ربط --- n. --- affinity/ bond/ coherence/ cohesion/ concatenation/ connection/ consistency/ contact/ contiguity/ relation
ربط پیدا کرنا --- v.t. --- link
ربط رکھنا --- v.i. --- cohere
ربط ضبط --- n. --- communication/ co ordination/ intercommunion/ intercourse/ interdeal/ intimacy
ربع --- n. --- quarter
ربع دائرہ --- n. --- quadrant
ربیع --- n. --- spring
ربیعی --- a. --- vernal
رپٹ --- n. --- slipperiness
رپٹانا --- v.t. --- run/ slide/ slip
رپٹنا --- v.i. --- run/ slide/ slip
رپہلا --- a. --- silvery
رپیہ --- n. --- money
رپیہ پیسہ --- n. --- dough
رت --- n. --- season/ tide/ weather
رت جگا --- n. --- pernoctation/ vigil/ wake
رت جگا --- v.i. --- wake
رت جگا کرنا --- v.t. --- wake
رتال --- n. --- yam
رتبہ --- n. --- designation/ entitlement/ grade/ gree/ place/ standing
رتبہ دینا --- v.t. --- entitle
رتتی --- n. --- carob
رتوندھا --- a. --- moonblind
رتوندھا --- n. --- night blindness
رتوندھی --- n. --- nyctalopia

رتھ --- n. --- chariot
رتی --- n. --- Crab's eyes/ Venus
رجا --- n. --- hope/ optimism
رجائ --- n. --- optimist
رجائت --- n. --- optimism
رجائت پسندانہ --- a. --- optimitic
رجحان --- n. --- affection/ inclination/ penchant/ predilection/ predisposition/ preference/ proclivity/ propensity/ tendency/ trend
رجحانی --- a. --- tendentious
رجذ --- n. --- paean
رجع کرنا --- v.t. --- approach
رجعت --- n. --- reaction/ regress/ reversion/ throw back
رجعت پزیر --- a. --- reversionist
رجعت پزیری --- n. --- reversibility
رجعت پسند --- a. --- reactionary/ regressive/ retrograde
رجلی --- n. --- virile
رجلیت --- n. --- sexual prowess/ virility
رجواڑا --- n. --- princely state
رجواڑہ --- n. --- princedom
رجوع کرنا --- v.i. --- consult
رجوع کرنا --- v.t. --- appeal/ refer/ return to
رجولیت --- n. --- manliness/ masculinity
رجھانا --- v.t. --- captivate/ charm/ enchant/ ravish
رچا ہوا --- a. --- ingrained
رچانا --- v.t. --- celebrate/ configure/ decorate/ make merry/ perfume
رچاوٹ --- n. --- absorption/ decoration
رحلت --- n. --- death
رحلت کرنا --- v.i. --- depart
رحم --- a. --- leniency
رحم --- n. --- clemency/ commiseration/ compassion/ forbearance/ kindness/ mercy/ pity/ uterus/ womb
رحم کرنا --- v.t. --- commiserate/ pity
رحم و کرم --- n. --- kindness
رحمت --- n. --- mercy
رحمدل --- a. --- affectionate
رحمدلی --- n. --- kindness/ tenderness
رحمدلی سے --- adv. --- mercifully
رحیم --- a. --- benign/ clement/ humane/ kind/ merciful/ ruthful
رخ --- n. --- aspect/ cheek/ direction/ face/ inclination/ roc/ side
رخ بدلنا --- v.t. --- kedge/ reverse
رخ پھیرنا --- v.t. --- divert

رخ کا تعین --- n. --- orientation
رخت --- n. --- apparatus/ clothes/ kit/ kit/ luggage/ property
رخت سفر باندھنا --- v.i. --- depart
رخت سفر باندھنا --- v.t. --- set off
رخسار --- n. --- cheek/ face/ jowl
رخسار کی ہڈی --- n. --- malar bone
رخش --- n. --- horse/ light/ lightning
رخشاں --- a. --- bright/ refulgent/ resplendent/ shining
رخشاں --- n. --- dazzling
رخصت --- n. --- departure/ discharge/ dismissal/ furlough/ going/ holiday/ leave/ permission/ vacation/ valediction
رخصت اتفاقی --- n. --- casual leave
رخصت دینا --- v.t. --- let
رخصت کرنا --- n. --- demit
رخصت کرنا --- v.t. --- discharge/ dismiss/ permit/ see off/ send off
رخصت ہونا --- v.i. --- quit
رخصتی --- n. --- farewell
رخنہ --- n. --- breach/ chasm/ crack/ crevice/ dissonance/ gap/ hole/ lacuna/ obstacle
رخنہ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- infract/ obstruct
رد --- a. --- refused
رد --- n. --- contradiction/ counteraction/ refutation/ rejection/ reprobation/ repulsion/ returning
رد عمل --- n. --- reaction/ reverberation
رد عمل کرنا --- n. --- react
رد کردہ --- a. --- discarded/ unapproved
رد کرنا --- v.t. --- abolish/ abrogate/ baulk/ brush off/ contradict/ disapprove/ discard/ rebut/ refel/ refuse/ refute/ reject/ repudiate/ return/ spurn
رد و بدل --- n. --- alteration/ change
رد و بدل کرنا --- v.t. --- modify
رداد --- n. --- report
رددا --- n. --- masonry (course)
ردده --- n. --- ream/ shift
ردی --- a. --- rejected/ useless/ waste/ worthless
ردی --- n. --- wastepaper
ردی کی ٹوکری --- n. --- wastepaper basket
ردیف --- n. --- refrain
رذیل --- a. --- abject/ cad/ mean/ ribald/ vile
رذیل --- adv. --- underfoot
رزق --- n. --- daily bread/ food/ livelihood/ subsistence/ support
رزق دینا --- v.t. --- purvey
رزم --- n. --- battle/ combat/ war

n. --- battleground **--- رزم گاہ**
n. --- epic **--- رزمیہ**
n. --- essence/ flavour/ juice/ quintessence/ sweetness/ syrup/ zest **--- رس**
a. --- juicy/ lush/ nectarous **--- رس بھرا**
n. --- juiciness **--- رس بھرا پن**
a. --- juicy **--- رس دار**
n. --- nectary **--- رس دان**
v.t. --- enjoy **--- رس لینا**
n. --- access/ admission/ approach/ exudation/ resourcefulness **--- رسائی**
n. --- (to)hand **--- رسائی میں**
a. --- unattainable **--- رسائی نا پزیر**
n. --- troop commander **--- رسال دار**
n. --- apostleship/ prophethood **--- رسالت**
n. --- epistle/ journal/ magazine/ pamphlet/ squadron(of cavalry)/ tract/ treatise **--- رسالہ**
a. --- leaking **--- رستا ہوا**
n. --- knight **--- رستم**
n. --- avenue/ went **--- رستہ**
v.t. --- wend **--- رستہ بدلنا**
v.t. --- warp **--- رستے سے ہٹ جانا**
v.t. --- liquidate **--- رستے سے ہٹانا**
n. --- supply/ victual **--- رسد**
v.t. --- supply **--- رسد رسانی کرنا**
v.t. --- forage **--- رسد کاٹ دینا**
n. --- observatory **--- رسد گاہ**
n. --- ceremony/ custom/ formality/ habitude/ institute/ law/ model/ ordination/ practice/ ritual/ rule/ wont **--- رسم**
n. --- script **--- رسم الخط**
n. --- acquaintance **--- رسم اور راہ**
n. --- friendship **--- رسم و راہ**
a. --- unconventionally **--- رسم و رواج کے خلاف**
a. --- conventional/ customary/ formal/ institutional/ usual **--- رسمی**
n. --- halter/ rope **--- رسن**
n. --- make water/ seepage **--- رسنا**
v.i. --- drip/ exude/ leak/ ooze/ seep/ transude **--- رسنا**
v.i. --- reside **--- رسنا بسنا**
a. --- seepy **--- رسنے والا**
a. --- disgraced/ dishonoured/ ignominious/ infamous **--- رسوا**
v.t. --- defame/ disgrace/ slander/ vilify **--- رسوا کرنا**
n. --- libellous **--- رسوا کن**
n. --- disgrace/ disrepute/ ignominy/ infamy/ obloquy/ vilification **--- رسوائی**

a. --- degrading **--- رسواہ کن**
n. --- access/ confidence/ influence/ reach/ reliance **--- رسوخ**
a. --- influential **--- رسوخ دار**
a. --- well connected **--- رسوخ والا**
n. --- apostle/ prophet **--- رسول**
a. --- apostolic **--- رسولی**
n. --- neoplasm/ tumour **--- رسولی**
n. --- mores **--- رسوم**
v.t. --- veer **--- رسہ ڈھیلا کرنا**
n. --- cable/ guy/ halter/ rope/ string/ tow **--- رسی**
v.t. --- twine **--- رسی بٹنا**
v.t. --- reeve **--- رسی پرونا**
v.t. --- tow **--- رسی سے پانی پر گھسیٹنا**
n. --- epicure **--- رسیا**
n. --- acknowledgement/ receipt **--- رسید**
a. --- mature **--- رسیدہ**
a. --- juicy/ tasteful **--- رسیلا**
n. --- juiciness **--- رسیلا پن**
n. --- alliance/ chain/ connection/ lineage/ rapport/ relatedness/ relation/ relationship/ string/ thread **--- رشتہ**
v.i. --- join **--- رشتہ جڑنا**
n. --- kin **--- رشتہ دار**
n. --- kinship **--- رشتہ داری**
v.t. --- marry **--- رشتہ کرنا**
v.i. --- (to be)engaged **--- رشتہ ہونا**
a. --- kin **--- رشتے دار**
n. --- kinsman/ kith and kin/ relative **--- رشتے دار**
n. --- relation **--- رشتے داری**
adv. --- relativly **--- رشتے سے**
n. --- envy/ grudge/ malice/ spite **--- رشک**
a. --- envious **--- رشک آمیز**
adv. --- enviously **--- رشک سے**
v.t. --- envy **--- رشک کرنا**
a. --- jealous **--- رشک و رقابت میں مبتلا**
n. --- bribe/ gift/ gratification/ payoff/ vail **--- رشوت**
a. --- corrupt **--- رشوت خور**
n. --- venal **--- رشوت خور**
n. --- bribery/ corruption/ malversation **--- رشوت خوری**
n. --- greasing palm **--- رشوت دینا**
v.t. --- bribe/ corrupt **--- رشوت دینا**
n. --- bribery/ jobbery **--- رشوت ستانی**

رضا --- n. --- acquiescence/ approbation/ approval/ consent/ permission/ pleasure/ will
رضا کار --- n. --- volunteer
رضا کارانہ --- a. --- gratuitous/ voluntary
رضا کارانہ طور پر --- adv. --- voluntarily
رضا کاریت --- n. --- voluntarism
رضا مند --- a. --- agreeing/ consenting/ permitting
رضا مند ہونا --- v.i. --- consent
رضا مند ہونا --- v.t. --- accept
رضا مندانہ --- a. --- willing
رضا مندی --- n. --- acquiescence/ agreement/ assent/ willingness
رضائی --- n. --- quilt
رضائی بھائی --- n. --- foster brother
رضاعت --- n. --- fosterage/ suckling
رضاعی باپ --- n. --- nurse father
رضاعی بچہ --- n. --- nurse child
رضاکار فوج --- n. --- militia
رطوبت --- n. --- dampness/ exudation/ humidity/ moistness/ moisture/ wetness
رعایا --- n. --- subject
رعایت --- a. --- leniency
رعایت --- n. --- bias/ concession/ favour/ indulgence/ partiality
رعب --- n. --- awe
رعب جمانا --- v.t. --- frighten
رعب داب سے --- adv. --- majestically
رعب دار --- a. --- awesome
رعب گانٹھنا --- v.t. --- boss
رعد --- n. --- thunder
رعنائی --- n. --- gracefulness/ loveliness
رعونت --- n. --- arrogance/ haughtiness/ pride
رعیت --- n. --- vassal
رغبت --- n. --- affinity/ ardent desire/ desire/ (strong)desire/ habitude/ inclination/ inducement/ liking/ pleasure/ predisposition/ wish
رغبت سے --- adv. --- zestfully
رغبت شدید --- n. --- yen
رفاقت --- n. --- companionship/ partnership
رفاقت دینا --- v.t. --- accompany
رفاقت کرنا --- v.i. --- collaborate
رفاہ --- n. --- benefit/ welfare
رفاہ عام --- n. --- public welfare
رفتار --- n. --- motion/ movement/ pace/ speed/ tempo/ velocity/ walk
رفتار بڑھانا --- a. --- festinate

رفتار تیز کرنا --- v.t. --- accelerate
رفتہ رفتہ --- adv. --- gradually/ progressively/ slowly
رفع --- n. --- elimination/ removal/ riddance/ settlement/ suppression
رفعت --- n. --- ascension/ dignity/ elation/ elevation/ eminence/ highness
رفو --- n. --- mend
رفو کرنا --- v.t. --- darn/ mend/ patch
رفو گر --- n. --- darner
رفوکرنا --- v.t. --- repair
رفیع --- a. --- elevated/ exalted/ high/ sublime
رفیق --- n. --- adherent/ ally/ associate/ companion/ comrade/ fere/ frater/ friend/ helpmate/ lad/ pal/ partner
رفیق حیات --- n. --- mate
رفیقہ --- n. --- woman
رق --- n. --- vellum
رقابت --- n. --- antagonism/ jealousy/ rivalry/ vendetta
رقاص --- n. --- dancer
رقاصہ --- n. --- dancer
رقاقت --- n. --- fluidity
رقباتی --- a. --- sectorial
رقبہ --- n. --- area
رقت --- a. --- weeping
رقت --- n. --- liquidity/ pity/ tenderness
رقت انگیز --- a. --- piteous
رقت انگیزی سے --- adv. --- piteously
رقص --- n. --- ball/ dance/ dancing
رقص کرنا --- v.i. --- dance
رقص مستانہ --- n. --- jig
رقصندہ آرا --- n. --- jig saw
رقعہ --- n. --- chit/ letter
رقم --- n. --- amount/ dough/ edict/ figure/ money/ number/ sum
رقم کرنا --- v.t. --- enter/ mark/ note/ write
رقمی --- a. --- numerical
رقمی حساب سے --- adv. --- numerically
رقہ --- n. --- wafer
رقیب --- n. --- adversary/ collateral/ competitor/ cope/ opponent/ rival
رقیبانہ --- a. --- adversarial
رقیق --- a. --- fluid/ liquid/ thin/ watery/ wishy washy
رقیق --- n. --- slime
رقیق بنانا --- v.t. --- liquefy
رقیق بننا --- v.i. --- liquefy
رک جانا --- v.i. --- halt

رک رک کر --- adv. --- haltingly
رکا ہوا --- a. --- thwarted
رکاب --- n. --- stirrup
رکاب دار --- n. --- chef/ major domo
رکابی --- n. --- dish/ plate/ saucer
رکاواٹ --- n. --- setback
رکاوت ڈالنا --- v.t. --- impeach/ restrain
رکاوٹ --- a. --- hinder
رکاوٹ --- n. --- barrier/ clog/ cumber/ hindrance/ hurdle/ impediment/ interference/ obstacle/ obstruction/ occlusion/ restriction/ stoppage/ stunt/ suspension/ thwart
رکاوٹ بننا --- n. --- encumber
رکاوٹ بننا --- v.i. --- hinder
رکاوٹ بننا --- v.t. --- hamper/ oppose/ tuck
رکاوٹ دور کرنا --- v.t. --- disencumber
رکاوٹ کھڑا کرنا --- v.t. --- cloy
رکاوٹ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- baffle/ blanket/ block/ cumber/ deter/ hobble/ impede/ interfere/ thwart/ trig
رکن --- n. --- element/ member/ party man/ pillar
رکنا --- v.i. --- hesitate/ keep/ refrain/ stop/ wait
رکنا --- v.t. --- cease
رکنیت --- n. --- membership
رکوع کرنا --- v.i. --- genuflect
رکھ رکھاؤ --- n. --- demeanour
رکھ لینا --- v.t. --- detain
رکھائی --- n. --- coldness/ dryness/ indifference
رکھنا --- n. --- set down
رکھنا --- v.i. --- hold
رکھنا --- v.t. --- hold/ keep/ keep/ locate/ maintain/ place/ plunk/ possess/ put/ set
رکھوالی --- n. --- custody/ watch
رکھیلی --- n. --- mistress
رکیک --- a. --- indecent/ mean
رگ --- n. --- blood vessel/ blood vessel/ fibre/ nerve/ sinew/ vein/ vessel
رگ بندی --- n. --- nervation/ venation
رگ بھرا --- a. --- veinous
رگ دار --- a. --- vasal/ vascular/ veined
رگ داری --- n. --- nervation
رگوں کی بہتات --- n. --- venosity
رگڑ --- n. --- friction/ rubbing
رگڑ کر تیز کرنا --- v.t. --- whet
رگڑا --- n. --- grinding/ polishing/ quarrelling/ scratching/ trouble
رگڑنا --- v.t. --- grate/ grind/ polish/ punish/ rub

v.t. --- slate **--- رگیدنا**
n. --- intermingling **--- رل مل**
v.i. --- intermingle **--- رل مل جانا**
v.t. --- displease/ vex **--- رلانا**
n. --- haik **--- رمال**
v.t. --- moo **--- رمبھانا**
n. --- allegory/ hint/ irony/ jest **--- رمز**
n. --- battlefield/ battleground/ dole/ war **--- رن**
n. --- affliction/ anguish/ chagrin/ distress/ dolour/ grief/ hurt/ infelicity/ infliction/ sadness/ sorrow/ suffering **--- رنج**
v.t. --- aggrieve/ grieve **--- رنج کرنا**
n. --- half mast **--- رنج و غم کی علامت**
n. --- enmity/ grief/ misunderstanding/ umbrage/ unpleasentness/ vexation **--- رنجش**
a. --- aggrieved/ lackadaisical/ languid/ languishing **--- رنجور**
i. --- languish **--- رنجور ہونا**
n. --- vexedness **--- رنجیدگی**
a. --- afflicted/ aggrieved/ displeased/ doleful/ grieved/ grieving/ indignant/ sorry/ vexed **--- رنجیدہ**
n. --- baleful/ chagrined/ offended **--- رنجیدہ**
n. --- blackguard/ drunkard/ freethinker/ libertine/ rake/ rakish/ toper/ vagabond **--- رند**
a. --- impious/ intemperate/ licentious/ profligate **--- رندانہ**
n. --- grater/ plane/ rasp **--- رندہ**
n. --- debauchery/ drunkenness/ lewdness **--- رندی**
n. --- appearance/ aspect/ chroma/ colour/ dye/ enjoyment/ fashion/ hue/ mood/ paint/ pigment/ style/ tinct/ tincture/ vat **--- رنگ**
v.i. --- discolour **--- رنگ اترنا**
v.i. --- whiten **--- رنگ اڑ جانا**
v.t. --- bleach/ discolour **--- رنگ اڑانا**
n. --- kier **--- رنگ اڑانے کی دیگ**
v.i. --- fade/ pale **--- رنگ اڑنا**
n. --- coloration **--- رنگ آمیزی**
n. --- coloration **--- رنگ بادی**
a. --- multifarious/ variegated **--- رنگ برنگ**
v.t. --- variegate **--- رنگ برنگ کرنا**
n. --- variegation **--- رنگ برنگی**
v.t. --- mottle **--- رنگ برنگے دھبے لگانا**
v.t. --- colour **--- رنگ بھرنا**
v.t. --- charm **--- رنگ جمانا**
v.t. --- bedye/ dye **--- رنگ چڑھانا**
a. --- coloured/ hued/ juicy/ painted **--- رنگ دار**

n. --- showy **--- رنگ دار**
n. --- suffuse **--- رنگ دینا**
v.t. --- tinge/ transfuse **--- رنگ دینا**
n. --- bat/ jinks/ jollification/ merriment/ merriness/ rejoicing **--- رنگ رلیاں**
adv. --- orgiastically **--- رنگ رلیاں مناتے ہوئے**
n. --- complexion **--- رنگ روپ**
n. --- dyer **--- رنگ ریز**
n. --- painter **--- رنگ ساز**
v.t. --- blanch **--- رنگ کاٹنا**
n. --- tincture **--- رنگ کی جھلک**
v.t. --- saturate **--- رنگ گہرا کرنا**
v.i. --- saturate **--- رنگ گہرا ہونا**
v.i. --- bloom/ result **--- رنگ لانا**
n. --- zaffer **--- رنگ مینا**
n. --- kill joy **--- رنگ میں بھنگ ڈالنے والا**
v.t. --- paint **--- رنگ و روغن کرنا**
n. --- character/ conduct/ ways **--- رنگ ڈھنگ**
a. --- stained **--- رنگا**
a. --- gay **--- رنگا دار**
a. --- colourful/ diverse/ manifold/ motley/ variegated **--- رنگا رنگ**
n. --- variety show **--- رنگا رنگ تماشہ**
n. --- diversity/ variegation **--- رنگا رنگی**
a. --- imbued **--- رنگا ہوا**
n. --- blee/ complexion/ rud **--- رنگت**
n. --- recruit **--- رنگروٹ**
v.t. --- bedye/ colour/ dye/ imbrue/ stain/ tinct/ tinge **--- رنگنا**
a. --- gay/ jocund/ jolly/ merry/ merrymaker **--- رنگیلا**
n. --- rake **--- رنگیلا**
n. --- jocundity **--- رنگیلا پن**
a. --- coloured/ elegant/ florid/ gaudy/ ornamented/ ornate/ wrought **--- رنگین**
n. --- iris **--- رنگین کمان**
a. --- jolly **--- رنگین مزاج**
n. --- gaudiness/ ornateness/ showiness **--- رنگینی**
n. --- widower **--- رنڈوا**
n. --- harlot **--- رنڈی**
n. --- countenance/ current/ face/ front/ stream/ surface **--- رو**
a. --- disgraced/ infamous/ opprobrious **--- رو سیاہ**
n. --- criminal **--- رو سیاہ**
n. --- kerchief/ nose rag **--- رو مال**
prep. --- (bring)about **--- رو نما**
n. --- fallout **--- رو نما ہونا**

prep. --- (come)about **--- رو نما ہونا**
n. --- cotton/ cotton wool **--- روئی**
v.t. --- gin **--- روئی سے بنولے نکالنا**
n. --- observation/ visibility/ visibility/ visualisation **--- روئت**
a. --- visual **--- روئتی**
n. --- verdure **--- روئدگی**
a. --- downy **--- روئں دار**
a. --- admissible/ allowable/ approved/ permissible/ proper/ right **--- روا**
n. --- custom/ habitude/ mores/ observance/ tradition/ usage **--- رواج**
v.t. --- introduce/ issue/ propagate **--- رواج دینا**
a. --- habitual/ traditional/ wont **--- رواجی**
n. --- arcade/ lobby/ loggia/ porch/ portico/ veranda **--- رواق**
v.t. --- ship **--- روانا کرنا**
n. --- departure/ dispatch/ going/ leave/ march/ smoothness **--- روانگی**
a. --- departed/ dispatched/ proceeding/ sent **--- روانہ**
v.t. --- despatch/ dispatch/ send **--- روانہ کرنا**
v.i. --- depart **--- روانہ ہونا**
n. --- effluence/ efflux/ flow/ flowingness/ fluency **--- روانی**
a. --- affluent/ effluent/ labile/ moving/ walking **--- رواں**
n. --- down/ hair **--- رواں**
a. --- hairy **--- رواں دار**
a. --- despatched **--- رواں کردہ**
n. --- convention/ dictum/ legend/ narration/ narrative/ saying/ tradition **--- روایت**
a. --- unacademic **--- روایت سے ہٹا ہوا**
a. --- accustomed/ conventional/ ordinary/ traditional **--- روایتی**
n. --- old school **--- روایتی**
adv. --- vis à vis **--- روبرو**
n. --- face to face **--- روبرو**
a. --- feature **--- روپ**
n. --- face/ image/ mode/ personage/ visage **--- روپ**
v.t. --- make up **--- روپ بھرنا**
v.t. --- configure **--- روپ دینا**
a. --- absconding **--- روپوش**
n. --- absconder/ counterpane/ wrapper **--- روپوش**
v.i. --- abscond **--- روپوش ہو جانا**
a. --- weepy **--- روتا ہوا**
n. --- essence/ ghost/ life/ (divine)revelation/ revenant/ soul/ spirit/ vim/ vitality **--- روح**
n. --- vitriol **--- روح طوطا**
n. --- zeit geist **--- روح عسر**
v.i. --- die **--- روح نکلنا**

a. --- numinous/ pneumatic/ spiritual **--- روحانی**
n. --- ivory tower **--- روحانی خانقاہ**
n. --- spirituality **--- روحانیت**
n. --- Jesus Christ **--- روحلہ**
a. --- ghostly/ psychic/ spiritual **--- روحی**
n. --- canal/ stream **--- رود**
n. --- channel **--- رود بار**
n. --- minutes/ narrative **--- روداد**
v.t. --- represent **--- روداد سنانا**
a. --- daily **--- روز**
n. --- day **--- روز**
adv. --- every day **--- روز آنا**
adv. --- every day **--- روز با روز**
n. --- doomsday/ Judgement Day **--- روز حشر**
adv. --- always/ every day **--- روز روز**
n. --- Judgement Day **--- روز قیامت**
a. --- diurnal **--- روز کا**
n. --- (from)hand to mouth **--- روز کمانا روز کھانا**
n. --- business/ employment/ livelihood **--- روز گار**
n. --- yesterday **--- روز گذشتہ**
a. --- ephemeral **--- روز مرہ**
n. --- colloquial **--- روز مرہ**
n. --- almanac/ diary/ journal **--- روز نامچہ**
n. --- gazette/ journal/ newspaper **--- روز نامہ**
a. --- daily/ diurnal/ quotidian/ workaday **--- روزانہ**
n. --- cranny/ hole/ vent/ window **--- روزن**
n. --- fast/ fasting/ mausoleum **--- روزہ**
v.i. --- fast **--- روزہ رکھنا**
n. --- livelihood **--- روزی**
n. --- daily wages/ stipend/ wage **--- روزینہ**
n. --- conduct/ fashion/ gait/ habit/ habitude/ passage/ walk/ way **--- روش**
v.t. --- veer **--- روش بدلنا**
a. --- ablaze/ bright/ brilliant/ clear/ explicit/ illuminated/ lucid/ luminescent/ luminous/ lustrous/ shining/ splendid/ sunny **--- روشن**
pa.t --- lit **--- روشن**
a. --- intellectual **--- روشن خیال**
n. --- enlightenment **--- روشن خیالی**
n. --- skylight/ ventilator **--- روشن دان**
adv. --- brilliantly **--- روشن طور پر**
v.t. --- illuminate/ kindle/ light/ lighten **--- روشن کرنا**
v.i. --- light/ lighten/ radiate **--- روشن ہونا**

روشنائ --- n. --- ink
روشناس --- a. --- known
روشناس --- n. --- acquaintance
روشناس کرنا --- v.t. --- initiate
روشناسی --- n. --- initiation
روشنی --- n. --- eyesight/ glare/ illumination/ lamp/ light/ luminescence
روشنی پھیلانا --- v.t. --- lighten
روشنی کی تابش --- n. --- laser
روشنی ڈالنا --- n. --- irradiate
روشنی ڈالنا --- v.t. --- enlighten
روغن --- n. --- paint/ pigment/ varnish
روغنی --- a. --- balmy
روغنی رنگ --- n. --- oil paint
روغنی نان --- n. --- waffle
روک --- a. --- hinder
روک --- n. --- click/ drag/ infringement/ interference/ prohibition/ stunt/ wall
روک تھام --- n. --- check/ prevention/ restraint/ stop
روک تھام کرنا --- v.t. --- slake
روک تھم --- n. --- obstacle
روک دینا --- v.t. --- bate/ cap/ halt/ jam
روک رکھنا --- v.t. --- keep/ maintain
روک لینا --- v.t. --- keep off
روک ٹوک --- n. --- resistance
روک ٹوک سے آزاد --- a. --- uncontrollable
روک ہٹانا --- v.t. --- unbar
روکنا --- a. --- obviate/ occlude
روکنا --- v.t. --- avert/ bar/ check/ cohibit/ confine/ contain/ curb/ detain/ fend/ forestall/ heft/ hinder/ impede/ inhibit/ interdict/ interfere/ knock off/ obstruct/ prevent/ prohibit/ repress/ restrain/ stint/ stop/ strain/ ward off
روکنے والا --- n. --- interdictor
روکڑا --- n. --- cash
روکھا --- a. --- bluff/ cool/ dry/ impersonal/ impolite/ insipid/ unceremonious/ unsympathetic
روکھا پن --- n. --- dryness/ impoliteness/ unfriendliness
روکھا پھیکا --- a. --- tame
روکھے پن سے --- adv. --- unceremoniously
روکے رکھنا --- v.t. --- forbear/ withhold
روگ --- adv. --- infirmity
روگ --- n. --- bad habit/ botheration/ defect/ difficulty/ disease/ disorder/ embarrassment/ entanglement/ fault/ malady/ morbidity/ sickness
روگی --- a. --- diseased/ morbid/ sickly/ unhealthy/ valetudinarian

روگی --- n. --- ailing
رومال --- n. --- handkerchief
رومانی انداز سے --- adv. --- aromantically
رومی حصار --- n. --- vallum
رومی فصیل --- n. --- vallum
رونا --- v.t. --- beweep/ cry/ weep
رونا پیٹنا --- n. --- crying/ wail
رونا پیٹنا --- v.i. --- wail
رونا پیٹنا --- v.t. --- lament/ moan
روندنا --- v.t. --- jam/ trample
رونق --- a. --- freshness
رونق --- n. --- beauty/ brightness/ brilliancy/ liveliness/ lustre/ refulgence/ sheen
رونگٹا --- n. --- body hair
روٹھنا --- v.i. --- sulk
روٹی --- n. --- bread/ loaf/ sustenance
روٹی کا چورا --- n. --- bread crumb
روٹی کپڑا --- n. --- maintenance
روٹیاں لگنا --- v.i. --- swell
روڑا --- n. --- obstacle/ pebble/ stone
روڑا اٹکانا --- v.t. --- crab/ obstruct
رویا --- n. --- dream/ vision
رویا --- pa.t. --- wept
رویاتی --- a. --- attitudinal
رویت --- n. --- appearance
رویہ --- n. --- attitude/ behaviour/ manner/ pose/ tack
رٹ --- n. --- ingemination/ repetition
رٹ لگانا --- v.i. --- harp
رٹ لگانا --- v.t. --- parrot
رٹ لڑانا --- v.t. --- ingeminate
رٹائی --- n. --- rote
رٹنا --- v.t. --- repeat
رٹو --- n. --- crammer
رٹی بات دوہرانا --- v.t. --- parrot
رہ جانا --- v.i. --- fail
رہ گزر --- n. --- gangway/ thoroughfare
رہ نما خط --- n. --- guide line
رہ ور --- n. --- horse
رہا سہا --- n. --- left over
رہا کرنا --- v.t. --- release/ unbind
رہا کیا ہوا --- a. --- uncorked
رہائی --- n. --- deliverance/ delivery/ discharge/ escape/ freedom

n. --- accommodation --- رہائش
a. --- settled --- رہائش پزیر
n. --- residence --- رہائش گاہ
a. --- monkhood --- رہبانیت
n. --- monasticism/ monkishness --- رہبانیت
n. --- pilot --- رہبر
n. --- hijacker/ marauder/ rover --- رہزن
n. --- gage/ mortgage/ pawn/ pledge --- رہن
v.t. --- mortgage/ pledge --- رہن رکھنا
n. --- mortgage deed --- رہن نامہ
v.i. --- abide/ house/ keep/ live/ remain/ reside/ stay --- رہنا
v.t. --- dwell/ inhabit --- رہنا
a. --- inhabitant --- رہنے والا
n. --- habitant --- رہنے والا
n. --- noria/ water mill --- رہٹ
n. --- wheelcart --- رہڑی
n. --- hostage --- رہین
a. --- indebted --- رہین منت
n. --- lie --- ریا
a. --- affected/ deceitful/ double faced/ insincere/ priggish --- ریا کار
n. --- hypocrite/ poseur --- ریا کار
n. --- hypocrisy/ insincerity/ vainglory --- ریا کاری
n. --- flatus/ flatulance --- ریاح
a. --- ventose --- ریاحی
n. --- rule/ sovereignty/ state --- ریاست
n. --- probation --- ریاضت
n. --- gymnastic/ mathematics --- ریاضی
n. --- mathematcian --- ریاضی دان
a. --- gastric --- ریاہی
n. --- formality/ guise/ habitude/ institute/ law/ observance/ sand/ tradition --- ریت
n. --- sandbar --- ریت کا تودہ
n. --- sandpit --- ریت کا ذخیرہ
n. --- hourglass --- ریت گھڑی
v.t. --- rasp --- ریتنا
n. --- file/ sandy soil --- ریتی
a. --- detrital/ sandy --- ریتیلا
n. --- sandbank --- ریتیلا ساحل
a. --- timeworn --- ریخت
n. --- decay/ detritus --- ریخت
a. --- lacerated --- ریختہ
a. --- jettisoned --- ریختہ مال

n. --- jetsam **--- ریختہ مال**
n. --- change/ pocket change **--- ریز گاری**
n. --- infusion **--- ریزش**
n. --- landslide **--- ریزش زمین**
n. --- crumb/ detritus/ iota/ jot/ mite **--- ریزہ**
a. --- jaded **--- ریزہ ریزہ**
n. --- beard **--- ریش**
n. --- silk **--- ریشم**
a. --- silken/ silky/ yolky **--- ریشمی**
n. --- velvet **--- ریشمی کپڑا**
n. --- fibre/ tissue/ vein **--- ریشہ**
n. --- hollyhock **--- ریشہ ختمی**
a. --- fibrous **--- ریشے دار**
n. --- sand **--- ریگ**
n. --- quicksand **--- ریگ رواں**
n. --- emery **--- ریگمال**
n. --- abundance/ exuberance/ influx/ inrush/ lavish **--- ریل پیل**
n. --- train **--- ریل گاڑی**
v.i. --- snake **--- رینگنا**
v.t. --- creep **--- رینگنا**
n. --- flock **--- ریوڑ**
a. --- gregarious **--- ریوڑ پسند**
n. --- backbone **--- ریڑھ کی ہڈی**
n. --- spine **--- ریڑہ**
a. --- vertebrate **--- ریڑہ دار**
n. --- chine **--- ریڑہ کی ہڈی**
n. --- vertebra **--- ریڑہ کی ہڈی کا ہر جوڑ**
a. --- vertebral **--- ریڑہ کی ہڈی والا**
n. --- horoscope/ nativity **--- زائچہ**
a. --- extra/ redundant/ superfluous/ undue/ vain **--- زائد**
n. --- increased/ surplus **--- زائد**
a. --- born **--- زائدہ**
n. --- pilgrim/ visitant/ visitor **--- زائر**
n. --- nutmeg **--- زائفل**
n. --- food/ provisions **--- زاد**
n. --- viaticum **--- زاد راہ**
a. --- feeble/ weak/ weeping **--- زار**
n. --- groaning/ lamentation/ wailing **--- زاری**
n. --- thigh **--- زانو**
n. --- knock knee **--- زانوئے کج**
n. --- adulterer **--- زانوی**

n. --- adulteress/ harlot/ prostitute/ whore **--- زانویہ**
n. --- whoredom **--- زانویہ پن**
n. --- angle/ corner/ hermitage **--- زاویہ**
n. --- alternate angle **--- زاویہ متبادلہ**
a. --- abstinent/ ascetic/ pious **--- زاہد**
n. --- devotee/ hermit **--- زاہد**
n. --- language/ lingua/ speech/ tongue **--- زبان**
a. --- hush hush **--- زبان بندی**
n. --- affidavit/ gag/ hush hush **--- زبان بندی**
v.t. --- hush **--- زبان بندی کرنا**
v.t. --- mention/ utter **--- زبان پر لانا**
v.t. --- prattle **--- زبان چلانا**
n. --- situation **--- زبان حال**
n. --- linguist **--- زبان دان**
a. --- abusive/ impudent/ loquacious **--- زبان دراز**
n. --- chutzpah/ impertinence/ impudence **--- زبان درازی**
v.t. --- promise **--- زبان دینا**
v.t. --- vocalise **--- زبان سے ادا کرنا**
v.i. --- speak **--- زبان کھولنا**
v.t. --- speak out **--- زبان کھولنا**
a. --- nuncupative/ oral/ spoken/ verbal/ vocal **--- زبانی**
adv. --- orally/ verbally/ viva voce **--- زبانی**
n. --- quiz **--- زبانی امتحان**
n. --- vapouring **--- زبانی جمع خرچ**
n. --- quip **--- زبانی چوٹ**
v.t. --- nuncupate **--- زبانی قسم کھانا**
n. --- parole **--- زبانی وعدہ**
a. --- big/ great/ larger/ superior **--- زبر**
n. --- greater/ top **--- زبر**
prep. --- above **--- زبر**
a. --- forceful/ hefty/ monumental/ oppressive/ overbearing/ powerful/ strict/ superior/ vast/ vigorous/ violent **--- زبردست**
v.t. --- overbear **--- زبردست ہونا**
n. --- coercion/ force/ highhandedness/ impulsion/ oppression/ strictness/ tyranny/ vigour **--- زبردستی**
v.t. --- extract **--- زبردستی اگلوانا**
v.t. --- exact **--- زبردستی حاصل کر لینا**
v.t. --- inculcate **--- زبردستی سکھانا**
adv. --- forcibly **--- زبردستی سے**
v.t. --- haul **--- زبردستی سے گھسیٹنا**
v.t. --- enforce **--- زبردستی سے لینا**

زبردستی سے منہ بند کرنا --- v.t. --- gag
زبردستی کرنا --- v.t. --- coerce/ constrain/ domineer/ force/ manhandle/ violate/ wrench
زبردستی گھسنا --- v.t. --- intrude/ obtrude
زبردستی ہتھیا لینا --- v.t. --- arrogate
زبوں --- a. --- bad/ despicable/ fallen/ faulty/ infirm/ mean/ pitiable/ unlucky
زبوں حالی --- adv. --- infirmity
زپ کھولنا --- v.t. --- unzip
زچ --- a. --- check mated/ harassed/ helpless/ teased/ vexed
زچ کر دینا --- v.t. --- hagride
زچ کرنا --- v.t. --- harass
زچ کرنے والا --- a. --- corrosive
زچگی --- n. --- labour/ maternity
زحمت --- n. --- bother/ botheration/ inconvenience/ pain/ strain/ trouble
زحمت اٹھانا --- v.t. --- endure
زحمت کرنا --- v.t. --- bother
زخم --- n. --- bruise/ contusion/ cut/ felon/ gash/ hack/ harm/ hurt/ impairment/ injury/ laceration/ scathe/ sore/ wound
زخم بھرنا --- v.t. --- heal
زخم لگانے والا --- n. --- hacker
زخمی --- a. --- impaired/ injured/ sore/ wounded
زخمی کرتا --- n. --- lacerating
زخمی کرنا --- v.t. --- hurt/ impair/ lacerate/ rifle/ stab
زخمی ہونا --- v.i. --- impair
زد --- n. --- blow/ latitude/ range/ stroke/ target
زد پزیر --- a. --- vulnerable
زد و کوب --- n. --- assaulting/ battering/ beating/ thrashing
زد و کوب کرنا --- v.t. --- batter
زدہ --- a. --- oppressed/ stricken
زر --- n. --- anther dust/ cash/ currency/ gold/ lucre/ money/ pelf/ pollen/ riches/ wealth
زر پرست --- n. --- venal
زر پرستی --- n. --- venality
زر تشتی مذہب --- n. --- Zoroastrianism
زر خرید --- n. --- thrall
زر خریدی --- n. --- thrall
زر دوزی --- n. --- embroidery
زر گر --- n. --- goldsmith
زر نگار --- a. --- gilded/ golden
زراعت --- n. --- agriculture/ cultivation/ farm/ farming/ tilth
زراعت کرنا --- v.t. --- cultivate/ farm

n. --- rural **--- زراعتی**
n. --- cameleopard/ giraffe **--- زرافہ**
a. --- fecund/ fertile/ fruitful/ lush/ productive/ prolific/ rich **--- زرخیز**
v.t. --- impregnate/ manure **--- زرخیز کرنا**
n. --- fecundity/ fertility/ productivity/ richness **--- زرخیزی**
a. --- cadaverous/ yellow **--- زرد**
n. --- plum **--- زرد آلو**
n. --- Jasmine revolutum/ Jasmine triumphant **--- زرد چمبیلی**
n. --- yellow peril **--- زرد خطرہ**
a. --- yellowish **--- زرد فام**
a. --- yellowish/ yellowy **--- زردی مائل**
a. --- agricultural **--- زرعاتی**
a. --- agricultural **--- زرعی**
a. --- garish/ gay/ meretriculous **--- زرق برق**
n. --- zircon **--- زرقون**
n. --- armour **--- زرہ**
n. --- armoured dress **--- زرہ بکتر**
v.t. --- mail **--- زرہ بکتر پہنانا**
a. --- monetary/ pecuniary **--- زری**
a. --- golden **--- زرین**
a. --- evil/ hideous/ ugly **--- زشت**
n. --- saffron **--- زعفران**
n. --- assertion/ hubris/ presumption/ pride/ vanity **--- زعم**
v.t. --- assert **--- زعم کرنا**
n. --- gambol/ vault **--- زقند**
v.i. --- jump **--- زقند بھرنا**
v.t. --- hop **--- زقند بھرنا**
n. --- defeat/ humiliation/ insult/ loss/ repulsion **--- زک**
v.t. --- defeat/ humiliate/ insult **--- زک دینا**
n. --- cold/ influenza/ sniffle **--- زکام**
n. --- earthquake/ quake **--- زلزلہ**
n. --- hair curl/ lock/ locks/ ringlet/ tress **--- زلف**
n. --- schedule **--- زمان بندی**
n. --- age/ epoch/ époque/ era/ hour/ people/ period/ times **--- زمانہ**
n. --- now **--- زمانہ حال**
n. --- yore **--- زمانہ سابق**
n. --- timeserver/ turncoat **--- زمانہ ساز**
n. --- hypocrisy **--- زمانہ سازی**
n. --- yore **--- زمانہ قدیم**
n. --- emerald **--- زمرد**
n. --- category/ class/ company/ gang/ group **--- زمرہ**

زمرہ بندی کرنا --- v.t. --- classify
زمزمہ --- n. --- chant/ song
زمستان --- n. --- winter
زمستانی --- a. --- wintry
زمین --- n. --- earth/ estate/ ground/ land/ region/ soil/ terra
زمین پر بیٹھنا --- v.i. --- ruck
زمین پر بیٹھنا --- v.t. --- crouch
زمین پر پٹخنا --- v.t. --- floor
زمین پر جھکا ہوا --- a. --- grovelling
زمین پر رینگنے والا --- n. --- reptile
زمین پر لیٹنا --- v.i. --- grovel
زمین دار --- n. --- kulak/ laird/ landholder/ landlord/ landowner/ yeoman
زمین دارنی --- n. --- landlady
زمین داری --- n. --- estate
زمین دوز --- adv. --- underground
زمین دوز تہہ خانہ --- n. --- vault
زمین دوز مردہ خانہ --- n. --- catacomb
زمین سے اکھاڑنا --- v.t. --- unearth
زمین کا مالک --- n. --- landowner
زمین کھودنا --- v.i. --- root
زمین کے وسط میں واقع --- a. --- mediterranean
زمینی --- a. --- earthen
زن --- n. --- conjecture/ female/ suspicion/ woman
زن پرست --- a. --- uxorious
زن پرست --- n. --- womaniser
زن پرستی --- a. --- uxoriousness
زن زیبا --- n. --- Venus
زن صفت --- a. --- ladylike
زن صفت --- n. --- womanish
زن کشی --- n. --- uxoricide
زن ماہی --- n. --- mermaid
زن مرید --- a. --- uxorious
زن مریدی --- a. --- uxoriousness
زنا --- n. --- adultery/ infidelity
زنا بالجبر کرنا --- v.t. --- violate
زنا کرنا --- v.t. --- violate
زنانہ --- a. --- feminal
زنانہ --- n. --- milksop
زنانہ پن --- a. --- femaleness
زنانی تھیلی --- n. --- pochette
زنبور --- n. --- forceps/ grapple/ hornet/ pincer/ vespid

n. --- vespiary **--- زنبور خانہ**
n. --- pannier/ wallet **--- زنبیل**
n. --- vermillion **--- زنجفر**
n. --- Negro **--- زنجی**
n. --- catena/ chain/ shackle **--- زنجیر**
n. --- gyve **--- زنجیر پا**
n. --- knurl **--- زنجیر جیسا**
n. --- clank **--- زنجیر کی آواز**
v.t. --- shackle **--- زنجیر ڈالنا**
v.t. --- veer **--- زنجیر ڈھیلی کرنا**
a. --- unchained **--- زنجیروں سے آزاد**
n. --- chain stitch **--- زنجیرہ**
a. --- effiminate **--- زنخا**
n. --- eunuch/ milksop **--- زنخا**
n. --- ulna **--- زند**
n. --- jail/ prison/ quod **--- زنداں**
n. --- existence/ life/ (span of)life/ living **--- زندگی**
n. --- zip **--- زندگی سے پر**
a. --- zoetic **--- زندگی سے متعلق**
a. --- vital **--- زندگی کا سرچشمہ**
a. --- alive **--- زندہ**
intj. --- viva! **--- زندہ باد**
v.i. --- survive **--- زندہ بچنا**
v.t. --- vivisect **--- زندہ جانور کی جراحت کرنا**
a. --- blithe/ dapper/ gay/ hilarious/ jaunty/ jazzy/ jocund/ vivacious **--- زندہ دل**
n. --- hilarity/ jollity/ merriness/ refreshment/ spiritedness **--- زندہ دلی**
adv. --- gaily/ laughingly/ playfully **--- زندہ دلی سے**
v.t. --- perpetuate **--- زندہ رکھنا**
v.t. --- quicken **--- زندہ کرنا**
a. --- lifelike **--- زندہ کی طرح**
v.i. --- live **--- زندہ ہونا**
n. --- infidel/ unbeliever **--- زندیق**
n. --- corrosion/ rust **--- زنگ**
a. --- rusty **--- زنگ آلود**
v.t. --- corrode **--- زنگ آلود کرنا**
v.t. --- fret **--- زنگ آلود ہونا**
v.i. --- corrode **--- زنگ کھانا**
a. --- corrosive **--- زنگ لگانے والا**
n. --- verdigris **--- زنگار**
n. --- Negro **--- زنگی**
n. --- zing/ zip **--- زنناٹا**

n. --- wasp **--- زنبور**
a. --- black **--- زنی**
n. --- decadence/ decline/ downfall/ downhill/ fall **--- زوال**
v.i. --- wane **--- زوال آنا**
a. --- labile/ retrograde **--- زوال پزیر**
n. --- decaying/ declining/ fading **--- زوال پزیر**
v.i. --- fade **--- زوال پزیر ہونا**
n. --- assertion/ authority/ coercion/ cogency/ effort/ emphasis/ energy/ exertion/ force/ impetuosity/ impetus/ inertia/ influence/ insistence/ invigoration/ persistence/ posse/ power/ pressure/ shove/ strength/ stress/ thrust/ vehemence/ vigour/ vim/ zap/ zing **--- زور**
n. --- wrestling **--- زور آزمائ**
a. --- hefty/ vigorous **--- زور آور**
n. --- assertiveness **--- زور بندی**
n. --- momentum **--- زور حرکت**
a. --- forceful/ forcible/ hefty/ powerful/ striking/ vigorous **--- زور دار**
n. --- emphatic **--- زور دار**
n. --- peal **--- زور دار آواز**
v.t. --- assert/ emphasise/ exert/ persist/ underline/ underscore **--- زور دینا**
v.i. --- wheeze **--- زور زور سے سانس لینا**
v.i. --- blare **--- زور سے چلانا**
v.t. --- wham **--- زور سے چوٹ لگانا**
v.t. --- biff **--- زور سے مارنا**
n. --- verve **--- زور قلم**
a. --- gusty **--- زور کا**
n. --- jaculation **--- زور کا دھکا**
v.t. --- quench **--- زور کم کرنا**
n. --- wham **--- زور کی چوٹ**
i. --- thrust **--- زور لگانا**
v.t. --- accentuate/ coerce/ influence/ insist/ press/ urge **--- زور ڈالنا**
n. --- abstinence/ devotedness/ mortification/ piety **--- زہد**
n. --- bane/ poison/ venom/ virus **--- زہر**
v.t. --- backbite **--- زہر اگلنا**
a. --- poisonous **--- زہر آلودہ**
a. --- virulent **--- زہر رساں**
n. --- venin **--- زہر کا ایک جز**
n. --- guaco **--- زہر مار**
n. --- botulism **--- زہر نابی**
a. --- venereal **--- زہراوی**
n. --- venereology **--- زہراویات**
n. --- morning star/ Venus **--- زہرہ**

a. --- neural **--- زہری**
a. --- deleterious/ inimical/ poisonous/ venomous/ viperous/ vitriolic **--- زہریلا**
n. --- backbiting/ venomousness **--- زہریلا پن**
n. --- viper **--- زہریلا سانپ**
n. --- verdigris **--- زہریلا مرکب**
n. --- virulence **--- زہریلی تاثیر**
a. --- viral **--- زہریلے مادے کا**
n. --- abundance/ excess/ increase/ increment/ injustice/ intensification/ intensity/ nimiety/ oppression/ outrage/ redundance/ tyranny/ violence **--- زیادتی**
v.t. --- intensify **--- زیادتی کرنا**
a. --- excessive/ extra/ more/ most/ much/ numerous/ ultra/ very **--- زیادہ**
adv. --- too many/ too much **--- زیادہ**
adv. --- predominantly **--- زیادہ تر**
n. --- lay low **--- زیادہ شور نہ مچانا**
v.t. --- increase **--- زیادہ کرنا**
v.i. --- increase **--- زیادہ ہونا**
n. --- pilgrimage **--- زیارت**
a. --- rapacious **--- زیاں**
n. --- hurt/ loss **--- زیاں**
adv. --- perniciously **--- زیاں کارانہ**
a. --- chic **--- زیب**
n. --- beauty/ elegance **--- زیب**
v.t. --- wear **--- زیب تن**
v.t. --- put on **--- زیب تن کرنا**
v.t. --- become **--- زیب دینا**
a. --- adorning **--- زیب و زینت**
n. --- decoration/ elegance/ ornamentation **--- زیب و زینت**
a. --- adorned/ adorning/ beautiful/ bonny/ comely/ gainly/ genty/ graceful/ proper **--- زیبا**
n. --- becoming/ ornamental **--- زیبا**
n. --- aesthetics **--- زیبائی شناسی**
n. --- beauty/ decoration/ establishment/ garnish/ mense/ ornament **--- زیبائش**
v.t. --- garnish **--- زیبائش کرنا**
n. --- olive **--- زیتون**
n. --- olive oil **--- زیتون کا تیل**
a. --- inferior/ under **--- زیر**
adv. --- beneath/ down **--- زیر**
n. --- below/ lower **--- زیر**
prep. --- under/ underneath **--- زیر**
a. --- underwater **--- زیر اب**
n. --- (on)hand **--- زیر اختیار**

a. --- undercurrent **--- زیر آب دھارا یا رو**
n. --- leeward **--- زیر باد**
a. --- burdened/ indebted/ liable/ loaded **--- زیر بار**
n. --- burden/ expenses/ indebtedness/ indebtment/ liabilities **--- زیر باری**
n. --- martingale **--- زیر بند**
n. --- underproduction **--- زیر پیدا وار**
a. --- occupied **--- زیر تسلط**
v.t. --- occupy **--- زیر تسلط کرنا**
a. --- undecided **--- زیر تصفیہ**
n. --- girdle/ underclothes/ underdrawers/ undergarment/ underpants **--- زیر جامہ**
n. --- underbody **--- زیر جسم حصہ**
n. --- underwood **--- زیر جنگل**
n. --- (in)hand **--- زیر دست**
v.t. --- undersign **--- زیر دستخط کرنا**
a. --- undersigned **--- زیر دستخطی**
n. --- underpass **--- زیر راستہ**
adv. --- underground **--- زیر زمین**
n. --- bunker **--- زیر زمین پناہ گاہ**
n. --- underground **--- زیر زمین کمرہ یا راستہ**
n. --- undergrowth **--- زیر شجری**
a. --- infrasonic **--- زیر صوت**
a. --- undecided **--- زیر فیصلہ**
i. --- underact **--- زیر کرداری کرنا**
v.i. --- overcome **--- زیر کرنا**
v.t. --- conquer/ daunt/ defeat/ overpower/ subdue **--- زیر کرنا**
n. --- underbrush **--- زیر گیاہ**
n. --- (in)view **--- زیر نظر**
n. --- (under one's)nose **--- زیر نظر ہونا**
n. --- cadence **--- زیر و بم**
a. --- topsyturvy/ upside down **--- زیر و زبر**
n. --- undershrub **--- زیر ین بوٹی**
n. --- undersoil **--- زیر ین سطح**
a. --- knowing/ perspicacious **--- زیرک**
adv. --- undermost **--- زیریں**
a. --- infrared **--- زیریں سرخ**
n. --- lower class **--- زیریں طبقہ**
n. --- living **--- زیست**
n. --- viability **--- زیست پزیری**
a. --- viable **--- زیستنی**
n. --- beauty/ decoration/ finery/ ornament **--- زینت**
v.t. --- adorn/ beautify **--- زینت دینا**

n. --- ladder/ staircase/ steps **--- زینہ**
n. --- jewellery/ ornament **--- زیور**
n. --- flake **--- ژحالہ**
a. --- astute/ deep/ penetrating **--- ژرف**
a. --- entangled/ intricate/ mazy **--- ژولیدہ**
a. --- dishevelled **--- ژولیدہ مو**
a. --- furious/ outrageous **--- ژیان**
n. --- anger **--- ژیان**
n. --- violinist/ violist **--- سا رنگی نواز**
n. --- canopy/ sunshade **--- سائبان**
n. --- groom/ syce **--- سائس**
n. --- applicant/ beggar/ petitioner/ questioner **--- سائل**
n. --- boffin/ scientist **--- سائنس دان**
v.t. --- sough **--- سائیں سائیں کرنا**
a. --- antecedent/ foregoing/ former/ once/ onetime/ past/ preceding/ prior/ pristine/ quondam **--- سابق**
n. --- old boy **--- سابق طالب علم**
n. --- old girl **--- سابق طالبہ**
n. --- old soldier/ veteran **--- سابق فوجی**
adv. --- ago/ formerly/ heretofore/ whilom **--- سابقاً**
a. --- back/ foregone **--- سابقہ**
adv. --- previous **--- سابقہ**
n. --- friendship/ intimacy **--- سابقہ**
n. --- novation **--- سابقہ ذمہ داری کے بجائے نئی ذمہ داری**
n. --- yester year **--- سابقہ سال**
v.t. --- reinstate **--- سابقہ صورتحال پر لانا**
n. --- jailbird **--- سابقہ قیدی**
n. --- seven **--- سات**
n. --- trickery **--- سات پانچ**
i. --- dispute **--- سات پانچ کرنا**
n. --- forefathers/ lineage/ pedigree **--- سات پشت**
a. --- septuple **--- سات گنا**
n. --- seventh **--- ساتواں**
adv. --- accompanying with/ together **--- ساتھ**
n. --- accompaniment/ alongwith/ collaboration/ friendship **--- ساتھ**
prep. --- cum/ with **--- ساتھ**
v.t. --- knit **--- ساتھ باندھنا**
v.i. --- straggle **--- ساتھ چھڑنا**
v.i. --- collaborate **--- ساتھ دینا**
v.t. --- help/ join **--- ساتھ دینا**
adv. --- along **--- ساتھ ساتھ**

ساتھ ملانا --- v.t. --- combine
ساتھ ہو لینا --- v.t. --- accompany
ساتھ ہی ساتھ --- adv. --- simultaneously
ساتھی --- a. --- matey
ساتھی --- n. --- accompaniment/ associate/ billy/ collborator/ colleague/ companion/ comrade/ cope/ fellow/ fere/ frater/ lad/ marrow/ mate/ supporter
ساجد --- n. --- worshipper
ساجن --- n. --- beloved/ lover/ sweetheart
ساجھا --- n. --- association/ cahoot/ partnership/ share
ساجھی --- a. --- interested
ساجھی --- n. --- associate/ partner/ share holder
ساحر --- n. --- magician/ sorcerer/ warlock/ wizard
ساحرہ --- n. --- hag/ witch
ساحرہ زاد --- a. --- hagborn
ساحری --- n. --- magic
ساحل --- n. --- beach/ coast/ sea shore/ shore/ strand/ waterfront
ساحل سے ہٹ کر --- adv. --- offshore
ساحلی --- a. --- orarian
ساحلی جھیل --- n. --- lagoon
ساحلی چھل --- n. --- groundswell
ساحلی دلدل --- n. --- maremma
ساحلی کشتی رانی --- n. --- cabotage
ساحلی محافظ --- n. --- coast guard
ساخت --- a. --- structural
ساخت --- n. --- configuration/ constitution/ construction/ fabric/ make/ make up/ making/ manufacture/ shape/ structure
ساخت دینا --- v.t. --- configure
ساخت کے لحاظ سے --- adv. --- structurally
ساخت گری کرنا --- v.i. --- manufacture
ساختہ --- a. --- artificial/ made/ manufactured/ sophisticated/ surreptitious/ unnatural/ wrought
ساختہ پر داختہ --- a. --- devised/ made up
ساد کرنا --- v.t. --- approve/ sanction
سادح لوح --- n. --- booby
سادگی --- n. --- frankness/ naivete/ nakedness/ plainness/ simplicity/ sincerity/ verdancy
سادھنا --- v.i. --- hold
سادھنا --- v.t. --- control/ heft/ manage/ pacify/ poise/ restrain/ stop/ support
سادہ --- a. --- blank/ candid/ exoteric/ home made/ homely/ homespun/ inartificial/ inartificial/ ingenuous/ inornate/ plain/ semplice/ simple/ sincere/ unadorned/ unstamped/ unwritten

n. --- simplicity **--- سادہ پن**
a. --- gullible/ innocent **--- سادہ دل**
n. --- goldsmith **--- سادہ کار**
n. --- mufti **--- سادہ کپڑے**
a. --- gaga/ goofy/ naïve/ verdant **--- سادہ لوح**
n. --- coxcomb/ flat/ fool/ gander/ gawk/ lamb/ simpleton/ zany **--- سادہ لوح**
v.t. --- dupe **--- سادہ لوح**
n. --- naivete **--- سادہ لوحی**
a. --- gullible/ naïve/ unassuming **--- سادہ مزاج**
a. --- all/ complete/ gross/ plenary/ total/ whole **--- سارا**
adv. --- hand and foot **--- سارا**
a. --- entire **--- سارا کا سارا**
adv. --- holus bolus/ in toto **--- سارا کا سارا**
n. --- camel driver **--- ساربان**
n. --- crane **--- سارس**
n. --- thief **--- سارق**
a. --- austere **--- سارم**
n. --- musical note/ note **--- سارنگ**
n. --- viola **--- سارنگی**
a. --- gross/ whole **--- ساری**
n. --- underskirt **--- ساری کے نیچے پہننے والا لہنگا**
n. --- caboodle **--- سارے کا سارا**
n. --- apparatus/ equipment/ musical instrument/ organ **--- ساز**
n. --- conspiracy/ intrigue **--- ساز باز**
i. --- jockey **--- ساز باز کرنا**
v.t. --- conspire/ intrigue/ machinate/ manipulate/ plot **--- ساز باز کرنا**
v.i. --- collude **--- ساز باز ہونا**
n. --- instrumentation **--- ساز کاری**
a. --- according/ agreeing/ auspicious/ favourable/ harmonising/ propitious **--- ساز گار**
adv. --- towardly **--- ساز گار**
a. --- adaptable **--- ساز گر**
n. --- gear/ harness/ outfit/ paraphernalia **--- ساز و سامان**
n. --- cabal/ collusion/ complot/ concord/ conspiracy/ intrigue/ machination/ manipulation/ plot **--- سازش**
adv. --- intriguingly **--- سازش سے**
v.i. --- collude **--- سازش کرنا**
v.t. --- conspire/ manoeuvre/ plot **--- سازش کرنا**
a. --- conspiratorial/ insidious/ scheming **--- سازشی**
n. --- manipulator **--- سازشی**
n. --- cabal **--- سازشی گروہ**

n. --- instrumentalist/ player --- **سازندہ**
n. --- clock/ horologe/ hour/ moment/ time/ watch --- **ساعت**
a. --- temporal --- **ساعتی**
n. --- forearm --- **ساعد**
n. --- lightning --- **ساعقہ**
a. --- eager --- **ساعی**
n. --- bowl/ goblet --- **ساغر**
n. --- shank --- **ساق**
a. --- defunct/ dropped/ fallen/ invalid/ lost/ null/ rejected --- **ساقط**
v.t. --- degrade/ eliminate/ nullify/ reject --- **ساقط کرنا**
n. --- nullifier --- **ساقط کرنے والا**
n. --- beloved/ cup bearer --- **ساقی**
a --- stationary --- **ساکت**
a. --- motionless/ mute/ quiescent/ quiet/ silent/ soundless --- **ساکت**
a. --- gremial/ inactive/ inert/ inhabitant/ motionless/ passive/ placid/ quiescent/ resident/ stagnant/ still --- **ساکن**
n. --- denizen/ inmate/ intern/ occupant/ occupier/ stationary --- **ساکن**
v.i. --- quiesce --- **ساکن ہونا**
n. --- credibility/ reputation/ testimony/ trust --- **ساکھ**
n. --- sea --- **ساگر**
n. --- sago --- **ساگو دانہ**
n. --- year --- **سال**
a. --- year round --- **سال بھر**
n. --- yearlong --- **سال بھر کا**
n. --- yearbook --- **سال نامہ**
n. --- new year --- **سال نو**
n. --- Happy New Year --- **سال نو مبارک**
n. --- leader --- **سالار**
a. --- yearly --- **سالانہ**
n. --- yearbook --- **سالانہ سرگذشت**
a. --- anterior --- **سالف**
n. --- seeker/ traveller --- **سالک**
n. --- birthday --- **سالگرہ**
a. --- intact/ non segregated/ perfect/ safe/ sound/ unbroken/ undivided/ whole --- **سالم**
n. --- integer --- **سالم**
n. --- integrality/ integrity --- **سالمیت**
n. --- curry/ gravy --- **سالن**
n. --- fraud/ hypocrisy/ trick --- **سالوس**
prep. --- for many years --- **سالوں**

سامان --- n. --- apparatus/ articles/ baggage/ custom/ equipment/ luggage/ material/ materiel/ ware
سامان اتارنا --- v.t. --- offload
سامان چڑھانا --- v.t. --- onload
سامان کرنا --- v.t. --- provide for
سامان لے جانے والی گاڑی --- n. --- van
سامراجیت --- n. --- imperialism
سامع --- n. --- audience/ hearer/ listener
سامعہ --- n. --- audition
سامنا --- n. --- confrontation/ encounter/ front/ frontage
سامنا کرنا --- v.t. --- appose/ confront/ encounter/ face
سامنے --- a. --- facing
سامنے --- adv. --- afront/ ahead/ before/ forward/ in front
سامنے آنا --- v.t. --- confront
سامنے کا --- adv. --- yon
سامی --- a. --- Semitic
سانپ --- n. --- snake
سانپ چھتری --- n. --- champignon
سانپ کا چمڑا --- n. --- snakeskin
سانپ کا دانت --- n. --- fang
سانچا --- n. --- cast/ die/ matrix/ model/ mould/ norm/ pattern/ template
سانچا اترنا --- v.t. --- mould
سانحہ --- n. --- event/ incident/ misventure/ tick/ tragedy
سانس --- n. --- breath/ breathing/ crack/ fissure/ flatus/ pneuma/ rent/ sigh
سانس بھرنا --- v.t. --- sigh/ suspire
سانس پھولنا --- v.i. --- gasp/ huff
سانس چڑھنا --- v.i. --- pant
سانس کی آواز --- n. --- breathy
سانس کے لئے منہ کھولنا --- v.i. --- gasp
سانس لینا --- v.i. --- respire
سانس لینا --- v.t. --- breathe/ gasp/ inhale/ respire
سانس نکالنا --- v.t. --- exhale/ reek/ transpire
سانس یا ہوا کا جھونکا --- n. --- waft
سانا --- v.t. --- bedaub/ daub/ defile/ implicate/ involve/ knead/ moil/ smear
سانولا --- a. --- darkish/ nut brown/ swarthy/ tawny
سانولی --- a. --- darkish
سانٹنا --- v.t. --- interweave
سانٹھ گانٹھ --- n. --- cabal
سانٹھنا --- v.t. --- join
سانڈ --- a. --- robust
سانڈ --- n. --- bull/ ox

سانڈنی --- n. --- (she)camel
سانڈنی سوار --- n. --- camelrider
ساہو کار --- n. --- banker/ money lender
سایہ --- n. --- apparition/ ghost/ incubus/ petticoat/ protection/ shade/ shadow/ shelter/ skirt/ umbra
سایہ دار --- a. --- umbrageous
سایہ دور کرنے والا --- n. --- exorcist
سایہ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- inumbrate
سب --- a. --- all/ every/ total/ undivided/ whole
سب --- n. --- cup/ glass/ jar
سب سے بڑا انعام --- n. --- jackpot
سب سے پہلا --- n. --- number one
سبب --- n. --- cause/ effect/ ground/ motive/ occasion/ reason/ relationship
سبب --- prep. --- (bring)about
سبب ہونا --- v.t. --- let
سبز --- a. --- virid
سبز باغ دکھانا --- v.t. --- delude
سبز رنگ --- n. --- green/ viridian
سبز قدم --- a. --- unlucky
سبز میدان --- n. --- green
سبزہ --- n. --- vegetation/ verdure
سبزہ جنگل --- n. --- vert
سبزہ زار --- n. --- meadow
سبزی --- n. --- greenness/ hemp/ pot herb/ vegetable
سبزی خور --- a. --- herbivorous
سبزی خور --- n. --- herbivore/ vegan/ vegetarian
سبزی خوری کا فلسفہ --- n. --- vegetarianism
سبزی فروش --- n. --- green grocer
سبزی مائل --- a. --- greenish/ virescent
سبزی مائل --- n. --- viridescent
سبق --- n. --- experience/ homework/ lecture/ lesson
سبق دینا --- v.t. --- admonish/ instruct
سبق لینا --- v.i. --- learn
سبق لے جانا --- n. --- outing
سبق لے جانا --- v.t. --- outgrow/ outrun/ outstrip
سبقت --- n. --- precedence/ superiority/ surpassing
سبقت لینا --- v.t. --- precede
سبقت لے جانا --- v.t. --- excel/ surpass
سبقہ --- a. --- aforesaid
سبک --- a. --- agile/ delicate/ frivolous/ futile/ inglorious/ insultable/ light/ lissome/ nimble/ trifling/ (in)vain/ vile/ volant

سبک پا --- a. --- fickle
سبک خرام ہونا --- v.i. --- jink
سبک دست --- a. --- deft
سبک رفتاری --- n. --- nimbleness
سبک رو --- a. --- fleet
سبک سبک چلنا --- v.i. --- flit
سبک سر --- a. --- contemptible/ dizzy/ giddy/ mean/ skittish/ tipsy/ totty/ unsteady
سبک مغز --- a. --- weak minded
سبکدوش --- a. --- relieved
سبکدوش ہونا --- v.t. --- relieve
سبکدوشی --- n. --- abdication/ dismissal
سبکی --- n. --- affront/ debasement/ insult/ levitation/ lightness/ sob
سبکیاں لینا --- v.t. --- sob
سبو --- n. --- tumbler
سبیل --- n. --- course/ manner/ means/ mode/ process/ way
سپاری --- n. --- areca nut/ betel nut
سپاس --- a. --- thanks
سپاس --- n. --- gratitude/ praise
سپاٹ --- a. --- bland/ blank/ even/ flat/ level/ plane/ smooth/ uneventful/ uninspired/ vacant
سپاہ --- n. --- army/ host/ troops
سپاہ عقب --- n. --- rearguard
سپاہی --- n. --- galoot/ gendarme/ police/ soldier
سپاہی دستہ --- n. --- soldiery
سپاہی مہیہ کرنا --- v.t. --- garrison
سپر --- n. --- shield
سپرد --- a. --- committed to/ consigned/ delivered/ entrusted
سپرد خاک کرنا --- v.t. --- bury
سپرد خدا --- n. --- adieu
سپرد کرنا --- v.t. --- delegate/ deliver/ devolve/ entrust/ resign
سپرد کیا ہوا --- n. --- vicarious
سپردگی --- n. --- commitment/ consigning/ delivery/ entrusting/ surrender
سپنا --- n. --- dream
سپوت --- n. --- (dutiful)son
سپہ سالار --- a. --- general
سپہ سالار --- n. --- commander
سپہ سلار کی قیام گاہ --- n. --- headquarters
سپیرا --- n. --- snake charmer
ست --- n. --- quintessence
ست رنگا --- a. --- iridescent
ستائش --- n. --- admiration

v.t. --- commend **--- ستائش کرنا**
n. --- nebula **--- ستاروں کا جھرمٹ**
n. --- asterisk/ destiny/ fate/ star **--- ستارہ**
n. --- nova **--- ستارہ جو دھماکے کے ساتھ یکا یک بھڑک جائے**
v.i. --- prosper **--- ستارہ چمکنا**
n. --- astrologer **--- ستارہ شناس**
n. --- horoscopy **--- ستارہ شناسی**
v.t. --- instar **--- ستارہ لگانا**
n. --- starry **--- ستارے دار**
v.t. --- aggrieve/ harass/ miff/ molest/ tease/ torture/ vex **--- ستانا**
a. --- vexatious **--- ستانے والا**
n. --- vexer **--- ستانے والا**
n. --- worship **--- ستایئش**
a. --- vexed **--- ستایا ہوا**
n. --- seventy **--- ستتر**
n. --- line/ row/ series/ tier **--- ستر**
n. --- cord/ line/ string **--- ستلی**
n. --- cruelty/ injustice/ oppression/ tyranny/ vexation/ violence **--- ستم**
n. --- oppressiveness **--- ستم رانی**
a. --- servile **--- ستم رسیدہ**
n. --- tyrant **--- ستم گر**
n. --- awe/ majesty/ prowess **--- ستوت**
n. --- column **--- ستون**
n. --- newel **--- ستون زینہ**
a. --- beautiful/ clean/ clear/ elegant/ pure/ tidy **--- ستھرا**
n. --- purification **--- ستھرا پن**
n. --- niceness **--- ستھرائی**
adv. --- neatly **--- ستھرائی سے**
a. --- beautiful/ clean/ elegant/ pure/ tidy **--- ستھری**
n. --- concremation **--- ستی**
a. --- embellished **--- سجا**
a. --- decorated **--- سجا ہوا**
n. --- rug **--- سجادہ**
v.t. --- adorn/ apparel/ array/ bedeck/ decorate/ embellish/ garnish/ trim/ tumefy/ varnish **--- سجانا**
n. --- array/ decoration/ garniture/ nattiness/ trappings/ trimming **--- سجاوٹ**
n. --- knickknack **--- سجاوٹی شے**
n. --- prostration **--- سجدہ**
v.i. --- genuflect **--- سجدے میں جانا**
a. --- embellished **--- سجی**
a. --- accurate/ just/ real/ truth **--- سچ**

سچ --- adv. --- truly
سچ --- n. --- reality/ truth
سچ مچ --- adv. --- genuinely/ verily/ veritably
سچ مچ --- n. --- (in) fact/ really
سچ ہونے کی تائید کرنا --- v.i. --- vouch
سچا --- a. --- correct/ fair/ faithful/ honest/ incorrupt/ just/ loyal/ pure/ sincere/ true/ truthful/ unfeigned/ veracious/ veridical
سچا بیان --- n. --- verity
سچا ثابت کرنا --- v.t. --- verify
سچا سچا --- a. --- unbiased
سچائی --- n. --- accuracy/ honesty/ truism/ verity
سچائی سے --- adv. --- faithfully/ honestly/ objectively
سچائی کی جھلک --- n. --- verisimilitude
سچی --- a. --- true/ truthful
سچی بات --- n. --- verity
سچی توبہ --- n. --- contrition
سحاب --- n. --- cloud
سحابیہ --- n. --- nebula
سحر --- n. --- dawn/ fascination/ glamour/ gramary/ magic/ morning/ witchcraft/ witchery
سحر انگیز --- n. --- captivating
سحر توڑنا --- v.t. --- disenchant
سحر کاری --- n. --- enchantment
سحر کرنا --- v.t. --- bewitch
سحری --- a. --- magical
سخاوت --- n. --- generosity/ liberality/ munificence
سخاوت سے --- adv. --- munificently
سخت --- a. --- callous/ consolidated/ cruel/ drastic/ extreme/ firm/ flinty/ grim/ hard/ harsh/ heathenish/ heavy/ high handed/ horny/ impetuous/ inclement/ indurate/ inelastic/ inexorable/ inflexible/ intense/ ironclad/ laborious/ loud/ nipping/ rigid/ rigourous/ severe/ stiff/ strengthened/ strict/ strong/ sturdy/ taut/ tough/ trying/ unbending/ uncompromising/ unmerciful/ vehement/ violent/ wooden
سخت --- n. --- exacting
سخت امتحان لینا --- v.t. --- gruel
سخت اندھیرا --- a. --- pitch dark
سخت آواز --- n. --- creak
سخت برا بھلا کہنا --- v.i. --- inveigh/ rail
سخت بنانا --- v.t. --- toughen
سخت بے چین --- a. --- wigged out
سخت تنقید کرنا --- v.t. --- flay
سخت جان --- a. --- hardy

سخت دقیانوسی --- a. --- hide bound
سخت دل --- a. --- hard hearted/ hardened/ heartless/ marble breasted/ obdurate/ unfeeling
سخت دل --- n. --- heartless
سخت دلی --- n. --- induration
سخت دلی --- n. --- relentlessness
سخت دلی سے --- adv. --- unfeelingly
سخت دھت کار --- n. --- noser
سخت زہریلا --- a. --- virulent
سخت سست کہنا --- v.t. --- abuse/ reproach/ scold/ trounce
سخت طنز آمیز --- a. --- vitriol
سخت گرم --- a. --- torrid
سخت گیر --- a. --- conservative/ disciplinarian/ draconian
سخت گیری --- a. --- uncharitableness
سخت لتاڑ --- n. --- wigging
سخت لڑائی --- n. --- dogfight
سخت مزاج --- a. --- relentless/ uncompromising
سخت مشکل مسئلہ --- n. --- (a hard nut to)crack
سخت ہو جانا --- i. --- stiffen
سخت ہونا --- v.i. --- indurate
سختی --- n. --- gruffness/ hardness/ hardship/ harshness/ impetuosity/ inclemency/ inflexibility/ inhumanity/ intensity/ pressure/ rigidity/ severeness/ severity/ stiffness/ strength/ strictness/ stricture/ stringency/ vehemence/ violence/ vis
سختی سے --- a. --- severly
سختی سے --- adv. --- gruffly/ harshly/ inexorably/ madly/ nastily/ refractorily
سختی کرنا --- v.t. --- crackdown
سخن --- a. --- eloquence
سخن --- n. --- confab/ poetry/ speech/ words
سخن تراز --- n. --- confabulator
سخن ساز --- a. --- quirky
سخن ور --- a. --- eloquent
سخی --- a. --- bountiful/ liberal
سخی --- n. --- generous
سدا --- adv. --- always/ eternally/ ever/ forever/ perpetually
سدا بہار --- a. --- perennial/ unfading
سدا بہار --- n. --- evergreen
سدرہ --- n. --- cedar
سدھا ہوا --- a. --- chastened
سدھار --- n. --- mend
سدھارنا --- v.t. --- improve/ meliorate
سدھانا --- v.t. --- hold

سدھاوٹ --- n. --- training
سدھایا ہوا --- a. --- tame
سدھرنا --- v.i. --- improve
سدھڑ --- a. --- docile
سدھڑ پن --- n. --- docility
سر --- n. --- accent/ beginning/ chief/ commencement/ crown/ drone/ head/ note/ origin/ pinnacle/ poll/ top/ tune
سر با فلک --- a. --- lofty
سر بسر --- adv. --- wholly
سر بلند --- a. --- eminent/ glorious
سر بلند کرنا --- v.i. --- perk
سر پر لٹکا --- a. --- imminent/ impending
سر پر لٹکتا --- adv. --- imminently
سر پر لٹکنا --- v.i. --- impend
سر پستان --- n. --- nipple/ pap/ teat/ tit
سر پنچ --- n. --- leader
سر پیش --- n. --- aigrette
سر جھکانا --- v.i. --- nutate
سر چڑھا غلام --- n. --- minion
سر چھپانے کی جگہ --- n. --- harbour
سر چھپانے کی جگہ دینا --- v.t. --- harbour
سر راہ --- a. --- (on the)road
سر راہ --- n. --- wayside
سر ستون --- n. --- necking
سر شام --- n. --- evening
سر قلم کرنا --- v.t. --- behead/ decapitate/ kill
سر کا بوجھ اتارنا --- v.t. --- disencumber
سر کاٹنا --- v.t. --- behead/ decapitate
سر کرنا --- v.t. --- accomplish/ succeed/ win
سر کٹا --- a. --- beheaded
سر کے بال --- n. --- poll
سر کے بل --- adv. --- headlong
سر کے بل غوطہ --- n. --- nose dive
سر کے چکر --- n. --- vertigo
سر کے ساتھ --- adv. --- rhythmically
سر مدی --- a. --- eternal
سر ملانا --- v.t. --- attune
سر منڈا --- a. --- tonsured
سر مونڈنا --- v.t. --- poll
سر نہ پیر --- a. --- baseless/ groundless
سر و سامان --- n. --- furniture/ necessities

a. --- capitate **--- سر والا**
n. --- eve **--- سر وقت**
n. --- head dress **--- سر ڈھانپنے کی کوئ چیز**
v.i. --- nod/ nutate **--- سر ہلانا**
v.t. --- insist/ pester **--- سر ہونا**
n. --- cop/ vertex **--- سرا**
a. --- amazed/ confounded/ confused/ horrified/ jittery/ panicky **--- سرا سیمہ**
v.t. --- bewildered **--- سرا سیمہ**
v.t. --- lop **--- سرا کاٹنا**
n. --- yak **--- سرا گائے**
n. --- contamination/ infusion/ penetration/ permeation **--- سرائیت**
v.t. --- infuse **--- سرائیت کرانا**
v.i. --- penetrate **--- سرائیت کرنا**
v.t. --- permeate **--- سرائیت کرنا**
n. --- auberge/ hostel/ inn/ inn/ kip **--- سرائے**
n. --- innkeeper **--- سرائے والا**
n. --- illusion/ looming/ mirage **--- سراب**
v.i. --- loom **--- سراب جیسا دکھنا**
a. --- illusionary/ illusive/ illusory **--- سرابی**
adv. --- totally **--- سراپا**
n. --- candle/ lamp/ sun **--- سراج**
a. --- out and out/ utter **--- سراسر**
adv. --- entirely/ quite/ sempre/ solely/ throughout/ totally/ wholly **--- سراسر**
n. --- clue/ search/ sign/ trace/ track/ tread/ vestige **--- سراغ**
n. --- detection/ searching/ spying/ tracing/ tracking **--- سراغ رسانی**
v.t. --- spy **--- سراغ رسانی کرنا**
n. --- detective/ sleuth **--- سراغ رساں**
v.t. --- detect/ trace/ track **--- سراغ لگانا**
a. --- distinguished/ top most **--- سرامد**
a. --- fulfilled/ performed **--- سرانجام**
n. --- implementation **--- سرانجام دینا**
v.t. --- applaud/ appreciate/ apprize/ commend/ laud/ praise **--- سراہنا**
n. --- infiltration **--- سرایت**
v.t. --- infiltrate/ interfuse **--- سرایت کرنا**
n. --- administrator/ head **--- سربراہ**
a. --- clandestine/ hidden/ recondite/ secret **--- سربستہ**
n. --- guardian/ patron/ warden **--- سرپرست**
n. --- aegis/ guardianship/ tutelage **--- سرپرستی**
v.t. --- patronise **--- سرپرستی**
v.t. --- keep **--- سرپرستی کرنا**
a. --- disobedient/ rebellious **--- سرتاب**

n. --- rebel **--- سرتاب**
n. --- disobedience/ insurgency/ non compliance/ rebellion **--- سرتابی**
n. --- chief/ leader **--- سرتاج**
n. --- header/ header **--- سرتراش**
n. --- fountain head/ source/ spring/ wellspring **--- سرچشمہ**
a. --- palpable **--- سرح**
n. --- border/ boundary/ confine/ frontier/ march/ mark/ mete/ outskirt **--- سرحد**
n. --- march **--- سرحدی علاقہ**
n. --- landmark **--- سرحدی نشان**
n. --- borders **--- سرحدیں**
a. --- red/ sanguine **--- سرخ**
n. --- redden **--- سرخ کرنا**
a. --- ruddy/ rufescent **--- سرخ مائل**
n. --- chilly **--- سرخ مرچ**
v.i. --- redden **--- سرخ ہونا**
a. --- honoured/ successful **--- سرخرو**
n. --- header/ header/ heading/ headline/ highlight/ lipstick/ redness/ rubric/ rud/ title **--- سرخی**
v.t. --- encrimson **--- سرخی دینا**
a. --- ginger **--- سرخی مائل**
a. --- russet **--- سرخی مائل بھورا**
n. --- leader **--- سرخیل**
a. --- chilly/ cold/ cool/ dead/ dull/ wintry **--- سرد**
n. --- cellar **--- سرد اب**
n. --- cold storage **--- سرد خانہ**
a. --- cold blooded **--- سرد خونی**
a. --- apathetic/ bleak/ cold/ frigid/ indifferent/ lukewarm/ stolid/ unenthusiastic **--- سرد مہر**
n. --- bleakness/ cold shoulder/ indifference **--- سرد مہری**
adv. --- coldly/ stolidly **--- سرد مہری سے**
a. --- rhythmical **--- سردار**
n. --- chief/ head/ headman/ knight/ leader **--- سردار**
n. --- matriarch **--- سردار عورت**
n. --- hegemony/ knighthood **--- سرداری**
n. --- headache **--- سردرد**
a. --- immediately **--- سردست**
n. --- melon **--- سردہ**
n. --- chill/ cold/ coldness/ winter **--- سردی**
n. --- clime/ country/ land/ region/ terra firma **--- سرزمین**
n. --- west **--- سرزمین مغرب**
n. --- admonition/ lesson/ reprimand/ upbraiding **--- سرزنش**

v.t. --- admonish/ berate/ wig **--- سرزنش کرنا**
n. --- delirium/ frenzy **--- سرسام**
a. --- verdant **--- سرسبز**
n. --- verdancy/ viridity **--- سرسبزی**
n. --- cricket **--- سرسر**
n. --- murmur **--- سرسراہٹ**
a. --- brief/ cursory/ hurried/ superficial **--- سرسری**
n. --- summary **--- سرسری**
n. --- guess **--- سرسری تخمینہ**
v.t. --- jot **--- سرسری طور پر لکھنا**
n. --- once over **--- سرسری نظر**
n. --- mustard/ rapeseed/ rape seed **--- سرسوں**
n. --- mustard oil **--- سرسوں کا تیل**
a. --- drunken **--- سرشار**
n. --- disposition/ nature/ temperament **--- سرشت**
n. --- registrar **--- سرشتہ دار**
n. --- cancer/ crab **--- سرطان**
n. --- lobster **--- سرطان بحری**
n. --- epilepsy **--- سرع**
a. --- quickness **--- سرعت**
n. --- acceleration/ haste/ promptitude/ quickness/ rapidity/ speed/ swiftness/ velocity **--- سرعت**
n. --- acumen **--- سرعت ادراک**
n. --- bellwether/ headman/ ringleader **--- سرغنہ**
v.t. --- expend **--- سرف کرنا**
n. --- grammar **--- سرف و نحو**
a. --- exalted **--- سرفراز**
v.t. --- prefer **--- سرفراز کرنا**
n. --- weal **--- سرفوت**
n. --- expenditure/ expenses/ outgoing/ profit/ utility **--- سرفہ**
n. --- larceny/ plagianism/ robbery/ theft **--- سرقہ**
n. --- thievery **--- سرقہ زنی**
v.i. --- thieve **--- سرقہ کرنا**
v.t. --- filch **--- سرقہ کرنا**
n. --- slippage **--- سرک**
n. --- noose **--- سرک پھندا**
n. --- government/ lord/ master **--- سرکار**
a. --- governmental/ official **--- سرکاری**
n. --- official **--- سرکاری**
n. --- residency **--- سرکاری اقامت گاہ**
n. --- fiat/ ordinance **--- سرکاری حکم**

سرکاری خزانہ --- n. --- national exchequer
سرکاری ملازم --- n. --- jobholder
سرکاری وکیل --- n. --- public prosecutor
سرکانا --- v.t. --- move/ postpone/ push aside/ remove/ shift
سرکش --- a. --- errant/ heady/ indocile/ indomitable/ inexpungible/ insolent/ insubordinate/ insurgent/ jadish/ lofty/ obstreperous/ rebellious/ refractory/ restive/ uncontrollable/ unmanageable/ wild
سرکش --- n. --- disloyal/ insurgent
سرکش بنانا --- v.t. --- unbridle
سرکشانہ --- a. --- mutinous
سرکشی --- n. --- indocility/ insubordination/ insurrection/ intractibility/ obduracy/ rebellion
سرکشی سے --- adv. --- uncontrollably
سرکنڈا --- n. --- reed grass
سرکوبی کرنا --- v.t. --- punish
سرکہ --- n. --- vinegar
سرکی --- n. --- reed/ wicker
سرکے کی ششی --- n. --- vinaigrette
سرگرداں --- a. --- erring
سرگرم --- a. --- ardent/ dashing/ earnest/ intense/ lively/ strenuous/ vehement/ zealous
سرگرم --- n. --- enthusiast/ zealot
سرگرم ہونا --- v.i. --- yearn
سرگرمی --- n. --- activity/ diligence/ liveliness/ vehemence/ zeal
سرگرمی سے --- adv. --- intently/ keenly/ studiously
سرگرمی سے کام کرنا --- v.i. --- yerk
سرگروہ --- n. --- head/ leader
سرگم --- n. --- gamut
سرگوشی سے مشابہ --- a. --- whispery
سرگوشی کرنا --- v.t. --- whisper
سرل چاپ --- n. --- calliper
سرمئ --- a. --- grey/ liard
سرمئ رنگ --- n. --- grey
سرمئ مائل --- a. --- greyish
سرمئی مچھلی --- n. --- mackerel
سرما --- n. --- winter
سرمایہ --- n. --- asset/ capital/ principal
سرمایہ داری --- n. --- capitalism
سرمایہ کار --- n. --- investor
سرمایہ کاری --- n. --- investment
سرمایہ کاری کرنا --- v.t. --- invest

n. --- antimony/ kohl **--- سرمہ**
n. --- tunnel **--- سرنگ**
i. --- undermine **--- سرنگ لگانا**
a. --- downcast **--- سرنگوں**
n. --- half mast **--- سرنگوں**
n. --- half staff **--- سرنگوں پرچم**
n. --- lid **--- سروپوش**
n. --- cantation **--- سرود**
n. --- exhilaration/ gladness/ glee/ intoxication/ jollification/ joy/ pleasure/ rapture **--- سرور**
a. --- jolly **--- سرور میں**
n. --- frolic **--- سرور و نشاط**
n. --- title page **--- سرورق**
n. --- chieftainship/ leadership **--- سروری**
n. --- angel **--- سروش**
a. --- confidential **--- سری**
n. --- throne **--- سریر**
n. --- glue/ gum **--- سریش**
a. --- epileptic/ fast/ fleet/ quick/ rapid/ swift/ wing footed/ yare **--- سریع**
a. --- melodius/ musical **--- سریلا**
a. --- melodius **--- سریلی**
n. --- austerity **--- سریم**
n. --- buttock/ haunch/ hip **--- سرین**
a. --- (at)present **--- سرے دست**
n. --- correction/ infliction/ penalty/ punishment/ punishing/ reward/ sanction **--- سزا**
v.t. --- discipline/ punish/ trounce **--- سزا دینا**
n. --- reprieve **--- سزا سے معافی**
n. --- yardbird **--- سزا یافتہ قیدی**
a. --- atonic/ dormant/ drowsy/ dull/ floppy/ idle/ impuissant/ inactive/ inanimate/ indolent/ ineffectual/ inefficiant/ languid/ late/ lax/ lazy/ lethargic/ loose/ otiose/ remiss/ rickety/ slack/ slothful/ slow/ sluggish/ torpid/ truant/ unapt **--- سست**
n. --- fogey/ idler **--- سست**
v.i. --- dodder **--- سست**
n. --- lazybones **--- سست آدمی**
a. --- laggard/ tardy **--- سست رفتار**
n. --- slug **--- سست موٹا**
i. --- languish **--- سست ہونا**
a. --- cheap/ cheesy/ inexpensive/ off price **--- سستا**
n. --- wanworth **--- سستا**
v.i. --- budget **--- سستا**
v.t. --- undersell **--- سستا بیچنا**

v.t. --- unbend **--- سستانا**
a. --- inexpensive **--- سستی**
n. --- atony/ idleness/ impuissance/ inaction/ indolence/ indolency/ inertness/ languor/ laxity/ laziness/ otiosity/ sloth/ slowness/ tardiness/ torpidity/ torpor/ truancy **--- سستی**
v.i. --- veg out **--- سستی کرنا**
v.t. --- grudge **--- سستی کرنا**
n. --- father in law **--- سسر**
v.i. --- whine/ whinge **--- سسک سسک کر رونا**
a. --- sibilant **--- سسکاری**
i. --- pule **--- سسکنا**
v.i. --- gasp/ whimper **--- سسکنا**
v.t. --- linger **--- سسکنا**
n. --- sobbing/ whining **--- سسکی**
v.t. --- sigh/ sob **--- سسکی بھرنا**
n --- yoop! **--- سسکی کی آواز**
n. --- plane/ surface **--- سطح**
n. --- plateau **--- سطح مرتفع**
a. --- gay/ sketchy/ superficial **--- سطحی**
n. --- bliss/ felicity/ good fortune/ virtue/ weal **--- سعادت**
a. --- dutiful/ virtuous **--- سعادت مند**
n. --- obsequiousness **--- سعادت مندی**
n. --- attempt/ effort/ endeavour/ intentness **--- سعی**
v.t. --- endeavour **--- سعی کرنا**
a. --- assiduous **--- سعی کرنے والا**
a. --- auspicious **--- سعید**
n. --- nock **--- سفار**
n. --- legation/ mission **--- سفارت**
n. --- embassy **--- سفارت خانہ**
n. --- diplomat **--- سفارت کار**
a. --- diplomatic **--- سفارتی**
a. --- recommendation **--- سفارش**
n. --- intercession/ suggestion **--- سفارش**
v.i. --- intercede **--- سفارش کرنا**
v.t. --- recommend **--- سفارش کرنا**
a. --- cold blooded/ imperious/ tyrannical/ vicious **--- سفاک**
n. --- vampire **--- سفاک انسان**
n. --- Shylock **--- سفاک اور سنگ دل سود خور**
a. --- draconian **--- سفاکانہ**
adv. --- viciously **--- سفاکانہ**
n. --- mayhem **--- سفاکانہ قتل**

n. --- cold bloodedness/ mercilessness/ murderousness --- **سفاکی**
adv. --- imperiously/ peremptorily --- **سفاکی سے**
n. --- earthen ware --- **سفال**
n. --- journey/ tour/ tourism/ travel/ trip/ voyage/ went --- **سفر**
v.i. --- tour --- **سفر پر جانا**
n. --- quince --- **سفر جل**
v.i. --- fare/ travel --- **سفر کرنا**
n. --- odyssey --- **سفر کی داستان**
n. --- travelogue --- **سفر نامہ**
n. --- visa --- **سفری اجازت نامہ**
n. --- knapsack --- **سفری تھیلا**
n. --- zeppelin --- **سفری غبارہ**
n. --- turpitude/ vileness --- **سفلگی**
a. --- contemptible/ ignoble/ mean --- **سفلہ**
n. --- degeneracy/ villainy/ vulgarity --- **سفلہ پن**
a. --- malefic --- **سفلی**
n. --- dirty manoeuvre --- **سفلی**
n. --- powder/ pulver --- **سفوف**
a. --- mealy/ white --- **سفید**
a. --- white collar --- **سفید پوش**
n. --- white lie --- **سفید جھوٹ**
n. --- Jasmine officinale --- **سفید چمبیلی**
n. --- white elephant --- **سفید ہاتھی**
v.i. --- bleach --- **سفید ہو جانا**
n. --- poplar --- **سفیدا**
n. --- albumen/ blank/ egg white/ whiteness/ whitewash --- **سفیدی**
v.t. --- whitewash --- **سفیدی کرنا**
a. --- pale/ whitish --- **سفیدی مائل**
n. --- ambassador/ envoy/ legate --- **سفیر**
n. --- nuncio --- **سفیر اسقف**
a. --- sibilant --- **سفیری**
n. --- boat/ ship/ vessel --- **سفینہ**
n. --- regatta --- **سفینہ رانی**
n. --- reliability/ trustworthiness --- **سقاحت**
n. --- nullification --- **سقوط**
n. --- water carrier --- **سقہ**
n. --- helm --- **سکان**
n. --- might --- **سکت**
a. --- rapt --- **سکتہ**
n. --- apoplexy/ paralysis/ pause/ swoon/ trance --- **سکتہ**
a. --- zonked --- **سکتے میں**

سکتے میں آجانا --- v.i. --- zonk
سکتے میں آنا --- v.i. --- paralyse/ stupefy
سکنا --- aux.v. --- can
سکوت --- n. --- peace/ quiescence/ quietness/ rest/ silence/ tranquillity/ undemonstrativeness
سکون --- n. --- calmness/ contentment/ inertia/ intermission/ peace/ quiescence/ quiet/ quietness/ quietude/ rest/ tranquillity
سکون حاصل ہونا --- v.i. --- lull
سکون دینے والا --- a. --- demulcent/ soothing
سکون سے متعلق --- a. --- nummary
سکون کا دور --- n. --- lull
سکون کا ماہر --- n. --- numismatist
سکون یا تمغوں سے متعلق --- a. --- numismatic
سکونت --- n. --- domicile/ dwelling/ home/ occupancy/ residence
سکونت --- v.i. --- abide
سکونت رکھنا --- v.t. --- inhabit
سکونت کرنا --- v.i. --- reside
سکونت کرنا --- v.t. --- occupy
سکونی --- n. --- sangfroid
سکڑاؤ --- n. --- retraction
سکڑنا --- v.i. --- blench/ crumple/ shrink
سکھ --- n. --- facility/ happiness
سکھانا --- v.t. --- advise/ coach/ dry/ initiate/ insolate/ instruct/ teach/ torrefy/ train/ tutor/ verse
سکھانا پڑھانا --- v.t. --- couch
سکھلانا --- v.t. --- inculcate
سکہ --- n. --- bit/ coin
سکہ بنانا --- v.t. --- coin
سکہ رائج الوقت --- n. --- legal tender
سکہ سازی --- n. --- mintage
سکہ سے متعلق --- a. --- nummulary
سکہ شناسی --- n. --- numismatics
سکہ شناسی کے طور پر --- adv. --- numismatically
سکہ گھڑنا --- v.t. --- mint
سکہ نما --- a. --- nummular
سکیڑنا --- v.t. --- constringe/ curl/ draw/ shrink
سگ --- n. --- dog
سگ تازی --- n. --- hound
سگ نگہبان --- n. --- watchdog
سگا --- a. --- own
سگھڑ --- a. --- accomplished/ hend/ resourceful/ skilled/ skillfull

n. --- resourcefulness/ skillfulness **--- سگھڑاپا**
v.t. --- murder **--- سلا دینا**
n. --- seam/ sewing/ stitching/ suture/ tailor's wage **--- سلائی**
v.t. --- stitch **--- سلائی کرنا**
n. --- awe/ harshness/ severity **--- سلابت**
n. --- invocation/ orison **--- سلات**
n. --- bar/ guy/ iron rod **--- سلاخ**
n. --- fluency/ simplicity **--- سلاست**
n. --- compliment/ hail/ salutation **--- سلام**
v.i. --- greet **--- سلام کرنا**
v.t. --- hail/ salute **--- سلام کرنا**
n. --- weal/ welfare **--- سلامت**
a. --- salutary **--- سلامت بخش**
n. --- moderation **--- سلامت روی**
n. --- health/ peace/ safety/ security/ well being **--- سلامتی**
n. --- salute **--- سلامی**
v.t. --- salute **--- سلامی دینا**
v.t. --- sew/ sleep **--- سلانا**
a. --- depriving/ removing **--- سلب**
n. --- negation **--- سلب**
v.t. --- deprive **--- سلب کرنا**
a. --- negative **--- سلبی**
adv. --- negatively **--- سلبی طور پر**
n. --- negativeness/ negativism **--- سلبیت**
i. --- undo **--- سلجھانا**
v.t. --- disentangle/ manipulate/ solve/ unravel/ untangle **--- سلجھانا**
v.i. --- disentangle/ solve **--- سلجھنا**
n. --- chain/ connection/ lineage/ link/ linkage/ pedigree/ purview/ queue/ range/ sequence/ series/ succession **--- سلسلہ**
n. --- concatenation **--- سلسلہ بندی**
n. --- genealogy **--- سلسلہ تل نسب**
n. --- ancestry **--- سلسلہ نسب**
a. --- arranged/ classified/ consecutive/ continuous/ unbroken **--- سلسلہ وار**
n. --- monarch/ sovereign **--- سلطان**
n. --- empress/ queen **--- سلطانہ**
a. --- imperial **--- سلطانی**
n. --- irade **--- سلطانی ارادہ**
n. --- state witness **--- سلطانی گواہ**
n. --- dominion/ dominion/ empire/ government/ imperium/ kingdom/ principality/ realm/ rule/ sovereignty/ state **--- سلطنت**
n. --- neoplasm **--- سلعہ**

a. --- neoplastic **--- سلعی**
n. --- ancestor/ forebears/ past/ predecessors/ progenitor **--- سلف**
v.t. --- fire/ ignite/ incite/ kindle/ lunt/ rouse **--- سلگانا**
a. --- smoldering **--- سلگتا**
v.i. --- fire **--- سلگنا**
v.t. --- smolder **--- سلگنا**
v.i. --- sewn **--- سلنا**
n. --- quail **--- سلوا**
n. --- abuse/ benedictions/ blessing/ blessings **--- سلوات**
v.t. --- abuse **--- سلواتیں سنانا**
n. --- veterinary surgeon **--- سلوتری**
n. --- greyhound **--- سلوقی**
n. --- behaviour/ demeanour/ deportment/ treatment **--- سلوک**
v.t. --- patronise/ treat **--- سلوک کرنا**
n. --- wrinkle **--- سلوٹ**
a. --- wrinkly **--- سلوٹ دار**
v.t. --- cockle/ wrinkle **--- سلوٹ ڈالنا**
a. --- complaisant/ facile/ lucid/ simple/ smooth/ voluble **--- سلیس**
a. --- mannerliness **--- سلیقہ**
n. --- dexterity/ disposition/ knack/ mode/ skill/ tact/ (good)taste **--- سلیقہ**
a. --- discerning/ hend/ natty/ neat/ skillfull/ tactful **--- سلیقہ مند**
adv. --- nattily **--- سلیقہ مندی سے**
a. --- affable/ innocuous/ wholesome **--- سلیم**
n. --- hoof/ poison/ venom **--- سم**
a. --- viral **--- سم آلود**
n. --- room/ space **--- سمائی**
n. --- society **--- سماج**
n. --- entreaty/ instance/ solicitation **--- سماجت**
v.t. --- entreat/ solicit **--- سماجت کرنا**
a. --- social **--- سماجی**
a. --- hearing **--- سماعت**
n. --- audibility **--- سماعت پزیری**
n. --- landscape/ scene/ time **--- سمان**
n. --- imagery **--- سمان بندی**
v.i. --- fill/ fit/ indwell **--- سمانا**
a. --- heavenly **--- سماوی**
n. --- season **--- سماں**
n. --- cotton tree **--- سمبل**
n. --- kindred **--- سمبندھ**
v.t. --- join **--- سمبندھ کرنا**
n. --- course/ direction/ side **--- سمت**

a. --- zenithal **--- سمت ار راسی**
n. --- zenith **--- سمت الراس**
v.i. --- veer **--- سمت بدلنا**
v.t. --- orient **--- سمت کا تعین کرنا**
n. --- countermarch **--- سمت کی تبدیلی**
n. --- vane **--- سمت نما**
n. --- velocity **--- سمتی رفتار**
n. --- vector **--- سمتیہ**
n. --- common sense/ comprehension/ discernment/ gumption/ judgement/ perception/ savvy/ understanding/ wit **--- سمجھ**
a. --- intelligence/ sensiblity **--- سمجھ بوجھ**
adv. --- understandingly **--- سمجھ بوجھ سے**
adv. --- advisedly **--- سمجھ بوجھ کر**
v.t. --- twig **--- سمجھ جانا**
a. --- judicious/ percipient/ understanding/ wise **--- سمجھ دار**
a. --- sensiblity **--- سمجھ داری**
n. --- wiseness **--- سمجھ داری**
adv. --- wisely **--- سمجھ داری سے**
a. --- unperceivable **--- سمجھ سے باہر**
a. --- understandable **--- سمجھ میں آنےوالا**
a. --- uncomprehended **--- سمجھ میں نہ آنےوالا**
a. --- undeceive **--- سمجھانا**
i. --- remonstrate **--- سمجھانا**
v.t. --- convince/ explain/ inculcate/ reason with/ salve **--- سمجھانا**
a. --- sensible **--- سمجھدار**
v.i. --- deem/ expostulate/ expostulate/ understand **--- سمجھنا**
v.t. --- comprehend/ grasp/ view **--- سمجھنا**
n. --- compromise/ mise **--- سمجھوتا**
v.t. --- compromise **--- سمجھوتا کرنا**
n. --- accord/ agreement/ entente/ understanding **--- سمجھوتہ**
a. --- auditory **--- سمعی**
n. --- steed **--- سمند**
n. --- brine/ ocean/ sea **--- سمندر**
n. --- sea shore **--- سمندر کا کنارہ**
a. --- marine **--- سمندری**
n. --- mermaid/ nereid **--- سمندری دیوی**
n. --- fur/ miniver **--- سمور**
n. --- sirocco **--- سموم**
n. --- retraction **--- سمٹاؤ**
v.i. --- reduce/ shrink/ shrivel **--- سمٹنا**
a. --- virulent **--- سمی**

v.t. --- accumulate/ gather/ roll up/ wrap --- سمیٹنا
a. --- poisonous --- سمیم
n. --- virus --- سمیم
n. --- hour --- سمے
prep. --- at --- سمے
a. --- dead/ numb --- سن
n. --- age/ flax/ hemp/ jute/ year --- سن
n. --- hegira --- سن حجرت
a. --- venerable --- سن رسیدہ
n. --- rapidity --- سن سے
a. --- numbing --- سن کرنے والا
n. --- inkling --- سن گن
n. --- numbness --- سن ہونے کی کیفیت
n. --- menopause --- سن یاس
n. --- commendation/ senna --- سنا
v.t. --- ignore --- سنا ان سنا کرنا
a. --- binary --- سنائ
n. --- audibility --- سنائ دینا
n. --- goldsmith/ hammerman/ jeweller --- سنار
n. --- troy --- سنار کے باٹ
n. --- barb/ spearhead --- سنان
v.t. --- announce/ chide/ narrate/ proclaim/ relate/ tell --- سنانا
n. --- hyacinth --- سنبل
v.t. --- prop --- سنبھالا دینا
n. --- look after/ take care of --- سنبھالنا
v.t. --- assist/ catch/ curb/ help/ hold up/ maintain/ manage/ punish/ retrieve/ set right/ support/ sustain/ take over --- سنبھالنا
v.t. --- keep up --- سنبھالے رکھنا
v.t. --- pace --- سنبھل سنبھل کر چلنا
adv. --- carefully --- سنبھل کر
n. --- gate keeper/ watchman --- سنتری
n. --- watchdog --- سنتری کتا
n. --- dulcimen/ zither --- سنتور
n. --- zitherist --- سنتور نواز
n. --- ermine/ grey squirrel --- سنجاب
n. --- border/ frill/ hem/ jabot --- سنجاف
n. --- dignity/ gravity/ seriousness/ sobriety/ solemnity --- سنجیدگی
adv. --- gravely --- سنجیدگی سے
adv. --- seriously --- سنجیدگی کے ستھ
a. --- balanced/ composed/ dignified/ earnest/ grave/ intent/ sedate/ serious/ sober/ solemn/ staid --- سنجیدہ

n. --- weighty **--- سنجیدہ**
n. --- irrigation/ irrigation system **--- سنچائ**
n. --- certificate/ charter/ degree/ diploma/ document/ imprimatur/ patent/ precedent/ proof/ qualification/ testament/ writ **--- سند**
v.t. --- certify **--- سند دینا**
a. --- patented/ qualified **--- سند یافتہ**
n. --- certified/ diploma holder **--- سند یافتہ**
n. --- macrocosm **--- سنسار**
a. --- deserted/ lone/ lonely/ quiet **--- سنسان**
v.i. --- hiss/ siffle/ simmer/ tingle **--- سنسنانا**
v.t. --- swish **--- سنسنانا**
n. --- hissing/ simmering/ tingling/ zing **--- سنسناہٹ**
n. --- excitement/ sensation/ thrill/ tremor **--- سنسنی**
a. --- sensational/ thrilling **--- سنسنی خیز**
n. --- nipper **--- سنسی**
n. --- sensationalism **--- سنسی خیزی**
n. --- lunacy/ mania/ vagary **--- سنک**
n. --- conch **--- سنکھ**
n. --- poison **--- سنکھا**
n. --- arsenic **--- سنکھیا**
a. --- cuckoo/ loony/ manic/ nuts/ wacky/ whacky **--- سنکی**
n. --- crackers/ crackpot/ oddball **--- سنکی**
n. --- stone/ weight **--- سنگ**
n. --- foundation stone **--- سنگ بنیاد**
n. --- hail **--- سنگ چا**
n. --- granite **--- سنگ خاراں**
a. --- callous/ calloused/ cruel/ grim/ hard hearted/ indurate/ inexorable/ inhumane/ insensate/ merciless/ relentless/ remorseless/ unfeeling **--- سنگ دل**
n. --- heartless **--- سنگ دل**
n. --- heartlessness/ induration/ inhumanity/ mercilessness **--- سنگ دلی**
adv. --- mercilessly **--- سنگ دلی سے**
n. --- relentlessly **--- سنگ دلی سے**
n. --- grit **--- سنگ ریزہ**
a. --- sandstone **--- سنگ ریگ**
n. --- pelting **--- سنگ زنی**
v.t. --- stone **--- سنگ زنی کرنا**
n. --- corundum **--- سنگ سنبادہ**
n. --- gypsum **--- سنگ گچ**
n. --- quartz **--- سنگ مراد**
n. --- marble **--- سنگ مرمر**
n. --- zoiste **--- سنگ معدن**

n. --- milepost/ milestone --- **سنگ میل**
v.t. --- accompany --- **سنگ ہو لینا**
n. --- intercourse --- **سنگت**
n. --- orange --- **سنگترہ**
a. --- heartless --- **سنگدل**
adv. --- callously --- **سنگدلی سے**
a. --- hilly/ rocky/ stony --- **سنگلاخ**
n. --- confluence/ conjuction/ interfluence/ junction/ juncture --- **سنگم**
a. --- interfluent --- **سنگمی**
n. --- adornment/ toilet --- **سنگھار**
n. --- vanity --- **سنگھار بٹوہ**
n. --- pyxis --- **سنگھار دان**
v.t. --- make up --- **سنگھار کرنا**
n. --- vanity case --- **سنگھار کی بقچی**
v.t. --- embellish --- **سنگھارنا**
n. --- caltrop/ saligot/ water chestnut --- **سنگھاڑا**
n. --- chorus --- **سنگیت**
a. --- grave/ hard/ marble breasted/ serious/ stodgy/ strong --- **سنگین**
n. --- bayonet --- **سنگین**
v.i. --- bear/ comply/ listen --- **سننا**
v.t. --- give ear/ hear/ heed --- **سننا**
n. --- handcraft/ handicraft --- **سنناعی**
n. --- quietness/ silence --- **سنناٹا**
intj. --- hey! --- **سنو**
v.i. --- harken --- **سنو سنو**
n. --- rectification --- **سنوار**
v.t. --- correct/ embellish/ improve/ preen/ rectify --- **سنوارنا**
v.i. --- improve --- **سنورنا**
a. --- yearly --- **سنوی**
n. --- maggot --- **سنڈی**
n. --- era/ year --- **سنہ**
a. --- gilt/ golden --- **سنہرا**
n. --- hearsay --- **سنی سنائی بات**
n. --- recluse --- **سنیاسی**
n. --- direction/ hundred/ side --- **سو**
n. --- needle --- **سُوءا**
n. --- needle --- **سوئی**
n. --- needlepoint --- **سوئی سرا**
n. --- needle's eye --- **سوئی کا ناکا**
a. --- needlelike --- **سوئی کی طرح**
adv. --- bechance --- **سوئے اتفاق**

--- a quarter more than **--- سوا**
a. --- more **--- سوا**
adv. --- but/ save **--- سوا**
n. --- beside **--- سوا**
prep. --- except **--- سوا**
n. --- dossier **--- سوابق**
n. --- flavour/ relish/ taste/ zest **--- سواد**
n. --- dragoon/ mounted man/ onboard **--- سوار**
v.i. --- cloak **--- سوار ہونا**
n. --- conveyance/ gestation/ horsemanship/ mount/ passenger/ ride/ rider/ vehicle **--- سواری**
a. --- vehicular **--- سواری کا**
n. --- mount **--- سواری کا جانور**
v.t. --- mount/ ride **--- سواری کرنا**
n. --- asking/ begging/ demand/ inquiry/ petition/ problem/ query/ quest/ question/ request/ requisition **--- سوال**
v.t. --- ask/ interrogate/ question **--- سوال کرنا**
n. --- querist **--- سوال کنندہ**
n. --- questionary/ questionnaire **--- سوال نامہ**
n. --- beggar/ petitioner **--- سوالی**
a. --- interrogative **--- سوالیہ**
n. --- question mark **--- سوالیہ نشان**
n. --- memoire **--- سوانح عمری**
n. --- biographer **--- سوانح نگار**
n. --- acting/ disguise/ drama/ farce/ imitation/ impersonation/ travesty **--- سوانگ**
v.t. --- disguise/ palliate/ pretend/ travesty **--- سوانگ بھرنا**
a. --- theatre **--- سوانگ گھر**
n. --- masquerade **--- سوانگ میلہ**
n. --- biography **--- سوانہ عمری**
n. --- cotton thread/ yarn **--- سوت**
n. --- spring/ stream **--- سوتا**
a. --- cotton **--- سوتی**
n. --- half brother **--- سوتیلا بھائی**
n. --- half sister **--- سوتیلی بہن**
a. --- tumid **--- سوجا**
a. --- varicose/ ventricose **--- سوجا ہوا**
n. --- blabber/ inflammation/ node/ protuberance/ swelling/ tumescence/ varicosity **--- سوجن**
v.i. --- swell **--- سوجن آنا**
n. --- detumescence **--- سوجن کی کمی**
v.i. --- bloat/ swell/ tumefy **--- سوجنا**

سوجنا --- v.t. --- blab
سوجھ بوجھ --- n. --- knowledge
سوجھ بوجھ والا --- a. --- resourceful
سوجھنا --- v.i. --- appear/ seem
سوجی --- n. --- semolina
سوجی رگ --- n. --- varix
سوجی رگ کی جراحت --- n. --- varicotomy
سوجی ہوئی رگ --- n. --- varicose vein
سوچ --- n. --- contemplation/ idea/ thinking
سوچ بچار --- n. --- reflection/ rumination/ thought
سوچ بچار کرنا --- v.t. --- reflect/ ruminate
سوچ سمجھ کر --- adv. --- deliberatively/ judiciously
سوچ میں لانا --- v.t. --- ideate
سوچا سمجھا --- a. --- considered
سوچنا --- i. --- meditate
سوچنا --- n. --- contemplate
سوچنا --- v.i. --- conceive
سوچنا --- v.t. --- consider/ deliberate/ devise/ figure/ imagine/ opine/ ponder/ think
سود --- n. --- interest
سود خور --- n. --- Jew/ usurer
سود خوری --- n. --- usury
سود مند --- a. --- advantageous/ beneficial/ gainful/ good/ profitable/ salutary/ useful
سودا --- n. --- bargaining/ craze/ deal/ frenzy/ give and take/ goods/ groceries/ insanity/ madness/ mania/ marketing/ melancholy/ nympholepsi/ purchases/ trade/ traffic/ truck/ wackiness
سودا بازی --- n. --- horse trading
سودا بیچنا --- v.t. --- hawk/ peddle/ sell
سودا سلوف --- n. --- shopping
سودا سلوف کرنا --- i. --- shop
سودا کرنا --- v.i. --- strike a bargain
سودا کرنا --- v.t. --- strike
سودا گر --- n. --- merchant/ trader
سودا گری --- n. --- business
سودا ہونا --- v.i. --- truck
سودائی --- a. --- dotty/ insane/ manic/ moonstruck/ nympholeptic/ wacky/ whacky
سوداگر --- n. --- monger
سوداگری --- n. --- mongering
سودیشی --- a. --- indigenous
سودے بازی کرنا --- v.t. --- wheel and deal
سودے والا --- n. --- hawker/ vender/ vendor

n. --- bull/ hog **--- سور**
n. --- pig **--- سوّر**
n. --- swine **--- سِور**
n. --- trump/ trumpet **--- سُور**
n. --- swinishness **--- سور پنا**
v.t. --- trumpet **--- سور پھونکنا**
a. --- porky **--- سوِر جیسا**
n. --- bacon **--- سوّر کا گوشت**
n. --- pork **--- سور کا گوشت**
n. --- oink **--- سور کی آواز**
n. --- lard **--- سور کی چربی**
n. --- ham **--- سور کی ران کا گوشت**
n. --- bore/ hole/ hollow/ inlet/ mouth/ passage/ vacancy **--- سوراخ**
a. --- pecky **--- سوراخ دار**
a. --- cancellate/ cancellous **--- سوراخ سوراخ**
v.t. --- bore/ drill/ hollow **--- سوراخ کرنا**
v.i. --- keek **--- سوراخ میں سے دیکھنا**
n. --- sun **--- سورج**
n. --- knight **--- سورما**
n. --- sow **--- سورنی**
n. --- burning/ heat/ monody/ passion/ vexation **--- سوز**
a. --- acrimonious **--- سوز ناک**
adv. --- afire **--- سوزاں**
n. --- ignition/ inflammation **--- سوزش**
n. --- needle **--- سوزن**
n. --- needler **--- سوزن کار**
n. --- needlewoman **--- سوزن کار عورت**
n. --- needlework **--- سوزن کاری**
n. --- iris **--- سوسن کا پھول(پود)**
n. --- gift/ present **--- سوغات**
n. --- hair shirt **--- سوف لبادہ**
n. --- mystic **--- سوفی**
n. --- market **--- سوق**
a. --- degrading/ vulgar **--- سوقیانہ**
n. --- vulgarism **--- سوقیانہ**
adv. --- degradingly **--- سوقیانہ پن سے**
n. --- vulgarity/ vulgarism **--- سوقیت**
a. --- dry/ gaunt/ lank/ parched/ shrivelled/ thin/ withered **--- سوکھا**
n. --- marasmus **--- سوکھا (بیماری)**
i. --- languish/ welt **--- سوکھنا**
v.i. --- dry/ wither **--- سوکھنا**

سوکھی --- a. --- thin
سوکھی گھاس --- n. --- hay
سوکھے کی بیماری --- n. --- anaemia
سوگ --- n. --- grief/ jeremiad/ lamentation/ mourning/ sorrow
سوگ کرنا --- v.t. --- mourn
سوگ منانا --- v.t. --- grieve/ mourn
سوگند --- a. --- sacrament
سوگند --- n. --- oath/ vow
سوگوار --- a. --- afflicted/ sorrowful
سوگوار --- n. --- mourner
سولہ --- n. --- sixteen
سولہواں --- n. --- sixteenth
سولی --- n. --- gallows/ gibbet/ nub
سولی پر چڑھانا --- v.t. --- hang/ nub
سونا --- a. --- deserted/ desolate/ empty/ inane/ lone/ lonely/ unoccupied/ vacant/ void
سونا --- n. --- gold
سونا --- v.i. --- sleep
سونا ملتوی کرنا --- v.i. --- wait up
سونپنا --- v.t. --- charge/ consign/ yield
سونجا --- n. --- Jasmine revolutum/ Jasmine triumphant
سونف --- n. --- fennel
سونگھنا --- v.t. --- nose/ smell
سونگھنا یا سڑکنا --- v.i. --- nose
سونگھنے سے متعلق --- a. --- olfactory
سونٹا --- n. --- whip
سونٹھ --- n. --- ginger(dry)
سونٹی --- n. --- quarterstaff
سونڈ --- n. --- proboscis
سونے جانا --- v.i. --- retire
سونے جیسا --- adv. --- goldly
سونے کا پانی چڑھا ہوا --- a. --- gilt
سونے کا پانی چڑھانا --- v.t. --- gild
سونے کی پنی --- n. --- gold foil
سوٹا --- n. --- horsewhip
سوہان روح ہونا --- v.i. --- nag
سوئم --- a. --- third
سویا --- n. --- dill
سویا ہوا --- a. --- asleep
سویاں --- n. --- vermicelli
سویت --- a. --- dolce

n. --- dawn **--- سویرا**
a. --- (to be)confounded **--- سٹ پٹانا**
v.t. --- (to be)taken aback **--- سٹ پٹانا**
n. --- speculation **--- سٹا**
a. --- gaga **--- سٹھیا ہوا**
n. --- dotage **--- سٹھیاپا**
v.t. --- dote **--- سٹھیانا**
n. --- nostology **--- سٹھیانے پن کا مطالعہ**
a. --- senile **--- سٹھیایا**
a. --- dotard **--- سٹھیایا ہوا**
n. --- senses **--- سٹی**
a. --- elegant/ gainly/ graceful/ jimp/ shapely/ tidy **--- سڈول**
a. --- voluptuous **--- سڈول(جسم)**
a. --- malodorous/ mephitic/ putid/ rotten **--- سڑا ہوا**
v.t. --- decompose/ rot **--- سڑانا**
n. --- decomposition/ malodour/ mephitis/ miasma **--- سڑاند**
n. --- highway/ road **--- سڑک**
n. --- zebra crossing **--- سڑک پار کرنے کی دھاری دار پٹی**
v.t. --- nose **--- سڑکنا**
v.i. --- rot **--- سڑنا**
a. --- gawkish/ moonstruck **--- سڑی**
n. --- mulch **--- سڑی گھاس پتتے**
a. --- huffish **--- سڑیل**
n. --- teapoy **--- سہ پائی**
n. --- tripod **--- سہ پایہ**
n. --- (late)afternoon **--- سہ پہر**
adv. --- midweekly **--- سہ روزہ**
a. --- triliteral **--- سہ زبان**
a. --- triennial **--- سہ سالہ**
a. --- triple **--- سہ گنا**
n. --- quarterly **--- سہ ماہی**
n. --- aid/ assistance/ dependence/ ground/ help/ prop/ reliance/ shore/ support **--- سہارا**
v.t. --- lean/ lift/ nourish/ prop/ rest/ support/ underpin **--- سہارا دینا**
v.i. --- rest **--- سہارا لینا**
v.t. --- lean **--- سہارا لینا**
v.t. --- sustain **--- سہارنا**
n. --- resource **--- سہارہ**
n. --- underpinning **--- سہارے**
n. --- nuptial night **--- سہاگ رات**
a. --- married **--- سہاگن**

سہاگہ --- n. --- drag
سہانا --- a. --- interesting
سہانا زمانہ --- n. --- belle époque
سہر --- n. --- fish scale/ scale
سہر دار --- a. --- scaled
سہرا --- n. --- prothalamion
سہل --- a. --- approachable
سہل انگار --- a. --- lazy/ neglectful
سہل انگاری --- adv. --- neglectfullness
سہل انگاری --- n. --- sluggishness
سہل انگاری سے --- adv. --- neglectfully
سہل بنانا --- v.t. --- facilitate
سہلانا --- v.i. --- pet
سہلانا --- v.t. --- caress/ strike/ stroke
سہم --- n. --- alarm/ dread/ fear
سہم جانا --- a. --- (to be)frightened
سہنا --- v.i. --- bear/ suffer
سہنا --- v.t. --- endure/ undergo
سہو --- n. --- inadvertence
سہواً --- adv. --- erroneously/ inadvertently/ mistakenly/ unknowingly
سہولت --- n. --- amenity/ ease/ facility
سہیلی --- n. --- girlfriend(of a girl)
سیاح --- n. --- tourist/ traveller
سیاحت --- n. --- journey/ tour/ tourism/ voyage
سیار --- n. --- jackal/ wanderer
سیاروی --- a. --- planetary
سیارہ --- n. --- planet
سیاست --- n. --- management/ politics/ satecraft
سیاست دان --- n. --- politician
سیاسی --- a. --- political
سیاسی گروہ --- n. --- polity
سیاسی ٹولی --- n. --- junta
سیاق --- n. --- gumption/ reference/ sense
سیاق و سباق --- n. --- coherence/ connection/ context
سیال --- a. --- flowing/ fluid/ liquid
سیانا --- a. --- artful/ clever/ grown up/ intelligent/ knowing/ shrewd/ sly/ wise
سیانا --- n. --- adult/ sorcerer/ tod
سیانا پن --- n. --- wiseness
سیانے پن سے --- adv. --- wisely
سیاہ --- a. --- black/ dark/ inauspicious/ inky/ sable/ wan
سیاہ --- n. --- Negro

a. --- unfortunate/ unlucky --- **سیاہ بخت**
n. --- coon --- **سیاہ زنجی**
n. --- pickaninny --- **سیاہ فام بچہ**
n. --- niellist --- **سیاہ قلم کار**
a. --- bad/ iniquitous/ sinful/ wicked --- **سیاہ کار**
n. --- adultery/ iniquity/ malpractice/ misconduct --- **سیاہ کاری**
v.t. --- denigrate --- **سیاہ کرنا**
n. --- lynx --- **سیاہ گوش**
a. --- dead drunk/ (dead) drunk --- **سیاہ مست**
n. --- niello --- **سیاہ مینا کاری**
n. --- blackness/ darkness/ ink/ inkiness/ nigrescence/ stigma --- **سیاہی**
n. --- blotting paper --- **سیاہی چوس**
n. --- inkwell --- **سیاہی دان**
n. --- apple --- **سیب**
a. --- malaceous --- **سیبی**
n. --- custard apple --- **سیتا پھل**
a. --- balmy --- **سیتل**
n. --- bed --- **سیج**
n. --- skewer/ spit --- **سیخ**
v.t. --- roast --- **سیخ کرنا**
n. --- Mister/ quarry --- **سید**
n. --- aim --- **سیدھ**
a. --- artless/ dexter/ direct/ gentle/ manageable/ mansuete/ ortho / simple/ straight --- **سیدھا**
adv. --- downright/ upright --- **سیدھا**
v.i. --- zoom --- **سیدھا اوپر چڑھنا**
a. --- virgate --- **سیدھا اور پتلا**
a. --- straightforward --- **سیدھا سادا**
a. --- guileless/ gullible/ sackless/ unaffected/ unassuming --- **سیدھا سادھا**
a. --- naïve/ native --- **سیدھا سادہ**
v.t. --- chastise/ correct/ straighten/ tame/ teach/ thrash/ train --- **سیدھا کرنا**
a. --- virgulate --- **سیدھا کھڑا**
n. --- vertical --- **سیدھا کھڑا**
adv. --- guilelessly --- **سیدھے پن سے**
a. --- dexter --- **سیدھے ہاتھ پر**
n. --- Madame --- **سیدہ**
a. --- contented/ satiated/ satisfied/ tired --- **سیر**
n. --- amusement/ contentment/ excursion/ jaunt/ recreation/ stroll/ trip/ walk --- **سیر**
n. --- viewing --- **سیر بینی**
n. --- outing --- **سیر تفریح**

a. --- contented/ satisfied **--- سیر چشم**
a. --- productive **--- سیر حاصل**
n. --- journey **--- سیر سپاٹا**
v.t. --- stroll **--- سیر کرنا**
n. --- saw fish **--- سیر مچھلی**
n. --- junket **--- سیر و تفریح**
n. --- junketeer **--- سیر و تفریح کرنے والا**
a. --- blooming/ fertile/ fresh/ moist/ satiated/ well watered **--- سیراب**
n. --- biography/ character/ conduct/ disposition/ quality/ trait **--- سیرت**
n. --- fullness/ satiety/ satisfaction **--- سیری**
n. --- lead **--- سیسہ**
n. --- gilt/ polish **--- سیقل**
v.t. --- gilt/ polish **--- سیقل کرنا**
a. --- trained/ versed **--- سیکھا ہوا**
v.i. --- learn **--- سیکھنا**
v.t. --- study **--- سیکھنا**
n. --- current/ moisture **--- سیل**
a. --- damp **--- سیلا**
n. --- moistness **--- سیلا پن**
v.t. --- moisturise **--- سیلا کرنا**
n. --- cataclysm/ deluge/ flood/ inundation/ spate/ torrent **--- سیلاب**
v.t. --- inundate **--- سیلاب آنا**
adv. --- afloat **--- سیلاب زدہ**
a. --- cataclysmic **--- سیلابی**
n. --- flood land **--- سیلابی زمین**
n. --- fluidity **--- سیلان**
a. --- mobile **--- سیلان پزیر**
n. --- mobility **--- سیلان پزیری**
a. --- vagabond/ vagrant/ wandering **--- سیلانی**
n. --- dampness/ humidity **--- سیلن**
n. --- broad bean/ silver/ water logging **--- سیم**
a. --- beautiful/ fair **--- سیم تن**
n. --- mercury/ quicksilver **--- سیماب**
a. --- quick/ volatile **--- سیماب وش**
a. --- mercurial **--- سیمابی**
a. --- silvery **--- سیمیں**
n. --- Cassia **--- سینا**
v.t. --- darn/ hatch/ sew/ stitch **--- سینا**
n. --- needlework/ stitching **--- سینا پرونا**
v.t. --- irrigate/ water **--- سینچنا**
a. --- vermeil **--- سیندوری**

i. --- undermine **--- سیندھ لگانا**
n. --- fomentation/ straw/ warming/ warmth **--- سینک**
v.t. --- foment/ warm **--- سینکنا**
n. --- zwieback **--- سینکی روٹی کا ٹکڑا**
n. --- cornu/ horn **--- سینگ**
v.t. --- horn **--- سینگ تراشنا**
a. --- horny **--- سینگ جیسا**
n. --- dehorn **--- سینگ کاٹنا**
v.t. --- poll **--- سینگ کاٹنا**
n. --- (rock) salt **--- سینڈا**
n. --- bosom/ breast/ chest **--- سینہ**
a. --- dogged **--- سینہ زور**
v.t. --- unbosom **--- سینہ کھول کر رکھ دینا**
v.t. --- cuddle/ embrace **--- سینہ لگانا**
n. --- tray/ tray **--- سینی**
n. --- hatcher **--- سینے والا**
n. --- seam **--- سیون**
a. --- insipid/ jejune/ vapid **--- سیٹھا**
adv. --- vapidity **--- سیٹھا پن**
n. --- marc/ whistle **--- سیٹی**
v.t. --- whistle **--- سیٹی بجانا**
n. --- whistler **--- سیٹی بجانے والا**
v.i. --- siffle **--- سیٹی بجنا**
n. --- degree/ ladder/ staircase/ steps **--- سیڑہی**
n. --- porcupine **--- سیہ**
conj. --- than **--- سے**
prep. --- at/ by/ cum/ from/ per/ through/ with **--- سے**
intj. --- tallyho! **--- ش ش**
n. --- article/ commodity **--- شئے**
n. --- contamination/ mixture/ taint **--- شائبہ**
n. --- affability/ culture/ decency/ good manners/ politeness/ propriety/ suitableness **--- شائستگی**
a. --- bland/ courteous/ couth/ decent/ hend/ moral/ nice/ nobby/ polite/ well bred/ worthy **--- شائستہ**
n. --- debonair **--- شائستہ**
a. --- broadcast/ issued/ published **--- شائع**
v.t. --- broadcast/ delate/ promulgate/ propagate/ publish/ reproduce/ vend **--- شائع کرنا**
a. --- appetent/ ardent/ desirous/ keen/ zealous **--- شائق**
intj. --- Bravo! **--- شاباش**
n. --- applause/ appreciation/ praise **--- شاباشی**

شاخ --- n. --- bough/ branch/ cornu/ offshoot/ section/ spray/ stale/ stalk
شاخ دار --- a. --- twigged/ twiggy
شاخ در شاخ --- a. --- diffused/ entangled/ ramified
شاخ سینگ --- n. --- antler
شاخ وفور --- n. --- cornucopia
شاخسانہ --- n. --- calumny/ cavil/ difficulty/ dilemma/ objection/ obstacle/ sprout
شاخین پھوٹنا --- v.i. --- divaricate
شاد --- a. --- cheerful/ delighted/ glad/ happy/ lightsome/ pleased/ winsome
شاد کام --- a. --- fortunate/ prosperous/ successful
شاداب --- a. --- agreeable/ fresh/ green/ lush/ thriving/ verdant
شاداب --- adv. --- abloom
شادابی --- n. --- greenness/ verdancy/ verdure/ viridity
شادان --- a. --- gay
شادان وا فرحان --- a. --- joyous
شادان ہونا --- v.i. --- rejoice
شادمان --- a. --- jolly
شادمان ہونا --- v.i. --- joy
شادمانی --- n. --- joy
شادمانی کرنا --- v.t. --- joy
شادی --- n. --- espousal/ marriage/ matrimony/ nubility/ spousal/ wedding/ wedlock
شادی بیاہ --- n. --- nuptials
شادی سے بے زار --- n. --- misogamist
شادی سے متعلق --- a. --- nuptial
شادی شدہ --- a. --- married
شادی کرنا --- v.t. --- espouse/ marry/ mate/ wed
شادی کی رسم اور تقریب --- n. --- nuptiality
شادی کے بندھن --- n. --- nuptial knot
شادی کے قابل --- a. --- marriageable
شادی کے لائق --- a. --- nubile
شادی ہونا --- v.i. --- marry
شادیانہ --- n. --- jubilation
شاذ --- a. --- abnormal/ anomalous/ exceptional/ infrequent/ rare/ sporadic/ uncommon/ untypical/ unusual
شاذ --- adv. --- seldom
شاذ و نادر --- adv. --- uncommonly
شاذ و نادر ہونے کی حالت --- n. --- uncommonness
شارح --- n. --- annotator/ commentator/ interpreter
شارع --- a. --- nomothetic
شارع --- n. --- lawgiver/ path
شاطر --- a. --- clever/ cunning/ smart
شاطر --- n. --- chess player/ Gnostic/ tactician

شاعر --- n. --- bard/ poet
شاعرانہ --- a. --- poetic
شاعرہ --- n. --- poetess
شاعری --- n. --- belles lettres/ poetry/ versification
شافئ زخم --- n. --- vulnary
شافہ --- n. --- enema
شاق --- a. --- difficult/ heavy/ irksome/ oppressive/ painful/ wearing
شاق --- n. --- tedious
شاکر --- a. --- content/ grateful/ obliged/ resigned/ thankful
شاکھ --- n. --- grain
شاکی --- a. --- complaining/ grumbling
شاگرد --- n. --- apprentice/ disciple/ protégé/ pupil
شاگرد پیشہ --- n. --- domestic servant/ lackey
شاگردی --- n. --- apprenticeship/ discipleship/ pupilage
شام --- n. --- evening/ nightfall/ sunset/ twilight/ vesper
شامت --- n. --- adversity/ curse/ ill luck/ infelicity
شامت زدہ --- a. --- wretched
شامت کا مارا --- a. --- cursed/ unfortunate
شامل --- a. --- associated/ attached/ blended/ common/ comprising/ connected/ included/ including/ inclusive/ joined in/ mingled/ united
شامل کرنا --- v.t. --- annex/ blend/ conclude/ encompass/ include/ incorporate/ join/ link/ mix
شامل نہ کیا ہو --- a. --- uncomprehended
شامل ہونا --- v.i. --- blend/ join
شامیانہ --- n. --- canopy/ marquee/ tent
شان --- n. --- condition/ dignity/ elegance/ eminence/ glory/ grandeur/ pomp/ power/ state/ style
شان بڑھانا --- v.t. --- glorify
شان جتانا --- v.i. --- vaunt
شان دار --- a. --- glorious/ grand/ grandiose/ jolly/ lofty/ magnific/ magnificent/ splendid
شان کے خلاف ہونا --- v.t. --- misbecome
شان و شوکت --- n. --- lustre/ magnificence
شاندار --- a. --- meritorious
شانہ --- n. --- shoulder
شانہ بہ شانہ --- adv. --- abreast
شانہ بہ شانہ --- n. --- shoulder to shoulder/ side by side
شاہ --- n. --- king/ monarch
شاہ بلوط --- n. --- chestnut/ fir
شاہ راہ --- n. --- high road/ highway
شاہ مچھلی --- n. --- mullet

a. --- kinglike/ kingly/ regal --- **شاہانہ**
n. --- voucher/ witness --- **شاہد**
n. --- prostitute --- **شاہد بازاری**
n. --- prince --- **شاہزادہ**
n. --- princess --- **شاہزادی**
n. --- magnum opus/ masterpiece/ masterwork/ oeuvre --- **شاہکار**
n. --- opus --- **شاہکار(موسیقی)**
a. --- kingly/ regal/ royal --- **شاہی**
n. --- imperium --- **شاہی**
n. --- regalia --- **شاہی تمغہ**
n. --- falcon --- **شاہین**
a. --- considerable/ desirable/ worthy --- **شایاں**
n. --- becoming --- **شایاں**
adv. --- hardly/ maybe/ percase/ perchance/ perhaps/ possibly/ probably --- **شاید**
n. --- night --- **شب**
intj. --- Goodnight! --- **شب با خیر**
a. --- nightlong --- **شب بھر**
n. --- night owl --- **شب بے دار**
n. --- vigil --- **شب بے داری**
n. --- night clothes --- **شب خوابی کا لباس**
n. --- night cap --- **شب خوابی کی ٹوپی**
n. --- night assault --- **شب خون**
a. --- nyctitropic --- **شب رخ**
n. --- nyctitropism --- **شب رخی**
n. --- night walker --- **شب رو**
a. --- benighted --- **شب زدہ**
a. --- night blind --- **شب کور**
a. --- nyctolopic --- **شب کورانہ**
n. --- night blindness/ nyctalopia --- **شب کوری**
a. --- nyctitropic --- **شب گرد**
n. --- night walker --- **شب گرد**
n. --- nyctitropism --- **شب گردی**
n. --- dew --- **شب نم**
n. --- juvenility/ prime/ puberty/ virilism/ youth --- **شباب**
a. --- vernal --- **شبابی**
a. --- nightly/ nocturnal --- **شبانہ**
adv. --- nocturnally --- **شبانہ طور پر**
n. --- likeness/ resemblence/ semblance/ similarity --- **شباہت**
v.t. --- depict --- **شباہت دینا**
n. --- dragnet --- **شبکہ**
n. --- distrust/ doubt/ misgiving/ mistrust/ uncertainty --- **شبہ**

v.t. --- distrust/ doubt/ misdeem/ suspect --- شبہ کرنا
v.i. --- doubt --- شبہ ہونا
a. --- nocturnal --- شبینہ
n. --- night shirt --- شبینہ قمیض
n. --- night club --- شبینہ کلب
n. --- night dress --- شبینہ لباس
n. --- image/ picture/ portrait --- شبیہ
n. --- talon --- شت
n. --- chess --- شت رنج
adv. --- directly/ quickly --- شتاب
n. --- celerity/ haste/ restlessness --- شتابی
adv. --- hastily --- شتابی سے
n. --- camel --- شتر
n. --- camel rider --- شتر سوار
n. --- (vulgar)coquetry --- شتر غمزہ
n. --- ostrich --- شتر مرغ
a. --- brave/ doughty/ gallant/ gutty/ hardy/ intrepid/ redoubtable/ stalwart/ valiant/ valorous --- شجاع
n. --- manful --- شجاع
adv. --- valorously --- شجاعانہ
n. --- bravery/ intrepidity/ manfulness/ prowess/ valiantness/ valour --- شجاعت
n. --- tree --- شجر
n. --- hamadryad --- شجر دیوی
n. --- family tree --- شجرا نسب
a. --- arboreal/ arborous --- شجری
n. --- tallow --- شحم
a. --- obese --- شحیم
n. --- being/ individual/ Johnny/ person/ persona --- شخص
v.t. --- personalise --- شخصی بنانا
a. --- monocracy --- شخصی حکومت
n. --- autocracy --- شخصی حکومت
n. --- identity/ individuality/ personality --- شخصیت
a. --- asperity/ poignancy --- شدت
n. --- enormity/ hardness/ highness/ impetuosity/ intensification/ intensity/ intensiveness/ plethora/ rigour/ severity/ vehemence/ vigour/ violence --- شدت
adv. --- vehemently/ vividly --- شدت سے
v.t. --- mollify --- شدت کم کرنا
n. --- lethargy --- شدت کی نیند
adv. --- acutely --- شدت کے ساتھ
a. --- incidental/ inescapable/ inevitable --- شدنی
n. --- has been --- شدہ

شدید --- a. --- acute/ drastic/ extreme/ grave/ harsh/ heavy/ hefty/ heinous/ high handed/ impetuous/ inclement/ intense/ rigourous/ stringent/ telling/ vehement/ vigorous/ violent/ wild eyed

شدید --- adv. --- extremely/ vitally

شدید اخلاق پسند --- a. --- puritan

شدید اعصابی ہیجان --- n. --- jitters

شدید بے چینی --- n. --- jactitation

شدید پر جوشی --- a. --- white hot

شدید تر کرنا --- v.t. --- aggravate

شدید تنقید کرنا --- n. --- nit picking

شدید جوش --- n. --- white heat

شدید حدت --- n. --- candescence

شدید خواہش --- n. --- ardent desire

شدید درد ناک --- a. --- agonising

شدید دھند --- n. --- zero zero

شدید غفلتی --- a. --- lethargic

شدید قوم پرستی --- n. --- ultra nationalism

شدید کن --- a. --- intensive

شدید کینہ --- n. --- despite

شدید گرم --- a. --- tropical

شدید گرمی --- a. --- white hot

شدید ناقدانہ --- a. --- hypercritical

شدید نفرت --- n. --- despite/ scorn

شدید نفرت کرنا --- v.t. --- loathe

شر --- a. --- wicked

شر --- n. --- bane/ incitement/ mischief/ vice/ villainy/ violence

شر انگیزی --- n. --- villainousness

شر بار --- a. --- fiery/ violent

شرا بور --- n. --- soaking wet

شرائط --- n. --- provisions

شرائط پر پورا اترنا --- v.t. --- qualify

شرائط کے بغیر --- a. --- unconditionally

شراب --- n. --- alcohol/ booze/ drink/ liquor/ vino/ wine

شراب بنانا --- v.t. --- vinify

شراب پلانا --- v.t. --- inebriate/ wine

شراب جیسا --- a. --- vinaeceous

شراب دار --- a. --- vinaeceous

شراب ساز --- n. --- viniculturist

شراب سرخ --- n. --- claret

شراب فراہم کرنا --- v.t. --- wine

شراب کا عادی --- a. --- vinolent

شراب کا منکر --- n. --- teetotaler
شراب کی بھٹی --- n. --- brewery
شراب کی تلچھٹ --- n. --- lees
شراب کی خوشبو --- n. --- bouquet
شرابن --- n. --- maenad
شرابور --- a. --- drenched/ dripping/ wet
شرابی --- a. --- boozy
شرابی --- n. --- bibber/ drinker/ inebriate/ tippler/ vino/ wine bibber
شرات کرنا --- v.t. --- gull
شرارت --- n. --- bale/ bam/ gull/ hoax/ impishness/ knavishness/ mischief/ mischievousness/ naughtiness/ quiz/ rig/ vice/ villainy/ wickedness
شرارت آمیز جھانسا --- n. --- spoof
شرارت سے --- adv. --- knavishly/ wickedly
شرارت کرنا --- v.t. --- hoax/ rig
شرارت کرنے والا --- n. --- mischief maker
شرارتن --- adv. --- impishly
شرارتی --- a. --- impish/ mischievous
شرارتی --- n. --- mischief maker/ waghalter
شرارہ --- n. --- flash/ spark
شرافت --- a. --- gentleness
شرافت --- n. --- civility/ gentlemanliness/ good manners/ honorificabilitudinity/ honourableness/ mansuetude/ nobility
شرافت سے --- adv. --- gently/ nobly
شربت --- n. --- drink/ lush
شربت طبیبی --- n. --- linctus
شرح --- n. --- annotation/ assessment/ commentary/ explanation/ footnote/ price/ rate
شرح پیدائش --- n. --- natality
شرح مقرر کرنا --- v.t. --- underrate
شرح نامہ --- n. --- tariff
شرحی --- a. --- modular
شرط --- n. --- agreement/ bet/ condition/ gamble/ provision/ proviso/ stake/ stipulation/ term/ wager
شرط اولین --- n. --- precondition
شرط بازی --- n. --- betting
شرط قابلیت --- n. --- qualification
شرط لگانا --- n. --- wager
شرط لگانا --- v.i. --- gamble
شرط لگانا --- v.t. --- bet/ gage/ stake
شرطی رقم بردار --- n. --- stakeholder
شرطیہ --- adv. --- certainly/ undoubtedly

n. --- law/ nomism **--- شرع**
adv. --- judicially **--- شرعن**
a. --- cannonical/ legal/ legitimate/ nomistic **--- شرعی**
n. --- dignity/ eminence/ excellence/ honour/ precedence **--- شرف**
n. --- magnanimity **--- شرف النفس**
n. --- gentry/ nobles **--- شرفا**
n. --- eastern **--- شرقی**
n. --- polytheism **--- شرک**
a. --- participation **--- شرکت**
n. --- affiliation/ collaboration/ confederacy/ consortium/ contribution/ corporation/ partnership **--- شرکت**
v.t. --- participate **--- شرکت کرنا**
a. --- participatory **--- شرکتی**
n. --- bashfulness/ consideration/ coyness/ modesty/ pudency/ respect/ shame/ shyness **--- شرم**
n. --- vulva **--- شرم گاہ**
v.i. --- rouge/ shame **--- شرمانا**
v.t. --- blush **--- شرمانا**
a. --- abashed/ ashamed **--- شرمسار**
v.t. --- mortify **--- شرمسار کرنا**
a. --- disgraceful/ ignominious/ inglorious **--- شرمناک**
adv. --- vilely **--- شرمناک طور پر**
n. --- abashment/ embarrassment/ shame **--- شرمندگی**
a. --- ashamed/ awkward/ embarrassed/ sorry **--- شرمندہ**
v.t. --- abash/ embarrass **--- شرمندہ کرنا**
a. --- unashamed **--- شرمندہ نا ہونے والا**
a --- backward **--- شرمیلا**
a. --- coy/ modest/ shy/ squab/ unassertive/ unobtrusive/ verecund **--- شرمیلا**
n. --- bashful/ introvert/ shyer/ wallflower/ wimp **--- شرمیلا**
a. --- shy **--- شرمیلی**
n. --- beginning/ commencement/ inception/ initiative/ kick off/ ord/ start **--- شروع**
a. --- initial **--- شروع کا**
v.t --- gin **--- شروع کرنا**
v.t. --- begin/ commence/ initiate/ start **--- شروع کرنا**
pa.t. --- began **--- شروع کیا**
v.i. --- begin/ commence/ start **--- شروع ہونا**
n. --- inchoation/ onset **--- شروعات**
a. --- peccant **--- شری**
n. --- artery/ blood vessel **--- شریان**
a. --- arterial **--- شریانی**
a. --- bad/ evil/ godless/ jadish/ knavish/ mischievous/ naughty/ villainous **--- شریر**

n. --- knave/ malefactor/ rascal/ scamp/ villain --- **شریر**
n. --- imp/ jackanapes --- **شریر بچہ**
n. --- legality/ nomism --- **شریعت**
n. --- legitimacy --- **شریعیت**
a. --- eminent/ gent/ honourable/ ingenuous/ noble --- **شریف**
n. --- gentleman --- **شریف**
a. --- magnanimous --- **شریف النفس**
n. --- nobleness --- **شریف النفسی**
n. --- custard apple --- **شریفہ**
a. --- associated/ included/ joined/ participating/ united --- **شریک**
n. --- associate/ confederate/ partner --- **شریک**
v.t. --- confederate --- **شریک بنانا**
n. --- complicit --- **شریک جرم**
n. --- collborator --- **شریک کار**
v.t. --- include --- **شریک کرنا**
v.i. --- join --- **شریک ہونا**
n. --- six --- **شش**
n. --- hexagon --- **شش پہلو**
n. --- hesitation/ quandary/ uncertainty --- **شش و پنج**
a. --- sixth --- **ششم**
a. --- radial --- **شعاعی**
n. --- observance --- **شعار**
n. --- beam --- **شعاع**
n. --- juggling/ sleight/ trick --- **شعبدہ**
n. --- conjurer/ illusionist/ juggler/ magician --- **شعبدہ باز**
n. --- jugglery/ trickery --- **شعبدہ بازی**
v.i. --- juggle --- **شعبدہ بازی کرنا**
n. --- department/ division/ faculty/ section --- **شعبہ**
n. --- couplet/ verse/ verse --- **شعر**
v.t. --- verse --- **شعر کہلوانا**
n. --- blaze/ flame/ flare/ flash/ light --- **شعلہ**
a. --- ablaze --- **شعلہ زن**
adv. --- aflame --- **شعلہ زن**
n. --- intellect/ wisdom --- **شعور**
n. --- jackal --- **شغال**
n. --- fuss/ racket/ riot/ rout/ row/ turmoil/ uproar --- **شغب**
n. --- amusement/ employment/ occupation/ pasttime/ vocation/ work --- **شغل**
v.i. --- indulge --- **شغل کرنا**
n. --- convalescence/ cure/ healing/ recovery --- **شفا**
n. --- hospital --- **شفا خانہ**
n. --- hospitalisation --- **شفا خانے میں داخلہ**

شفائ --- curative/ medicinal/ therapeutic --- a.
شفاعت --- recommendation --- a.
شفاعت --- intercession --- n.
شفاعت کرنا --- intercede --- v.i.
شفاعت کرنا --- mediate/ recommend --- v.t.
شفاف --- hyaline/ luculent/ pellucid/ transparent --- a.
شفاف --- limpid --- n.
شفافی --- transparency --- n.
شفاقت --- leniency --- a.
شفاقت --- compassion/ mercy --- n.
شفتال --- peach --- n.
شفق --- afterglow/ aurora/ dusk/ gloaming/ twilight --- n.
شفقت --- affection/ compassion/ favour/ kind heartedness/ kindness/ mercy --- n.
شفقت سے --- benignly/ humanely --- adv.
شفیع --- mediator --- a.
شفیع --- intercessor --- n.
شفیق --- affectionate/ compassionate/ humane/ kind/ kind hearted/ lenient --- a.
شق --- chink/ clause/ cleaveage/ cleft/ crack/ cranny/ crevice/ fissure/ gap/ hiatus/ incision/ kind/ opening/ part/ rent/ rift/ rima/ sort/ split --- n.
شق دار --- fissile --- a.
شق کرنا --- chap --- v.t.
شق وار کرنا --- itemise --- n.
شق ڈالنا --- rift --- v.t.
شق ہونا --- crack --- v.i.
شقاق --- schism --- n.
شقاوت سے --- relentlessly --- n.
شقیقہ --- migraine --- n.
شک --- demur/ distrust/ doubt/ hesitance/ hesitation/ incertitude/ misgiving/ mistrust/ scepticism/ scruple/ suspicion/ uncertainty --- n.
شک پرست --- sceptic --- a.
شک سے --- distrustfully/ suspiciously --- adv.
شک کرنا --- deprehend/ distrust/ doubt/ surmise/ suspect --- v.t.
شک و شبہ --- umbrage --- n.
شک ہونا --- doubt --- v.i.
شکار --- game/ hunt/ hunting/ prey/ quarry/ ravin/ shoot/ venery/ victim --- n.
شکار باز --- hunter --- n.
شکار بازی --- hunting --- n.
شکار بنانا --- victimise --- v.t.
شکار کرنا --- bag/ entrap/ hunt --- v.t.
شکاری --- chasseur/ hunter/ huntsman/ jaeger/ woodman --- n.
شکاری کتا --- hound --- n.

شکاری گوشت --- n. --- venison
شکایت --- n. --- accusation/ ailment/ complaint/ grumbling/ illness/ plaint/ querimony
شکایت کرنا --- i. --- yammer
شکایت کرنا --- v.i. --- grumble
شکایت کرنا --- v.t. --- complain
شکر --- a. --- thanks
شکر --- n. --- gratitude/ sugar
شکر بجا لانا --- v.t. --- thank
شکر رنجی --- n. --- miff
شکر قند --- n. --- (sweet)potato
شکر کرنا --- v.t. --- thank
شکران --- n. --- hemlock
شکرہ --- n. --- hawk
شکریہ --- a. --- thanks
شکریہ --- n. --- gratitude
شکریہ --- v.t. --- thank you
شکریہ ادا کرنا --- v.t. --- thank
شکست --- n. --- breach/ breakage/ checkmate/ defeat/ discomfiture/ drubbing/ fracture/ infringement/ repulse/ rout/ scribble
شکست خوردہ --- a. --- defeated/ routed
شکست دینا --- v.t. --- defeat/ knock out/ overthrow
شکستہ --- a. --- broken/ damaged/ decrepit/ impaired
شکستہ حال --- a. --- distressed/ impoverished
شکستہ حالی --- n. --- miserablness
شکل --- a. --- feature
شکل --- n. --- appearance/ aspect/ condition/ diagram/ face/ figure/ form/ formation/ gestalt/ get up/ image/ likeness/ making/ mode/ model/ numeral/ pattern/ shape/ state/ variety/ way
شکل بدل دینا --- v.t. --- vary
شکل بگاڑ دینا --- v.t. --- uglify
شکل بگاڑنے کا عمل --- n. --- uglification
شکل دینا --- v.t. --- fashion/ formulate/ mould/ shape
شکل ملانا --- v.t. --- resemble
شکل ملنا --- v.i. --- resemble
شکلیاتی --- n. --- morphological
شکم --- n. --- abdomen/ belly/ kyte/ paunch/ venter
شکم پرور --- n. --- glutton
شکم پری --- n. --- ingestion
شکم دار --- a. --- ventricular
شکمی --- a. --- abdominal/ gastric

شکمی --- n. --- ventral
شکن --- n. --- crease/ fold/ pleat/ ruck/ ruffle/ rumple
شکن پڑنا --- v.i. --- rivel
شکن ڈالنا --- v.t. --- ripple/ rivel/ ruffle
شکنجہ --- n. --- clamp/ clamper/ press/ rack/ torture
شکوہ --- n. --- chiding/ complaint/ grandeur/ gravamen/ grievance/ grouch/ grumble/ majesty/ moan/ pomp
شکی --- a. --- distrustful/ mistrustful/ sceptical/ suspicious
شکی --- n. --- doubter
شکیل --- a. --- handsome
شگاف --- n. --- crack/ fissure/ gap/ hiatus/ interstice/ kerf/ notch/ slit/ split/ stoma/ vent
شگاف دار --- a. --- vulvate
شگاف یا درز --- n. --- vacancy
شگفتہ مزاج --- a. --- high spirited
شگوفہ --- n. --- blossom/ bud/ burgeon/ fabrication/ germ
شگون --- n. --- augury/ foreboding/ omen/ presage
شگون دینا --- v.t. --- bode
شل --- a. --- dead/ drowsy/ effette/ exhausted/ fatigued/ tired
شلال --- n. --- cascade/ waterfall
شلجم --- n. --- turnip
شلجمی --- n. --- parabola
شلوکا --- n. --- bodice/ waistcoat
شمات --- n. --- gloat
شمار --- n. --- account/ calculation/ counting/ estimation/ list/ nick/ numbering/ tally
شمار کرنا --- v.t. --- count/ enumerate/ nick/ notch/ numerate/ rehearse/ tally
شمار کنندہ --- n. --- numerator
شماری --- a. --- numerical
شماریات --- n. --- statistics
شمال --- n. --- north
شمال سے متعلق --- a. --- northerly
شمال علاقے کا باسی یا باشندہ --- n. --- northlander
شمال کا --- n. --- northern
شمال کی جانب --- adv. --- north
شمال کی سمت رواں --- a. --- northbound
شمال کی طرف --- adv. --- northward
شمال مشرقی علاقے کا باسی یا باشندہ --- n. --- northeasterner
شمال میں واقع --- n. --- northern
شمالی --- a. --- north/ northerly
شمالی --- n. --- northern
شمالی با شندے --- n. --- northerner

شمالی علاقہ --- n. --- northland
شمالی قطب روشنی --- n. --- northern lights
شمالی ہوا --- n. --- norther
شمالیہ --- n. --- northing
شمس --- n. --- sun
شمسی --- a. --- heliac/ solar
شمشیر --- n. --- sword
شمشیر بردار --- n. --- selictar
شمع --- n. --- candle/ lamp
شمع دان --- n. --- candelabrum/ candlestick
شمع کی روشنی --- n. --- candlelight
شمول --- n. --- inclusion/ incorporation/ insertion/ interpolation
شمولیت --- a. --- participation
شمولیت --- n. --- involvement
شمولیتی --- a. --- participatory
شمہ --- n. --- atom/ iota/ particle
شمی --- a. --- olfactory
شمیم --- n. --- odour/ scent
شناخت --- n. --- identification/ recognition
شناخت کرنا --- v.t. --- identify/ own/ recognise
شناس --- a. --- acquainted with/ intelligence
شناسا --- a. --- acquainted/ knowing/ old shoe
شناسا --- n. --- friend
شناسائی --- n. --- acquaintance
شناسائی کرانا --- v.t. --- ken
شناور --- n. --- swimmer
شناوری --- n. --- levitation/ swimming
شنگرف --- n. --- minium/ vermeil/ vermillion
شنگرفی --- a. --- vermeil
شنگرفی رنگ کا --- a. --- vermillion
شنوا --- n. --- hearer/ sympathiser
شنوائی --- a. --- hearing
شنوائی --- n. --- attending
شنوری --- n. --- natation
شنید --- n. --- hearsay
شنیدہ --- n. --- hearsay
شوب --- n. --- wash
شوخ --- a. --- bold/ bright/ cheeky/ cocky/ coltish/ deep/ facetious/ flippant/ frisky/ garish/ gay/ insolent/ kittenish/ lascivious/ malapert/ mercurial/ mischievous/ perky/ pert/ petulant/ playful/ saucy/ sportful/ toysome/ vivid/ volatile/ witty
شوخ --- n. --- flirt

شوخ چشم --- a. --- coquettish/ minxish
شوخ چشم لڑکی --- n. --- minx
شوخ چشمی --- n. --- coquetry/ perkiness
شوخ سبز --- a. --- virid
شوخ سرخ رنگ --- n. --- vermeil
شوخ سرخ رنگ کا --- a. --- vermillion
شوخی --- a. --- boldness
شوخی --- m. --- wantonness
شوخی --- n. --- coquetry/ flippancy/ flirting/ hardihood/ insolence/ mischief/ mischievousness/ naughtiness/ pertness/ petulance/ sauciness/ vividnes/ witticism
شوخی آمیز فقرہ --- n. --- wisecrack
شوخی سے --- adv. --- coltishly/ facetiosly/ gaily
شوخیاں --- n. --- jinks
شور --- a. --- brackish/ saline
شور --- n. --- blare/ blatancy/ clamour/ clangour/ coil/ commotion/ cry/ hubhub/ hue/ loudness/ noise/ outcry/ racket/ tumult/ turmoil/ uproar
شور انگیز --- a. --- stormy
شور سے --- adv. --- loudly
شور شرابا --- n. --- disturbance/ noise/ tumult
شور غلغلہ مچانا --- v.i. --- rant
شور غوغا --- n. --- hullabaloo
شور غوغا کے ساتھ --- adv. --- noisily
شور مچا کر --- a. --- hammer and tongs
شور مچا کر --- adv. --- noisily/ vociferously
شور مچاتا ہوا --- a. --- vociferant
شور مچانا --- v.t. --- vociferate
شور مچانے والا --- n. --- noisemaker
شور و شر --- n. --- kick up
شور و غل --- n. --- vociferance
شوربا --- a. --- pottage
شوربا --- n. --- broth/ soup
شورش --- n. --- disturbance/ excitement/ insurrection/ uprising
شورش پسند --- n. --- insurrectionist
شورشی --- a. --- firebrand
شورشی --- n. --- agitator/ insurgent
شورہ --- n. --- nitre/ saltpetre
شورہ پشت --- a. --- quarrelsome/ unruly
شورہ زار --- n. --- salt marsh
شوریت --- n. --- brackishness/ saltness
شوشہ --- n. --- mischief/ stroke

شوق --- n. --- aspiration/ desire/ eagerness/ enthusiasm/ fancy/ fervency/ fondness/ interest/ keenness/ predilection/ pretention/ taste/ yearning/ zeal
شوق تحقیق --- n. --- curiousity
شوق دلانا --- v.t. --- interest
شوق ہونا --- v.i. --- aspire
شوقین --- a. --- devoted/ fond
شوقین --- n. --- amature
شوقیہ --- a. --- jackleg
شوکت --- n. --- grandeur
شوم --- a. --- miserable/ unlucky
شومی --- n. --- bad luck/ misfortune
شوہر --- n. --- husband/ man/ old man
شوہر بننا --- v.t. --- husband
شہ --- n. --- impulsion/ incitement/ instigation
شہ پارہ --- n. --- magnum opus/ masterpiece
شہ توت --- n. --- mulberry
شہ تیر --- n. --- balk/ beam/ girder/ roof support
شہ دینا --- v.t. --- checkmate/ fillip/ impel/ incite/ instigate/ prompt
شہ دینے والا --- n. --- instigator
شہ رگ --- n. --- aorta
شہ زور --- a. --- mighty
شہ سرخی --- n. --- banner headline
شہ نشین --- n. --- balcony/ podium
شہاب --- n. --- meteor
شہاب ثاقب --- n. --- meteor
شہابی --- n. --- glare/ reflection
شہابی پتھر --- n. --- meteorite
شہادت --- n. --- attestation/ deposition/ evidence/ martyrdom/ proof/ testimonial/ testimony/ witness
شہادت دینا --- n. --- witness
شہادت دینا --- v.t. --- attest/ testify
شہادت رسمیہ --- n. --- credentials
شہادت کی انگلی --- n. --- index finger
شہادتی --- a. --- evidentiary
شہد --- n. --- honey
شہد بھرا --- a. --- nectarous
شہد سے بھر پور --- n. --- mellifluous
شہد کی مکھی کا چھتا --- n. --- honeycomb
شہدا --- a. --- cad/ goon
شہدا --- n. --- hooligan
شہدا پن --- n. --- hooliganism

n. --- burgh/ city/ town --- **شہر**
a. --- banished/ expelled --- **شہر بدر**
v.t. --- banish/ deport --- **شہر بدر کرنا**
n. --- banisher --- **شہر بدر کرنے والا**
n. --- deportation --- **شہر بدری**
n. --- rampart --- **شہر پناہ**
n. --- graveyard/ necropolis --- **شہر خموشاں**
n. --- prince --- **شہر یار**
n. --- celebrity/ fame/ glory/ kudos/ prominence/ publicity/ renown/ rumour --- **شہرت**
v.t. --- defame --- **شہرت خراب کرنا**
v.t. --- broadcast --- **شہرت دینا**
n. --- limelight --- **شہرت کی چمک**
a. --- well known --- **شہرت یافتہ**
a. --- civic/ civil/ urban --- **شہری**
n. --- citizen/ citizenry/ citizen/ townfolk --- **شہری**
n. --- civics --- **شہریات**
n. --- citizenship/ civility/ urbanity --- **شہریت**
n. --- cavalier --- **شہسوار**
n. --- emperor --- **شہنشاہ**
n. --- Mikado --- **شہنشاہ جاپان**
n. --- kaiserdom --- **شہنشاہی**
a. --- lecherous/ lustful/ salacious/ sexual --- **شہوانی**
n. --- lechery/ lust/ sexual desire --- **شہوت**
a. --- aphrodisiac/ goluptious/ lascivious/ luscious/ petulant/ tempting/ voluptuous --- **شہوت انگیز**
a. --- licentious --- **شہوت پرست**
n. --- debauchery/ lewdness --- **شہوت پرستی**
n. --- lecher --- **شہوت پسند**
a. --- voluptuous --- **شہوت خیز**
n. --- voyeur --- **شہوت نظر**
a. --- voyeuristic --- **شہوت نظری**
n. --- suspicion --- **شبہ**
n. --- martyr --- **شہید**
n. --- elder/ hierarch --- **شیخ**
n. --- vice chancellor --- **شیخ الجامع**
a. --- quaint --- **شیخ چلی**
n. --- boast/ brag/ bragging/ mountebankery/ vaunt/ vaunting --- **شیخی**
a. --- high falutin(g)/ vain/ vapouring --- **شیخی باز**
n. --- show off --- **شیخی باز**
i. --- brag --- **شیخی بگھارنا**

v.i. --- vaunt **--- شیخی بگھارنا**
v.t. --- boast/ show off **--- شیخی بگھارنا**
n. --- blowhard **--- شیخی خور**
a. --- vainglorious **--- شیخی خورا**
n. --- boaster/ braggart/ vapourer **--- شیخی خورا**
a. --- self admiring **--- شیخی خورہ**
n. --- quackery **--- شیخی خوری**
a. --- vaunted **--- شیخی سے پر**
i. --- brag **--- شیخی مارنا**
v.i. --- boast **--- شیخی مارنا**
a. --- infatuated **--- شیدا**
n. --- lover **--- شیدائ**
a. --- brave/ courageous/ strong **--- شیر**
n. --- brave man/ lion **--- شیر**
n. --- lion **--- شیر ببر**
a. --- ostracised **--- شیر بدر**
n. --- tiger **--- شیر بنگال**
n. --- baby/ infant/ suckling **--- شیر خوار**
a. --- milch **--- شیر دار**
n. --- virago **--- شیر زن**
a. --- lukewarm **--- شیر گرم**
n. --- brioche **--- شیر مال**
v.t. --- bully/ oppress **--- شیر ہونا**
n. --- link **--- شیرازہ**
v.i. --- disrupt/ scatter **--- شیرازہ بکھرنا**
n. --- union **--- شیرازہ بندی**
n. --- lioness **--- شیرنی**
n. --- juice/ syrup **--- شیرہ**
n. --- confect/ sweet meat/ sweetness/ sweets **--- شیرینی**
a. --- pleasant/ sweet **--- شیریں**
a. --- charming/ eloquent **--- شیریں بیان**
a. --- unctuous **--- شیریں زبان**
n. --- unctuousness **--- شیریں زبانی**
n. --- hamadryad **--- شیش ناگ**
n. --- glass/ glass pane/ mirror/ windowpane **--- شیشہ**
v.i. --- vitrify **--- شیشہ بن جانا**
v.t. --- vitrify **--- شیشہ بنانا**
n. --- glazier **--- شیشہ گر**
v.t. --- glaze **--- شیشہ لگانا**
n. --- bottle/ cruet/ flacket/ phial/ vial **--- شیشی**
a. --- glassy/ hyaline/ obsidian **--- شیشے جیسا**

شیشے کا --- a. --- glassy
شیشے کی الماری --- n. --- vitrine
شیشے کی تہ جمانا --- v.t. --- glaze
شیشے میں اتارنا --- v.t. --- captivate/ charm
شیشے میں تبدیل ہو جانا --- v.i. --- vitrify
شیطان --- a. --- Old Nick
شیطان --- n. --- demon/ devil/ fiend/ miscreant/ Satan
شیطان --- v.t. --- deuce
شیطان صفت --- a. --- fiendish
شیطان کی آنت --- a. --- interminable
شیطان کی خالہ --- n. --- villainness
شیطانی --- a. --- devilish/ vicious/ wicked
شیطانی --- v.t. --- deuced/ diabolic
شینری --- a. --- municipal
شیون --- n. --- grief/ lamentation
شیوہ --- n. --- conduct/ habit
شے --- n. --- item/ object/ thing
صابن --- n. --- soap
صاحب --- intj. --- sir!
صاحب --- n. --- chief/ companion/ esquire/ gentleman/ master/ owner/ possessor/ proprietor/ ruler
صاحب اثر --- n. --- nob
صاحب ادراک --- a. --- perspicacious
صاحب امتیاز --- n. --- nob
صاحب تمیز --- a. --- judicious
صاحب جائداد --- n. --- landholder
صاحب خانہ --- n. --- host/ householder
صاحب ذوق --- a. --- virtuoso
صاحب طرز --- n. --- stylist
صاحب فراش --- a. --- bedridden
صاحب کشف و الہام --- n. --- visionary
صاحب لیاقت --- a. --- talented
صاحب نظر --- a. --- clear sighted/ knowledgeable
صاحبو --- intj. --- Gentlemen!
صادر --- a. --- issued/ passed/ proceeding
صادر کرنا --- v.t. --- issue/ pass
صادر ہونا --- v.i. --- issue
صادق --- a. --- applicable/ faithful/ true/ veracious
صادقانہ --- adv. --- candidly
صادقی --- a. --- primacy

صاف --- a. --- clean/ clear/ direct/ distinct/ downright/ even/ explicit/ fair/ guileless/ ingenuous/ legible/ lucid/ neat/ plain/ pure/ straightforward/ uncontaminated
صاف --- adv. --- clearly/ distinctly/ expressly/ openly/ plainly
صاف دل --- n. --- open hearted
صاف دلی --- n. --- straightforwardness
صاف ستھرا --- a. --- natty/ neat/ uncluttered/ well groomed
صاف صاف --- a. --- manifestly/ unambiguous/ unequivocal
صاف صاف --- adv. --- barely/ explicitly/ nakedly/ outright/ unambiguously/ unequivocally
صاف طور سے --- adv. --- obviously
صاف کردہ --- a. --- clarified
صاف کرنا --- v.t. --- absterge/ cleanse/ defecate/ garble/ purge/ purify/ scour
صاف گو --- a. --- forthright/ frank/ upfront
صاف گوئ --- n. --- forthrightness/ frankness/ outspokennes
صاف گوئ سے --- adv. --- frankly
صافی --- n. --- dust cloth/ duster/ torchon
صالح --- a. --- godly/ righteous/ sound/ virtuous
صانع --- n. --- creator/ maker/ manufacturer/ worker/ wright
صبح --- n. --- dawn/ morn/ morning
صبح دم --- n. --- early morning
صبح کا تارا --- n. --- morning star
صبح کا وقت --- a. --- matin
صبح کاذب --- n. --- predawn
صبحہ --- n. --- rosary
صبر --- n. --- endurance/ patience/ perseverance/ resignation/ self restraint/ submission/ suffering
صبر آزما --- n. --- gruelling
صبر آنا --- v.i. --- bear
صبر آنا --- v.t. --- endure
صحافت --- n. --- journalism
صحافتی --- a. --- journalistic
صحافی --- n. --- journalist/ newsman
صحبت --- n. --- association/ companionship/ company/ conversation/ meeting/ society
صحبت کرنا --- v.i. --- commune
صحت --- n. --- exactitude/ genuineness/ haleness/ health/ integrity/ validation
صحت کے لئے نقصان دہ --- a. --- noxious
صحت مند --- a. --- genial/ hale and hearty/ healthful/ healthy/ salubrious/ wholesome
صحت مند کرنا --- v.t. --- heal
صحت مندی --- n. --- healthiness

n. --- desert/ plain **--- صحرا**
n. --- nomadism **--- صحرا نوردی**
n. --- cortile/ court/ yard **--- صحن**
a. --- accurate/ correct/ genuine/ incorrupt/ integral/ just/ kosher/ ortho / prim/ proper/ pure/ right/ scrupulous/ sound/ specious/ true/ valid **--- صحیح**
adv. --- very well **--- صحیح**
n. --- accuracy **--- صحیح**
n. --- genteelism **--- صحیح الفاظ کا استعمال**
a. --- safe and sound **--- صحیح سلامت**
adv. --- safely **--- صحیح سلامت**
adv. --- perfectly **--- صحیح طور پر**
v.t. --- chastise **--- صحیح کرنا**
n. --- book/ journal/ letter/ magazine **--- صحیفہ**
n. --- journalist **--- صحیفہ نگار**
n. --- hundred **--- صد**
intj. --- well done! **--- صد آفرین**
n. --- echo/ tone/ voice/ vox **--- صدا**
n. --- recording **--- صدا بندی**
v.t. --- record **--- صدا بندی کرنا**
v.i. --- call **--- صدا دینا**
v.t. --- beg **--- صدا کرنا**
n. --- chairmanship/ presidency/ presidentship **--- صدارت**
v.t. --- preside **--- صدارت کرنا**
a. --- presidential **--- صدارتی**
n. --- authenticity/ genuineness/ veracity **--- صداقت**
adv. --- faithfully **--- صداقت سے**
v.t. --- verify **--- صداقت کا پتہ لگانا**
n. --- authentication/ certificate/ testimonial **--- صداقت نامہ**
a. --- grand/ main **--- صدر**
n. --- bosom/ chairman/ chest/ chief/ moderator/ president **--- صدر**
n. --- maindoor **--- صدر دروازہ**
n. --- jerkin/ vest/ waistcoat/ weskit **--- صدری**
n. --- vest pocket **--- صدری کی جیب**
n. --- fidelity/ heartiness/ veracity/ verity **--- صدق**
n. --- candour/ sincerity **--- صدق دل**
adv. --- honestly/ sincerely **--- صدق دل سے**
n. --- almoner/ alms/ propitiatory/ sacrifice **--- صدقہ**
n. --- affliction/ bereavement/ blow/ bruise/ calamity/ collision/ concussion/ hurt/ impulsion/ jar/ shock/ suffering/ trauma **--- صدمہ**
v.i. --- jar **--- صدمہ یا تکلیف سے ہل جانا**
n. --- century **--- صدی**

n. --- nebula **--- صدیم**
a. --- nebular **--- صدیمی**
n. --- clarification/ clarity/ elaboration/ elucidation/ interpretation **--- صراحت**
v.t. --- elucidate **--- صراحت**
v.t. --- elaborate/ individualise **--- صراحت کرنا**
n. --- jug **--- صراحی**
n. --- banker/ jeweller/ moneychanger **--- صراف**
a. --- mere/ only/ sheer **--- صرف**
adv. --- exclusively/ purely **--- صرف**
n. --- conjugation/ etymology **--- صرف**
n. --- monopode **--- صرف ایک پاؤں والا**
n. --- monolith **--- صرف ایک پتھر کا بنا ستون**
a. --- nominal **--- صرف نام کو**
n. --- neglect **--- صرف نظر**
a. --- articulate/ clear/ evident/ explicit/ express/ manifest/ pronounced/ unmistakeable **--- صریح**
n. --- reservoir **--- صریح**
adv. --- obviously **--- صریحاً**
n. --- difficulty/ hardship **--- صعوبت**
a. --- diminutive/ junior/ minor/ small **--- صغیر**
n. --- file/ line/ order/ parade/ rank/ row/ tier **--- صف**
n. --- vanguard **--- صف اول**
a. --- arrayed/ marshalled **--- صف آرا**
v.t. --- array/ draw up **--- صف آرا کرنا**
n. --- array **--- صف آرائ**
v.t. --- line **--- صف آرائ کرنا**
a. --- neatness **--- صفائ**
n. --- artfulness/ atonement/ candour/ catharisis/ clarity/ cleanliness/ cleansing/ conservancy/ defecation/ defence/ destruction/ innocence/ lucidity/ nattiness/ reconciliation/ ruin/ smoothness/ vividnes **--- صفائ**
adv. --- neatly/ vividly **--- صفائ سے**
v.t. --- clean/ deterge/ ruin **--- صفائ کرنا**
v.t. --- liquidate/ wipe **--- صفایا کرنا**
a. --- feature **--- صفت**
n. --- adjective/ attribute/ character/ epithet/ praise/ property/ quality/ trait **--- صفت**
n. --- page **--- صفحہ**
n. --- pagination **--- صفحہ گزاری**
n. --- cipher/ dot/ naught/ nil/ zero **--- صفر**
n. --- bile/ gall/ yellow bile **--- صفرا**
a. --- bilious **--- صفراوی**
n. --- choler **--- صفرہ**

صلاح --- n. --- advice/ choice/ consultation/ counsel/ goodness/ peace/ prosperity/ treaty/ weapon/ well being
صلاح دینا --- v.t. --- counsel
صلاح کار --- n. --- advisor/ counsellor
صلاح کرنئ --- v.i. --- advise
صلاح کرنا --- v.i. --- consult/ counsel
صلاح لینا --- v.t. --- consult
صلاحی --- n. --- consultative
صلاحیت --- n. --- ability/ capability/ capacity/ knack
صلح --- n. --- truce
صلح کرنا --- v.t. --- make up
صلح نامہ --- n. --- treaty of peace
صلہ --- n. --- meed/ requital/ return/ reward/ wage
صلہ دار --- n. --- selictar
صلہ دینا --- v.t. --- reward
صلیب --- n. --- rood
صلیب سرخ --- n. --- (red)cross
صلیبی جنگ --- a. --- crusade
صندوق --- n. --- box/ case/ chest/ coffin/ pyx
صندوقچہ --- n. --- ditty box/ kist
صندوقچی --- n. --- pyxis
صنعت --- n. --- craft/ industry
صنعت کار --- n. --- artficer/ artist/ craftsman/ industrialist
صنعت کاری کرنا --- v.t. --- industrialise
صنعت کرنا --- v.t. --- manufacture
صنعت گر --- n. --- artist/ craftsman/ industrialist
صنعتی --- a. --- industrial
صنعتی بنانا --- v.t. --- industrialise
صنعتی نظام --- n. --- industrialism
صنف --- n. --- category/ genre/ kind/ sort/ species
صنف نازک --- n. --- fair sex/ weaker sex/ womankind
صنم --- n. --- idol/ mistress/ sweetheart
صنم پرست --- n. --- idolatrous
صنمی --- a. --- iconic
صنوبر --- n. --- pine/ spruce
صوابدید --- n. --- expediency
صوبائ --- a. --- provincial
صوبائ عصبیت --- n. --- parochialism
صوبہ --- n. --- province
صوت --- n. --- tone/ voice
صوتی --- a. --- phonetic/ vocal

صوتی آواز نکلنا --- v.t. --- phonate
صوتیات --- n. --- phonetics
صورت --- n. --- appearance/ case/ condition/ countenance/ face/ figure/ form/ gestalt/ likeness/ make/ manner/ mien/ modality/ plight/ process/ shape
صورت بگاڑنا --- v.t. --- misshape
صورت پیدا کرنا --- v.t. --- plan
صورت خیالی --- n. --- simulacrum
صورت دینا --- v.t. --- visualise
صورتحال --- n. --- facts/ situation
صیاد --- n. --- fowler/ hunter/ jaeger
صیف --- n. --- sword
صیہون --- n. --- Zion
صیہونی --- n. --- Zionist
صیہونیت --- n. --- Zionism
ضائع --- a. --- destroyed/ lorn/ lost/ spoiled/ wasted
ضائع کرنا --- v.t. --- lose/ spill/ waste
ضائع کرنے والا --- a. --- wasteful
ضابط --- a. --- cautious/ disciplinarian/ established/ prudent/ punctual/ restrainer/ retentive/ strict
ضابط --- n. --- governor/ possessor/ regulator/ satrap
ضابطہ --- n. --- canon/ code/ custom/ law/ ordinance/ procedure/ regulation/ rule
ضابطہ پرست --- v.t. --- bureaucrat
ضابطہ پرستی --- n. --- bureaucracy
ضابطہ تختی --- n. --- keyboard
ضارب --- n. --- hacker/ multiplier/ smasher
ضامن --- n. --- guarantee/ guarantor/ sponsor/ surety/ warranter/ warrantor
ضبط --- n. --- administration/ confiscation/ control/ discipline/ governing/ restraint/ stint
ضبط شدہ --- a. --- expropriated
ضبط کر لینا --- v.t. --- expropriate/ impound
ضبط کرنا --- a. --- sequester
ضبط کرنا --- v.t. --- appropriate
ضبط معیار --- n. --- quality control
ضبطی --- n. --- confiscation/ forfeit/ forfeiture/ impressment/ seizure
ضخامت --- a. --- bigness
ضخامت --- n. --- bulk/ hugeness/ magnitude/ thickness/ volume
ضخیم --- a. --- bulky/ enormous/ hulky/ thick/ voluminous
ضد --- a. --- inverse/ opposite
ضد --- n. --- antilogy/ antithesis/ contrariness/ contrary/ dourness/ effrontery/ enmity/ inflexibility/ inverse/ obstinacy/ opposition/ persistence/ pertinacity
ضد انقلاب --- n. --- counter revolution

ضد بازی سے --- adv. --- refractorily
ضد جاسوسی --- n. --- counter espionage
ضد جسم --- n. --- antibody
ضد سے --- adv. --- adamantly/ obstinately
ضد کا مادہ --- n. --- stubbornness
ضد کرنا --- v.t. --- oppose/ persist
ضد و نقیذ --- n. --- antonym
ضدی --- a. --- dogged/ dour/ headstrong/ intractable/ mulish/ obdurate/ obstinate/ opinionated/ pertinacious/ refractory/ reluctant/ stiff/ sturdy/ tenacious/ unbending/ uncompromising/ wild
ضدی --- n. --- adamant/ stubborn
ضدی بنانا --- v.t. --- indurate
ضرب --- n. --- bang/ bash/ beating/ blow/ hit/ hurt/ impression/ injury/ kick/ multiplication/ stamp/ stroke/ whang/ zap
ضرب المثل --- n. --- adage/ aphorism/ byword/ proverb/ saying
ضرب پزیری --- n. --- vulnerability
ضرب دینا --- v.i. --- multiply
ضرب دینا --- v.t. --- multiply
ضرب کاری --- n. --- mortal
ضرب کی آواز --- n. --- knock
ضرب لگانا --- i. --- kick
ضرب لگانا --- v.t. --- bang/ zap
ضرب نا گہانی --- n. --- yank
ضربی --- a. --- multiplicative
ضرر --- n. --- affliction/ damage/ harm/ hurt/ impunity/ injury/ loss/ ruin
ضرر پہنچانا --- v.t. --- injure
ضرر دینا --- v.t. --- damage/ hurt
ضرر رسانی کرنا --- v.t. --- derogate
ضرر رساں --- a. --- detrimental/ harmful/ inimical/ injurious/ nocent/ scathing
ضرر رساں --- n. --- derogatory
ضرر رساں جانور --- n. --- varmint
ضرررسانی --- n. --- maleficence/ noxiousness
ضرور --- adv. --- absolutely/ aye/ certainly/ indeed/ surely
ضرورت --- n. --- compulsion/ exigency/ lack/ necessity/ need/ needfulness/ requirement/ urgency/ want
ضرورت سے زیادہ کھانا --- v.i. --- gluttonise
ضرورت مند --- a. --- needy/ poor
ضرورت مند ہونا --- v.i. --- need
ضرورتاً --- adv. --- imperatively/ indispensably

ضروری --- a. --- compulsory/ constituent/ essential/ fundamental/ important/ incumbent/ indispensable/ main/ necessary/ needful/ needful/ obligatory/ requisite/ urgent/ vital
ضروری --- adv. --- needfully/ vitally
ضروری --- n. --- requisite
ضروری رقم --- n. --- wherewithal
ضروری طور سے --- adv. --- necessarily
ضروری کر دینا --- v.t. --- necessitate
ضروری کرنا --- v.t. --- require
ضروری ہونا --- i. --- behoove
ضروریات --- n. --- necessities/ requirements
ضریت --- n. --- offspring/ progeny/ stock
ضعف --- adv. --- infirmity
ضعف --- n. --- atony/ debility/ feebleness/ frailty/ weakness
ضعف اعصاب --- n. --- neurasthenia
ضعف حافظہ --- n. --- amnesia
ضعیف --- a. --- debilitated/ faint/ feeble/ infirm/ languid/ old/ rickety/ weak
ضعیف --- n. --- weakling
ضعیف الاعتقاد --- a. --- credulous/ superstitious
ضعیف الاعتقادی --- n. --- credulity
ضعیف العقل --- a. --- half baked/ half witted
ضعیف القلب --- a. --- nervous
ضعیف ہونا --- v.i. --- age
ضعیفی --- a. --- (old)age
ضعیفی --- adv. --- infirmity
ضعیفی سے --- adv. --- wanly
ضلع --- n. --- district
ضم --- n. --- coalescing/ subjoining
ضم کرنا --- v.i. --- coalise
ضم کرنا --- v.t. --- integrate/ merge/ unite
ضم ہونا --- v.t. --- coalesce/ subjoin
ضمانت --- n. --- assurance/ bail/ bond/ guarantee/ guaranty/ security/ surety/ undertaking/ warranty
ضمانت دار --- n. --- vouchee
ضمانت دینا --- i. --- undertake
ضمانت دینا --- v.i. --- vouch
ضمانت دینا --- v.t. --- avouch/ guarantee/ underwrite/ vouch for
ضمن --- a. --- participation
ضمن --- n. --- chapter/ company/ inclusion/ phrase
ضمن --- prep. --- within
ضمنا --- adv. --- indirectly

a. --- additional/ consequential/ phrasal **--- ضمنی**
n. --- side effects **--- ضمنی اثرات**
n. --- underplot **--- ضمنی قصہ**
n. --- conscience/ heart/ motive/ pronoun/ volition **--- ضمیر**
n. --- venality **--- ضمیر پرستی**
n. --- venal **--- ضمیر فروش**
n. --- qualm **--- ضمیر کی آواز**
n. --- qualm **--- ضمیر کی چبھن**
n. --- qualm **--- ضمیر کی خلش**
n. --- addendum/ affix/ appendix/ supplement **--- ضمیمہ**
v.t. --- appendage **--- ضمیمہ**
n. --- brilliancy/ light/ radiance/ splendour **--- ضیا**
n. --- photon **--- ضیائیہ**
n. --- wastage **--- ضیاع**
n. --- banquet/ dinner/ entertainment/ junket **--- ضیافت**
n. --- junketeer **--- ضیافت کرنے والا**
n. --- peacock **--- طاؤس**
n. --- choir/ troupe **--- طائفہ**
a. --- choral **--- طائفی**
n. --- printer **--- طابع**
v.i. --- obtain/ overcome/ prevail **--- طاری ہونا**
v.t. --- overshadow/ predominate **--- طاری ہونا**
n. --- basin/ catchment **--- طاس**
n. --- pest **--- طاعون**
a. --- expert/ unequalled/ uneven **--- طاق**
n. --- apse/ arched nisch/ odd number **--- طاق**
v.t. --- put aside/ shelve **--- طاق پر رکھنا**
v.i. --- forget **--- طاق نسیان**
a. --- tantamount **--- طاقت**
n. --- ability/ capability/ energy/ faculty/ force/ gut/ input/ main/ might/ mightiness/ power/ strength/ valiantness/ vigour/ vim/ vis **--- طاقت**
n. --- reinforce **--- طاقت بڑھانا**
v.t. --- empower **--- طاقت دینا**
n. --- violence **--- طاقت کا ناجائز استعمال**
a. --- cogent/ forceful/ hefty/ lively/ mighty/ powerful/ puissant/ strong/ vigorous/ wiry **--- طاقتور**
n. --- strongman **--- طاقتور**
n. --- niche/ shelf **--- طاقچہ**
n. --- enquirer/ inquirer/ invoker/ learner/ lover/ scholar/ seeker/ suitor **--- طالب**
n. --- student **--- طالب علم**
n. --- hostel **--- طالب علموں کی رہائش گاہ**

طالبان کی فہرست --- n. --- matricula
طالبہ --- n. --- student
طالع --- n. --- destiny/ horoscope/ lot/ rising
طاہر --- a. --- chaste/ clean/ undefiled
طباعت --- n. --- printing
طبع --- n. --- nature/ print/ printer/ printing/ stamping/ temperament
طبع زاد --- a. --- invented/ original
طبع کرنا --- v.t. --- print
طبعاً --- adv. --- natively/ normally
طبعی --- a. --- connatural/ inborn/ inherent/ innate/ material/ native/ natural/ physical/ unconditioned
طبعی حالت --- n. --- normality
طبعی علوم کا ماہر --- n. --- naturalist
طبق --- n. --- crust/ layer/ region/ stratum/ tray/ world
طبق زیریں --- n. --- undersoil
طبقاتی --- a. --- regional
طبقہ --- n. --- class/ floor/ order/ rank/ storey/ stratum/ tier
طبقہ امرا --- n. --- nobility
طبقہ بندی کرنا --- v.t. --- label
طبل --- n. --- drum
طبل جنگ --- n. --- war drum
طبل نواز --- n. --- drummer
طبی --- a. --- medical
طبیب --- n. --- doctor/ physician
طبیب قانونی --- n. --- coroner
طبیعت --- n. --- disposition/ health/ mood/ nature/ temperament
طبیعی --- a. --- naturalistic
طبیعی انتخاب --- n. --- natural selection
طبیعی علم --- n. --- natural science
طرار --- a. --- eloquent/ fluent/ glib/ voluble
طرار --- n. --- sharp tongued
طرارہ --- n. --- velocity
طراری --- a. --- quickness
طراری --- n. --- fluency/ liveliness/ speed/ vim
طرب --- n. --- cheerfulness/ joy/ merriment/ mirth
طرح --- a. --- superior/ surpassing
طرح --- n. --- condition/ description/ design/ form/ foundation/ manner/ mode/ plan/ style/ type/ way
طرح اڑانا --- v.t. --- copy/ imitate/ sketch
طرح دار --- a. --- graceful/ handsome/ modish/ stylish
طرح دینا --- v.t. --- disregard/ overlook

n. --- variform **--- طرح طرح کا**
a. --- multifarious **--- طرح طرح کی**
a. --- various **--- طرح طرح کے**
v.t. --- initiate/ launch **--- طرح ڈالنا**
n. --- fashion/ genre/ manner/ mien/ mode/ pathway/ posture/ style/ ton/ tone/ type/ vein/ way **--- طرز**
n. --- pronunciation **--- طرز ادا**
n. --- locution **--- طرز تقریر**
n. --- gait **--- طرز خرام**
n. --- lifestyle/ modus vivendi **--- طرز زندگی**
n. --- view **--- طرز فکر**
n. --- phraselogy **--- طرز کلام**
n. --- articulation **--- طرز گفتار**
a. --- leaning **--- طرف**
n. --- direction/ side/ way **--- طرف**
prep. --- into/ toward **--- طرف**
a. --- partial **--- طرف دار**
n. --- defender/ party man/ supporter **--- طرف دار**
n. --- leaning/ partiality/ partisanship **--- طرف داری**
v.t. --- side **--- طرف داری کرنا**
n. --- tamarisk **--- طرفا**
n. --- adherent **--- طرفدار**
n. --- both sides **--- طرفین**
n. --- boaster/ braggart **--- طرم خان**
a. --- strange **--- طره**
n. --- plume **--- طره**
n. --- modus operandi **--- طریق کار**
n. --- notation **--- طریق کتابت**
n. --- mysticism **--- طریقت**
n. --- custom/ fashion/ habit/ high fashion/ law/ manner/ method/ path/ pathway/ plan/ procedure/ process/ vein/ way **--- طریقہ**
n. --- platter **--- طشت**
a. --- debunked/ exposed/ well known **--- طشت از بام**
v.t. --- uncover **--- طشت از بام کرنا**
n. --- plate/ saucer **--- طشتری**
n. --- food/ meal/ refreshment/ viand **--- طعام**
n. --- inn **--- طعام خانہ**
n. --- frater/ refectory/ restaurant **--- طعام گاہ**
n. --- censure/ irony/ quirk/ reproach **--- طعن**
a. --- ironical **--- طعن آمیز**
adv. --- caustically **--- طعن آمیزہ**

adv. --- ironically **--- طعن آمیزی سے**
v.t. --- chide/ objurgate **--- طعن کرنا**
v.t. --- lambaste **--- طعن و تشنیع کرنا**
n. --- quip **--- طعنہ**
v.t. --- flout/ jeer **--- طعنہ دینا**
n. --- jeerer **--- طعنہ زن**
a. --- cataclysmic **--- طغیانی**
n. --- deluge/ diluvium/ flood/ inundation **--- طغیانی**
n. --- baby/ child/ infant **--- طفل**
n. --- juvenile delinquent **--- طفل خطا کار**
a. --- inexperienced **--- طفل مکتب**
n. --- school boy **--- طفل مکتب**
n. --- juvenile officer **--- طفلاں خطا کار کا نگہبان**
a. --- babyish/ childish/ infantlike/ infantile/ juvenile/ namby pamby **--- طفلانہ**
n. --- juvenilism **--- طفلانہ پن**
n. --- juvenile delinquency **--- طفلانہ جرم**
n. --- juvenile delinquency **--- طفلانہ خطا**
a. --- juvenile **--- طفلی**
n. --- childhood **--- طفلی**
n. --- infantilism **--- طفلیت**
n. --- babyhood **--- طفولت**
n. --- childhood/ infancy/ infanthood **--- طفولیت**
n. --- instrumentality/ means/ mediation **--- طفیل**
a. --- instrumental/ uninvited **--- طفیلی**
n. --- cadger/ hanger on/ interloper/ lackey/ parasite/ sponger **--- طفیلی**
n. --- hanger on/ sponger **--- طفیلیا**
n. --- hatchet man **--- طفیلیہ**
n. --- gold **--- طلا**
n. --- gilder **--- طلا ساز**
n. --- gilder **--- طلا کار**
a. --- golden **--- طلائی**
n. --- divorce/ repudiation **--- طلاق**
v.t. --- divorce/ repudiate **--- طلاق دینا**
n. --- call/ demand/ hunger/ inquiry/ needfulness/ quest/ request/ salary/ search/ seeking/ solicitation/ wish/ yen **--- طلب**
v.t. --- desire/ evoke/ invoke/ require/ solicit **--- طلب کرنا**
n. --- seeker **--- طلب گار**
n. --- citation/ evocation **--- طلبی**
n. --- enchantment/ talisman **--- طلسم**
n. --- disenchantment **--- طلسم ربائی**
v.t. --- disenchant **--- طلسم ربائی کرنا**

طلسم کرنے والا --- n. --- wizard
طلسمی بوٹی --- n. --- moly
طلعت --- n. --- appearance/ aspect/ countenance/ face
طلوع ماہتاب --- n. --- moon rise
طمطراق --- n. --- flaunt/ grandeur/ magnificence/ show/ verve
طمطراق دکھانا --- v.i. --- flaunt
طمطراقی --- a. --- meretriculous
طمع --- n. --- avarice/ covetousness/ cupidity/ greed/ greediness/ lure/ sop/ venality/ voracity/ wish
طناز --- a. --- coquettish/ irrisory/ mocking
طناز --- n. --- satirist
طنز --- n. --- irony/ jest/ quirk/ sarcasm/ satire/ wisecrack/ witticism
طنز کرنا --- v.t. --- laugh/ sneer
طنز کیا جانا --- v.t. --- flout/ jeer
طنزاً --- adv. --- ironically/ mordaciously/ sarcastically/ sneeringly/ tauntingly
طنزانہ --- a. --- sarcastical
طنزیہ --- a. --- sardonic
طنزیہ --- n. --- transcendence
طنزیہ فقرہ --- n. --- quip
طوائف --- n. --- call girl/ drab/ harlot/ hooker/ moll/ prostitute/ quean/ tart
طوائف الملوکی --- n. --- anarchy/ lawlessness/ (general) upheaval/ upturn
طوائف بنانا --- v.t. --- bewhore
طوائف خانہ --- n. --- whorehouse
طوائف گھر --- n. --- brothel
طوالت --- n. --- length/ prolongation/ protraction
طوالت دینا --- i. --- lengthen
طوالت دینا --- v.t. --- prolong/ protract
طور --- n. --- condition/ demeanour/ habit/ mode/ pathway/ port/ state/ way
طوطا --- n. --- parrot
طوطا چشم --- a. --- treacherous
طوطا رنگ --- n. --- verditer
طوفان --- n. --- calumny/ deluge/ flood/ gale/ hurricane/ riot/ storm/ tempest
طوفان خیز --- a. --- gushy
طوفان مچنا --- v.i. --- bluster
طوفانی --- a. --- gushing/ gusty/ gustful/ inclement/ stormy/ tempestuous/ windy
طوق --- n. --- collar/ necklace
طولانی --- a. --- prolix
طویل --- a. --- extended/ lengthy/ long/ protracted
طویل افسانوی نثر --- n. --- novel
طویل المدت --- n. --- long term
طویل المیعاد --- n. --- long term

طویل عمری --- n. --- longevity
طویل مدت کے بعد --- n. --- (at)last
طویلہ --- n. --- stall
طہارت --- n. --- ablution/ purification/ purity
طہارت کرنا --- v.t. --- absterge/ depurate/ purify
طیارچی --- n. --- aeronaut/ pilot
طیش --- n. --- anger/ indignation/ ire/ rage/ wrath
طینت --- a. --- innate
طینت --- n. --- disposition/ temperament
طے --- a. --- concluded/ established/ settled
طے شدہ --- a. --- crossed/ decided/ given/ settled
طے شدہ ساعت --- n. --- zero hour
طے کرنا --- v.t. --- cross/ decide/ destine/ dispose of/ fix/ settle
ظافر --- n. --- conqueror
ظالم --- a. --- bloodthirsty/ callous/ cruel/ fell/ grim/ heartless/ immane/ iniquitous/ kindless/ remorseless/ tyrannic/ unjust/ unmerciful/ unsparing/ wanton/ wicked
ظالم --- n. --- bully/ despot/ heartless/ hector/ nighthawk/ oppressor/ tormentor/ tyrant/ viper
ظالمانہ --- a. --- draconian/ high handed
ظاہر --- a. --- apparent/ clear/ conspicous/ disclosed/ evident/ manifest/ obvious/ open/ ostensible/ overt/ palpable/ patent/ plain/ prominent/ salient/ underscored/ undisputed/ visible
ظاہر --- adv. --- clearly
ظاہر --- n. --- glaring/ seemingness
ظاہر دار --- a. --- formal/ highflown/ ostentatious/ plausible/ zooty
ظاہر دار --- n. --- hypocrite/ jackanapes/ showy
ظاہر دارانہ --- adv. --- affectedly
ظاہر داری --- n. --- bunk/ claptrap/ hypocrisy/ insincerity/ ostentation/ plausibility/ show
ظاہر کر دینا --- v.t. --- uncover
ظاہر کرنا --- i. --- unclose
ظاہر کرنا --- v.t. --- disclose/ explain/ indicate/ profess/ publish/ reveal/ show/ unbosom/ unearth
ظاہر ہونا --- v.i. --- emerge
ظاہراً --- adv. --- apparently/ ostensibly/ overtly
ظاہراً درست --- a. --- specious
ظاہرہ --- a. --- manifestly
ظاہری --- a. --- external/ modal/ outward/ superficial
ظاہری --- adv. --- apparently
ظاہری اجرت --- n. --- nominal wages
ظاہری ٹیپ ٹاپ --- n. --- varnish

n. --- fun/ humour/ jocularity/ mense/ pleasantry/ waggery/ wit **--- ظرافت**
n. --- capability/ capacity/ content/ quart/ utensil/ vase/ vessel **--- ظرف**
n. --- forbearance **--- ظرفا**
a. --- valency **--- ظرفیت**
n. --- valence **--- ظرفیت**
a. --- droll/ facetious/ fine/ humourous/ jocular/ subtle/ witty **--- ظریف**
n. --- comic/ humorist/ wag **--- ظریف**
n. --- conquest/ triumph/ victory **--- ظفر**
a. --- victor **--- ظفر یاب**
v.t. --- conquer/ overcrow **--- ظفر یاب ہونا**
adv. --- victoriously **--- ظفر یابی سے**
n. --- cruelty/ heartlessness/ injustice/ oppression/ tyranny/ wrong **--- ظلم**
n. --- sadism **--- ظلم پسندی**
v.t. --- oppress **--- ظلم توڑنا**
v.t. --- oppress/ tyrannise **--- ظلم کرنا**
n. --- oppressiveness **--- ظلم و تشدد**
adv. --- oppressively **--- ظلم و تشدد سے**
v.t. --- grind/ gripe/ oppress **--- ظلم ڈھانا**
n. --- darkness/ obscurity **--- ظلمت**
n. --- dinner **--- ظہرانہ**
n. --- advent/ appearance/ birth/ emergence/ manifestation/ visibility/ visibility **--- ظہور**
n. --- ally/ assistant/ associate **--- ظہیر**
a. --- alighting/ befalling/ liable **--- عائد**
n. --- lay down **--- عائد کرنا**
v.t. --- allege/ impone/ impose/ impute **--- عائد کرنا**
n. --- family **--- عائلہ**
a. --- baffled/ crippled/ dejected/ exasperated/ frustrated/ helpless/ humble/ incapable/ overcome/ powerless/ submissive/ unable/ weak **--- عاجز**
â. --- lowly **--- عاجز**
n. --- powerlessness **--- عاجز**
n. --- humiliation **--- عاجز و انکسار**
n. --- helplessness/ humility/ inability/ submissiveness/ supplication **--- عاجزی**
a. --- agile/ hasty/ quick/ speedy **--- عاجل**
n. --- accelerator **--- عاجل**
n. --- addiction/ custom/ habit/ practice/ routine/ usage/ wont **--- عادت**
v.i. --- (get)used **--- عادت پڑنا**
v.t. --- familiarise/ habituate/ inure/ use **--- عادت ڈالنا**
adv. --- habitually/ routinely **--- عادتاً**
v.t. --- addict **--- عادتاً استعمال**
n. --- drunkard **--- عادتاً شرابی**

عادتاً شکایتی --- a. --- querulous
عادتاً کہیں آنے جانے والا --- n. --- habitué
عادل --- a --- upright
عادل --- a. --- just/ righteous/ sincere
عادل --- n. --- judge
عادلانہ --- a. --- just
عادلانہ --- adv. --- uprightly
عادی --- a. --- acclimatised/ accustomed/ addicted/ compulsive/ customary/ habitual/ habituated/ used to/ wont/ wonted
عادی --- n. --- addict
عادی بننا --- v.t. --- acclimitise
عادی کرنا --- v.t. --- habituate
عادی ہونا --- v.t. --- accustom
عار --- n. --- ignominy/ shame
عارض --- a. --- barring/ intervening/ mediate/ occurring/ preventing
عارض --- n. --- cheek/ facing
عارض ہونا --- v.i. --- occur
عارضہ --- n. --- disease/ disorder/ illness/ indisposition
عارضی --- a. --- accidental/ circumstantial/ incidental/ tentative
عارضی --- n. --- makeshift/ temporary
عارضی اختیار --- n. --- mandate
عارضی جنون --- n. --- frenzy
عارضی طور پر ٹھیرنا --- v.i. --- halt
عارضیت --- n. --- temporariness
عارف --- a. --- conscious/ knowing
عاری --- a. --- bereft/ denuded/ helpless/ naked
عاریت --- n. --- loan
عازم --- a. --- determined/ determining/ intending/ resolute
عازم مغرب --- n. --- westbound
عاشق --- a. --- amorous/ enamoured/ gallant
عاشق --- n. --- admirer/ beau/ cope/ lover/ paramour/ suitor
عاشق مزاج --- a. --- amorous
عاشق مزاجی --- n. --- gallantry
عاشقی --- n. --- love
عاصم --- a. --- chaste/ protected/ virtuous
عاصم --- n. --- protector
عاصی --- a. --- disobedient
عاصی --- n. --- culprit/ sinner
عاطفت --- n. --- benevolence/ patronage
عافیت --- n. --- comfort/ health/ impunity/ security/ well being
عافیت تنگ کرنا --- v.t. --- pester

a. --- disobedient/ rebellious/ undutiful **--- عاق**
n. --- follower **--- عاقب**
adv. --- finally **--- عاقبت**
n. --- conclusion/ end/ future life **--- عاقبت**
a. --- heady/ improvident/ imprudent/ inconsiderate/ rash/ reckless/ short sighted/ thoughtless **--- عاقبت نا اندیش**
n. --- improvidence/ temerity **--- عاقبت نا اندیشی**
a. --- clever/ intelligent/ sensible/ understanding/ wise **--- عاقل**
n. --- canny **--- عاقل**
adv. --- judiciously **--- عاقلانہ**
a. --- knowing/ learned/ wise **--- عالم**
n. --- intellect/ knower/ learned person/ nature/ period/ regions/ savant/ scholar/ universe/ world **--- عالم**
n. --- logician **--- عالم المنطق**
n. --- heaven **--- عالم بالا**
n. --- youth **--- عالم شباب**
a. --- ecumenical/ global/ universal/ worldwide **--- عالم گیر**
n. --- numismatist **--- عالم مسکوکات**
v.t. --- generate **--- عالم وجود میں لانا**
n. --- gouvernante **--- عالمہ**
a. --- worldwide **--- عالمی**
a. --- elevated/ eminent/ exalted/ grand/ high/ sublime/ superb **--- عالی**
n. --- nobility **--- عالی خاندانی**
a. --- high minded **--- عالی سیرت**
a. --- grand/ splendid **--- عالی شان**
n. --- magnanimity/ nobleness **--- عالی ظرفی**
adv. --- nobly **--- عالی ظرفی سے**
n. --- noblesse oblige **--- عالی ظرفی کا رویہ اختیار کرنے کا فرض**
n. --- noblewoman **--- عالی مرتبہ عورت**
a. --- grandiose **--- عالی نما**
a. --- high spirited **--- عالی ہمت**
a. --- majestic/ stately **--- عالیشان**
n. --- magnificence **--- عالیشان**
a. --- coarse/ common/ commonplace/ familiar/ general/ ordinary/ overt/ plebeian/ prosaic/ quotidian/ universal/ widespread **--- عام**
n. --- normal/ public/ roturier **--- عام**
v.t. --- generalise **--- عام استعمال میں لانا**
a. --- mundanely **--- عام انداز سے**
n. --- jack **--- عام آدمی**
n. --- cockatiel **--- عام پالتو طوطا**
n. --- notion **--- عام تصور**

عام خواب گاہ --- n. --- dormitory
عام رجحان --- n. --- mainstream
عام صابن --- n. --- yellow soap
عام طور پر --- adv. --- generally/ normally/ normatively
عام فہم --- a. --- intelligible/ simple
عام قیمت سے کم دام لگانا --- v.t --- undercut
عام کام --- n. --- hackwork
عام کرنا --- v.t. --- make public
عام معافی --- n. --- amnesty
عام مکھی --- n. --- housefly
عامل --- a. --- active
عامل --- n. --- agent/ conjurer/ factor/ operative/ operator
عامی --- n. --- commoner
عامیانہ --- a. --- demotic/ flash/ vulgar
عامیانہ کر دینا --- v.t. --- vulgarise
عبا --- n. --- cloak
عبادت --- n. --- devotion/ divine worship/ prayers/ worship
عبادت شب --- n. --- vigil
عبادت کرنا --- v.t. --- worship
عبادت گاہ --- n. --- place of worship/ temple
عبادت و ریاضت --- n. --- zen
عبارت --- a. --- composition
عبارت --- n. --- diction/ expression/ inscription/ narration/ passage/ phrase/ style/ wordage/ wording/ writing
عبارت آرائی کرنا --- v.t. --- compose
عبارتی --- a. --- phrasal
عبث --- a. --- futile/ profitless/ purposeless/ useless
عبث --- n. --- futility
عبد --- n. --- devotee/ devotee/ servant(of God)/ slave/ votary/ worshipper
عبرانی --- n. --- Hebrew/ Jew
عبرت --- n. --- admonition/ lesson/ reproof/ warning
عبرت انگیز --- a. --- admonitory
عبودیت --- n. --- adoration/ devotion/ servitude/ thrall
عبور --- n. --- grasp/ grip/ mastery/ proficiency/ transit
عبور حاصل کرنا --- v.t. --- master
عبوری --- a. --- interim/ transitional/ transitory
عتاب --- n. --- anger/ displeasure/ rebuke/ reprehension/ reprimand/ reproach/ reproof
عتیق --- a. --- ancient/ antiquated/ antique/ revered/ venerable
عتیقہ شناس --- a. --- antiquarian
عجائب خانہ --- n. --- museum

عجب --- a. --- amazing/ astonishing/ marvellous/ monumental/ rare/ strange/ wonderful/ wondrous
عجب --- n. --- amazement/ quaintness/ surprise/ vanity
عجب طرح سے --- adv. --- marvellously/ weirdly
عجلت --- a. --- quickness
عجلت --- n. --- expedition/ haste/ hurry/ speed/ velocity
عجلت بازی کرنا --- v.t. --- hasten
عجلت سے --- a --- quickly
عجلت کرنا --- v.t. --- hurry
عجم --- n. --- star
عجمی --- n. --- Philistine
عجوبہ --- n. --- marvel/ portent/ wonder
عجیب --- a. --- extraordinary/ miraculous/ monstrous/ odd/ outlandish/ prodigious/ queer/ rare/ strange/ surprising/ unaccountable/ unfamiliar/ unique/ wonderful
عجیب --- n. --- bizarre/ portentous/ wacko
عجیب الخلقت --- n. --- monster/ monstruosity
عجیب آدمی --- n. --- geezer/ weirdo
عجیب پن --- n. --- oddity
عجیب چیز --- n. --- whim wham
عجیب شخص --- n. --- kook
عجیب و غریب --- a. --- eerie/ weird
عجیب و غریب --- n. --- oddball
عدالت --- n. --- bench/ (law)court/ justice/ (court of)justice/ tribunal/ uprightness
عدالت اطفال --- n. --- juvenile court
عدالت بچہ گان --- n. --- juvenile court
عدالت دیوانی --- n. --- civil court
عدالت عالیہ --- n. --- high court
عدالت فوج داری --- n. --- criminal court
عدالت کے زیر فیصلہ --- n. --- sub judice
عدالتی --- a. --- judicial
عدالتی --- n. --- juridical
عدالتی طور پر --- adv. --- judicially
عدالتی نظام --- n. --- judiciary
عداوت --- n. --- aggression/ enmity/ gall/ hatred/ hostility/ inimicality/ malice/ pique/ spite
عدد --- n. --- coefficient/ figure/ number/ numeration
عدد --- prep. --- about
عدد صحیح --- n. --- integer
عدد نویسی --- n. --- numeration
عددی --- a. --- numeral/ numeric/ numerical
عددی طور پر --- adv. --- numerally

n. --- lens **--- عدسہ**
n. --- candour/ equity/ fair play/ fairness/ justice/ rectitude/ righteousness **--- عدل**
a. --- just **--- عدل پسند**
adv. --- fairly **--- عدل سے**
n. --- judicature/ judiciary **--- عدلیہ**
n. --- extinction/ naught/ negation/ nihil/ non existence/ nonentity/ nothing/ nothingness **--- عدم**
n. --- nonconformity **--- عدم اتفاق**
n. --- atony **--- عدم اتکا**
n. --- irreverence **--- عدم احترام**
n. --- insincerity **--- عدم اخلاص**
n. --- non payment **--- عدم ادائیگی**
n. --- incoherence **--- عدم ارتباط**
n. --- non cooperation **--- عدم اشتراک**
n. --- chaos **--- عدم انتظام**
n. --- inhumanity **--- عدم انسانیت**
n. --- unfairness **--- عدم انصاف**
n. --- unbelief **--- عدم ایمان**
n. --- nonage **--- عدم بلوغت**
n. --- non productivity **--- عدم پیدا واریت**
n. --- default **--- عدم پیروی**
n. --- vulnerability **--- عدم تحفظ**
n. --- non violence **--- عدم تشدد**
n. --- non cooperation **--- عدم تعاون**
n. --- non compliance/ non execution/ non service **--- عدم تعمیل**
n. --- immutability **--- عدم تغیر**
n. --- non delivery **--- عدم تقسیم**
a. --- unceremonious **--- عدم تکلف**
adv. --- unceremoniously **--- عدم تکلفی سے**
a. --- disproportionateness **--- عدم تناسب**
n. --- impenitence **--- عدم توبہ**
n. --- indifference **--- عدم توجہ**
n. --- disregard/ inattention/ neglect/ unawareness **--- عدم توجہی**
adv. --- absently **--- عدم توجہی سے**
n. --- non proliferation **--- عدم توسیع**
n. --- instability **--- عدم ثبات**
n. --- non aggression **--- عدم جارحیت**
n. --- non delivery **--- عدم حوالگی**
n. --- hypocrisy **--- عدم خلوص**
n. --- needlessness **--- عدم ضرورت**
n. --- non acceptance **--- عدم قبولیت**

عدم مداخلت --- n. --- non intervention
عدم مزاحمت --- n. --- non resistance
عدم مشابہت --- n. --- unlikeness
عدم مطابقت --- n. --- incongruity/ nonconformity/ unconformity
عدم ممانعت --- n. --- non resistance
عدم موجودگی --- n. --- absence/ non appearance/ non presence
عدم نظام --- n. --- anomaly
عدم واسطہ --- n. --- immediacy
عدم واقفیت --- n. --- ignorance
عدم وجود --- n. --- inexistence/ non existence/ nonentity
عدم یقین --- n. --- uncertainty
عدمی --- a. --- nihilistic
عدمیت --- n. --- nihilism
عدو --- n. --- enemy/ fiend/ foe
عدول --- a. --- refusing
عدول --- n. --- declining
عدول حکمی --- n. --- insubordination
عدیل --- a. --- alike/ equal/ just
عدیم --- a. --- lacking
عدیم المثال --- a. --- matchless
عذاب --- n. --- agony/ anguish/ botheration/ infliction/ pain/ punishment/ sin/ torment
عذاب دینے والا --- n. --- tormentor
عذر --- n. --- apology/ excuse/ objection/ plea
عذر خواہ --- n. --- apologist
عذر عدم موجودگی --- n. --- alibi
عذر کرنا --- v.i. --- apologise
عذر کرنا --- v.t. --- contest
عذر لنگ --- n. --- lame excuse
عذرا --- a. --- vestal
عذرا --- n. --- maid/ maiden/ virgin
عذلت --- n. --- retiring/ seclusion
عرش --- n. --- canopy/ heaven/ (highest)heaven/ roof
عرشہ --- n. --- deck
عرصہ --- n. --- age/ delay/ duration/ length/ period/ space/ term/ time/ while
عرصہ حیات --- n. --- lifetime
عرض --- n. --- appeal/ breadth/ errand/ exposition/ latitude/ petition/ representation/ request/ review/ solicitation/ statement/ width
عرض البلد --- n. --- latitude
عرض داشت --- n. --- petition
عرض شمالی --- n. --- northing

عرض کرنا --- v.t. --- request/ say/ suggest
عرض ہونا --- v.i. --- befall/ betide
عرض ہونا --- v.t. --- bar
عرضداشت --- n. --- memorial
عرضی --- n. --- application/ petition
عرضی دینا --- a. --- propound
عرضی دینے والا --- n. --- applicant
عرف --- n. --- alias/ kenning/ nickname
عرفان --- n. --- discernment/ gnosis/ knowledge/ science/ wisdom
عرفیت --- n. --- denomination
عرق --- n. --- exudation/ juice/ perspiration/ quintessence/ rob/ sap/ spirit/ sweat/ syrup
عرق دار --- a. --- sappy
عرق ریزی --- n. --- hard work
عرق عرق ہونا --- v.i. --- perspire
عرق نکالنے کا آلہ --- n. --- zester
عروج --- n. --- acme/ ascension/ ascent/ climax/ elation/ exaltation/ height/ rise/ rising
عروج پر پہنچانا --- v.t. --- heighten
عروسی --- a. --- connubial/ nuptial
عروض --- n. --- metre/ prosody/ versification
عریانی --- n. --- nakedness/ nudeness
عریانی سے --- adv. --- nudely
عریانی کی حالت --- n. --- nudity
عریانیت --- n. --- nudism
عریانیت پسند --- n. --- nudist
عریاں --- a. --- bare/ devoid/ naked/ nude/ scurrilous
عریض --- a. --- broad/ wide
عزا --- n. --- condolence/ mourning
عزت --- n. --- consideration/ dignity/ esteem/ glory/ honour/ reputation/ respect/ respectability/ reverence/ veneration
عزت دینا --- v.t. --- lift/ revere
عزت سے --- adv. --- reverently
عزت کرنا --- v.t. --- honour/ respect
عزم --- n. --- decision/ determination/ fortitude/ intention/ morale/ resolve/ willpower
عزم کرنا --- v.t. --- determine/ resolve
عزیز --- a. --- dear/ esteemed/ favourite/ german/ honoured/ kin/ precious/ respected
عزیز --- n. --- beloved/ german/ kinsman/ relative
عزیز داری --- n. --- relation/ relationship
عسرت --- n. --- narrowness/ poverty

n. --- army **--- عسکر**
a. --- martial **--- عسکری**
n. --- military/ soldier **--- عسکری**
n. --- sin **--- عسیان**
n. --- tithe **--- عشر**
n. --- decade **--- عشرا**
n. --- enjoyment/ mirth/ pleasure/ revelry **--- عشرت**
n. --- affection/ amour/ infatuation/ love/ mania/ passion/ romance/ wooing **--- عشق**
a. --- gallant **--- عشق باز**
n. --- rake/ wooer **--- عشق باز**
n. --- gallantry/ lovemaking **--- عشق بازی**
v.t. --- make time **--- عشق بازی کرنا**
n. --- ivy **--- عشق پیچاں**
n. --- cupid **--- عشق کا دیوتا**
n. --- lovesick **--- عشق کا مارا**
n. --- Venus **--- عشق کی دیوی**
a. --- infatuated **--- عشق میں مبتلا**
v.t. --- infatuate **--- عشق میں مبتلا کرنا**
a. --- cruel **--- عشقیہ**
n. --- heartless **--- عشقیہ**
n. --- coquetry **--- عشوہ**
n. --- coquette **--- عشوہ ساز**
n. --- coquette **--- عشوہ گر**
n. --- club/ mace/ rod/ sceptre **--- عصا**
n. --- mace bearer/ verger **--- عصا بردار**
n. --- nerve **--- عصب**
a. --- nervous/ neural **--- عصبی**
n. --- nerve cell **--- عصبی خلیہ**
n. --- nerve fibre **--- عصبی ریشہ**
a. --- neurotic **--- عصبی مرض سے متاثر**
n. --- neural tube **--- عصبی نلی**
n. --- neurology **--- عصبیات**
n. --- neurologist **--- عصبیات داں**
n. --- bigotry/ partisanship/ prejudice/ tribalism **--- عصبیت**
n. --- age/ epoch/ era **--- عصر**
n. --- chastity/ virtue **--- عصمت**
n. --- violation **--- عصمت دری**
v.t. --- violate **--- عصمت دری کرنا**
n. --- violator **--- عصمت دری کرنے والا**
n. --- prostitute **--- عصمت فروش**

n. --- beef/ muscle/ tissue **--- عضلہ**
n. --- limb/ member/ organ **--- عضو**
a. --- physiological **--- عضویاتی**
n. --- benefaction/ concession/ consideration/ giving/ investiture **--- عطا**
a. --- given/ granted **--- عطا کردہ**
n. --- bestowed **--- عطا کردہ**
n. --- confer **--- عطا کرنا**
v.t. --- allow/ bestow/ communicate/ give/ vest/ wreak **--- عطا کرنا**
n. --- giver **--- عطا کرنے والا**
v.i. --- vest **--- عطا ہونا**
n. --- mountebank/ quack **--- عطائی**
n. --- nostrum **--- عطائی دوا**
n. --- mountebankery **--- عطائیت**
n. --- apothecary/ dispenser/ druggist/ perfumer **--- عطار**
n. --- essence/ extract/ perfume/ scent **--- عطر**
a. --- flacon **--- عطر کی شیشی**
n. --- bounty/ gift/ grant/ largesse **--- عطیہ**
v.t. --- donate **--- عطیہ دینا**
a. --- bigness **--- عظمت**
n. --- dignity/ glory/ greatness/ largeness/ magnificence/ magnitude/ main/ majesty/ might/ nobleness/ venerability **--- عظمت**
v.t. --- magnify **--- عظمت بڑھانا**
v.t. --- dignify/ glorify/ transfigure **--- عظمت دینا**
a. --- big/ bulky/ colossal/ (highly)dignified/ exalted/ formidable/ gigantic/ grand/ great/ high/ high sounding/ immane/ immeasurable/ imposing/ large/ lofty/ magnate/ main/ majestic/ mighty/ prodigious/ redoubtable/ splendid/ tremendous/ unbounded **--- عظیم**
n. --- giant/ palatial **--- عظیم**
a. --- gargantuan/ humungous **--- عظیم البحثہ**
n. --- monster **--- عظیم البحثہ**
n. --- jumbo **--- عظیم البحثہ چیز**
a. --- grand/ magnific/ magnificent/ splendid **--- عظیم الشان**
a. --- omnificient **--- عظیم تخلیق کار**
a. --- biggest/ greatest/ maximum **--- عظیم ترین**
n. --- abstinence/ chastity/ purity/ virtue **--- عفت**
n. --- apparition/ demon/ ghoul/ ogre/ spectre **--- عفریت**
n. --- forgiveness/ oblivion/ pardon **--- عفو**
v.t --- forgive **--- عفو کرنا**
v.t. --- pardon **--- عفو کرنا**
n. --- infection/ stench **--- عفونت**
a. --- chaste/ virtuous **--- عفیف**

n. --- virgin --- **عفیفہ**
a. --- behind --- **عقب**
n. --- backside/ heel/ rear --- **عقب**
a. --- after --- **عقب میں**
n. --- astern --- **عقب میں**
a. --- dorsal --- **عقبی**
n. --- postern --- **عقبی دروازہ**
n. --- contract/ marriage --- **عقد**
v.t. --- marry/ wed --- **عقد کرنا**
n. --- enigma/ knot/ labyrinth/ mystery/ node/ nodule/ nodus/ tangle --- **عقدہ**
n. --- gumption/ intellect/ mind/ reason/ sense/ understanding/ wisdom --- **عقل**
n. --- common sense/ judgement --- **عقل سلیم**
a. --- intelligent/ learned/ sensible/ wise --- **عقلمند**
n. --- genius --- **عقلمند**
n. --- wisdom/ wiseness --- **عقلمندی**
adv. --- wisely --- **عقلمندی سے**
a. --- mental/ noetic --- **عقلی**
n. --- minority --- **عقلیت**
n. --- territory --- **عقلیم**
n. --- punishment/ torment/ torture --- **عقوبت**
n. --- affection/ alliance/ attachment/ faith --- **عقیدت**
adv. --- religiously --- **عقیدت سے**
a. --- faithful --- **عقیدت مند**
n. --- aficionado/ believing/ votary --- **عقیدت مند**
a. --- prayerful --- **عقیدت مندانہ**
n. --- belief/ doctrine/ dogma/ ism/ notion/ tenet/ vox --- **عقیدہ**
n. --- agate --- **عقیق**
n. --- camerman/ photographer --- **عکاس**
n. --- photography --- **عکاسی**
a. --- reverse --- **عکس**
n. --- counterpart/ image/ photograph/ reflection --- **عکس**
v.t. --- reflect --- **عکس ڈالنا**
n. --- antidote/ cure/ healing/ medical treatment/ medication/ medicine/ prescription/ punishment/ reformation/ relief/ remedy/ treatment --- **علاج**
v.t. --- chastise/ cure/ punish/ salve/ treat --- **علاج کرنا**
a. --- curative/ medicinal/ therapeutic --- **علاجی**
a. --- regional --- **علاقائی**
v.t. --- ethnic --- **علاقائی**
n. --- microclimate --- **علاقائی آب و ہوا**
n. --- zoning --- **علاقوں میں تقسیم**

علاقہ --- n. --- affinity/ area/ bearing/ circle/ connection/ district/ holding/ jurisdiction/ locality/ nexus/ province/ region/ relation/ relevancy/ state/ tenure/ territory/ zone/ zonule

علاقہ جات --- n. --- regions

علاقہ جنگ --- n. --- war zone

علاقہ واری --- a. --- zonal

علاقیت --- n. --- relativism

علالت --- n. --- ailment/ disease/ illness/ indisposition

علامات --- n. --- symptom/ symptoms

علامت --- n. --- badge/ icon/ indication/ indications/ insignia/ kenning/ mark/ numeral/ omen/ sign/ symbol/ token

علامت نفی --- n. --- minus sign

علامتی --- a. --- symbolic

علامہ --- n. --- scholar

علاوہ --- a. --- barring

علاوہ --- adv. --- moreover

علاوہ --- n. --- beside

علاوہ --- prep. --- in addition to

علاوہ ازیں --- adv. --- besides

علت --- n. --- addiction/ ailment/ cause/ charge/ defect/ disease/ fault/ flaw/ (bad)habit/ illness/ motive/ occasion/ pretext/ rubbish/ vice

علت لگانا --- v.t. --- indict

علم --- n. --- banner/ doctrine/ kith/ knowledge/ learning/ lore/ science/ standard/ wisdom

علم ارواح --- n. --- demonology/ underworld

علم الارض --- n. --- geography

علم الاعصاب --- n. --- neurology

علم التہجی --- n. --- orthography

علم الحرکات --- n. --- kinematics

علم الحیات --- n. --- biology

علم الحیوانیات --- n. --- zoology

علم النجوم --- n. --- astronomy

علم النفوسیات --- n. --- demography

علم الولادت --- n. --- obstetrics

علم آب و ہوا --- n. --- meteorology

علم آخرت --- n. --- netherworld

علم بردار --- n. --- standard bearer/ vanguard

علم تکوین --- n. --- genetics

علم جوتش --- n. --- astrology

علم دوستی --- n. --- studiousness

علم سرطان --- n. --- oncology

n. --- etymology **--- علم صرف**
n. --- geology **--- علم طبقات الارض**
n. --- natural philosophy **--- علم طبیعی**
n. --- aeronautics **--- علم طیارہ سازی**
n. --- thesaurus **--- علم کا سرچشمہ**
n. --- ekistics **--- علم معاشرت**
n. --- womanhood **--- علم نسواں**
n. --- heraldry **--- علم نقابت**
n. --- graphics **--- علم نقش کشی**
v.i. --- know **--- علم ہونا**
a. --- literary/ scientific **--- علمی**
n. --- knowledge **--- علمی مہارت**
a. --- erudition **--- علمیت**
n. --- learning **--- علمیت**
n. --- eminence/ height/ subtility **--- علو**
a. --- celestial/ heavenly/ high **--- علوی**
n. --- break up/ demarcation/ dislocation/ isolation/ parting/ secession/ separation **--- علیحدگی**
a. --- aloof/ apart/ asunder/ cut off/ detached/ different/ disjoined/ distinct/ excluded/ exclusive/ inconsistent/ isolated/ outlying/ parted/ separate/ separated/ sequestered/ shut out/ solitary **--- علیحدہ**
adv. --- away **--- علیحدہ**
a. --- sequester **--- علیحدہ کرنا**
n. --- dispart **--- علیحدہ کرنا**
v.t. --- cleave/ detach/ disjoin/ segregate/ separate/ set aside/ winnow **--- علیحدہ کرنا**
v.i. --- detach/ disjoin/ separate **--- علیحدہ ہونا**
n. --- discontinuity **--- علیحدی**
a. --- diseased/ indisposed/ infirm **--- علیل**
n. --- ailing **--- علیل**
a. --- learned/ wise **--- علیم**
n. --- building/ edifice/ erection **--- عمارت**
a. --- architectural **--- عمارياتی**
n. --- haik/ turban **--- عمامہ**
n. --- intention/ resolution **--- عمد**
a. --- voluntary **--- عمداً**
adv. --- deliberately/ intentionally/ knowingly/ wilfully **--- عمداً**
a. --- neatness **--- عمدگی**
n. --- excellence/ merit/ worth **--- عمدگی**
adv. --- admirably/ nicely **--- عمدگی سے**

عمدہ --- a. --- choice/ fine/ fresh/ good/ great/ neat/ nice/ noble/ respectable/ sound/ sterling/ unadulterated
عمر --- n. --- age/ life/ (span of)life
عمر بھر کا ساتھ --- a. --- lifelong
عمر درازی --- n. --- longevity
عمر رسیدگی سے مبرہ --- a. --- ageless
عمر رسیدہ --- a. --- aged
عمر رسیدہ --- n. --- elder/ presbyter
عمق --- n. --- depth/ profundity
عمل --- n. --- act/ action/ administration/ deed/ effect/ execution/ exorcism/ exploit/ feat/ gest/ measure/ noun/ operation/ practice/ procedure/ process/ work/ working
عمل --- v.i. --- act
عمل انجام شدہ --- n. --- fait accompli
عمل پیدائش --- n. --- reproduction
عمل پیرا --- a. --- facile
عمل تولید --- n. --- genesis
عمل جراحی --- n. --- operation
عمل داری --- n. --- bailiwick/ dominion/ dominion/ government/ jurisdiction/ reign
عمل دخل --- n. --- possession/ sway
عمل درآمد --- n. --- importation/ practice/ process
عمل درآمد کرنا --- v.t. --- perpetrate
عمل روئدگی --- n. --- vegetation
عمل صفائ --- v.t. --- detersion
عمل کرنا --- v.t. --- operate/ practise/ treat
عمل کشیدگی --- n. --- vinification
عملاً --- adv. --- practically/ truly
عملہ --- a. --- personnel
عملہ --- n. --- crew/ establishment/ staff/ worker
عملی --- a. --- administrative/ applied
عملیت --- n. --- activity/ agency
عمود --- n. --- normal/ obelisk/ perpendicular
عموداً --- adv. --- precipitously/ vertically
عمودی --- a. --- normal/ perpendicular
عمودی --- adv. --- upright
عمودی --- n. --- vertical
عمودیت --- n. --- aplomb
عموماً --- adv. --- generally/ mostly/ normally/ ordinarily/ usually/ widely
عمومی --- a. --- democratic/ ecumenical/ general
عمومیات --- n. --- nomology
عمومیت --- n. --- generality/ universality
عمی --- a. --- ignorant

عمیق --- a. --- fathomless/ primeval/ profound/ recondite/ unfathomable
عنابی رنگ کا --- a. --- vinous
عنادی --- n. --- adversary
عنان --- n. --- bridle/ rein
عنایت --- n. --- benefaction/ boon/ bounty/ favour/ gift/ justice/ kindness
عنایت کرنا --- v.t. --- bestow/ give/ grant
عنبریا --- n. --- ambrosia
عندلیب --- n. --- nightingale
عنصر --- n. --- element/ factor/ ingredient/ origin
عنصری --- a. --- elemental/ elementary/ original
عنفوان --- n. --- bloom/ prime
عنفوان شباب --- n. --- juvenescence
عنفوان شباب میں قدم رکھنے والا --- a. --- juvenescent
عنقا --- a. --- rare/ scarce/ wonderful
عنقریب --- adv. --- anon/ soon
عنقریب ہونے والا --- a. --- upcoming
عنوان --- n. --- headline/ label/ legend/ title
عوام --- n. --- common people/ commonality/ demos/ people/ (common)people/ populace/ public/ vulgus
عوام الناس --- n. --- laity/ public
عوام کی رائے --- n. --- vox populi
عوامی --- a. --- demotic/ exoteric/ vulgar
عوامی --- n. --- kitsch
عوامی بنانا --- v.t. --- vernacularise
عوامی رائج --- n. --- public opinion
عوامی رائے --- n. --- vox pop
عود --- n. --- harp/ lute
عورت --- n. --- female/ frau/ lady/ wife/ woman
عورت بازی کرنا --- v.t. --- womanise
عورت بازی کرنے والا --- n. --- womaniser
عورت پنا --- a. --- femaleness
عورتوں سے نفرت کرنے والا --- v.t. --- misogynist
عورتیں --- n.pl. --- women/ womenfolk
عوض --- adv. --- instead
عوض --- n. --- compensation/ ersatz/ exchange/ replacement/ retaliation/ retribution/ substitute
عہد --- n. --- age/ agreement/ contract/ engagement/ époque/ era/ gage/ period/ pledge/ promise/ reign/ stipulation/ time/ vow/ word
عہد آفرین --- n. --- epoch making
عہد آہن --- n. --- iron age
عہد حاضر --- n. --- present time

n. --- epoch making **--- عہد ساز**
v.t. --- engage/ pledge/ wage **--- عہد کرنا**
n. --- contract/ convention/ treaty **--- عہد نامہ**
n. --- New Testament **--- عہد نامہ جدید**
n. --- Old Testament **--- عہد نامہ قدیم**
n. --- chair/ charge/ designation/ duty/ office/ position/ post/ rank **--- عہدہ**
v.t. --- demote **--- عہدہ کم کرنا**
v.t. --- degrade/ divest **--- عہدہ گھٹانا**
v.t. --- invest **--- عہدے پر بٹھانا**
n. --- incumbent/ office holder/ official **--- عہدے دار**
v.t. --- depose **--- عہدے سے ہٹانا**
a. --- artful/ crafty/ cunning/ guileful **--- عیار**
n. --- imposter/ knave **--- عیار**
a. --- underhand **--- عیارانہ**
n. --- vamp **--- عیارہ**
n. --- circumvention/ deception/ guile/ imposture/ quackery **--- عیاری**
v.t. --- circumvent **--- عیاری کرنا**
a. --- lascivious/ licentious/ luxurious/ petulant/ (dedicated to)pleasure/ voluptuous **--- عیاش**
n. --- debauchee/ rake/ rakish/ roister **--- عیاش**
n. --- debauchery/ lewdness/ luxury/ riot **--- عیاشی**
a. --- clear/ distinct/ evident/ naked/ visible **--- عیاں**
n. --- defect/ fault/ flaw/ imperfection/ malformation/ stigma/ vice **--- عیب**
a. --- acerb **--- عیب چین**
a. --- defective/ uncompleted **--- عیب دار**
a. --- vicious **--- عیبی**
n. --- festivity **--- عید**
a. --- rare **--- عید کا چاند**
n. --- delight/ enjoyment/ luxury/ pleasure/ sensuality **--- عیش**
n. --- indulgence **--- عیش پسندی**
n. --- luxuriate **--- عیش کرنا**
v.i. --- indulge **--- عیش کرنا**
v.t. --- enjoy/ revel **--- عیش کرنا**
n. --- luxury **--- عیش و عشرت**
n. --- orgy **--- عیش و عشرت کی محفل**
a. --- direct/ exact/ precise/ real/ very **--- عین**
n. --- eye/ spring **--- عین**
n. --- nick **--- عین موقعہ**
n. --- nick **--- عین وقت**
n. --- (in the)nick of time **--- عین وقت پر**
n. --- eyeglass/ spectacles **--- عینک**

عینی --- a. --- identic/ ocular
عینی شاہد --- n. --- eye witness
عینی گواہ --- n. --- eye witness
غائب --- a. --- absent/ hidden/ recondite/ viewless/ zero
غائب --- n. --- absentee/ zero
غائب الذہن --- a. --- absent minded
غائب دماغی سے --- adv. --- vacantly
غائب کرنا --- v.t. --- steal
غائب نظر --- a. --- invisible
غائب ہو جانا --- v.i. --- decamp/ vapourise
غائب ہو جانا --- v.t. --- clear out/ flee
غائب ہونا --- v.i. --- fade/ vanish
غائب ہونا --- v.t. --- vanish
غائب ہونے والا --- n. --- vanisher
غائبانہ --- adv. --- invisibly/ secretly
غائر --- a. --- deep/ narrow/ wide
غابن --- a. --- dishonest
غار --- n. --- cave/ consideration/ den/ grotto/ lair/ pit
غارت --- a. --- devastated
غارت --- n. --- pillage/ plunder
غارت زن --- n. --- despoiler
غارت زنی کرنا --- v.t. --- despoil
غارت کرنا --- v.t. --- harry/ plunder/ ravage/ rifle/ vandalise/ wreck
غارت گر --- a. --- destructive/ pernicious
غارت گر --- n. --- destroyer/ pillager/ plunderer/ predator/ raptor/ robber/ vandal
غارت گری --- a. --- vandalism
غارت گری --- n. --- destruction/ destructiveness/ devastation/ harrowing/ havoc/ pillage/ pogrom/ rapine/ sack/ wreck
غارت گری کرنا --- v.t --- pillage
غارت گری کرنا --- v.t. --- devastate/ sack
غازہ --- n. --- paint/ rouge/ unction
غازی --- n. --- hero
غاسب --- n. --- plunderer/ usurper
غافل --- a. --- asleep/ comatose/ heedless/ imprudent/ inadvertent/ incautious/ indiscreet/ listless/ neglectful/ negligent/ oblivious/ unconscious/ unmindful/ unthinking
غافل --- n. --- neglector
غافلانہ --- adv. --- inadvertently
غالب --- a. --- dominant/ excelling/ overarching/ overcoming/ overwhelming/ paramount/ predominant/ surpassing/ transcendent/ triumphant/ victor/ victorious
غالب --- n. --- conqueror/ overpowering/ vanquisher/ winner

v.i. --- overcome/ win **--- غالب آنا**
v.t. --- conquer/ excel/ surpass/ vanquish **--- غالب آنا**
v.i. --- overcome/ win **--- غالب ہونا**
v.t. --- excel/ surpass/ transcend **--- غالب ہونا**
a. --- likely **--- غالباً**
adv. --- mainly/ often/ oftentimes/ percase/ perchance/ perhaps/ probably/ (most)probably/ verisimilarly/ very likely **--- غالباً**
n. --- carpet **--- غالیچہ**
a. --- maximum **--- غایت**
adv. --- excessively/ very much **--- غایت**
n. --- extremity **--- غایت**
n. --- uttermost **--- غایت درجہ**
n. --- bad blood/ dust/ grudge/ impurity/ malice/ rancour/ vexation **--- غبار**
a. --- dusty/ nubilous **--- غبار آلود**
n. --- balloon **--- غبارہ**
n. --- defalcation/ dishonesty/ misappropriation/ plunder **--- غبن**
i. --- pillage **--- غبن کرنا**
v.t. --- defalcate/ diddle/ gibe/ harry/ misappropriate/ mooch/ plunder/ swindle **--- غبن کرنا**
a. --- bleary eyed/ dolt/ dull headed/ dunce/ ignoramus/ loggerhead **--- غبی**
n. --- newsmonger **--- غپپی**
a. --- insidious/ perfidious/ treacherous **--- غدار**
n. --- defector/ disloyal/ proditor/ renegade/ traitor/ treacher **--- غدار**
n. --- betrayal/ disloyalty/ double cross/ lese majestie/ treachery/ treason **--- غداری**
adv. --- treacherously **--- غداری سے**
v.t. --- betray **--- غداری کرنا**
n. --- anarchy/ insurrection/ mutiny/ revolt **--- غدر**
v.t. --- revolt **--- غدر کرنا**
n. --- gland/ wen **--- غدود**
a. --- glandular **--- غدودی**
n. --- lake **--- غدیر**
n. --- aliment/ food/ lunch/ nourishment/ nutriment/ provender/ sustenance/ viand/ victual **--- غذا**
a. --- nutrient/ nutrimental/ nutritious **--- غذا بخش**
adv. --- nutritively **--- غذا بخش انداز میں**
adv. --- nutritionally **--- غذا بخش طور پر**
a. --- nutrient **--- غذا بردار**
v.t. --- nourish/ nurture **--- غذا بہم پہنچانا**
a. --- nutritive **--- غذا دار**
n. --- nutritiveness **--- غذا کی بہم رسانی**
a. --- nutritional **--- غذائی**

غذائی طور پر --- adv. --- nutritionally
غذائی کھمبی --- n. --- morel
غذائیت --- n. --- aliment/ nourishment/ nutrition/ nutritiousness
غذائیت بخش --- a. --- nutritive
غذائیت بخشی --- n. --- nutritiveness
غر غرانا --- i. --- gargle
غر غرانا --- v.i. --- burble
غر غرہ --- n. --- guggle
غر غرہ کرنا --- v.i. --- guggle
غرا --- a. --- shining
غراب --- n. --- hail
غرابت --- n. --- novelty/ oddity/ quaintness/ queerness
غرارہ کرنا --- v.t --- gargle
غرانا --- v.i. --- groin/ grumble/ roar/ yap
غرانا --- v.t. --- growl
غراہٹ --- n. --- ugh/ yap
غرب اوسط --- n. --- Midwest
غربت --- n. --- alienation/ humility/ impecuniousity/ lowliness/ pauperisation/ penury/ poverty/ want
غربی --- a. --- occidental/ westerly/ western
غرض --- a. --- objective
غرض --- n. --- aim/ design/ intention/ meaning/ want
غرض کہ --- adv. --- in short
غرض مند --- a. --- interested/ needy/ selfish
غرغرہ --- n. --- gargle
غرفہ --- n. --- window
غرق --- a. --- absorbed/ immersed
غرق آب --- a. --- drowned
غرق آب --- pa.t. --- sunk
غرق آبی --- n. --- noyade
غرق کرنا --- v.t. --- drown/ immerse
غرق ہونا --- v.i. --- drown
غروب آفتاب --- n. --- sunset
غرور --- a. --- assumption/ hauteur
غرور --- n. --- haughtiness/ inflatedness/ pride/ snobbism/ vanity
غرور سے --- adv. --- arrogantly/ imperiously
غرہ --- n. --- starving
غریب --- a. --- bare/ destitute/ extraordinary/ impecunious/ impoverished/ inarticulate/ moneyless/ necessitous/ odd/ outlandish/ poor/ strange/ unusual/ wonderful
غریب --- n. --- have not

n. --- foreigner **--- غریب الوطن**
v.t. --- impoverish **--- غریب بنانا**
n. --- proletarian **--- غریب مزدور**
n. --- indigence/ penury **--- غریبی**
a. --- drowned/ immersed **--- غریق**
n. --- deer/ gazelle **--- غزال**
n. --- ode/ poem **--- غزل**
n. --- bath/ lotion/ wash **--- غسل**
n. --- bathroom/ john/ lavatory/ washroom **--- غسل خانہ**
v.t --- lave **--- غسل کرنا**
v.t. --- bathe/ wash **--- غسل کرنا**
n. --- nausea **--- غسیان**
a. --- maenadic **--- غسیلی**
n. --- coma/ fainting/ stupor/ swoon **--- غش**
v.i. --- faint **--- غش کھانا**
v.t. --- swim **--- غش کھانا**
n. --- membrane/ nyctalopia **--- غشا**
a. --- velar **--- غشائی**
n. --- fit **--- غشی**
n. --- coercion/ violence **--- غصب**
v.t. --- usurpation **--- غصب**
v.t. --- coerce/ usurp **--- غصب کرنا**
n. --- anger/ anxiety/ fit/ fury/ grief/ huff/ incensement/ indignation/ infuriation/ miff/ passion/ rage/ teen/ temper/ wax **--- غصہ**
v.t. --- retaliate **--- غصہ اتارنا**
v.i. --- anger/ swoon **--- غصہ آنا**
v.i. --- bear **--- غصہ پینا**
v.t. --- anger/ enrage/ incense/ infuriate/ irritate/ madden/ provoke/ rile/ roil **--- غصہ دلانا**
v.t. --- aggravate **--- غصہ دلنا**
v.t. --- huff **--- غصہ کرنا**
n. --- dragoon **--- غصہ ور**
n. --- iracundity **--- غصہ وری**
a. --- choleric/ grumpy/ gustful/ hot tempered/ huffy/ iracund/ warm/ wild eyed/ wrathful **--- غصیلا**
adv. --- angrily/ indignantly/ infuriatingly **--- غصے سے**
a. --- wroth **--- غصے سے بھر پور**
n. --- tantrum **--- غصے کا اظہار**
v.i. --- vex **--- غصے میں آنا**
v.t. --- enrage/ grate **--- غصے میں آنا**

غضب --- n. --- calamity/ cataclysm/ indignation/ infuriation/ ire/ rage/ tantrum/ wrath
غضب خداوندی --- n. --- scourge
غضب کی چال --- n. --- master stroke
غضب ناک --- a. --- dire/ frantic/ furious/ indignant/ infernal/ irascible/ ireful
غضب ڈھانا --- v.t. --- tyrannise
غفران --- n. --- absolution
غفلت --- n. --- default/ drowsiness/ inadvertence/ inattentiveness/ listlessness/ neglect/ negligence/ slumber/ stupor/ swoon/ unconsciousness
غفلت سے --- a. --- unmindfully
غفلت سے --- adv. --- neglectfully/ negligently
غفلت شعاری --- adv. --- neglectfullness
غفلت کرنا --- v.t. --- disregard/ neglect
غفلت کی نیند --- n. --- coma
غفلتی --- a. --- torpid
غل --- n. --- extremism/ outcry
غل غپاڑ --- n. --- vociferation
غل غپاڑا --- n. --- hullabaloo
غل غپاڑا کرنا --- v.t. --- manhandle
غل غپاڑا کرنے والا --- a. --- knockabout
غل مچاتے ہوئے --- adv. --- vociferously
غل مچانا --- v.i. --- yell
غل مچانا --- v.t. --- protest
غلا --- n. --- swarm
غلاظت --- n. --- dirtiness/ filth/ gook/ grossness/ night soil/ obsceneness/ soil/ sullage
غلاظت دور کرنا --- v.t. --- scour
غلاظت سے پاک کرنا --- v.t. --- expurgate
غلاف --- n. --- cover/ sheath/ vagina/ wrapper/ wrapping
غلاف چڑھا --- a. --- encapsulated/ sheathed
غلاف چڑھانا --- a. --- invaginate
غلاف چڑھانا --- v.t. --- invaginate/ sheathe
غلاف دار --- a. --- jacketed/ vaginate
غلاف نما --- a. --- vaginal
غلاف ہٹانا --- v.t. --- undrape
غلام --- n. --- boy/ page/ slave/ thrall/ varlet/ youth
غلام بنانا --- v.t. --- charm/ enslave/ thrall
غلام گردش --- n. --- gallery/ hallway/ veranda
غلام لڑکی --- n. --- maid/ maiden
غلامانہ --- a. --- servile

غلامی --- n. --- enslavement/ servility/ slavery/ subjugation/ thrall/ thraldom/ vassalage
غلامی سے آزاد کرنا --- v.t. --- manumit
غلبہ --- n. --- ascendancy/ dominance/ domination/ impetuosity/ invasion/ vehemence
غلبہ پانا --- v.t. --- outflank
غلبہ سے --- adv. --- triumphantly
غلبہ کرنا --- t.v. --- outdo/ overrun
غلبہ کرنا --- v.i. --- overcome
غلبہ کرنا --- v.t. --- mob/ oppress/ outgun/ overbear/ overwhelm
غلط --- a. --- awry/ delusional/ fallow/ flawed/ inaccurate/ incorrect/ mistaken/ undue/ unfair/ wrong/ wrongful
غلط استعمال --- n. --- misapplication/ misuse
غلط استعمال کرنا --- v.t. --- malappropriate/ misapply
غلط اطلاع دینا --- v.t. --- misinform
غلط الزام لگانا --- v.t. --- misallege
غلط اندازہ لگانا --- v.i. --- misjudge
غلط اندازہ لگانا --- v.t. --- miscalculate
غلط بیان --- n. --- misstatement
غلط بیانی --- n. --- misrepresentation
غلط بیانی کرنا --- v.t. --- misrepresent/ misstate/ mistell
غلط پن --- n. --- incorrectness
غلط پڑھنا --- v.t. --- misread
غلط تعبیر --- n. --- misinterpretation
غلط تفسیر --- n. --- misinterpretation
غلط تلفظ --- n. --- cacology/ mispronounciation
غلط تلفظ کرنا --- v.t. --- mispronouce
غلط جگہ رکھنا --- v.t. --- misplace
غلط چھاپنا --- v.t. --- misprint
غلط حراستی --- n. --- detinue
غلط حساب لگانا --- v.t. --- miscompute/ misreckon
غلط حوالہ --- n. --- misquotation
غلط حوالہ دینا --- v.t. --- misquote
غلط خبر --- n. --- misinformation
غلط خبر دینا --- v.t. --- misreport
غلط خوراک --- n. --- malnutrition
غلط رائے --- n. --- misbelief
غلط رائے دینا --- v.t. --- misadvise
غلط رنگ دینا --- v.t. --- miscolour
غلط روی سے --- adv. --- misguidedly
غلط رہنمائ --- n. --- misdirection

v.i. --- misconceive/ misjudge/ misunderstand **--- غلط سمجھنا**
v.t. --- miscomprehend **--- غلط سمجھنا**
v.t. --- mishear **--- غلط سننا**
v.t. --- misthink **--- غلط سوچنا**
v.t. --- misapprehend/ misbelieve **--- غلط طور پر سمجھنا**
v.t. --- misremember **--- غلط طور پر یاد رکھنا**
n. --- misapprehension/ misconception **--- غلط فہمی**
v.i. --- misstep **--- غلط قدم اٹھانا**
v.t. --- misvalue **--- غلط قیمت لگانا**
n. --- malefaction/ misdoing/ wrongdoing **--- غلط کاری**
v.t. --- miscount **--- غلط گننا**
v.t. --- miswrite **--- غلط لکھنا**
v.t. --- misconstrue **--- غلط معنی سمجھنا**
n. --- misconstruction **--- غلط مفہوم**
n. --- misventure **--- غلط مہم**
n. --- misnomer/ misnomer **--- غلط نام**
v.t. --- misname **--- غلط نام دینا**
v.t. --- miscall **--- غلط نام لینا**
n. --- erratum **--- غلط نامہ**
n. --- misidentification **--- غلط نشان دہی**
n. --- anachronism **--- غلط وقتیت**
n. --- rolling about/ wallowing **--- غلطاں**
a. --- confounded **--- غلطاں پیچاں**
a. --- fallacy **--- غلطی**
n. --- bevue/ blunder/ delusion/ error/ fallow/ inaccuracy/ miscarriage/ misprision/ mistake/ mistakenness/ misunderstanding/ obliquity **--- غلطی**
v.t. --- miscalculation **--- غلطی**
a. --- erroneous/ fallacious/ faulty/ wrongful **--- غلطی پر**
adv. --- abroad **--- غلطی پر**
v.t. --- whitewash **--- غلطی پر پردہ ڈالنا**
v.t. --- white out **--- غلطی چھپانا**
a. --- undeceive **--- غلطی دور کرنا**
adv. --- erroneously/ inadvertently/ mistakenly/ wrongfully **--- غلطی سے**
n. --- slither **--- غلطی کرنا**
v.i. --- err/ fault/ misstep **--- غلطی کرنا**
v.t. --- blunder/ miss/ mistake/ wrong **--- غلطی کرنا**
n. --- wrongdoer **--- غلطی کرنے والا**
v.t. --- reprehend **--- غلطی نکالنا**
n. --- day's sale/ grain/ herd/ hirsel/ rout/ till **--- غلہ**
a. --- gregarious **--- غلہ پسند**
n. --- barn/ garner/ granary **--- غلہ گدام**

a. --- filthy/ foul/ gross/ nasty/ obscene/ sordid **--- غلیظ**
n. --- dirty/ squalid **--- غلیظ**
n. --- wastewater **--- غلیظ پانی**
v.t. --- sully **--- غلیظ کرنا**
n. --- smut **--- غلیظ گفتگو**
n. --- catapult/ pellet bow **--- غلیل**
n. --- chagrin/ concern/ dolour/ grief/ infelicity/ rue/ ruth/ sadness/ sorrow/ teen/ unhappiness/ woe **--- غم**
v.i. --- hone **--- غم اندوز ہونا**
a. --- lamentable **--- غم آلودہ**
a. --- afflicted/ grieved **--- غم دیدہ**
v.i. --- solace **--- غم غلط کرنا**
v.t. --- console **--- غم غلط کرنا**
v.t. --- bewail/ lament **--- غم کرنا**
n. --- tattletale/ telltale **--- غماز**
v.t. --- blabber **--- غمازی کرنا**
a. --- comforter **--- غمخوار**
n. --- sympathiser **--- غمخوار**
a. --- aggrieved/ mournful/ orb **--- غمزدہ**
n. --- coquetry **--- غمزہ**
a. --- comforter **--- غمگسار**
n. --- sympathiser **--- غمگسار**
n. --- sympathy **--- غمگساری**
a. --- doleful/ dolourous/ dour/ lugubrious/ ruthful/ sad/ sorrowful/ wailful **--- غمگین**
n. --- chagrined **--- غمگین**
v.i. --- gloom **--- غمگین ہونا**
n. --- dourness **--- غمگینی**
a. --- sadly **--- غمگینی سے**
a. --- lamentable **--- غمناک**
n. --- bereavement **--- غمی**
n. --- disregard/ lucre/ riches/ unconcern/ wealth **--- غنا**
a. --- lyrical **--- غنائ**
n. --- vaudeville **--- غنائ ناٹک**
n. --- opera **--- غنایہ**
n. --- blossom/ bud/ burgeon/ knop **--- غنچہ**
n. --- drowsiness **--- غنودگی**
a. --- goon/ lewd **--- غنڈا**
n. --- hoodlum/ hooligan/ ruffian/ villain/ yob **--- غنڈا**
n. --- hooliganism **--- غنڈا پن**
n. --- mug **--- غنڈہ**
n. --- moll **--- غنڈے کی یار**

a. --- opulent/ rich --- **غنی**
n. --- enemy --- **غنیم**
a. --- tolerable --- **غنیمت**
n. --- blessing --- **غنیمت**
n. --- diver --- **غواس**
n. --- (close)attention/ cogitation/ meditation/ reflection/ thought/ (deep)thought/ view --- **غور**
n. --- maintaining --- **غور پر داخت**
n. --- behold/ contemplate --- **غور کرنا**
v.i. --- cogitate --- **غور کرنا**
v.t --- meditate --- **غور کرنا**
v.t. --- advise/ apprehend/ consider/ incubate/ mull/ ponder/ reflect/ think/ view --- **غور کرنا**
n. --- bringing up --- **غور و پر داخت**
n. --- dive --- **غوطہ**
n. --- diver --- **غوطہ خور**
v.i. --- dive --- **غوطہ خوری کرنا**
v.t. --- dip/ dive --- **غوطہ دینا**
n. --- clamour/ coil/ hubhub/ hue/ uproar --- **غوغا**
n. --- caboodle/ ghoul/ goblin/ hobgoblin/ horde/ host --- **غول**
n. --- jack o' lantern --- **غول بیابانی**
n. --- ingurgitation --- **غٹ غٹ**
n. --- seer --- **غیب داں**
n. --- prescience --- **غیب دانی**
n. --- informer --- **غیب گو**
n. --- backbiter --- **غیبت گو**
n. --- backbiting --- **غیبت گوئ**
v.t. --- backbite --- **غیبت گوی کرنا**
a. --- adventitious/ alien/ bad/ different/ other/ outlandish/ strange/ unobstructed --- **غیر**
n. --- alien/ barbarian/ beside/ foreigner/ outsider/ stranger --- **غیر**
pref. --- non/ un --- **غیر**
prep. --- but/ save --- **غیر**
n. --- involuntary --- **غیر اختیاری**
n. --- knee jerk --- **غیر اختیاری اور فوری حرکت**
a. --- amoral/ unethical/ unmoral --- **غیر اخلاقی**
n. --- amorality --- **غیر اخلاقیت**
a. --- uncomprehending/ uncomprehensive --- **غیر ادراک پزیر**
a. --- unintended/ unintentional --- **غیر ارادی**
n. --- manslaughter --- **غیر ارادی قتل**
a. --- unearthly --- **غیر ارضی**

n. --- amateurish **--- غیر استادانہ**
n. --- disuse **--- غیر استعمال**
a. --- non rigid **--- غیر استوار**
a. --- uncorrected **--- غیر اصلاح شدہ**
a. --- uncorrected **--- غیر اصلاح یافتہ**
a. --- unemployed **--- غیر اطلاقی**
n. --- non fiction **--- غیر افسانوی**
n. --- non resident **--- غیر اقامت پزیر**
n. --- non residency **--- غیر اقامت پزیری**
a. --- non residential **--- غیر اقامتی**
a. --- non corrosive **--- غیر اکال**
a. --- non alcoholic **--- غیر الکحلی**
a. --- non inductive **--- غیر امالی**
n. --- nonego **--- غیر انا**
a. --- non administrative **--- غیر انتظامی**
a. --- inhuman/ inhumane **--- غیر انسانی**
v.t. --- wrong **--- غیر انصافی کرنا**
n. --- non attention **--- غیر انہماکی**
a. --- nugatory/ trifling/ unessential/ uneventful **--- غیر اہم**
n. --- insignificant **--- غیر اہم**
n. --- unimportance **--- غیر اہمیت**
a. --- non statutory/ unconstitutional **--- غیر آئینی**
n. --- unconstitutionality **--- غیر آئینی پن**
adv. --- unconstitutionally **--- غیر آئینی طور پر**
a. --- uncultivated/ uninhabited/ vacant **--- غیر آباد**
n. --- no man's land **--- غیر آباد زمین**
v.t. --- unpeople **--- غیر آباد کرنا**
a. --- non combustible/ non inflammable **--- غیر آتش گیر**
a. --- naked/ unadorned **--- غیر آراستہ**
a. --- non ferrous **--- غیر آہنی**
a. --- non volatile **--- غیر بخاراتی**
a. --- unexpressive **--- غیر بلیغ معنی**
a. --- unbeaten **--- غیر پا مال شدہ**
a. --- unfettered **--- غیر پابند**
a. --- unparliamentary **--- غیر پارلمانی**
a. --- unexpurgated **--- غیر پاک شدہ**
a. --- bawdy/ unchaste **--- غیر پاکیزہ**
a. --- unlettered **--- غیر پڑھا لکھا**
a. --- non productive **--- غیر پیدا واری**
a. --- lay **--- غیر پیشہ ور**
n. --- lay **--- غیر پیشہ ور**

غیر تجربہ کار --- adv. --- uninitiated
غیر تحقیق و تفتیش شدہ --- a. --- unexplored
غیر تخریبی --- a. --- non destructive
غیر تربیت یافتہ --- a. --- undisciplined
غیر ترسیمی --- a. --- non objective
غیر تسلیم شدہ --- a. --- unaccepted/ unacknowledged
غیر تصحیح شدہ --- a. --- uncorrected
غیر تصرف پزیر --- a. --- unadaptable
غیر تعلیم یافتہ --- a. --- uneducated
غیر تغیر پزیر --- a. --- unconvertible
غیر تفہیمی --- a. --- uncomprehending/ uncomprehensive
غیر تکمیلی --- n. --- nonfulfilment
غیر تمباکو نوش --- n. --- non smoker
غیر توازن --- n. --- imbalance
غیر توثیق شدہ --- a. --- unconfirmed
غیر ثابت --- a. --- nonviable
غیر جاذب --- a. --- non absorbent/ unbecoming
غیر جانب دار --- a. --- impartial/ indifferent/ neutral/ unbiased
غیر جانب دار بنانا --- v.t. --- neutralise
غیر جانب دار کاری --- n. --- neutralisation
غیر جانب دارانہ طور پر --- adv. --- unbiasedly
غیر جانب داری --- n. --- impartiality/ neutrality/ neutralism
غیر جانب داری سے --- adv. --- impartially
غیر جانب داریت --- n. --- impartialness
غیر جدولی --- a. --- non scheduled
غیر جذباتیت --- n. --- dispassion
غیر جواب دہ --- a. --- unaccountable
غیر جواب دہی --- n. --- unaccountability
غیر حاضر --- n. --- absentee/ defaulter
غیر حاضری --- n. --- disappearance/ non appearance/ non attendance
غیر حاضری میں --- prep. --- in absentia
غیر حق دار --- a. --- undeserved
غیر حقیقی --- a. --- fabulous/ fanciful/ fantastic/ fantastical/ illusive/ illusory/ imaginary/ insubstantial/ surreal/ unreal/ vaporous
غیر حقیقی --- n. --- bizarre/ nonentity
غیر حوصلہ مند --- a. --- unambitious/ unaspiring
غیر خطی --- a. --- non linear
غیر خلیق --- a. --- unamiable/ uncourteous
غیر خمیدہ --- a. --- unbowed
غیر خوردنی --- a. --- uneatable
غیر درجہ بند --- a. --- unclassified

غیر درست --- a. --- uneven/ unsafe
غیر درست شدہ --- n. --- unbalanced
غیر دست یاب --- a. --- unavailable
غیر دستوری --- a. --- unconstitutional
غیر دستوریت --- n. --- unconstitutionality
غیر دقیانوسی --- n. --- heterodoxy
غیر دلچسپ --- a. --- matter of fact/ unenjoyable/ unentertaining
غیر دلچسپ --- n. --- uninteresting
غیر دلکش --- a. --- unbecoming/ uninviting
غیر دھات --- n. --- non metal
غیر دھاتی --- a. --- non metallic
غیر دینوی --- a. --- unearthly
غیر دینی --- a. --- secular
غیر ذکی --- a. --- untalented
غیر ذمہ دار --- a. --- irresponsible
غیر ذمہ داری --- n. --- irresponsibility
غیر رسمی --- a. --- informal/ unconventional
غیر روایتی --- a. --- unconventional
غیر روشن --- a. --- uncleared
غیر روشن خیال --- a. --- unenlightened
غیر ساز گار --- a. --- uncongenial
غیر سالم --- a. --- uncompleted
غیر سرکاری --- a. --- unofficial
غیر سفید فام --- a --- non white
غیر سکونتی --- a. --- non residential
غیر سنجیدہ رائے --- n. --- obiter dictum
غیر سنجیدہ فرد --- n. --- joker
غیر شائستگی سے --- adv. --- unchastely
غیر شائستہ --- a. --- unchaste/ uncultivated/ unmeet
غیر شادی شدہ --- a. --- single/ unattached/ unmarried
غیر شادی شدہ --- n. --- bachelor
غیر شاعرانہ --- a. --- prosaic
غیر شخصی --- a. --- impersonal
غیر شرعی --- a. --- illegitimate
غیر شعوری طور پر --- adv. --- unconsciously
غیر شفاف --- a. --- opaque
غیر شہری --- a. --- inurbane
غیر صاف --- a. --- uncleared
غیر صحت مند --- a. --- unhealthy
غیر ضروری --- a. --- dispensable/ inconsequent/ inconsiderable/ inessential/ needless/ nonessential/ unessential/ unimportant/ unnecessary

غیر ضروری --- insignificant --- n.
غیر طبعی --- unconstrained/ unnatural/ weird --- a.
غیر طبیعی --- unearthly --- a.
غیر طبیعی --- excrescence --- n.
غیر طرف داری --- non partisanship --- n.
غیر طے شدہ --- undecided --- a.
غیر عادل --- unfair --- a.
غیر عادی --- unaccustomed --- a.
غیر عالمانہ --- unacademic --- a.
غیر علمی --- unacademic --- a.
غیر عمل --- inofficious/ inoperative --- a.
غیر عیسائی --- unchristian --- a.
غیر فائدہ مند --- lean --- v.t.
غیر فانی --- undying --- a.
غیر فرشی --- unpaved --- a.
غیر فطری --- paranormal/ unnatural --- a.
غیر فطری طور پر --- unnaturally --- adv.
غیر فطریت --- unnaturalness --- n.
غیر فوجی بنانا --- demilitarise --- v.t.
غیر فہرستی --- non scheduled --- a.
غیر فہمی --- unintelligibleness --- n.
غیر فیاضانہ --- uncharitable/ unchristian --- a.
غیر فیاضی --- uncharitableness --- a.
غیر فیصلہ شدہ --- undecided/ undetermined --- a.
غیر قابل --- unable --- a.
غیر قابل اعتمادیت --- nondependibility --- a.
غیر قانونی --- illegal/ illegitimate/ illicit/ lawless/ malfeasant/ unauthorised/ underground/ undue/ unlawful --- a.
غیر قطاری --- non linear --- a.
غیر کار آمد --- unavailing --- a.
غیر گرفتہ --- unbound --- a.
غیر لازمی --- inessential --- a.
غیر لفظی --- non verbal --- a.
غیر لمسی --- intangible --- a.
غیر لڑاکا --- non combatant --- a.
غیر مؤثر --- ineffective/ non effective/ unassertive --- a.
غیر ما نوس --- unacquainted/ unaccustomed --- a.
غیر مادی --- immaterial/ imponderable/ spiritual --- a.
غیر مالوف --- queer --- a.
غیر مانع --- non resistant --- a.
غیر مانوسیت --- unfamiliarity --- n.

غیر مانوسیت کے ساتھ --- adv. --- unfamiliarly
غیر مبدل --- a. --- unchangeable
غیر مبہم --- a. --- express/ unequivocal
غیر مبہم طور پر --- adv. --- unequivocally
غیر متاثر --- a. --- impassive/ unaffected/ unaffected/ unfeeling/ uninfluenced/ unmoved
غیر متبدل --- a. --- non volatile
غیر متبرک --- a. --- unblest
غیر متحرب --- n. --- non belligerent
غیر متحرک --- a. --- quiescent/ quiet
غیر متحمل --- a. --- unbearable
غیر متذبذب --- a. --- unfaltering
غیر متردد --- a. --- unhesitating
غیر متشدد --- a. --- non violent
غیر متعددی --- a. --- non communicable/ non contagious
غیر متعلق --- a. --- unallied
غیر متعین --- a. --- indescribable
غیر متغیر --- a. --- unchangeable/ unchanging/ unvarying
غیر متمدن --- a. --- heathenish/ uncivilised
غیر متنازع --- a. --- unconverted
غیر متنازع فیہ --- a. --- undisputed
غیر متناسب --- a. --- disproportional
غیر متوازن --- n. --- unbalanced
غیر متوازن کرنا --- v.t. --- unbalance
غیر متوازی --- a. --- unequal/ uneven
غیر متوجہ --- a. --- absent minded
غیر متوقع --- a. --- inopinate/ unexpected
غیر مجلد --- a. --- unbound
غیر محارب --- a. --- non combatant
غیر محتاط --- a. --- negligent
غیر محتاط --- adv. --- negligently
غیر محدود --- a. --- illimitable/ indefinite/ indeterminate/ inordinate/ unbounded/ unconfined/ undefined/ unlimited/ vast
غیر محفوظ --- a. --- insecure
غیر محفوظ حصہ --- n. --- underbelly
غیر مخصص --- a. --- unappropriated
غیر مخلص --- a. --- insincere
غیر مدع --- a. --- uninvited
غیر مذہب --- a. --- uncivilised
غیر مذہبی --- a. --- nonreligious
غیر مرتب --- a. --- unedited

a. --- undesirable **--- غیر مرغوب**
a. --- uncongenial **--- غیر مزاج**
a. --- non resistant **--- غیر مزاحم**
a. --- disparate/ unequal **--- غیر مساوی**
n. --- inequality/ unevenness **--- غیر مساوی پن**
adv. --- unevenly **--- غیر مساوی طور پر**
a. --- undeserved/ undeserving **--- غیر مستحق**
n. --- meritless **--- غیر مستحق**
a. --- unconfirmed **--- غیر مستحکم**
v.t. --- destabilise **--- غیر مستحکم کرنا**
a. --- maiden/ obselete/ obsolete/ unused **--- غیر مستعمل**
n. --- maiden **--- غیر مستعمل**
a. --- uncertain **--- غیر مستقل مزاج**
n. --- wabbler **--- غیر مستقل مزاج**
v.i. --- vacillate **--- غیر مستقل ہونا**
a. --- circuitous/ uneven **--- غیر مستقیم**
n. --- apocryphal **--- غیر مستند**
a. --- unarmed **--- غیر مسلح**
a. --- impulsive/ intermissive **--- غیر مسلسل**
a. --- non standard **--- غیر مسلم**
n. --- unconformity **--- غیر مشابہت**
a. --- averse **--- غیر مشتاق**
a. --- undoubted **--- غیر مشتبہ**
a. --- unappetising **--- غیر مشتہی**
a. --- unconditional **--- غیر مشروط**
a. --- unconditionally **--- غیر مشروط طور پر**
a. --- unambiguous/ unsuspected/ unsuspecting **--- غیر مشکوک**
a. --- non compromising/ uncompromising **--- غیر مصالحانہ**
a. --- uncertified/ unconfirmed/ unsubstantiated **--- غیر مصدقہ**
a. --- inartificial/ native **--- غیر مصنوعی**
a. --- lax **--- غیر مضبوط**
a. --- harmless/ innocuous **--- غیر مضر**
a. --- uncultivated **--- غیر مضروعہ**
a. --- fallow **--- غیر مضروعہ زمین**
a. --- unconformable **--- غیر مطابق**
n. --- unconformity **--- غیر مطابقت**
a. --- unpublished **--- غیر مطبوعہ**
a. --- unmusical **--- غیر مطرب**
a. --- unasked **--- غیر مطلوب**
a. --- dissatisfied/ unperturbed **--- غیر مطمئن**
a. --- indocile/ undutiful/ wayward **--- غیر مطیع**

غیر مظہر --- a. --- undemonstrative
غیر معتبر --- a. --- unaccredited/ uncertain/ undependable
غیر معترضانہ --- a. --- uncritical
غیر معتقد --- a. --- unbelieving
غیر معروضی --- a. --- non representational
غیر معقول --- a. --- absurd/ unadvisable
غیر معلول --- a. --- uncaused
غیر معلوم --- a. --- invisible
غیر معمولی --- a. --- abnormal/ extraordinary/ notable/ novel/ phenomenal/ quaint/ singular/ tremendous/ uncommon/ unconventional/ untypical/ unusual
غیر معمولی پن --- n. --- uncommonness
غیر معمولی پن سے --- adv. --- uncommonly
غیر معمولی جنسی خواہش والا یا والی --- a. --- nymphomaniac
غیر معمولی طور پر جاذب شخص --- a. --- knock out
غیر معیاری --- a. --- non standard
غیر معین --- a. --- undefined
غیر مغلوب --- a. --- dauntless/ unbeaten/ unbowed/ unconquered
غیر مفتوح --- a. --- unconquered
غیر مفید --- a. --- inefficacious/ unavailing/ unhealthy
غیر مفید --- n. --- has been
غیر مقبوضہ --- a. --- vacant
غیر مقبول --- a. --- unacceptable/ unpopular
غیر مقبولہ --- a. --- unacknowledged
غیر مقدس --- a. --- unhallowed/ unholy
غیر مقلد --- a. --- heterodox
غیر مقلد --- n. --- dissenter/ nonconformist
غیر مقلدانہ --- a. --- unconventionally
غیر مقلدی --- n. --- unconventionality
غیر مقید --- a. --- arbitrary/ non restrictive/ unbound
غیر مکسوبہ --- a. --- unearned
غیر ملحق --- a. --- nonadjacent
غیر ملحوظ --- a. --- unconsidered
غیر ملکی --- a. --- foreign
غیر ممیز --- a. --- non distinctive
غیر مناسب --- a. --- infelicitous/ lop sided
غیر منتخب --- a. --- non elect
غیر منتظر --- a. --- casual/ unforeseen
غیر منتظم --- a. --- unsystematic
غیر منتگزر --- a. --- untimely
غیر منحرف --- a. --- undeviating
غیر منسلک --- a. --- unattached

غیر منسوب --- a. --- unaccredited/ unattached
غیر منصفانہ طور پر --- adv. --- unfairly
غیر منضبط --- a. --- uncontrolled
غیر منطقی --- a. --- illogical/ inconsequent/ inconsequential
غیر منظم --- a. --- disorganised/ ragtag/ unorganised
غیر منقسم --- a. --- individisible/ undivided
غیر منقطع --- a. --- incessant/ unbroken/ unceasing
غیر منقولہ --- a. --- non transferable
غیر موافق --- a. --- irresponsive/ unpropitious
غیر موافقت --- n. --- unconformity
غیر موثر --- a. --- unexpressive
غیر موجود --- a. --- non existent/ zero
غیر موجود --- n. --- nonentity
غیر موذویت --- a. --- disproportionateness
غیر موروثی --- a. --- nonhereditary
غیر موروثی خطاب رکھنے والا --- n. --- knight
غیر موزوں --- a. --- unaccommodated
غیر موسیقی یانہ --- a. --- noteless
غیر موصل --- n. --- non conductor
غیر موقف --- a. --- non stop
غیر مہذب --- a. --- gross/ ill bred/ oafish/ provincial/ unceremonious/ uncivil/ uncourteous/ uncultivated/ uneducated/ ungracious/ unkempt/ unpolished
غیر مہذب --- n. --- hob/ lout/ oaf/ yahoo
غیر مہم --- a. --- immaterial
غیر مہم جو --- a. --- unenterprising
غیر میسر --- a. --- undignified
غیر ناقدانہ --- a. --- uncritical/ undiscriminating
غیر نامیاتی --- a. --- inorganic
غیر نفوذ پزیر --- a. --- impermissible
غیر نمائندہ --- a. --- non representational
غیر نمایاں --- a. --- blear/ uncleared/ unnoticeable
غیر وا بستگی --- n. --- non partisanship
غیر وابستگی --- n. --- neutrality
غیر وابستہ --- a. --- noncommittal
غیر وابستہ --- n. --- non partisan
غیر وابستہ طور پر --- adv. --- noncommittally
غیر واثق --- a. --- diffident
غیر واضح --- a. --- blurred/ inexplicit/ nebulous/ obscure/ recondite/ uncertain/ unclear/ undefined/ vague
غیر واضح طور پر --- adv. --- obscurely
غیر واضح طور پر --- n. --- uncertainly

n. --- uncertainness **--- غیر واضح کیفیت**
a. --- nonhereditary **--- غیر وراثتی**
a. --- chancy/ questionable/ uncertain **--- غیر یقینی**
n. --- uncertainty **--- غیر یقینی**
n. --- inequality/ unevenness **--- غیر یکسانیت**
a. --- unconformable/ unequal/ unfair **--- غیر یکساں**
adv. --- unevenly **--- غیر یکساں طور پر**
n. --- bashfulness/ honour/ modesty/ pudency **--- غیرت**
a. --- self respecting **--- غیرت مند**
v.t. --- net **--- غیرنا**
n. --- John Doe **--- غیروشناسا**
n. --- Jane Doe **--- غیروشناسا عورت**
n. --- indignation/ ire/ pique/ rage/ umbrage/ wrath **--- غیظ**
n. --- advantage/ behoof/ benefit/ gain/ harvest/ importance/ interest/ leverage/ profit/ result/ use/ usefulness/ utility/ vantage/ yield **--- فائدہ**
v.t. --- benefit/ profit/ use/ utilise **--- فائدہ اٹھانا**
v.i. --- profit **--- فائدہ حاصل کرنا**
v.t. --- yield **--- فائدہ کرنا**
a. --- advantageous/ efficacious/ gainful/ profitable/ useful **--- فائدہ مند**
a. --- acquiring/ attaining/ obtaining/ reaching **--- فائز**
n. --- winner **--- فائز**
a. --- exceeding/ first rate/ great/ paramount/ pre eminent/ superior/ surpassing/ transcendent/ unequalled **--- فائق**
v.t. --- exceed/ outrun/ outstrip/ surpass/ transcend **--- فائق ہونا**
a. --- victor **--- فاتح**
n. --- conqueror/ vanquisher/ winner **--- فاتح**
n. --- victor **--- فاتح شخص**
a. --- disturbed/ idle/ infirm/ sluggish/ unsound/ weak **--- فاتر**
n. --- half wit **--- فاتر العقل شخص**
a. --- bawdy/ incontinent/ sinful/ unchaste/ wanton **--- فاجر**
n. --- libertine/ rig/ sinner **--- فاجر**
a. --- bawdy/ sinful/ unchaste **--- فاجرہ**
n. --- harlot/ prostitute/ sinner/ whore **--- فاجرہ**
a. --- foul/ gross/ immodest/ indecent/ nefarious/ obscene/ ribald **--- فاحش**
n. --- harlotry/ prostitution/ whoredom **--- فاحشگی**
a. --- foul/ immodest/ indecent/ nefarious/ obscene **--- فاحشہ**
n. --- floozie/ harlot/ jade/ quean/ stallion/ strumpet/ wench/ whore **--- فاحشہ**
v.i. --- whore **--- فاحشہ بازی کرنا**
n. --- dove/ ringdove **--- فاختہ**
n. --- coo **--- فاختے کی آواز**
a. --- gorgeous/ precious/ proud/ valuable **--- فاخر**

فاخر --- n. --- boaster
فاخرانہ انداز سے نظر ڈالنا --- v.i. --- gloat
فاخرہ --- n. --- boaster
فارسی --- n. --- Persian
فارغ --- a. --- absolved/ at ease/ burdenless/ contented/ devoid/ discharged/ disengaged/ free/ quit/ unoccupied/ vacant
فارغ البال --- a. --- independent
فارغ التحصیل --- a. --- qualified
فارغ التحصیل --- n. --- graduate
فارغ کر کے بھیج دینا --- n. --- kiss off
فارغ کرنا --- v.t. --- absolve
فاسخ --- a. --- breaker/ profligate
فاسخ --- n. --- infringer/ violator
فاسخانہ --- a. --- violative
فاسد --- a. --- corrupt/ noxious/ stagnant/ vicious
فاسدانہ --- adv. --- noxiously
فاسق --- a. --- impious/ lascivious/ lewd/ petulant/ wicked
فاسق --- n. --- adulterer/ fornicator/ sinner/ transgressor
فاسقہ --- n. --- adulterer/ harlot
فاش --- a. --- apparent/ disclosed/ egregious/ gross/ known/ manifest/ notorious/ serious
فاش کرنا --- v.t. --- bewray/ detect/ disclose/ discover/ divulge/ give away/ propale/ reveal
فاش ہونا --- v.i. --- leak
فاصل --- n. --- divider/ separator
فاصل آب --- n. --- watershed
فاصلہ --- n. --- break/ discontinuity/ distance/ duration/ gap/ hiatus/ interval/ separation/ space
فاضل --- a. --- abundant/ accomplished/ excellent/ learned/ (accomplished)person/ proficient/ superfluous/ virtuous
فاضل --- n. --- residue/ scholar/ surplus
فاضل ادب --- n. --- literator
فاضلانا مقالہ لکھنا --- v.i. --- lucubrate
فاضلانہ --- a. --- learned
فاعل --- a. --- doing/ nominative/ operating
فاعل --- n. --- agent/ doer/ maker/ operator/ performer/ subject
فاقہ --- n. --- fasting/ starvation/ want
فاقہ زدہ --- a. --- famished
فاقہ سے مرنا --- v.i. --- famish
فاقہ کرنا --- v.t. --- famish/ starve
فاقہ کش --- a. --- famished

n. --- augury/ omen/ presage/ spell **--- فال**
n. --- augur **--- فال گو**
v.t. --- augur/ portend **--- فال نکالنا**
a. --- extra/ odd/ otiose/ over/ redundant/ superfluous/ unnecessary **--- فالتو**
n. --- spare/ surplus **--- فالتو**
v.t. --- pare **--- فالتو تہ اتارنا**
n. --- palsy/ paralysis **--- فالج**
n. --- hue **--- فام**
n. --- phantasmagoria **--- فانوس خیال**
a. --- ephemeral/ fleeting/ perishable **--- فانی**
n. --- mortal **--- فانی**
n. --- steel **--- فاولاد**
n. --- conquest/ victory **--- فتح**
v.t. --- conquer/ subjugate/ win **--- فتح کرنا**
a. --- victor **--- فتح مند**
adv. --- victoriously **--- فتح مندی سے**
a. --- naughty **--- فتنہ**
n. --- insurgency/ insurrection/ mischief/ mischievousness/ mutiny/ perfidy/ pest/ revolt/ riot/ sedition/ seduction/ temptation/ wickedness **--- فتنہ**
a. --- inflamatory/ mischievous/ riotous/ seditious **--- فتنہ انگیز**
n. --- instigator/ mischief maker **--- فتنہ انگیز**
n. --- agent provocateur **--- فتنہ انگیز جاسوس**
v.t. --- revolt **--- فتنہ برپا کرنا**
a. --- outrageous/ turbulent **--- فتنہ پرداز**
n. --- temptress **--- فتنہ پرور**
a. --- wicked **--- فتنہ گر**
adv. --- wickedly **--- فتنے سے**
n. --- discord/ disorder/ quarrelling/ riot/ row/ unsoundness **--- فتور**
n. --- defuse **--- فتور پیدا کرنا**
n. --- witchery **--- فتون**
n. --- bull/ (religious)decree/ verdict **--- فتویٰ**
n. --- candlewick **--- فتیلا**
n. --- wick **--- فتیلہ**
n. --- morn **--- فجر**
n. --- debauchery/ immorality/ profligacy/ whoredom/ wickedness **--- فجور**
n. --- indecency/ obscenity/ ribaldry **--- فحاشت**
n. --- scurrility **--- فحاشی**
a. --- exorbitant/ foul/ gross/ lewd/ nasty/ raunchy/ unblushing **--- فحش**
n. --- boasting/ egotism/ glory/ honour/ nobility/ pride **--- فخر**
v.i. --- boast **--- فخر کرنا**
n. --- vanity **--- فخر و ناز**

adv. --- boastfully/ proudly **--- فخریہ**
n. --- consecration/ devotion/ exchange/ ransom/ redemption/ sacrifice **--- فدا**
v.t. --- sacrifice **--- فدا کرنا**
n. --- lover **--- فدائ**
n. --- votary **--- فدوی**
n. --- consecration/ ransom/ sacrifice **--- فدیہ**
n. --- preference **--- فذقیت**
n. --- puffiness **--- فر بہی**
n. --- whirligig **--- فر فرا**
n. --- edict **--- فر مان**
a --- undermost **--- فر و تر**
a. --- humble/ humiliated **--- فر و تن**
n. --- humiliation **--- فر و تنی**
n. --- neglect **--- فر و گذاشت**
n. --- vocabulary **--- فر ہنگ**
n. --- duties **--- فرائض**
n. --- vicarage **--- فرائض یا جاگیر**
a. --- extensive/ large/ plentiful/ wide **--- فراخ**
n. --- spacious **--- فراخ**
n. --- generous **--- فراخ دل**
n. --- generosity **--- فراخ دلی**
adv. --- greatly **--- فراخ دلی سے**
n. --- prosperity/ wideness **--- فراخی**
a. --- absconding **--- فرار**
n. --- escape/ flight/ getaway **--- فرار**
v.i. --- abscond/ mizzle **--- فرار ہونا**
a. --- fugitive **--- فراری**
n. --- fugitive **--- فراری**
a. --- escapist **--- فراریت پسند**
a. --- aloft/ ascending/ exalted/ lofty **--- فراز**
n. --- acclivity/ ascent/ elevation/ height **--- فراز**
v.t. --- heighten **--- فراز دینا**
a. --- keen **--- فراست**
n. --- acumen/ acuteness/ discernment/ insight/ nous/ penetration/ perception/ sagacity/ understanding/ wisdom/ wit **--- فراست**
n. --- chamberlain/ flunky **--- فراش**
n. --- ease/ leisure **--- فراغ**
a. --- wholehearted **--- فراغ دل**
adv. --- wholeheartedly **--- فراغ دلی سے**
n. --- abundance/ affluence/ comfort/ convenience/ disengagement/ ease/ happiness/ repose/ respite/ sufficiency **--- فراغت**

n. --- absence/ anxiety/ departing/ distance/ separation **--- فراق**
a. --- forgotten/ neglected **--- فراموش**
n. --- forgetfulness **--- فراموشی**
a. --- pleroma **--- فراوانی**
n. --- abundance/ affluence/ lavish/ oodles/ plentifulness/ redundance **--- فراوانی**
adv. --- amply/ handsomely **--- فراوانی سے**
a. --- abundant/ ample/ copious/ feisty/ luxurious/ much/ over/ plenty/ prolific **--- فراواں**
a. --- accumulated/ amassed/ collected/ gathered **--- فراہم**
v.t. --- amass/ feed/ gather/ plenish/ provide/ purvey **--- فراہم کرنا**
n. --- collecting/ provision/ supply **--- فراہمی**
v.t. --- supply **--- فراہمی کرنا**
a. --- corpulent/ fat/ fleshy/ plump/ stout **--- فربہ**
a. --- fatness **--- فربہی**
n. --- corpulence **--- فربہی**
n. --- vagina/ vulva **--- فرج**
a. --- vulvate **--- فرج دار**
a. --- vaginal **--- فرج کا**
n. --- vaginismus **--- فرج کی سکڑن**
n. --- vulvitis **--- فرج کی سوجن**
a. --- vulvate/ vulviform **--- فرج نما**
a. --- vaginate/ vulvar **--- فرجی**
a. --- vulviform **--- فرجی الشکل**
n. --- vaginectomy **--- فرجی جراحت**
n. --- vaginitis **--- فرجی خارش**
n. --- vaginitis **--- فرجی سوجن**
a. --- bonny/ lightsome **--- فرح**
n. --- amusement/ cheerfulness/ diversion/ entertainment/ festivity/ gladness/ gleeful/ joy/ merriment/ pleasure/ recreation **--- فرح**
a. --- cheerful/ glad/ joyful/ pleased **--- فرحاں**
n. --- amusement/ cheerfulness/ delight/ diversion/ joy **--- فرحت**
a. --- genial **--- فرحت افزا**
n. --- adorable **--- فرحت افزا**
a. --- entertaining/ pleasing/ refreshing/ yummy **--- فرحت بخش**
a. --- auspicious/ fortunate/ happy/ lucky **--- فرخ**
a. --- fortunate/ happy/ prosperous **--- فرخندہ**
a. --- unit **--- فرد**
n. --- individual/ inventory/ member/ person **--- فرد**
n. --- tomorrow **--- فردا**
adv. --- individually/ singly **--- فردن فردن**
n. --- Eden/ heaven/ paradise **--- فردوس**

a. --- heavenly **--- فردوسی**
n. --- personality **--- فردیت**
n. --- learning/ wisdom **--- فرزانگی**
a. --- distinguished/ intelligent/ wise **--- فرزانہ**
n. --- daughter/ offspring/ son **--- فرزند**
n. --- decay/ wear and tear **--- فرسودگی**
a. --- beaten/ decrepit/ hack/ moth eaten/ obsolete/ tatty/ threadbare/ timeworn/ worn **--- فرسودہ**
n. --- attritus/ cornball **--- فرسودہ**
n. --- decrepitude **--- فرسودہ حالی**
v.i. --- obsolesce **--- فرسودہ ہو جانا**
n. --- carpet/ floor/ mat/ pavement **--- فرش**
v.t. --- carpet/ pave/ spread **--- فرش بچھانا**
v.t. --- floor **--- فرش بنانا**
a. --- simple **--- فرشتہ**
n. --- angel/ messenger/ prophet **--- فرشتہ**
a. --- angelic **--- فرشتہ صفت**
n. --- freedom/ leave/ leisure/ occasion/ opportunity/ recovery/ relief/ rest/ vacancy **--- فرصت**
v.t. --- reprieve **--- فرصت دینا**
a. --- incumbent/ indispensable **--- فرض**
n. --- divine ordinance/ duty/ (on)hand/ incumbency/ (moral)obligation/ responsibility/ statute/ supposition **--- فرض**
a. --- duteous **--- فرض شناس**
v.t. --- wis **--- فرض کرب**
adv. --- daresay **--- فرض کرنا**
v.t. --- admit/ assume/ feign/ grant/ imagine/ opine/ posit/ presume/ suppose/ ween **--- فرض کرنا**
a. --- understood **--- فرض کیا ہوا**
a. --- undutiful **--- فرض نا شناس**
adv. --- undutifully **--- فرض نا شناسی سے**
a. --- assumed/ fictitious/ hypothetical/ imaginary/ imperative/ mythical/ nominal/ obligatory/ putative/ romantic/ supposed **--- فرضی**
n. --- nom de guerre **--- فرضی نام**
n. --- axiom/ hypothesis **--- فرضیہ**
n. --- pharaoh **--- فرعون**
n. --- arrogance/ despotism **--- فرعونیت**
n. --- cloak/ mantle **--- فرغل**
n. --- contradistinction/ deficiency/ difference/ disparity/ distance/ distinction/ interruption/ interval/ partition/ separation/ variance/ variation **--- فرق**
v.t. --- differentiate/ discriminate/ distinguish/ modify/ separate **--- فرق کرنا**

n. --- absence/ disunion/ separation **--- فرقت**
n. --- class/ denomination/ party/ sect/ tribe **--- فرقہ**
n. --- factionalism/ sectarianism **--- فرقہ بندی**
a. --- sectarian **--- فرقہ پرست**
a. --- communal **--- فرقہ وارانہ**
n. --- commandment/ order(for goods)/ requisition/ wish **--- فرمائش**
v.t. --- indent **--- فرمائش بھیجنا**
n. --- charter/ command/ (judicial)decree/ (royal)decree/ fiat/ grant/ indiction/ injunction/ instruction/ law/ mandate/ order **--- فرمان**
a. --- duteous **--- فرمان بردار**
n. --- dominator **--- فرمان بردار**
adv. --- menially **--- فرمان برداری سے**
n. --- sovereign **--- فرمان روا**
v.t. --- bid/ command/ deign/ grant/ say/ tell **--- فرمانا**
a. --- sequacious **--- فرمن بردار**
n. --- utterance **--- فرمودات**
n. --- Europe **--- فرنگستان**
a. --- Eurepean/ western **--- فرنگی**
n. --- European/ westerner **--- فرنگی**
v.i. --- westernise **--- فرنگی اطوار اپنانا**
a. --- under **--- فرو**
a. --- submissive **--- فرو تن**
â. --- lowly **--- فرو تن**
n. --- humility/ submission **--- فرو تنی**
v.i. --- condescend **--- فرو تنی کرنا**
n. --- lodging/ staying **--- فرو کش**
n. --- error/ fault/ lapse/ negligence/ omission **--- فرو گذاشت**
adv. --- ignobly **--- فرو مایگی سے**
a. --- abject/ ignoble/ low/ mean/ shabby/ sordid/ worthless **--- فرو مایہ**
n. --- disposal/ disposal/ sale **--- فروخت**
v.t. --- sell **--- فروخت کرنا**
a. --- vendable/ vendible **--- فروختنی**
a. --- illuminant/ inflaming **--- فروز**
n. --- brilliance/ splendour **--- فروز**
a. --- illuminated/ inflaming/ luminous/ resplendent/ shining **--- فروزاں**
n. --- seller **--- فروش**
n. --- vender/ vendor **--- فروشندہ**
a. --- illuminant **--- فروغ**
n. --- brightness/ fame/ glory/ honour/ light **--- فروغ**
v.i. --- get on/ prosper/ thrive **--- فروغ پانا**
v.t. --- nourish **--- فروغ دینا**

فرہنگ --- n. --- culture/ dictionary/ glossary/ lexicon
فریاد --- n. --- charge/ clamour/ complaint/ cry/ lamentation/ message/ suit/ wail/ whining
فریاد رسی --- n. --- help/ redress/ succour
فریاد سننا --- v.t. --- rectify/ redress
فریاد کرنا --- v.i. --- cant/ wail/ whine/ whinge
فریاد کرنا --- v.t --- pule
فریاد کشی --- n. --- yammer
فریادی --- n. --- complainant/ plaintiff
فریب --- n. --- cheating/ deceit/ deceiving/ deception/ double dealing/ fallow/ fraud/ grift/ guile/ hoax/ illusion/ jugglery/ lie/ mountebankery/ net/ spoof/ trick/ trick/ trickery/ wile/ wilfulness
فریب تصور --- n. --- hallucination
فریب خیالی میں مبتلا کرنا --- v.t. --- hallucinate
فریب دہ --- n. --- beguiling/ fraudulent
فریب دہی --- n. --- beguilement/ knavery
فریب دینا --- i. --- jockey
فریب دینا --- v.t. --- cheat/ defraud/ guile/ make believe/ victimise/ wile
فریب سے --- adv. --- treacherously
فریب کار --- a. --- deceptive/ insidious
فریب کار --- n. --- deluder
فریب کاری --- n. --- double cross
فریب کاری سے --- adv. --- deceptively
فریب نظر --- n. --- hallucination
فریب والا چکر --- n. --- jink
فریبی --- a. --- cheat/ cunning/ deceitful/ dishonest/ dodgy/ fallow/ guileful/ illusive/ illusory/ insidious/ insincere/ knavish/ spurious/ tricky/ wilful
فریبی --- n. --- bamboozler/ deceiver/ dodger/ Gnostic/ imposter/ misleader/ mountebank/ trickster
فرید --- a. --- precious/ unique
فریضہ --- n. --- duty/ presumption
فریفتگی --- n. --- glamour
فریفتہ --- a. --- charmed/ deluded/ enamoured/ enchanted/ fascinated/ seduced
فریفتہ کرنا --- v.t. --- charm/ delude/ fascinate/ glamour/ intrigue
فریق --- a. --- concern
فریق --- n. --- company/ contestant/ corps/ party/ section/ troop
فساحت --- n. --- fluency
فساحت سے --- adv. --- eloquently
فساد --- n. --- brawl/ discord/ dissension/ disturbance/ horror/ inequity/ insurgency/ intrigue/ kick up/ melee/ mischief/ mischievousness/ outbreak/ quarrel/ rebellion/ riot/ ruckus/ sedition/ strife/ violence/ wickedness

فساد برپا کرنا --- v.i. --- riot
فساد کی جڑ --- n. --- bone of contention
فسادی --- a. --- insurgent/ mischievous/ mobbish/ quarrelsome/ rebellious/ seditious
فسادی --- n. --- insurgent/ mobster
فسانہ --- n. --- fable/ romance/ tale
فسخ --- a. --- profligate
فسخ --- n. --- cancellation/ countermand/ dissolution/ infringement/ waiver
فسخ کرنا --- v.t. --- cancel/ countermand/ dissolve/ infract
فسد --- n. --- bleeding/ bloodletting/ phlebotomy
فسد کھولنا --- v.t. --- bleed
فسطائت --- n. --- fascism
فسفسہ --- n. --- alfalfa
فسق --- n. --- adultery/ falsehood/ impiety/ inequity/ obscenity/ sin
فسق و فجور --- n. --- impiety/ wickedness
فشار --- n. --- compression/ narrowness/ pressing/ squeezing/ zip
فصاحت --- a. --- eloquence
فصل --- n. --- chapter/ clause/ crop/ division/ harvest/ partition/ section/ separation/ weather/ yield
فصل انگور --- n. --- vintage
فصلی --- a. --- seasonal
فصیح --- a. --- eloquent/ roomy/ voluble/ wide
فصیل --- n. --- bulwark/ rampart/ vallation/ wall
فصیل کاری --- n. --- vallation
فضا --- n. --- atmosphere/ midair/ vibe
فضا نورد --- n. --- astronaut
فضائ --- n. --- aerial
فضائ بیڑا --- n. --- air fleet
فضائ حملہ --- n. --- air strike
فضائیہ --- n. --- air force
فضل --- n. --- bounty/ excellence/ grace/ increase/ kindness/ reward/ superiority/ virtue/ wisdom
فضلہ --- n. --- dross/ excrement/ faeces/ garbage/ night soil/ offal/ ordure/ redundance/ refuse/ remainder/ scum
فضلیت --- n. --- learning
فضول --- a. --- extravagant/ high flying/ immoderate/ junky/ needless/ redundant/ unavailing/ undue/ unnecessary/ useless/ (in)vain
فضول --- n. --- officiousness
فضول خرچ --- a. --- exuberant/ lavish/ prodigal/ prodigal/ profligate/ profuse/ spendthrift/ wasteful
فضول خرچ --- n. --- extravagant/ spendthrift/ wastrel
فضول خرچی --- n. --- squander

فضول خرچی کرنا --- v.t. --- lavish
فضول کام میں وقت ضائع کرنا --- n. --- niggling
فضول گو --- a. --- yeasty
فضولی --- a. --- obtrusive/ officious
فضیحت --- n. --- disgrace/ ignominy/ infamy/ quarrel/ shame/ stain/ wrangle
فضیحتی --- n. --- brawl
فضیلت --- n. --- excellence/ knowledge/ learning/ morality/ perfection/ preference/ priority/ proficiency/ superiority/ virtue
فطانت --- a. --- talented
فطرت --- n. --- creation/ deceit/ instinct/ intrigue/ machination/ nature/ sagacity/ wisdom
فطرت پرست --- n. --- naturalist
فطرت پسندی --- n. --- naturalism
فطرت سے طبیق --- n. --- naturalisation
فطرتاً --- adv. --- natively/ naturally
فطرتی --- a. --- crafty/ cunning/ designing/ natural/ sagacious/ wise
فطرتیت --- n. --- naturalism
فطری --- a. --- human/ indigenous/ inherent/ kindly/ native/ natural/ normal/ physical/ unaffected/ unconstrained/ untaught
فطری استعداد --- n. --- talent
فطری بنانے کا عمل --- n. --- naturalisation
فطری حالت میں --- a. --- uncoined
فطری صلاحیت --- n. --- talent
فطری قانون --- n. --- natural law
فطریت پسندانہ --- a. --- naturalistic
فعال --- n. --- actor
فعالی --- a. --- active/ effective/ efficient/ operative
فعل --- n. --- act/ action/ deed/ operation/ pretence/ pretext/ verb/ work
فعل لازم --- n. --- intransitive
فعلی --- a. --- verbal
فغان --- n. --- clamour/ complaint/ cry of distress/ lamentation/ racket
فق --- a. --- dismayed/ faded/ lost/ pale
فق --- pa.p. --- gone
فق چہرہ --- a. --- whitely
فق ہونا --- v.i. --- appal
فقاری --- a. --- vertebrate
فقاریہ جانور --- n. --- vertebrate
فقدان --- n. --- absence/ lack/ loss/ meagerness/ negation/ scantiness/ scarcity/ shortage/ want
فقدان علم --- n. --- nescience
فقر --- n. --- poverty

n. --- phrase/ vertebra/ wisecrack **--- فقرہ**
a. --- artful/ crafty/ quirky **--- فقرہ باز**
n. --- quibbler **--- فقرہ باز**
n. --- quibble **--- فقرہ بازی**
v.i. --- hoot **--- فقرہ کسنا**
a. --- vertebral **--- فقری**
n. --- wag **--- فقرے باز**
a. --- alone/ mere/ only/ very **--- فقط**
adv. --- merely/ purely/ simply/ solely **--- فقط**
n. --- end/ finis **--- فقط**
n. --- jurisprudence **--- فقہ**
a. --- jurisprudential **--- فقہی**
a. --- mendicant/ needy/ penniless/ poor **--- فقیر**
n. --- beggar/ indigent **--- فقیر**
adv. --- beggarly **--- فقیرانہ**
a. --- monkhood **--- فقیری**
n. --- beggary/ humility/ indigence/ mendicancy/ poverty **--- فقیری**
n. --- casuist/ jurisprudent/ jurist **--- فقیہ**
n. --- advice/ anxiety/ care/ conception/ concern/ consideration/ counsel/ idea/ imagination/ notion/ opinion/ reflection/ solicitude/ stew/ thought/ trouble/ wonder/ worry **--- فکر**
a. --- meditative **--- فکر انگیز**
v.i. --- pine **--- فکر کرنا**
v.t. --- consider/ contrive/ devise/ ponder/ reflect **--- فکر کرنا**
a. --- overanxious/ pensive **--- فکر مند**
v.t. --- care **--- فکرا کرنا**
a. --- ideological **--- فکری**
a. --- ideologically **--- فکری طور پر**
a. --- afflicted/ confused/ distracted/ soft sore/ wounded **--- فگار**
adv. --- veritably **--- فل اصل**
a. --- impromptu **--- فل بدیہ**
adv. --- extempore/ readily/ spontaneously **--- فل بدیہ**
n. --- jam session **--- فل بدیہ نغمہ طرازی**
a. --- (at)present **--- فل حال**
adv. --- now/ presently **--- فل حال**
adv. --- forsooth/ veritably/ virtually **--- فل حقیقت**
a. --- virtual **--- فل واقع**
adv. --- virtually **--- فل واقع**
n. --- betterment/ happiness/ prosperity/ refuge/ safety/ thrift/ well being **--- فلاح**
n. --- do gooder **--- فلاح کار**
n. --- weal/ welfare **--- فلاح و بہبود**

n. --- welfare work **--- فلاحی کام**
n. --- adversity/ bale/ disgrace/ misery/ misfortune **--- فلاکت**
n. --- Jane Doe/ John Doe **--- فلاں**
n. --- catapult **--- فلخن**
n. --- Palestine **--- فلسطین**
n. --- Palestinian **--- فلسطینی**
n. --- philosophy **--- فلسفہ**
n. --- philosopher/ thinker **--- فلسفی**
a. --- philosophical **--- فلسفی یانہ**
n. --- fate/ firmament/ heaven/ sky **--- فلک**
a. --- heavenly/ quintessential **--- فلکی**
n. --- hose **--- فلکی**
n. --- screenplay **--- فلمی منظر نامہ**
n. --- fuse **--- فلیتہ**
n. --- art/ artifice/ craft **--- فن**
n. --- objet d'art/ oeuvre **--- فن پارہ**
n. --- effacement **--- فن پزیری**
n. --- graphics **--- فن ترسیم**
n. --- hermeneutics **--- فن تشریح**
n. --- architecture **--- فن تعمیر**
n. --- dramaturgy **--- فن تمسیل کاری**
n. --- accounting **--- فن حساب داری**
n. --- mnemonic **--- فن حفظ**
n. --- virtuosity **--- فن شناسی**
a. --- virtuoso **--- فن کا رسیا**
a. --- virtuoso **--- فن کو سرہنے والا**
n. --- theatrics **--- فن نمائش**
a. --- annihilated/ defunct/ extinct **--- فنا**
n. --- annihilation/ death/ destruction/ doom/ extinction/ frailty/ mortality/ nothingness/ ruin/ transience **--- فنا**
a. --- frail/ perishable/ transient **--- فنا پزیر**
n. --- mortality **--- فنا پزیری**
a. --- nihilistic **--- فنائی**
n. --- nihilism **--- فنایت**
n. --- hazel **--- فندق**
a. --- artistic **--- فنکارانہ**
n. --- virtuosity **--- فنون لطیفہ کا ذوق**
n. --- aesthetics **--- فنون لطیفہ کا نظریہ**
a. --- know how **--- فنی دست گاہ**
n. --- technique **--- فنیات**
a. --- technical **--- فنیاتی**

n. --- heart --- **فواد**
n. --- fountain/ jet/ shower --- **فوارہ**
v.i. --- jet --- **فوارہ چھوٹنا**
n. --- death/ escape/ passing away --- **فوت**
a. --- deceased --- **فوت شدہ**
v.i. --- die --- **فوت ہونا**
n. --- purse/ scrotum/ tax/ testicle --- **فوتہ**
n. --- treasury --- **فوتہ خانہ**
n. --- banker/ cashier/ treasurer --- **فوتہ دار**
n. --- army/ crowd/ military/ multitude --- **فوج**
a. --- warlike --- **فوجی**
n. --- knight errant/ military/ soldier --- **فوجی**
v.i. --- march --- **فوجی انداز سے چلنا**
n. --- canteen --- **فوجی برتن**
n. --- jackboot --- **فوجی جوتا**
n. --- observation post --- **فوجی چوکی**
n. --- garrison --- **فوجی چھاؤنی**
a. --- militaristic --- **فوجی خصوصیات کا حامل**
n. --- battalion/ commando --- **فوجی دستہ**
n. --- dixie --- **فوجی دیگچی**
a. --- jackbooted --- **فوجی راج**
n. --- column --- **فوجی قطار**
n. --- mess --- **فوجی کھانا**
n. --- manoeuvre --- **فوجی نقل و حرکت**
n. --- logistics --- **فوجی نقل و حمل**
n. --- militarism --- **فوجیت**
n. --- demilitarisation --- **فوجیت سے چھٹکارا**
n. --- celerity/ expedition/ haste --- **فور**
a. --- immediately/ post haste --- **فوراً**
adv. --- anon/ apace/ at once/ chop chop/ directly/ forthwith/ instantly/ instantaneously/ now/ pronto/ pronto/ quickly/ readily/ soon/ straightaway/ yarely --- **فوراً**
n. --- (out of)hand --- **فوراً**
n. --- jump at --- **فوراً راضی ہو جانا**
a. --- immediate/ instant/ quick/ urgent --- **فوری**
n. --- immediacy/ immediateness --- **فوری پن**
a. --- immediately --- **فوری طور پر**
prep. --- next to --- **فوری ما بعد آنےوالا**
n. --- altitude/ excellence/ loftiness/ summit/ zenith --- **فوق**
prep. --- above --- **فوق**
a. --- garish --- **فوق البھڑک**
n. --- supernatural --- **فوق الطبیعت**

فوقانی --- a. --- higher/ superior/ upper
فوقیت --- n. --- pre eminence/ quality/ superiority/ supremacy/ vantage
فوں فاں --- n. --- bluster
فہرست --- n. --- catalogue/ index/ inventory/ list/ schedule
فہرست اداکی --- n. --- payroll
فہرست استفسار --- n. --- questionary
فہرست الفاظ --- n. --- glossary
فہرست اموات --- n. --- necrology
فہرست بنانا --- n. --- itemise
فہرست نمائش --- n. --- repertoire
فہم --- a. --- intelligence
فہم --- n. --- comprehension/ intellect/ judgement/ perception/ understanding/ wit
فہیم --- a. --- intelligent/ knowing/ learned/ understanding
فہیم --- n. --- adroit/ Gnostic
فی --- prep. --- among/ by/ in/ into/ of/ per/ to/ with
فی کس --- prep. --- per head
فیاض --- a --- beneficent
فیاض --- a. --- kind hearted/ menseful/ munificent/ profuse
فیاض --- n. --- generous
فیاض دل --- a. --- liberal
فیاضی --- n. --- benevolence/ bounty/ generosity/ kind heartedness/ kindness/ largeness/ liberality/ munificence
فیتہ --- n. --- lace/ ribbon/ tape
فیروز --- a. --- fortunate/ happy/ prosperous/ victorious
فیروز مند --- a. --- victor
فیروزہ --- n. --- turquoise
فیروزی --- a. --- turquoise
فیروزی --- n. --- fortune/ prosperity/ success/ victory
فیصل --- a. --- decided/ judicative/ settled
فیصل --- n. --- refree/ umpire
فیصلہ --- n. --- adjustment/ arbitration/ award/ decision/ (judicial)decree/ determination/ judgement/ settlement/ verdict
فیصلہ سے متعلق --- a. --- judgemental
فیصلہ کرنا --- v.t. --- award/ conclude/ decide/ determine/ settle
فیصلہ کن --- a. --- decisive/ judicative
فیصلہ کن --- n. --- peremptory
فیض --- n. --- beneficence/ benefit/ favour/ gain/ profit/ profusion
فیض یاب --- a. --- benefited/ blessed
فیضان --- n. --- beneficence/ generosity/ inundation/ munificence
فیل --- n. --- elephant
فیل پا --- n. --- elelphantitis

فیل ماہی --- n. --- whale
قئے آور --- a. --- emetic
قئے کرنا --- v.t --- puke
قئے ہونا --- v.i. --- vomit
قائد --- a. --- general
قائد --- n. --- commander/ leader/ prefect
قائدہ --- a. --- base
قائدہ --- n. --- institute/ precept/ primer
قائدے کی رو سے --- adv. --- procedurally
قائل --- a. --- agreeing/ conceding/ convinced
قائل کرنا --- v.t. --- convince/ silence
قائم --- a. --- durable/ erect/ established/ firm/ fixed/ insistent/ lasting/ perpendicular/ perpetual/ rooted/ stagnant/ standing/ steadfast
قائم --- adv. --- upright
قائم --- n. --- stationary
قائم رکھنا --- v.t. --- keep up/ maintain/ preserve
قائم رہنا --- v.i. --- keep/ last
قائم کرنا --- v.t. --- constitute/ erect/ establish/ install/ instate/ institute/ pitch/ posit/ set
قائم مقام --- n. --- acting/ deputising/ officiating/ representative/ viceregent
قائم مقامی --- n. --- act as
قائم مقامی کرنا --- v.t. --- officiate/ represent
قائم ہونا --- v.i. --- set
قائمہ --- a. --- ortho
قائمہ --- n. --- perpendicular/ right angle
قاب --- n. --- dish/ plate/ possession
قابض --- a. --- astringent/ costive/ holding/ possessing
قابض --- n. --- constipating/ holder/ landholder/ occupant/ occupier/ possessive/ possessor
قابض ہونا --- v.t. --- occupy
قابل --- a. --- able/ capable/ clever/ competent/ deserving/ merited/ meritorious/ proficient/ receptive/ talented/ worthful/ worthy
قابل احترام --- a. --- grand/ valuable/ venerable
قابل ادا --- a. --- utterable
قابل ادائیگی --- n. --- reimbursable
قابل ارتباط --- a. --- communicable
قابل ازدواج --- a. --- nubile
قابل ازدواجیت --- a. --- marriageable
قابل استثنیٰ --- a. --- dispensable
قابل استعمال --- a. --- usable/ utilisable
قابل استفسار --- a. --- impeachable

a. --- combustible **--- قابل اشتعال**
a. --- mellorable **--- قابل اصلاح**
n. --- modifiable **--- قابل اصلاح**
a. --- mentionable **--- قابل اظہار**
a. --- authentic/ believable/ dependable/ watertight **--- قابل اعتبار**
a. --- objectionable/ obnoxious/ questionable/ undesirable/ vicious **--- قابل اعتراض**
a. --- reliable/ trustworthy/ unfailing **--- قابل اعتماد**
a. --- regrettable **--- قابل افسوس**
a. --- habitable **--- قابل اقامت**
n. --- quotable **--- قابل اقتباس**
a. --- observable **--- قابل امتیاز**
a. --- moveable/ negotiable **--- قابل انتقال**
a. --- deniable **--- قابل انکار**
a. --- bearable/ tolerable **--- قابل برداشت**
v.t. --- afford **--- قابل برداشت ہونا**
a. --- pronounceable/ relatable **--- قابل بیان**
a. --- worshipful **--- قابل پرستش**
a. --- nourishable **--- قابل پرورش**
a. --- predictable **--- قابل پیش گوئ**
a. --- mensurable **--- قابل پیمائش**
a. --- lamentable **--- قابل تاسف**
a. --- interchangeable **--- قابل تبادلہ**
a. --- alterable **--- قابل تبدیلی**
a. --- limitable **--- قابل تحدید**
a. --- obtainable **--- قابل تحصیل**
a. --- transferable **--- قابل تحویل**
a. --- abatable/ reducible **--- قابل تخفیف**
a. --- worthier **--- قابل تر**
a. --- vincible **--- قابل تسخیر**
a. --- makeable **--- قابل تشکیل**
a. --- verifiable **--- قابل تصدیق**
a. --- imaginable **--- قابل تصور**
a. --- admirable/ creditable/ praiseworthy **--- قابل تعریف**
n. --- adorable **--- قابل تعریف**
a. --- punishable **--- قابل تعزیر**
a. --- alterable/ variable **--- قابل تغیر**
a. --- cogitable **--- قابل تفکر**
n. --- achievable **--- قابل تکمیل**
a. --- moot/ noteworthy/ noticeable **--- قابل توجہ**
n. --- noteworthiness **--- قابل توجہ ہونے کی حالت**
v.t. --- extensible **--- قابل توسیع**

قابل جزا --- culpable --- a.
قابل جواز --- justifiable --- a.
قابل جہاز رانی --- navigable --- a.
قابل چارہ جوئ --- justiciable --- a.
قابل حصول --- achievable --- n.
قابل خبر --- newsworthy --- a.
قابل خرید --- venal --- n.
قابل خطا --- fallible --- a.
قابل خلاصہ --- abridgeable --- a.
قابل در گزر --- condonable --- n.
قابل دریافت --- discernible --- a.
قابل دوستی --- companionable --- a.
قابل دید --- viewable/ visitable --- a.
قابل دید چیز --- notability --- n.
قابل ذکر --- mentionable --- a.
قابل ربط --- contactable --- a.
قابل رشک --- enviable --- a.
قابل رہائش --- habitable --- a.
قابل زراعت --- arable --- a.
قابل ساخت --- makeable --- a.
قابل ستائش --- admirable --- a.
قابل سراہیت --- laudable --- a.
قابل سماعت --- judicable --- a.
قابل سوچ --- opinable --- a.
قابل شمار --- numerable --- a.
قابل شناخت --- identifiable --- a.
قابل طبقہ بندی --- classifiable --- a.
قابل عبور --- taversable --- a.
قابل علاج --- medicable --- a.
قابل عمل --- feasible --- a.
قابل غور --- noteworthy --- a.
قابل فتح --- vincible --- a.
قابل فسخ --- violable --- a.
قابل فہم --- discernible/ understandable --- a.
قابل فہم انداز میں --- understandably --- adv.
قابل قبول --- acceptable/ admissible/ grateful --- a.
قابل قبول نقل --- vulgate --- n.
قابل قدر --- valuable --- a.
قابل کرنا --- enable --- v.t.
قابل لمس --- tangible --- a.
قابل محسوس --- tangible --- a.

a. --- taxable **--- قابل محصول**
a. --- justifiable **--- قابل مدافعت**
a. --- laudable **--- قابل مدح**
a. --- regrettable **--- قابل مذمت**
a. --- mendable **--- قابل مرمت**
a. --- contactable **--- قابل مساس**
a. --- demonstrable **--- قابل مظاہرہ**
a. --- visitable **--- قابل معائنہ**
a. --- venial **--- قابل معافی**
n. --- condonable **--- قابل معافی**
n. --- venial sin **--- قابل معافی گناہ**
a. --- judicable **--- قابل مقدمہ**
a. --- contemptible/ vicious/ vituperable **--- قابل ملامت**
a. --- revesible **--- قابل منسوخی**
n. --- accountability **--- قابل مواخذہ**
a. --- adaptable **--- قابل نباسبت**
a. --- negligible/ omissible **--- قابل نظر اندازی**
a. --- despicable/ detestable/ foul/ loathsome/ ugly **--- قابل نفرت**
n. --- bum **--- قابل نفرت**
n. --- scumbag **--- قابل نفرت(انسان)**
a. --- disposable **--- قابل نکاسی**
n. --- reimbursable **--- قابل واپسی**
a. --- heritable **--- قابل وراثت**
n. --- notable **--- قابل یاد گار**
n. --- midwife **--- قابلہ**
a. --- erudition **--- قابلیت**
n. --- ability/ capability/ competence/ efficiency/ knack/ proficiency/ purview/ savvy **--- قابلیت**
n. --- culpability **--- قابلیت جزا**
adv. --- ably/ efficiently **--- قابلیت سے**
a. --- upper hand **--- قابو**
n. --- authority/ command/ control/ custody/ grasp/ hold/ power **--- قابو**
v.t. --- suppress **--- قابو پانا**
a. --- uncontrollable **--- قابو سے باہر**
n. --- (out of)hand **--- قابو سے باہر**
v.t. --- grasp **--- قابو کرنا**
n. --- (in)hand **--- قابو میں**
n. --- (lead by the)nose **--- قابو میں رکھنا**
v.t. --- clip/ control/ have **--- قابو میں رکھنا**
v.t. --- hand **--- قابو میں لینا**
a. --- deadly/ fatal/ lethal **--- قاتل**

n. --- assassin/ homicide/ killer/ murderer **--- قاتل**
a. --- murderous **--- قاتلانہ**
n. --- amok **--- قاتلانہ دیوانگی**
adv. --- murderously **--- قاتلانہ طور پر**
n. --- murderess **--- قاتلہ**
a. --- contraband **--- قاچاق**
n. --- smuggler **--- قاچاقچی**
a. --- capable/ competent/ mighty/ potent **--- قادر**
a. --- omnipotent **--- قادر مطلق**
a. --- corrosive **--- قارذ**
n. --- reader **--- قارع**
n. --- readers **--- قارعین**
n. --- cruet/ phial/ vial **--- قارورہ**
n. --- goose **--- قاز**
n. --- honk **--- قاز کی چیخ**
n. --- gaggle **--- قازوں یا عورتوں کا جھنڈ**
n. --- cantle/ slice **--- قاش**
a. --- sliced **--- قاش قاش**
n. --- courier/ envoy/ herald/ legate/ messenger **--- قاصد**
a. --- deficient/ failing/ incapable/ scant/ unable **--- قاصر**
adv. --- adrift **--- قاصر**
n. --- neglector **--- قاصر**
n. --- inquisitor/ judge **--- قاضی**
a. --- decisive/ silencing **--- قاطع**
n. --- base/ custom/ etiquette/ formula/ habit/ manners/ maxim/ method/ **--- قاعدہ**
(established)order/ principle/ regulation/ rule
n. --- basicity **--- قاعدیت**
n. --- Caucasia **--- قاف**
n. --- caravan/ convoy **--- قافلہ**
n. --- cadence/ metre/ rhyme **--- قافیہ**
n. --- rhyming **--- قافیہ بندی**
n. --- versification **--- قافیہ پیمائی**
v.t. --- bedevil/ confuse/ harass/ perplex/ tease **--- قافیہ تنگ کرنا**
n. --- miniver **--- قاقم**
n. --- body/ frame/ ingot/ matrix/ model/ mould/ template **--- قالب**
n. --- carpet/ rug **--- قالین**
a. --- uncarpeted **--- قالین یا دری کے بغیر**
n. --- figure/ height/ stature **--- قامت**
v.t. --- heighten **--- قامت بڑھانا**
a. --- content/ contented/ satisfied **--- قانع**
v.t. --- content **--- قانع ہونا**

n. --- canon/ harp/ law/ ordinance/ regulation/ rule/ statute/ system **--- قانون**
v.t. --- legislate **--- قانون بنانا**
n. --- law abiding **--- قانون پر عمل کرنے والا**
n. --- law breaker **--- قانون توڑنے والا**
n. --- jurisprudent/ jurist/ lawyer **--- قانون دان**
a. --- constituent/ nomothetic **--- قانون ساز**
n. --- lawmaker/ legislator/ legislative **--- قانون ساز**
n. --- legislation **--- قانون سازی**
n. --- criminal law **--- قانون فوج داری**
n. --- natural law **--- قانون قدرت**
n. --- zero tolerance **--- قانون کا سختی سے لاگو کرنا**
n. --- law enforcer **--- قانون لاگو کرنے والا**
adv. --- (by)law/ legally **--- قانوناً**
a. --- cannonical/ jurisprudential/ lawful/ legal/ legitimate **--- قانونی**
a. --- jural **--- قانونی حق**
n. --- nomocracy **--- قانونی حکومت**
n. --- jurisconsult **--- قانونی مشیر**
n. --- jurisprudence **--- قانونی مہارت**
a. --- moratorium **--- قانونی مہلت**
n. --- nomology **--- قانونی یات**
n. --- nomologist **--- قانونی یات کا ماہر**
n. --- legitimacy **--- قانونیت**
a. --- tribal **--- قبائلی**
n. --- defect/ deficiency/ detriment/ objection/ obscenity/ vileness **--- قباحت**
v.t. --- impeach **--- قباحت پیدا کرنا**
n. --- dome/ vault **--- قبہ**
a. --- vaulted **--- قبہ دار**
n. --- vaulting **--- قبہ داری**
n. --- stew **--- قبحہ خانہ**
n. --- grave/ tomb **--- قبر**
n. --- badger **--- قبر بج**
n. --- epitaph **--- قبر کا کتبہ**
n. --- graveyard/ necropolis **--- قبرستان**
n. --- constipation/ stasis **--- قبض**
v.t. --- astrict **--- قبض کرنا**
n. --- clutch/ grasp/ grip/ haft/ handle/ hilt/ hilt/ hinge/ hold/ holding/ keeping/ knuckle joint/ occupancy/ occupation/ possessing/ possession/ power/ seizure/ tenement/ tenure **--- قبضہ**
v.t. --- usurpation **--- قبضہ**
t.v. --- overrun **--- قبضہ کرنا**
v.i. --- get hold of/ impinge **--- قبضہ کرنا**

قبضہ کرنا --- v.t. --- acquire/ beleaguer/ clutch/ encroach/ grasp/ obsess/ occupy/ overpower/ possess/ seize/ smug/ take over/ take possession/ usurp
قبضہ لگانا --- v.t. --- hinge
قبضے میں آ جانا --- v.i. --- vest
قبل --- a. --- first/ primary
قبل --- adv. --- before/ early/ previous
قبل --- prep. --- before
قبل از پیدائش --- a. --- antenatal
قبل از تاریخی --- a. --- prehistoric
قبل از مسیح --- adv. --- Before Christ
قبل از وقت --- a. --- abortive/ advanced
قبل از وقت --- adv. --- beforehand
قبل از وقت اطلاع --- n. --- notice
قبلہ حاجات --- n. --- patron
قبول --- a. --- accepted/ consented
قبول --- n. --- accord/ acknowledgement/ avowal/ concurrence/ confirmation/ consent/ ratification/ recognition/ sanction
قبول پن --- n. --- admissibility
قبول شدہ --- a. --- ratified
قبول شدہ --- n. --- avowed
قبول صورت --- a. --- comely/ gainly/ handsome/ tidy
قبول عم --- n. --- popularity
قبول کر لینا --- a. --- knock under
قبول کرنا --- i. --- undertake
قبول کرنا --- v.i. --- accede/ consent/ nod
قبول کرنا --- v.t. --- accept/ acknowledge/ allow/ concede/ concur/ grant/ ratify/ recognise/ sanction
قبولی --- n. --- approbation
قبولیت --- n. --- acceptance/ acceptation/ assent/ nod
قبیح --- a. --- abominable/ bad/ disgraceful/ heinous/ horrid/ obscene/ odious/ ugly/ vile
قبیل --- n. --- category/ class/ genus/ kind/ sort
قبیلہ --- n. --- clan/ family/ tribe
قت --- n. --- nib
قتاع دائرہ --- n. --- sector
قتاف --- n. --- vintage
قتل --- n. --- assassination/ bloodshed/ homicide/ killing/ murder/ slaying
قتل اطفال --- n. --- infanticide
قتل شدہ --- a. --- murdered/ slain
قتل عام --- n. --- holocaust/ massacre
قتل کرنا --- v.t. --- assassinate/ kill/ knock off/ massacre/ murder/ slay

قتلہ --- n. --- slice
قتیل --- a. --- killed/ murdered
قتیل --- n. --- victim
قحبہ --- n. --- call girl/ harlot/ prostitute/ vamp/ whore
قحبہ خانہ --- n. --- bordello/ whorehouse
قحط --- a. --- dear
قحط --- n. --- dearth/ drought/ famine/ shortage/ want
قد --- n. --- height/ size/ stature
قد آور --- a. --- tall
قدامت --- n. --- ancientness/ antiquity
قدامت پرست --- a. --- old line
قدامت پسند --- a. --- conservative/ rightist
قدامت پسند --- n. --- fogey/ mossback/ obscurant/ obscurantist
قدامتی --- a. --- antiquarian
قدح --- n. --- reproaching/ tearing (eye)
قدر --- n. --- amount/ appreciation/ credit/ degree/ dignity/ favour/ greatness/ honour/ magnitude/ merit/ modulus/ quantity/ valence/ value/ worth
قدر دان --- a. --- considerate
قدر دان --- n. --- appreciator/ connoisseur
قدر دانی --- n. --- patronage
قدر قلیل --- a. --- (a) little/ meagre
قدر قلیل --- adv. --- somewhat
قدر کرنا --- v.t. --- apprize
قدر مبادلہ --- n. --- valuta
قدر و قامت --- n. --- stature
قدر و قیمت --- a. --- tantamount
قدر و منزلت --- n. --- status
قدرت --- n. --- ability/ authority/ capacity/ command/ divine power/ might/ nature/ power/ strength/ universe
قدرت جہانی --- n. --- world power
قدرتی --- a. --- genuine/ God given/ kindly/ lifelike/ natural
قدرتی پن --- n. --- naturalness
قدرتی فلسفہ --- n. --- natural philosophy
قدرتی وسائل --- n. --- natural resources
قدرتی وضع حمل --- n. --- natural childbirth
قدری --- a. --- modular
قدریہ --- n. --- quantum
قدرے --- adv. --- rather
قدرے سبز --- n. --- viridescent
قدغن --- n. --- ban/ injunction/ prohibition
قدم --- n. --- foot/ footstep/ measure/ pace/ step/ stride

قدم اٹھانا --- v.i. --- deal/ tread
قدم بڑھانا --- v.i. --- proceed
قدم رکھنا --- v.t. --- betread/ disembark
قدم کا نشان --- n. --- footprint/ mark/ tread
قدم کی چاپ --- n. --- footfall
قدم ناپنا --- v.t. --- pace
قدیم --- a. --- ancient/ antiquated/ archaic/ moss grown/ old/ olden/ venerable
قدیم --- n. --- primitive
قدیم ترین --- a. --- oldest
قذا --- n. --- death/ predestination
قذحی --- a. --- iridescent
قر و قیمت کا اندازہ --- n. --- appraisal
قرابت --- n. --- kinship/ nearness/ relationship/ vicinity
قرابت داری --- n. --- kindred
قرابتی --- a. --- kin
قرابہ --- n. --- ewer/ jug
قرات --- n. --- recital
قرات کرنا --- v.t. --- recite
قرار --- a. --- concluded/ settled
قرار --- n. --- constancy/ contract/ determination/ ease/ patience/ peace/ quietude/ rest/ satisfaction
قرار --- v.t. --- decide
قرارداد --- n. --- engagement/ resolution/ settlement/ understanding
قراردادی --- a. --- contractual
قراز --- n. --- nettle
قراول --- n. --- mount/ mounted sentry/ picket/ vanguard
قرب --- n. --- adjacency/ contiguity/ immediateness/ nearness/ neighbourhood/ proximity
قرب و جوار --- n. --- environs/ neighbourhood/ suburb/ vicinity
قربان --- n. --- offer/ offering
قربان کردہ --- n. --- victim
قربان کرنا --- v.t. --- offer/ sacrifice/ victimise
قربان گاہ --- n. --- altar/ dossal
قربانی --- n. --- immolation/ mactation/ oblation/ sacrifice
قربانی کا --- a. --- sacrificial
قربانی کا بکرا --- n. --- whipping boy
قربانی کا جانور --- n. --- sacrificial animal
قربانی کی بھینٹ چڑھانا --- v.t. --- immolate
قربت --- a. --- propinquity
قربت --- n. --- accessibility/ affinity/ closeness/ intimacy/ juxtaposition/ nearness/ proximity/ vicinity

a. --- vicinal **--- قربیہ**
n. --- ulceration **--- قرحت**
n. --- ulcer **--- قرحہ**
a. --- ulcerous **--- قرحہ دار**
n. --- pill/ tablet **--- قرص**
n. --- debt/ liability/ loan **--- قرض**
n. --- creditor **--- قرض خواہ**
a. --- indebted **--- قرض دار**
n. --- encumber **--- قرض دار بنانا**
n. --- indebtedness **--- قرض داری**
v.i. --- lend **--- قرض دینا**
n. --- debt/ liability **--- قرضہ**
n. --- paper **--- قرطاس**
adv. --- white paper **--- قرطاس ابیض**
n. --- white book **--- قرطاس ابیض**
n. --- stationer **--- قرطاسی**
n. --- ballot/ cast/ dice/ die/ lottery **--- قرعہ**
v.t. --- cast **--- قرعہ پھینکنا**
a. --- bankrupt/ distrained/ forfeited/ hard up **--- قرق**
a. --- bankcruptcy **--- قرقی**
n. --- distress **--- قرقی**
n. --- kermes/ vermillion **--- قرمز**
n. --- century/ era/ generation **--- قرن**
n. --- clarion **--- قرنا**
n. --- quarantine **--- قرنطینہ**
n. --- dudgeon **--- قرولی**
n. --- Mediaeval Times **--- قرون وسطہ**
a. --- mediaeval **--- قرون وسطہ سے متعلق**
n. --- middle ages **--- قرون وسطیٰ**
n. --- watercress **--- قرۃ العین**
a. --- akin/ approaching/ approximately/ contiguous/ handy/ immediate/ imminent/ near **--- قریب**
adv. --- almost/ nigh **--- قریب**
n. --- adjacent/ (at)hand/ (to)hand **--- قریب**
i. --- near **--- قریب آنا**
v.t. --- approach/ verge on **--- قریب آنا**
a. --- nearsighted **--- قریب بین**
i. --- near **--- قریب پہنچنا**
a. --- next **--- قریب ترین**
n. --- next of kin **--- قریب ترین رشتے دار**
adv. --- almost/ nearly **--- قریب قریب**

قریب قریب --- n. --- adjacent
قریب قریب --- prep. --- about
قریب قریب جوان --- a. --- youngish
قریباً --- adv. --- imminently/ nearly
قریبی --- a. --- close/ hearty/ intimate
قرین --- a. --- near
قرین --- n. --- fellow
قرین قیاس --- a. --- verisimilar
قرینہ --- n. --- agreement/ arrangement/ connection/ context/ method/ mode/ order/ system/ way
قریہ --- n. --- town/ village
قزاق --- n. --- brigand/ highwayman/ pirate/ rover
قزاقی --- n. --- looting/ piracy/ robbery
قزاقی کرنا --- v.i. --- rove
قسط --- n. --- instalment
قسم --- n. --- canton/ category/ genre/ kind/ nature/ oath/ pledge/ plight/ portion/ sort/ species/ type/ vow
قسم اٹھانا --- v.t. --- plight
قسم دلانا --- v.t. --- gage
قسم کھانا --- v.t. --- pledge
قسمت --- n. --- category/ destination/ destiny/ doom/ fate/ fortune/ hap/ joss/ lot/ luck/ portion/ predestination/ share
قسمت آزمائ --- n. --- hazard/ venture
قسمت کا لکھا --- a. --- inescapable/ inevitable
قسمت کا لکھا --- n. --- fated
قسمت کی پلٹ --- n. --- deus ex machina
قصاب --- n. --- brute
قصاص --- n. --- penalty/ retaliation/ retort
قصاصی --- a. --- vengeful
قصباتی --- a. --- boorish/ rustic
قصباتی --- n. --- rural
قصبہ --- n. --- burgh
قصد --- n. --- aim/ attempt/ design/ intention/ purpose/ view
قصد کرنا --- v.t. --- aim/ attempt/ intend/ mint
قصداً --- a. --- voluntary
قصداً --- adv. --- deliberatively/ knowingly/ wittingly
قصدی --- a. --- intentional
قصر --- n. --- palace
قصری --- n. --- palatial
قصور --- n. --- defect/ deficiency/ failure/ fault/ guilt/ misdoing/ sin
قصور کرنا --- v.t. --- mistake

قصور وار --- a. --- guilty
قصور وار --- n. --- defaulter
قصہ --- n. --- anecdote/ confab/ dispute/ event/ fable/ legend/ märchen/ matter/ romance/ story/ tale/ yarn
قصہ ساز --- n. --- confabulator
قصہ گو --- n. --- narrator
قصیدہ --- n. --- encomium/ ode
قضیہ --- n. --- controversy/ dispute/ lawsuit/ polemic/ proposition/ quarrel
قطار --- n. --- file/ line/ queue/ range/ row/ string/ tier/ train
قطار اندازی --- n. --- lining
قطار باندھنا --- v.t. --- range
قطار بندی --- n. --- queuing
قطار میں لگانا --- v.t. --- line
قطاروں کے درمیان راستہ --- n. --- aisle
قطاری --- a. --- linear
قطاریت --- n. --- linearity
قطب --- n. --- pole
قطب تارا --- n. --- North Star
قطب جنوبی --- n. --- Antarctic
قطب شمالی --- n. --- arctic/ North pole
قطبی تارہ --- n. --- cynosure
قطبی ستارہ --- n. --- North Star
قطبی ہرن --- n. --- reindeer
قطر --- n. --- diameter
قطروں کا چھڑکاؤ --- n. --- sprinkling
قطرہ --- n. --- blob/ drop/ globule/ gobbet/ gutta/ minim
قطرہ قطرہ گرنا --- v.i. --- drip
قطرہ قطرہ ٹپکنا --- v.i. --- dribble
قطرے پھیلنا --- v.i. --- splutter
قطرے دار --- a. --- guttate
قطع --- n. --- cutting/ dismemberment/ fashion/ form/ manner/ recision/ shape/ style/ terrain/ tract
قطع تعلق --- n. --- abandoning/ estrangement
قطع کرنا --- v.t. --- clip/ cut/ fashion/ rescind
قطعاً --- adv. --- absolutely/ decisively/ definitely/ doubtless/ eventually/ radically
قطعاً نہیں --- adv. --- never/ noways/ nowise
قطعاً ہیچ --- n. --- nothing doing
قطعہ --- n. --- segment
قطعہ زمین --- n. --- patch/ plot
قطعی --- a. --- decisive/ definite/ definitive/ last/ ultimate/ unconditional/ unmitigated/ utter/ very

قطعی رائے --- n. --- decision
قطعی طور پر --- adv. --- decisively
قطعی نہیں --- adv. --- nohow/ not
قطعی نہیں --- n. --- (not for)nuts
قعر --- n. --- nick
قفا --- n. --- nape/ noddle
قفتان --- n. --- robe
قفس --- n. --- birdcage/ cage/ mew
قفل --- n. --- lock/ padlock
قفل ساز --- n. --- locksmith
قفل کا دہانہ --- n. --- keyhole
قل قل --- n. --- gurgling
قلا باز --- n. --- acrobat
قلا بازی --- n. --- somersault
قلاب --- n. --- grapple
قلابہ --- n. --- jemmy
قلاش --- a. --- broke/ fruitless
قلاش --- n. --- pauper
قلاش پن --- n. --- pauperism
قلاش کر دینا --- v.t. --- pauperise
قلاشی --- n. --- pauperisation
قلب --- n. --- heart/ intellect/ marrow/ mind/ pith/ soul
قلبی --- a. --- cordial/ heartfelt/ hearty/ inmost
قلت --- a. --- lacking
قلت --- n. --- dearth/ deficiency/ infrequency/ insufficiency/ lack/ paucity/ penury/ scant/ scantiness/ scarcity/ shortage/ want
قلت پیدا کرنا --- v.t. --- scantle
قلت زر --- n. --- deflation
قلع قمع --- n. --- annihilation
قلع کرنا --- v.t. --- uproot
قلعئی --- n. --- gilding
قلعہ --- n. --- castle/ citadel/ fort/ fortification/ fortress/ stronghold/ tower
قلعہ بند --- a. --- fortified
قلعہ بند --- n. --- fortification
قلعہ بندی --- n. --- entrenchment
قلعہ بندی کرنا --- v.t. --- fortify
قلعی --- n. --- gloss/ tin/ whitewash/ zinc
قلعی کرنا --- v.t. --- whitewash
قلعی کھولنا --- v.t. --- debunk/ unmask
قلعی گر --- n. --- tinner
قلفی --- n. --- ice cream

n. --- regret/ sorrow **--- قلق**
n. --- crystal/ crystal glass/ graft/ imp/ pen/ reed **--- قلم**
v.t. --- record **--- قلم بند کر لینا**
v.t. --- mark/ write **--- قلم بند کرنا**
v.t. --- delete **--- قلم پھیرنا**
v.t. --- delete/ strike **--- قلم زد کرنا**
v.t. --- amputate **--- قلم کر دینا**
v.t. --- chop/ clip/ hew/ truncate **--- قلم کرنا**
n. --- nib **--- قلم کی نوک**
n. --- grafting **--- قلم لگائ**
v.t. --- graft/ imp/ implant **--- قلم لگانا**
n. --- bailiwick/ domain/ dominion/ empire/ jurisdiction **--- قلمرو**
n. --- manuscript **--- قلمی نسخہ**
n. --- summit/ top **--- قلہ**
n. --- coolie/ labourer/ porter **--- قلی**
a. --- deficient/ little/ narrow/ scant/ scanty/ slight/ small/ sparse **--- قلیل**
n. --- insufficient **--- قلیل**
v.t. --- skimp **--- قلیل**
n. --- handful **--- قلیل مقدار**
n. --- gamble **--- قمار بازی**
v.i. --- gamble **--- قمار بازی کرنا**
n. --- cloth/ type **--- قماش**
n. --- moon **--- قمر**
a. --- lunar **--- قمری**
n. --- dove/ turtle dove **--- قمری**
n. --- moonscape **--- قمری منظر**
v.t. --- mortify **--- قمع کرنا**
n. --- shirt **--- قمیض**
n. --- neckline **--- قمیض کا گلا**
n. --- contentment **--- قناعت**
a. --- unaspiring **--- قناعت پسند**
n. --- candy sugar **--- قند**
n. --- lantern **--- قندیل**
n. --- drill/ grammar/ parade **--- قوائد**
n. --- energy/ faculty/ force/ mightiness/ potency/ strength/ support/ vigour/ vis/ zing **--- قوت**
n. --- virility **--- قوت باہ**
a. --- nourishing/ nutritious **--- قوت بخش**
n. --- virility **--- قوت تولید**
n. --- vitality **--- قوت حیات**
n. --- purchasing power **--- قوت خرید**

قوت دینا --- v.t. --- invigorate
قوت دینے والا --- n. --- nourisher
قوت مردمی --- n. --- sexual prowess/ virility
قوتیت --- n. --- dynamism
قوس --- n. --- arc/ bow/ iris/ vault
قوس قزح --- n. --- rainbow
قوسی تعمیر --- n. --- vault
قول --- n. --- agreement/ behest/ consent/ dictum/ dogma/ hearsay/ motto/ promise/ quotation/ resolve/ saying/ stipulation/ text/ vow/ word
قول دینا --- i. --- undertake
قول دینا --- v.t. --- promise
قوم --- n. --- breed/ folk/ nation/ people/ race/ tribe
قوم پرست --- n. --- nationalist
قوم پرستانہ --- a. --- nationalistic
قوم پرستی --- n. --- nationalism
قوم یہود --- n. --- Jewry
قومی --- a. --- national
قومی آمدنی --- n. --- national income
قومی بنانے کا عمل --- n. --- nationalisation
قومی بینک --- n. --- national bank
قومی جذبہ اور تمنائیں --- n. --- nationalism
قومی جذبے سے سرشار --- n. --- nationalist
قومی طور پر --- adv. --- nationally
قومی مجلس --- n. --- parliament
قومی محافظ --- n. --- National Guard
قومیانہ --- v.t. --- nationalise
قومیت --- n. --- nationhood/ nationality/ race
قوی --- a. --- able/ cogent/ forceful/ hale/ lusty/ mighty/ potent/ stalwart/ strong/ sturdy/ vigorous/ walloping
قوی ہئکل --- a. --- robust
قہر --- n. --- calamity/ fury/ wrath
قہر آور --- a. --- wrathful
قہقہہ --- n. --- brouhaha/ guffaw/ nicker
قہقہہ آور --- a. --- hilarious
قہقہہ لگانا --- v.i. --- guffaw/ haw
قہوہ --- n. --- coffee
قہوہ خانہ --- n. --- café
قیئ کرنا --- v.t. --- vomit
قیادت --- n. --- command/ hegemony/ leadership/ leading
قیادت کرنا --- v.t. --- command/ lead
قیاس --- n. --- conjecture/ estimate/ guess/ judgement/ measure/ mensuration

v.t. --- augur/ conjecture **--- قیاس کرنا**
n. --- syllogism **--- قیاس منطقی**
a. --- conjectural/ hypothetical/ schematic **--- قیاسی**
n. --- durability/ halt/ permanence/ stay **--- قیام**
v.i. --- abide **--- قیام**
v.i. --- live **--- قیام رکھنا**
v.t. --- lodge **--- قیام کرانا**
v.i. --- lodge/ stay **--- قیام کرنا**
n. --- lodge **--- قیام گاہ**
a. --- oppressive **--- قیامت**
n. --- resurrection/ tumult/ turmoil/ uproar **--- قیامت**
a. --- fettered **--- قید**
n. --- bond/ bondage/ bonds/ confinement/ control/ custody/ duress/ fetter/ imprisonment/ incarceration/ internment/ mew/ obstacle/ qualification/ restraint/ restriction/ stint **--- قید**
n. --- coop/ gaol/ jail/ kitty/ prison/ quod/ slammer **--- قید خانہ**
n. --- jailbreak **--- قید خانے سے بھاگ جانے کا عمل**
n. --- grille **--- قید خانے کا جنگلہ**
n. --- warder **--- قید خانے کا نگہبان**
n. --- quarantine **--- قید طبیبی**
v.t. --- confine/ immure/ mure **--- قید کرنا**
n. --- captor **--- قید کرنے والا**
v.t. --- imprison/ incarcerate/ mew **--- قید میں ڈالنا**
n. --- captive/ prisoner **--- قیدی**
n. --- bitumen/ pitch **--- قیر**
n. --- squid **--- قیر ماہی**
n. --- carat/ carob **--- قیراط**
n. --- Caesar/ Kaiser **--- قیصر**
a. --- caesarian **--- قیصری**
n. --- kaiserdom **--- قیصریت**
n. --- funnel **--- قیف**
n. --- confabulation **--- قیل قال**
n. --- siesta **--- قیلولہ**
v.t. --- nap **--- قیلولہ کرنا**
n. --- cost/ price/ valuableness/ value/ worth/ worthiness **--- قیمت**
n. --- valorisation **--- قیمت بندی**
v.t. --- price **--- قیمت چڑھانا**
v.t. --- appraise **--- قیمت طے کرنا**
n. --- undervaluation **--- قیمت گھٹانا**
v.t. --- devalue **--- قیمت گھٹانا**
v.t. --- valuate **--- قیمت لگانا**

قیمت مقرر کرنا --- v.t. --- valorise
قیمتی --- a. --- costly/ expensive/ precious/ upmarket/ upscale/ valuable/ worthful/ worthier
قیمتی پتھر --- n. --- gem
قیمہ بنانا --- v.t. --- hash
قیمہ کرنا --- v.t. --- mangle/ mince
قینچی --- n. --- scissors
قے --- n. --- spew
قے آور --- a. --- fulsome/ nauseous/ queasy
قے آور --- n. --- nauseating
قے کرنا --- v.t. --- regurgitate/ spew
کئی --- --- a number of
کئی --- a. --- diverse/ many/ several/ several/ some/ sundry/ umpteen/ umpteenth/ various
کئی ایک --- a. --- various
کئی بار --- a. --- several times
کئی بار --- adv. --- often/ oftentimes
کئی طرح کا --- a. --- manifold
کئی گنا --- a. --- manifold
کئی منزلہ --- a. --- multistory
کئی منزلہ --- n. --- high rise
کا --- prep. --- concerning/ of
کا رندہ --- n. --- agent
کائی --- n. --- lichen/ moss
کائی بھرا --- a. --- moss grown
کائی دار --- a. --- mossy
کائنات --- n. --- macrocosm/ nature/ universe
کائناتی --- a. --- macrocosmic
کائیاں --- a. --- crafty/ guileful/ miser/ nifty/ selfish
کائیاں --- n. --- coon/ cunning fellow/ old hand
کائیاں پن --- n. --- cunningness/ sharpness
کائیں کائیں --- n. --- cawing
کائیں کائیں کرنا --- v.i. --- quack
کائیں کائیں کرنا --- v.t. --- caw/ chatter
کابس --- n. --- incubus
کابک --- n. --- birdcage/ dove cot
کابوس --- n. --- copyist/ nightmare
کابوسی --- a. --- nightmarish
کابینہ --- n. --- cabinet
کاتب --- n. --- scribe/ writer
کاتنا --- v.t. --- spin

n. --- spinner **--- کاتنے والا**
n. --- button hole/ labour **--- کاج**
n. --- lamp black/ mascara **--- کاجل**
n. --- acajou **--- کاجو**
n. --- pot herb seller **--- کاچھن**
n. --- planter/ pot herb seller **--- کاچھی**
a. --- fallow/ liar/ mendacious/ untrue/ untruthful **--- کاذب**
n. --- act/ duty/ employment/ mission/ profession/ undertaking/ use/ utility/ work **--- کار**
a. --- experienced/ tried **--- کار آزمودہ**
a. --- applicable/ conducive/ handy/ instructive/ useful/ valuable **--- کار آمد**
a. --- obedient/ observing **--- کار بند**
n. --- agent/ factor/ manager **--- کار پرداز**
n. --- bullet/ shot **--- کار توس**
n. --- factory/ mill/ plant/ shop/ workshop **--- کار خانہ**
n. --- saltern **--- کار خانہ نمک**
n. --- benefactor/ helper/ maker **--- کار ساز**
n. --- assignee/ attorney/ functionary/ labour/ manager/ worker **--- کار کن**
a. --- effective/ telling **--- کار گر**
n. --- worker **--- کار گر**
adv. --- tellingly **--- کار گر طور پر**
n. --- efficiency **--- کار گزاری**
n. --- garage **--- کار گودام**
n. --- duty **--- کار منصبی**
a. --- accomplishment **--- کار نامہ**
n. --- achievement/ brainchild/ exploit/ handiwork **--- کار نامہ**
n. --- deed/ gest **--- کار نمایاں**
n. --- caravan **--- کار وان**
n. --- trade route **--- کار وانوں کا رستہ**
n. --- work of art **--- کار ہنر**
n. --- manipulation **--- کارستانی**
adv. --- mortally **--- کارگر**
n. --- journeyman **--- کارندہ**
a. --- occupational **--- کارو باری**
a. --- proceeding **--- کاروائی**
n. --- action/ execution/ move/ ongoing/ operation/ working **--- کاروائی**
v. --- table **--- کاروائی سے نکالنا**
n. --- affair/ business/ employment/ trade **--- کاروبار**
n. --- advertising **--- کاروبار اشتہار**
v.t. --- husband **--- کاروبار چلانا**
n. --- businessman **--- کاروباری**

a. --- effectual **--- کاری**
adv. --- mortally **--- کاری**
n. --- hack **--- کاری زخم**
n. --- adept/ artisan/ fabricant/ journeyman/ workman **--- کاری گر**
a. --- neatness **--- کاری گری**
n. --- art/ cleverness/ knack/ skill/ workmanship **--- کاری گری**
n. --- artistic work **--- کاریگری**
n. --- bowl/ cup/ goblet **--- کاسہ**
n. --- cranium/ skull **--- کاسہ سر**
n. --- beggar's bowl **--- کاسہ گدائ**
n. --- flatterer/ minion/ parasite **--- کاسہ لیس**
n. --- sycophancy **--- کاسہ لیسی**
a. --- vallate **--- کاسی**
n. --- dwelling **--- کاشانہ**
n. --- cultivated land/ cultivation/ farm/ field/ holding/ tenure/ tilth **--- کاشت**
n. --- agriculturist/ cultivator/ planter **--- کاشت کار**
n. --- agriculture/ cultivation/ tilth **--- کاشت کاری**
v.t. --- till **--- کاشت کاری کرنا**
v.t. --- cultivate/ husband **--- کاشت کرنا**
n. --- discoverer/ revealer **--- کاشف**
v.t. --- discover **--- کاشی کرنا**
a. --- reticent **--- کاظم**
n. --- bond/ document/ letter/ paper/ tag **--- کاغذ**
v.t. --- scribble **--- کاغذ سیاہ کرنا**
n. --- quire **--- کاغذ کا دستہ**
n. --- block **--- کاغذ کا ردده**
a. --- brittle/ fragile/ thin/ wafery **--- کاغذی**
n. --- stationer **--- کاغذی**
n. --- paper work **--- کاغذی کارواِئ**
n. --- napkin **--- کاغذی یا کپڑے کا رو مال**
a. --- cruel/ godless/ heathenish/ impious/ wanton **--- کافر**
n. --- heathen/ infidel/ mistress/ non believer/ pagan/ sweetheart/ unbeliever **--- کافر**
a. --- ungrateful **--- کافر نعمت**
n. --- camphor **--- کافور**
a. --- volatile **--- کافور صفت**
n. --- volatility **--- کافور صفتی**
a. --- camphoric **--- کافوری**
n. --- mothball **--- کافوری گولی**
--- a lot **--- کافی**
a. --- ample/ aplenty/ effectual/ enough/ sufficient **--- کافی**
adv. --- quite a few **--- کافی**

n. --- adequate **--- کافی**
a. --- ultra **--- کافی سے زیادہ**
v.i. --- last **--- کافی ہونا**
n. --- hair lock/ locks **--- کاکل**
n. --- cork **--- کاگ**
n. --- dearth/ death/ famine/ scarcity **--- کال**
a. --- black/ dark/ denigrate/ gloomy/ inky/ sable **--- کالا**
n. --- Negro **--- کالا**
a. --- pitch black **--- کالا بھجنگ**
n. --- blackness/ nigrescence **--- کالا پن**
n. --- goety/ (black) magic **--- کالا جادو**
n. --- smut **--- کالا دھبہ**
n. --- fitch **--- کالا ذیرہ**
a. --- jetty **--- کالا سیاہ**
n. --- black ritual **--- کالا علم**
v.t. --- blacken **--- کالا کرنا**
n. --- caulker **--- کالپتی**
a. --- defunct/ invalid/ null and void/ void **--- کالعدم**
v.t. --- nullify **--- کالعدم قرار دینا**
i. --- undo **--- کالعدم کرنا**
n. --- nullifier **--- کالعدم کرنے والا**
n. --- blackness/ grime/ smut **--- کالک**
v.t. --- denigrate/ tarnish **--- کالک لگانا**
n. --- inkiness **--- کالی**
n. --- whooping cough **--- کالی کھانسی**
n. --- business/ calling/ design/ desire/ embroidery/ employment/ engagement/ errand/ function/ intention/ job/ labour/ making/ metier/ object/ occupation/ purport/ task/ undertaking/ use/ work/ workmanship **--- کام**
v.t. --- gratify **--- کام آنا**
n. --- marplot **--- کام بگاڑنے والا**
v.t. --- kill **--- کام تمام کرنا**
n. --- filler **--- کام چلا**
n. --- make do/ makeshift **--- کام چلائ**
v.i. --- make do **--- کام چلانا**
a. --- indolent/ languid/ truant **--- کام چور**
n. --- idler **--- کام چور**
n. --- indolency/ truancy **--- کام چوری**
a. --- embroidered/ inwrought **--- کام دار**
v.t. --- employ **--- کام دینا**
n. --- workload **--- کام کا بار**
n. --- affair **--- کام کاج**

v.t. --- labour/ till **--- کام کرنا**
n. --- (to have one's)hand full **--- کام میں چھٹی نا ہونا**
v.t. --- use **--- کام میں لانا**
n. --- Red Jasmine **--- کاما لتا**
a. --- blessed/ fortunate/ happy/ lucky/ successful **--- کامران**
n. --- prosperity/ success **--- کامرانی**
a. --- absolute/ accomplished/ complete/ faultless/ ideal/ impeccable/ intact/ integral/ intensive/ learned/ perfect/ proficient/ thorough/ whole **--- کامل**
n. --- masterful **--- کامل**
n. --- imago **--- کامل صورت**
v.t. --- integrate **--- کامل کرنا**
adv. --- ideally/ implicitly/ quite **--- کاملاً**
n. --- absoluteness/ integrality **--- کاملیت**
a. --- appeased/ fruitful/ happy/ jubilant/ prosperous/ satisfied/ successful **--- کامیاب**
n. --- flourishing **--- کامیاب**
v.i. --- fare/ flourish/ prevail **--- کامیاب ہونا**
v.t. --- succeed **--- کامیاب ہونا**
n. --- achievement/ success **--- کامیابی**
adv. --- jubilantly/ successfully **--- کامیابی سے**
n. --- ear/ mine/ quarry **--- کان**
v.t. --- backbite **--- کان بھرنا**
a. --- earsplitting **--- کان پھاڑ**
n. --- deafening **--- کان پھاڑتا ہوا**
v.i. --- listen **--- کان دھرنا**
v.t. --- hear **--- کان دھرنا**
v.i. --- hark **--- کان دھرو**
v.t. --- outwit/ surpass **--- کان کاٹنا**
a. --- undeceive **--- کان کھولنا**
n. --- lobe **--- کان کی لو**
v.i. --- listen **--- کان لگانا**
v.t. --- habilitate **--- کان میں سرمایہ لگانا**
v.t. --- whisper **--- کان میں کھس پھسی کرنا**
a. --- one eyed **--- کانا**
v.t. --- whisper **--- کانا باتی کرنا**
n. --- whispering **--- کانا پھوسی**
n. --- aside **--- کانا پھونی**
n. --- vibrator **--- کانپتا ہوا**
v.i. --- quake/ quaver/ quiver/ shake/ shiver/ tremble/ vibrate **--- کانپنا**
n. --- glass **--- کانچ**
a. --- vitreous **--- کانچ جیسا**
n. --- bell metal **--- کانسی**

n. --- miner/ quarrier/ quarryman **--- کانکن**
n. --- mining **--- کانکنی**
v.t. --- mine **--- کانکنی کرنا**
n. --- alteration/ amendment/ correction/ curtailment/ curtailing/ mutilation/ pruning/ retrenchment/ scrapping/ scratching **--- کانٹ چھانٹ**
v.t. --- edit **--- کانٹ چھانٹ کرنا**
n. --- barb/ callipers/ crotch/ fork/ fourchette/ grain/ grapple/ prick/ prickle/ prong/ sting/ thorn **--- کانٹا**
v.t. --- sting **--- کانٹا چبھونا**
v.t. --- hitch **--- کانٹا لگن**
v.t. --- dock/ nibble **--- کانٹنا**
v.t. --- detruncate **--- کانٹنا چھانٹنا**
n. --- briar **--- کانٹے دار جھاڑی**
v.t. --- deceive/ trick **--- کاوا دینا**
n. --- enmity/ malice/ struggle **--- کاوش**
a. --- counter **--- کاٹ**
adv. --- counter **--- کاٹ**
n. --- acuity/ bite/ counter/ counter move/ cut/ cutting/ damage/ disconnection/ enmity/ incision/ loss/ mordacity/ rejoinder/ sharpness/ slash **--- کاٹ**
n. --- backbiting/ cunningness/ intrigue/ slyness **--- کاٹ پھانس**
v.t. --- abscind/ amputate/ cut off/ interclude **--- کاٹ دینا**
v.t. --- counter/ cut/ destroy **--- کاٹ کرنا**
v.t. --- bite **--- کاٹ کھانا**
v.t. --- excise **--- کاٹ ڈالنا**
a. --- curtailed **--- کاٹا چھاٹا**
a. --- trenchant **--- کاٹتا**
a. --- occlude **--- کاٹنا**
v.t. --- bite (snake)/ carve/ chap/ chisel/ chop/ cleave/ clip/ curtail/ cut/ deduct/ discount/ disjoin/ dissect/ disunite/ divide/ exclude/ hack/ impugn/ incise/ interrupt/ knife/ mutilate/ nullify/ open/ reap/ refute/ rip/ sever/ shear/ strike out/ undergo **--- کاٹنا**
a. --- mordant **--- کاٹنے والا**
n. --- hewer/ mower **--- کاٹنے والا**
n. --- junk/ lumber **--- کاٹھ**
n. --- errant fool **--- کاٹھ کا الو**
a. --- junky **--- کاٹھ کباڑ**
n. --- frame/ make/ pillion/ saddle **--- کاٹھی**
v.t. --- draw out/ embroider/ extract **--- کاڑھنا**
n. --- (dry)grass/ hay/ straw **--- کاہ**
n. --- grassland **--- کاہستان**
n. --- anxiety/ decay/ decline/ languor/ pining **--- کاہش**

a. --- dilatory/ dormant/ drowsy/ inactive/ indolent/ inefficiant/ languid/ late/ lazy/ maladroit/ otiose/ slow/ supine/ tardy/ truant **--- کاہل**
n. --- do nothing/ drone/ idler **--- کاہل**
n. --- inaction/ indolency/ inertness/ otiosity/ sloth/ sluggishness/ truancy **--- کاہلی**
n. --- augur/ fortune teller/ priest/ sooth sayer **--- کاہن**
n. --- fortune teller/ priestess/ sooth sayer **--- کاہنہ**
a. --- (light)green **--- کاہی**
n. --- body/ form/ shape **--- کایا**
n. --- reversal/ transformation **--- کایا پلٹ**
i. --- transform **--- کایا پلٹنا**
n. --- crab **--- کایکڑا**
adv. --- when?/ wherein **--- کب**
n. --- hump/ kyphosis **--- کب**
n. --- allspice **--- کباب چینی**
n. --- junk **--- کباڑ**
n. --- junkman/ knacker **--- کباڑی**
n. --- junkman **--- کباڑیا**
n. --- pride **--- کبر**
n. --- greatness/ magnificence **--- کبریا**
n. --- partridge **--- کبک**
n. --- pigeon **--- کبوتر**
n. --- columbary **--- کبوتر خانہ**
n. --- carrier pigeon **--- کبوتر نامہ بر**
n. --- pigeon **--- کبوتری**
a. --- gibbous/ kyphotic **--- کبڑا**
n. --- humpback/ hunchback **--- کبڑا**
n. --- kyphosis **--- کبڑا پن**
adv. --- ever/ sometime **--- کبھی**
adv. --- once **--- کبھی بھی**
a. --- sporadic **--- کبھی کبھار**
adv. --- occasionally/ rarely/ seldom **--- کبھی کبھار**
adv. --- infrequently/ occasionally/ sometimes **--- کبھی کبھی**
a. --- unfading **--- کبھی نہ مرجھانے والا**
adv. --- nary/ never **--- کبھی نہیں**
n. --- depression/ displeasure/ distraction/ soreness **--- کبیدگی**
a. --- depressed/ displeased/ distracted/ distressed **--- کبیدہ**
n. --- offended **--- کبیدہ**
n. --- offended **--- کبیدہ خاطر**
a. --- great/ huge/ immense/ infinite/ large/ magnate/ senior **--- کبیر**
v.t. --- vibrate **--- کپ کپی پیدا کرنا**
n. --- ague **--- کپ کپی والا بخار**

n. --- cotton --- **کپاس**
n. --- oilcan/ oiler --- **کپپی**
a. --- atremble --- **کپکپاتا ہوا**
v.i. --- dither/ shudder/ tremble/ waggle --- **کپکپانا**
v.t. --- wag --- **کپکپانا**
n. --- dither/ quake/ quiver/ tremble/ trepidation --- **کپکپاہٹ**
n. --- quiver --- **کپکپی**
n. --- camphor --- **کپور**
n. --- malevolence/ malice/ rancour --- **کپٹ**
n. --- cloth/ fabric --- **کپڑا**
n. --- mercer --- **کپڑا بیچنے والا**
n. --- garderobe --- **کپڑوں کی الماری**
n. --- clothes/ garment/ raiment --- **کپڑے**
v.t. --- doff/ peel/ strip/ unclothe/ undress --- **کپڑے اتارنا**
v.t. --- weave --- **کپڑے بننا**
v.t. --- apparel/ clothe --- **کپڑے پہنانا**
v.t. --- habit/ vest --- **کپڑے پہننا**
n. --- nap/ ooze --- **کپڑے کا رواں**
n. --- nap --- **کپڑے کی بر**
v.t. --- swaddle --- **کپڑے میں لپیٹنا**
n. --- clothier --- **کپڑے والا**
n. --- ampulla --- **کپی**
n. --- dog/ yapster --- **کتا**
n. --- dogtrot --- **کتا چال**
n. --- doghouse --- **کتا خانہ**
n. --- doghouse/ kennel --- **کتا گھر**
n. --- spinning --- **کتائی**
n. --- hair shirt --- **کتائی قمیض**
n. --- book/ scripture/ writing --- **کتاب**
n. --- bookseller --- **کتاب بیچنے والا**
n. --- librarian --- **کتاب دار**
n. --- book case --- **کتاب دان**
n. --- bookseller --- **کتاب فروش**
n. --- Bible --- **کتاب مقدس**
n. --- calligraphy/ copying/ writing --- **کتابت**
n. --- bookelet/ chapbook/ pamphlet/ tract/ vade mecum --- **کتابچہ**
a. --- Biblical/ bookish --- **کتابی**
n. --- bookishness --- **کتابی پن**
n. --- book worm --- **کتابی کیڑا**
n. --- library --- **کتب خانہ**
a. --- inscriptional --- **کتباتی**

n. --- gravestone/ headstone/ inscription **--- کتبہ**
v.i. --- vex **--- کتر کھانا**
v.t. --- nibble **--- کتر کے کھانا**
v.t. --- avoid/ dodge/ forbear/ palter/ slink away/ stand off **--- کترانا**
n. --- clipping/ snippet **--- کترن**
v.t --- gnaw **--- کترنا**
v.t. --- clip/ cut/ nibble/ prune/ shear **--- کترنا**
n. --- rodent **--- کترنے والا جانور**
adv. --- How much? **--- کتنا**
intj. --- how great!/ how small **--- کتنا**
adv. --- howsoever **--- کتنا ہی**
adv. --- How many? **--- کتنے**
n. --- kennel **--- کتوں کی ٹولی**
n. --- catechu/ narrative/ tale **--- کتھا**
n. --- bitch/ dog **--- کتیا**
n. --- coping **--- کتیبہ**
a. --- canine **--- کتے جیسا**
n. --- pup **--- کتے کا بچہ**
n. --- dog collar **--- کتے کا پٹا**
n. --- bay **--- کتے کی بھونک**
n. --- cynosure **--- کتے کی دم**
n. --- kennel **--- کتے کی کوٹھری**
n. --- density/ foulness/ grossness/ impurity/ pollution/ smirch **--- کثافت**
a. --- multiplicity/ plenty/ pleroma **--- کثرت**
n. --- abundance/ affluence/ bulk/ excess/ exuberance/ infestation/ influx/ largeness/ lavish/ muchness/ multitude/ nimiety/ numerosity/ numerousness/ outpouring/ plethora/ plurality **--- کثرت**
n. --- verbose **--- کثرت الکلام**
n. --- verbosity/ volublity **--- کثرت الکلامی**
n. --- hidrosis **--- کثرت پسینہ**
n. --- diuresis **--- کثرت پیشاب**
n. --- venery **--- کثرت جماع**
n. --- menorrhagia **--- کثرت حیض**
adv. --- handsomely/ multitudinously/ numerously **--- کثرت سے**
v.i. --- proliferate **--- کثرت سے پیدائش ہونا**
v.i. --- proliferate **--- کثرت سے تعداد بڑھنا**
v.i. --- abound **--- کثرت سے ہونا**
a. --- brawny **--- کثرتی**
a. --- abundant/ ample/ considerable/ copious/ many/ massive/ much/ multiplicate/ numerous/ plentiful/ rife/ unstinted/ voluminous **--- کثیر**
a. --- multiform **--- کثیر الاشکال**

n. --- multi media **--- کثیر الذرائع**
a. --- multilateral **--- کثیر الفریق**
a. --- garrulous/ longwinded/ loquacious/ wordy **--- کثیر الکلام**
n. --- garrulity **--- کثیر الکلامی**
a. --- multilingual **--- کثیر اللسان**
a. --- multiple choice **--- کثیر انتخابی**
a. --- multivalence **--- کثیر گرفتگی**
a. --- multivalent **--- کثیر گرفتہ**
a. --- dense/ foul/ gross/ impure/ thick/ unclean **--- کثیف**
a. --- askew/ crooked/ cross/ crotchety/ curved/ flagging/ indirect/ perverse/ wry **--- کج**
a. --- jaundiced **--- کج بین**
a. --- hoarse/ petulant/ rough/ rude/ uncivil/ uncourteous **--- کج خلق**
a. --- aberrant **--- کج رو**
n. --- aberration **--- کج روی**
a. --- knock kneed **--- کج زانو**
n. --- showy **--- کج کلاہ**
n. --- zigzag **--- کج مج**
a. --- jaundiced **--- کج نظر**
n. --- madrigal **--- کجری**
v.i. --- smoulder **--- کجلانا**
n. --- prurience **--- کجلی**
n. --- distortion/ inflection/ wryness **--- کجی**
v.t. --- sprout **--- کچ کچانا**
a. --- alloyed/ amateur/ approximate/ crude/ defective/ deficient/ fickle/ fluctuating/ frail/ green/ half raw/ immature/ imperfect/ inconsistent/ inconstant/ indigested/ inefficacious/ inexperienced/ irresolute/ loose/ newbie/ non permanent/ raw/ rough/ slippery/ timid/ unauthenticated/ unbaked/ uncooked/ unpaved/ unreliable/ unripe/ unstamped/ unsteady/ vague/ weak/ yielding **--- کچا**
n. --- amateurish **--- کچا**
n. --- virgin wool **--- کچا اون**
n. --- greenness/ immaturity/ inconsistency/ inexperience/ rawness **--- کچا پن**
n. --- detail **--- کچا چٹھا**
i. --- underdo **--- کچا رکھنا**
n. --- yam **--- کچال**
n. --- chatter/ twattle **--- کچر کچر**
n. --- rubbish **--- کچرا**
a. --- little **--- کچک**
v.t. --- quash/ quell **--- کچل دینا**
v.t. --- override **--- کچل ڈالنا**
n. --- hush up **--- کچلنا**

v.t. --- bray/ bruise/ crush/ jam/ squabash/ squash/ squish/ suppress **--- کچلنا**
n. --- cuspid **--- کچلی**
n. --- mash **--- کچومر**
v.t. --- mash **--- کچومر نکالنا**
a. --- any/ (a) little/ (a) part/ some **--- کچھ**
adv. --- anything/ somewhat **--- کچھ**
n. --- something **--- کچھ**
adv. --- anything **--- کچھ بھی**
pron. --- whatever **--- کچھ بھی**
pron. --- zilch **--- کچھ بھی نہیں**
adv. --- nearly/ somewhat **--- کچھ کچھ**
n. --- nothing **--- کچھ نہیں**
pron. --- none **--- کچھ نہیں**
n. --- lair/ maremma **--- کچھار**
v.i. --- lair **--- کچھارمیں ہونا**
n. --- tortoise/ turtle **--- کچھوا**
n. --- judicature **--- کچہری**
n. --- adobe **--- کچی اینٹ**
a. --- unmetalled **--- کچی(سڑک)**
n. --- antimony **--- کحل**
n. --- exertion **--- کد**
v.i. --- gambol/ leap **--- کد کڑے لگانا**
n. --- pick **--- کدال**
v.t. --- dandle/ trounce **--- کدانا**
v.i. --- gambol/ leap **--- کدکنا**
n. --- gourd/ pumpkin **--- کدو**
n. --- grater **--- کدو کش**
v.t. --- grate **--- کدو کش کرنا**
v.t. --- risp **--- کدو کشی کرنا**
n. --- bad blood/ foulness/ grief/ hatred/ impurity/ malice **--- کدورت**
a. --- whither? **--- کدھر**
adv. --- where?/ whereto?/ whitherward **--- کدھر**
n. --- (proper)place **--- کدہ**
n. --- fallow/ falsehood/ fiction/ inveracity/ lie/ mendacity **--- کذب**
v.t. --- do **--- کر دینا**
n. --- miasma **--- کر کرا پن**
n. --- Nigella **--- کرئل**
n. --- tenant **--- کرائہ دار**
a. --- hack **--- کرائے پر**
v.t. --- hire/ lend/ rent **--- کرائے پر دینا**
v.t. --- hire/ rent **--- کرائے پر لینا**

کرائے پر یا پٹے پر دینا --- v.t. --- let
کرائے کا --- a. --- hackney
کرائے کا غنڈا --- n. --- goon
کرائے کا قاتل --- n. --- hatchet man
کرائے کا ٹٹو --- n. --- hackney
کرائے کی بگھی --- n. --- hack
کرائے کی گاڑی --- n. --- taxi
کرائے یا پٹے پر دینا --- v.t. --- underlet
کراماتی --- a. --- miraculous
کرامت --- n. --- greatness/ nobleness
کرانا --- n. --- condiments/ grocery/ spices
کراہ --- n. --- groan
کراہ کر کہنا --- v.i. --- groan
کراہت --- n. --- abhorrence/ antipathy/ aversion/ disgust/ gruesomeness/ loathing/ loathsomeness/ nausea/ noisomeness/ repugnance/ revulsion
کراہت انگیزی --- n. --- mawkishness
کراہت سے --- adv. --- odiously
کراہت کرنا --- v.t. --- abhor/ abominate
کراہنا --- v.i. --- grieve/ groan/ grunt/ hone/ whine/ whinge
کراہنا --- v.t. --- moan
کراہیت --- n. --- abhorrence/ odium
کرای کا کمرہ --- n. --- flat
کرای کا ٹٹو --- n. --- mercenary
کرایہ --- n. --- fare/ gavel/ hire/ mail/ rent
کرایہ دار --- n. --- occupancy
کرب --- n. --- agony/ anguish/ distress/ grief/ hurt/ pain
کرب زدہ --- a. --- hagridden
کربی --- n. --- stalk
کرپان --- n. --- dudgeon
کرتا --- n. --- shirt
کرتا دھرتا --- n. --- boss/ doer
کرتب --- n. --- acrobatics/ art/ feat/ jugglery/ performance/ shenanigan/ skill/ sleight of hand/ tactics/ tricks
کرتب دکھانا --- v.i. --- juggle
کرچھا --- n. --- scoop
کرخت --- a. --- acrimonious/ austere/ hard/ harsh/ inclement/ loud/ rigid/ stiff
کرخت آواز --- n. --- jar
کرخت آوازی --- n. --- cacophony
کرخت نا گوار آواز --- n. --- jangle
کرخت(آواز) --- a. --- earsplitting
کرختگی --- n. --- hardness/ harshness/ inclemency/ rigidity/ stridency

کرختگی --- v.t. --- sternness
کرختی سے --- a. --- hammer and tongs
کردار --- n. --- character/ disposition/ habit/ manner/ nature/ persona/ personage/ personality/ quality/ role
کردار ادا کرنا --- v.t. --- represent
کردار کی پختگی --- n. --- grit
کردار کی جولانی --- n. --- vivacity
کردار نگاری --- n. --- characterisation
کردنی --- n. --- achievable
کرسمس --- n. --- Yule
کرسمس کا وقت --- n. --- Yuletide
کرسی --- n. --- chair/ plinth/ seat/ throne
کرکرا --- a. --- brittle/ crackling/ crisp/ gritty/ sandy/ spoilt
کرکرا کرنا --- v.t. --- mar/ spoil
کرگس --- n. --- vulture
کرم --- n. --- benedictions/ benignity/ bounty/ clemency/ favour/ generosity/ graciousness/ insect/ kindness/ largeness/ mercy/ worm
کرم خوردہ --- a. --- moth eaten/ worm eaten/ wormy
کرم زدہ --- a. --- verminous
کرم شکلا --- a. --- vermicular
کرم کش --- a. --- vermicidal
کرم کش دوا --- n. --- vermicide
کرم کلا --- n. --- cabbage/ kale
کرم موذی --- n. --- vermin
کرم نما --- a. --- vermicular
کرمچ --- n. --- canvas
کرن --- n. --- beam/ gleam
کرنا --- v.t. --- commit/ do/ make
کرنی --- a. --- radial
کرنی --- n. --- jointer/ trowel
کرنے دینا --- v.t. --- let
کرنے والا --- n. --- doer
کروشا کی سلائی --- n. --- needle
کروڑ پتی --- a. --- multimillionaire
کروڑ گیری --- n. --- customs
کروی --- a. --- globular
کرہ --- n. --- ball/ globule/ globe/ orb/ sphere
کرہ الارض --- n. --- globe
کری --- n. --- cartilage
کری (ہڈی) --- n. --- gristle
کریانہ --- n. --- grocery

n. --- grocer --- **کریانہ فروش**
v.t. --- dig/ scrape/ scratch --- **کریدنا**
n. --- (bitter)gourd --- **کریلا**
n. --- hamstring --- **کریلی نس**
v.t. --- hamstring --- **کریلی نس کاٹ دینا**
a. --- benign/ bountiful/ kind/ merciful --- **کریم**
n. --- generous --- **کریم**
a. --- abominable/ disgusting/ execrable/ heinous/ horrible/ mawkish/ odious/ ugly --- **کریہہ**
a. --- deformed/ ill favoured/ ugly --- **کریہہ المنظر**
n. --- individual/ man/ person/ tenacity/ what? --- **کس**
pron. --- which?/ who? --- **کس**
adv. --- whereupon --- **کس پر**
adv. --- whence --- **کس جگہ سے**
adv. --- whence --- **کس سبب سے**
conj. --- how? --- **کس طرح**
adv. --- whence --- **کس طرح سے**
adv. --- How much? --- **کس قدر**
pron. --- whose? --- **کس کا**
pron. --- whom --- **کس کو**
pron. --- whose? --- **کس کی**
pron. --- whose? --- **کس کے**
adv. --- wherefore --- **کس لئے**
n. --- slump --- **کساد**
n. --- slump of the market --- **کساد بازاری**
n. --- indisposition/ labour/ sickness/ toil/ trouble --- **کسالا**
n. --- cultivator/ farmer/ peasant/ planter --- **کسان**
n. --- art/ profession/ skill/ trade/ vocation --- **کسب**
a. --- vocational --- **کسبی**
n. --- drab/ floozie/ harlot/ jade/ loon/ strumpet/ trollop --- **کسبی**
n. --- affliction/ breach/ damage/ defect/ deficiency/ deficit/ diminution/ flaw/ fraction/ loss/ reduction --- **کسر**
n. --- humility/ self effacement --- **کسر نفسی**
v.t. --- revenge --- **کسر نکالنا**
n. --- vernier --- **کسری پیمانہ**
n. --- vernier calliper --- **کسری سرل چاپ**
v.i. --- ache --- **کسکنا**
a. --- weary --- **کسل**
n. --- idleness/ indolence/ laxity/ sickness --- **کسل**
n. --- recession --- **کسل بازاری**
n. --- weariness --- **کسل مندی**

کسم --- n. --- oleander/ safflower
کسمساہٹ --- n. --- restlessness
کسنا --- n. --- braces
کسنا --- v.t. --- press/ strap/ stretch/ tie/ tighten
کسوٹی --- n. --- proof/ test/ touch stone
کسی --- a. --- any/ some
کسی اور جگہ --- adv. --- elsewhere
کسی بھی مغز کا چھلکا --- n. --- nutshell
کسی پر لٹو ہونا --- n. --- (be)nuts on
کسی پر ہنسنا --- v.t. --- laugh
کسی جگہ بھی --- adv. --- anywhere
کسی چیز کی مدد سے اٹھانا --- v.t. --- jack
کسی چیز کی نچلی سطح یا نچلا حصہ --- n. --- underside
کسی چیز کے نیچے دوسری چیز کا رکھنا --- v.t. --- underlay
کسی چیز کے نیچے ہونا --- v.t. --- underlie
کسی حال میں ہونا --- v.i. --- fare
کسی رنگ کا دوسرے رنگ سے لطیف سا فرق --- n. --- nuance
کسی رنگ کی جھلک --- n. --- hue
کسی سالگرہ کا جشن --- n. --- jubilee
کسی طرح نہیں --- adv. --- nowise
کسی قدر --- adv. --- somewhat
کسی کا زمانہ عروج --- n. --- noonday
کسی کا ہونا --- v.i. --- belong
کسی کو الو بنا کر جو چاہے کرا لینا --- n. --- (lead by the)nose
کسی کو چلے جانے کے لئے کہنا --- v.t. --- warn off
کسی کو چھوڑ دینا --- v.t. --- walk out on
کسی کو حقارت سے دیکھنا --- n. --- (look down one's)nose at
کسی کے لیے --- a. --- ad hominem
کسی گروہ یا مجمع میں آدمیوں کا شمار --- n. --- (count)noses
کسی گنتی کا حصہ --- a. --- numerary
کسی نا ممکن چیز کی خواہش میں مبتلا شخص --- n. --- nympholept
کسی نتیجے پر پہنچنا --- v.i. --- jump
کسی نظام سے متعلق --- a. --- systemic
کسی وقف کے ماتحت کرنا --- n. --- (put out to)nurse
کسے --- pron. --- whom
کش --- n. --- puff
کش مکش --- n. --- dilemma/ hustling/ jostling/ overcrowding/ struggle
کش مکش کرنا --- v.i. --- combat/ ruffle
کشا کش --- n. --- struggle/ tussle
کشادگی --- n. --- expanse/ expansion/ extension/ largeness/ spaciousness/ span/ width

a. --- broad/ open/ outstreched/ roomy/ wide --- **کشادہ**
n. --- spacious --- **کشادہ**
a. --- frank --- **کشادہ دل**
n. --- open hearted --- **کشادہ دل**
n. --- frankness/ largeness/ liberality --- **کشادہ دلی**
v.t. --- widen --- **کشادہ کرنا**
n. --- field --- **کشت**
n. --- carnage/ slaughter --- **کشت و خون**
n. --- contest/ fight/ scuffle --- **کشتم کشتا**
a. --- killed/ slain --- **کشتہ**
n. --- ark/ boat/ salver/ ship/ tray/ vessel/ wrestling --- **کشتی**
n. --- wrestling --- **کشتی بازی**
n. --- yachter/ yachtsman --- **کشتی ران**
n. --- sailing/ yachting --- **کشتی رانی**
n. --- yachtie --- **کشتی رانی کا شوقین**
v.t. --- sail --- **کشتی رانی کرنا**
v.t. --- make sail --- **کشتی روانہ کرنا**
v.t. --- disembark --- **کشتی سے اترنا**
n. --- yachter --- **کشتی کا مالک**
v.t. --- moor --- **کشتی کو رسی سے باندھنا**
v.t. --- wrestle --- **کشتی لڑنا**
n. --- allurement/ attraction/ drawing/ gravitation/ magnetism/ predilection/ predisposition/ seduction --- **کشش**
n. --- gravity --- **کشش ثقل**
n. --- attractor --- **کشش دار**
v.t. --- attract --- **کشش سے کھینچنا**
v.t. --- draw --- **کشش کرنا**
n. --- apocalypse/ detection/ inspiration/ manifestation/ revelation/ vision --- **کشف**
a. --- apocalyptic --- **کشفی**
n. --- inspirational --- **کشفی**
n. --- raisin --- **کشمش**
n. --- maroon --- **کشمشی رنگ**
n. --- kerseymere --- **کشمیرا**
n. --- clime/ country/ region --- **کشور**
v.t. --- brew/ decoct/ distil/ draw/ extract --- **کشید کرنا**
n. --- brewery --- **کشید گاہ**
n. --- misunderstanding/ tension --- **کشیدگی**
a. --- displeased/ moody/ nervous/ strained/ sullen/ tense --- **کشیدہ**
n. --- bocage/ embroidery/ needlework --- **کشیدہ کاری**
n. --- foam/ froth/ hand/ scum/ spittle --- **کف**
n. --- lather --- **کف صابن**

n. --- ladle/ spatula **--- کف گیر**
v.t. --- scum **--- کف گیری کرنا**
n. --- atonement/ penance/ propiation/ retaliation **--- کفارہ**
v.i. --- atone **--- کفارہ دینا**
n. --- guaranty/ support/ surety **--- کفالت**
v.t. --- indemnify **--- کفالت دینا**
adv. --- economically **--- کفایت سے**
a. --- frugal/ parsimonious **--- کفایت شعار**
n. --- parsimony **--- کفایت شعاری**
n. --- heresy/ infidelity/ negativism/ paganism/ profanity/ unbelief **--- کفر**
n. --- pall/ shroud **--- کفن**
n. --- burial **--- کفن دفن**
a. --- guaranteed **--- کفیل**
n. --- bail/ guarantee/ guarantor/ sponsor/ supporter/ warranter/ warrantor **--- کفیل**
--- a good many **--- کل**
a. --- aggregate/ all/ complete/ each/ entire/ gross/ total **--- کل**
n. --- morrow/ sum/ tomorrow/ universe **--- کل**
n. --- itchiness **--- کل بلاہٹ**
n. --- gadget **--- کل پرزے**
n. --- mangle **--- کل دار استری**
n. --- yesternight **--- کل رات**
n. --- yesterevening **--- کل شام**
n. --- yestermorning **--- کل صبح**
a. --- yester **--- کل کا**
n. --- petty quarrel/ squabble **--- کل کل**
n. --- bud/ sprout **--- کلا**
n. --- wrist **--- کلائی**
n. --- bartender/ taverner/ vintner/ wine seller **--- کلال**
n. --- ale wife/ oldwife **--- کلالن**
a. --- composition **--- کلام**
n. --- discourse/ objection/ oration/ poetry/ speech **--- کلام**
a. --- big/ great/ large/ major/ superior/ tall **--- کلاں**
n. --- elder **--- کلاں**
n. --- bard **--- کلاونت**
n. --- hatbox **--- کلاہ داں**
n. --- hat **--- کلاہ فرنگی**
n. --- zuchetto **--- کلاہ کلیسائی**
a. --- mitral **--- کلاہی**
i. --- wriggle **--- کلبلانا**
v.i. --- bestir/ crawl/ writhe **--- کلبلانا**
v.t. --- creep/ squirm **--- کلبلانا**

n. --- wriggling **--- کلبلاہٹ**
a. --- cynical **--- کلبی**
n. --- grip/ starch **--- کلپ**
n. --- pinnacle/ steeple **--- کلس**
a. --- anticlerical **--- کلسائت دشمنانہ**
n. --- comb of a cock/ crest/ hackle/ tuft **--- کلغی**
v.t. --- hackle **--- کلغی لگانا**
n. --- macula/ starch **--- کلف**
n. --- distress/ hardship/ trouble/ vexation **--- کلفت**
n. --- cry/ shout **--- کلکاری**
n. --- botulism **--- کلمگی**
n. --- vocable/ word **--- کلمہ**
n. --- wording **--- کلمہ بندی**
n. --- wordmonger **--- کلمہ پرداز**
n. --- profanity **--- کلمہ کفر**
n. --- forefinger **--- کلمہ کی انگلی**
adv. --- animal like/ beast like **--- کلنعام**
n. --- denigration **--- کلنک کا ٹیکا**
v.t. --- blemish **--- کلنک کا ٹیکا لگنا**
n. --- daddy longlegs **--- کلنگ مکھی**
n. --- Nigella **--- کلونجی**
n. --- blackness **--- کلونس**
n. --- pickaninny **--- کلوٹا**
n. --- jaw/ jowl **--- کلہ**
a. --- convincing **--- کلہ توڑ**
a. --- vociferous **--- کلہ دراز**
v.i. --- bluster **--- کلہ درازی کرنا**
n. --- axe **--- کلہاڑی**
a. --- utter **--- کلی**
n. --- blossom/ bud/ burgeon/ gargle/ knosp/ quick lime **--- کلی**
adv. --- totally **--- کلی طور پر**
v.i. --- bud **--- کلی نکلنا**
a. --- nomothetic **--- کلی یاتی**
n. --- holism/ integrity/ totality **--- کلیت**
n. --- liver **--- کلیجا**
n. --- magnanimity/ spirit **--- کلیجہ**
n. --- liver **--- کلیجی**
n. --- key **--- کلید**
n. --- keystone/ quoin **--- کلیدی پتھر**
n. --- keyboard **--- کلیدی تختی**
n. --- key word **--- کلیدی لفظ**

a. --- ecumenical **--- کلیسائی**
n. --- cathedral **--- کلیسہ**
n. --- offertory **--- کلیسے کا چندہ**
n. --- formula/ rule **--- کلیہ**
adv. --- quite **--- کلیہ تاً**
a. --- abusive/ cheeky/ cocky/ impudent/ noisy/ saucy **--- کلے دراز**
n. --- impertinence/ sauciness **--- کلے درازی**
a. --- defective/ deficient/ depleted/ diminished/ few/ humble/ infrequent/ laconic/ less/ meagre/ partial/ rare/ scant/ scanty/ scrimp/ sparse/ uncommon **--- کم**
adv. --- rarely/ too little **--- کم**
a. --- underdeveloped **--- کم اجاگر**
a. --- low bred **--- کم اصل**
v.t. --- underestimate **--- کم اہمیت دینا**
a. --- underdeveloped **--- کم آشکارا**
v.t. --- underrate/ undervalue **--- کم آنکنا**
a. --- poor/ unfortunate/ unlucky/ wretch/ wretched **--- کم بخت**
n. --- bad luck/ calamity/ misfortune **--- کم بختی**
v.t. --- underbid **--- کم بولی دینا**
n. --- underbidder **--- کم بولی دینا والا**
n. --- understatement **--- کم بیانی**
v.t. --- understate **--- کم بیانی کرنا**
a. --- bleary eyed/ undiscernable/ undiscerning **--- کم بین**
a. --- depleted **--- کم تاب کار**
a. --- inferior/ lesser/ minor **--- کم تر**
prep. --- minus **--- کم تر**
v.t. --- aggravate **--- کم تر کرنا**
n. --- inferiority **--- کم تری**
a. --- infinitesimal/ least **--- کم ترین**
adv. --- undermost **--- کم ترین**
n. --- minimum **--- کم ترین**
n. --- minimum wage **--- کم ترین اجرت**
a. --- narrow **--- کم چوڑا**
a. --- unambitious **--- کم حوصلہ**
pron. --- nobody **--- کم حیثیت**
a. --- cheap/ economical **--- کم خرچ**
n. --- brocade/ cammoca **--- کم خواب**
v.t. --- undersell **--- کم داموں بیچنا**
a. --- weak minded **--- کم ذہن**
a. --- cadaverous/ debilitated/ enfeebled/ feeble/ impuissant/ infirm/ insecure/ invalid/ malnourished/ namby pamby/ nerveless/ powerless/ puny/ sackless/ sickly/ unstable/ washy/ weak/ wishy washy/ yielding **--- کم زور**

n. --- underdog/ weakling --- **کم زور**
v.t. --- enfeeble/ entender --- **کم زور بنانا**
n. --- debilitating --- **کم زور بنانے والا**
v.i. --- impair --- **کم زور بننا**
a. --- weakest --- **کم زور ترین**
v.t. --- debilitate/ disable/ impair/ impeach/ weaken --- **کم زور کرنا**
a. --- wasting --- **کم زوری**
n. --- debility/ feebleness/ foible/ impairment/ impuissance/ inability/ inefficacy/ inefficiency/ languor/ lassitude/ powerlessness/ weakness --- **کم زوری**
a. --- juvenile/ little/ underage --- **کم سن**
n. --- minority/ nonage/ youth --- **کم سنی**
a. --- minimal --- **کم سے کم**
a. --- base/ low/ mean/ petty/ potty/ shallow --- **کم ظرف**
n. --- narrow mindedness --- **کم ظرفی**
a. --- half witted --- **کم عقل**
n. --- delinquent/ moron --- **کم عقل**
a. --- youngish --- **کم عمر سا**
a. --- undiscerning --- **کم فہم**
a. --- insultable --- **کم قدر**
v.t. --- undervalue --- **کم قدری**
a. --- inexpensive --- **کم قیمت**
v.t. --- undervalue --- **کم قیمت**
n. --- undervaluation --- **کم قیمت لگانا**
v.t. --- depreciate/ underrate --- **کم قیمت لگانا**
v.t. --- abate/ abridge/ assuage/ curtail/ decrease/ diminish/ extenuate/ impair/ impeach/ lessen/ minify/ rebate/ reduce/ retrench --- **کم کرنا**
i. --- underdo --- **کم گلانا**
i. --- underdo --- **کم گلنا**
a. --- insociable/ uncommunicative --- **کم گو**
a. --- underprivileged --- **کم مستفیض**
a. --- narrow --- **کم مقدار**
a. --- nearsighted --- **کم نظر**
a. --- undergrown --- **کم نم**
a. --- more or less --- **کم و بیش**
prep. --- about --- **کم و بیش**
a. --- light --- **کم وزن**
n. --- underweight --- **کم وزن**
v.i. --- lighten --- **کم وزن ہونا**
a. --- narrow --- **کم وسیع**
a. --- yellow --- **کم ہمت**
v.i. --- abate/ assuage/ decrease/ impair/ lessen/ letup/ lull/ shorten/ wane --- **کم ہونا**

کم ہونا --- v.t. --- bate
کم یاب --- a. --- scarce
کم یابی --- n. --- dearth/ infrequency/ lack/ scarcity
کمائی --- n. --- earner/ earning/ profit
کمائی کرنے والا --- n. --- wage earner
کمال --- a. --- accomplishment/ superior quality
کمال --- n. --- art/ excellence/ masterliness/ master stroke/ masterwork/ miracle/ perfection/ proficiency/ quality
کمال سے --- adv. --- perfectly
کمان --- n. --- arch/ bow/ spring
کمان بنانا --- v.t. --- vault
کمان چہ --- n. --- niche
کمانا --- v.t. --- earn
کمانچہ --- n. --- fiddlestick
کمایا --- pa.t. --- earned
کمبل --- n. --- blanket/ manta/ quilt
کمتی کرنا --- v.t. --- lessen
کمخاب --- n. --- kincob
کمر --- n. --- arch/ army flank/ coxa/ hip/ waist
کمر باندھنا --- v.t. --- arm/ prepare
کمر بند --- n. --- girdle/ sash/ zoster
کمر بند باندھنا --- v.t. --- gird
کمر کی ناپ --- n. --- waistline
کمرا --- n. --- shebang
کمرکھ --- n. --- carambola
کمرہ --- n. --- accommodation/ chamber/ room
کمرہ دار --- a. --- chambered
کمزور --- n. --- wimp
کمزور کر دینا --- i. --- undermine
کمزور کر دینا --- v.t. --- geld
کمزور کرنا --- v.t. --- attenuate
کمزور ہونا --- v.i. --- weaken
کمک --- n. --- acloyte/ aid/ auxiliary/ reinforcement/ support
کمک پہنچانا --- n. --- reinforce
کملانا --- i. --- languish
کملانا --- v.i. --- droop/ fade/ wither
کملی --- n. --- blanket
کمنچہ --- n. --- fiddle/ viol
کمنچہ باز --- n. --- fiddler
کمہار --- n. --- potter
کمہار کا چاک --- n. --- jigger

کمی --- a. --- lacking
کمی --- n. --- abatement/ dearth/ deficiency/ deficit/ drawback/ impairment/ insufficiency/ lack/ loss/ meagerness/ mitigation/ paucity/ penury/ reduction/ relaxation/ remission/ scant/ scantiness/ scarcity/ shortage/ shortcoming/ wane
کمی بیشی --- n. --- fluctuation/ imparity/ inequality
کمی سے --- adv. --- insufficiently/ scantily
کمی کرنا --- v.t. --- allay
کمی محسوس کرنا --- v.t. --- want for
کمیا --- n. --- chemistry
کمیا گر --- n. --- chemist
کمیت --- n. --- (bay) horse
کمیلہ --- n. --- abattoir/ slaughter house
کمینگی --- n. --- abjectness/ villainy
کمینگی سے --- adv. --- cheaply
کمینہ --- a. --- abject/ base/ cad/ caddish/ depraved/ footy/ ignoble/ malicious/ mean/ nasty/ pusillanimous/ ribald/ ugly/ underbred/ vile/ vulgar
کمینہ --- n. --- felonious/ niggard/ snot
کمینہ پن --- n. --- baseness/ meanness/ turpitude/ vileness/ vulgarity
کمینہ پن سے --- adv. --- ignobly
کمینہ شخص --- n. --- vermin
کن --- n. --- digging/ what?
کن --- pron. --- which?/ who?
کن پٹی --- n. --- temple
کن کا --- pron. --- whose?
کن کنا --- a. --- lew/ lukewarm/ tepid
کن کو --- pron. --- whom
کن کوا --- n. --- kite
کن منانا --- v.i. --- hesitate
کنار آب --- n. --- strand
کنارا --- n. --- border/ brim/ brink/ outskirt
کنارہ --- n. --- bank/ coast/ edge/ edging/ end/ fringe/ limit/ marge/ margin/ rand/ rim/ river bank/ shore/ side/ verge
کناری --- n. --- end/ gimp/ list
کناری لگانا --- v.t. --- list
کنارے کا --- a. --- marginal
کنایتن --- adv. --- indirectly/ obliquely
کنایہ --- n. --- hint/ innuendo/ insinuation/ metaphor
کنایہ کرنا --- v.t. --- imply/ insinuate
کنبہ --- n. --- clan/ family/ household
کنبہ پروری --- n. --- nepotism
کنبے کا --- a. --- familial

n. --- grove/ Jasmine pubescens/ quoin **--- کنج**
a. --- close/ curmudgeon/ miser/ miserly/ narrow/ tight fisted **--- کنجوس**
n. --- niggard **--- کنجوس**
n. --- niggardliness **--- کنجوس پن**
n. --- niggardliness **--- کنجوسی**
adv. --- curmudgeonly **--- کنجوسی سے**
n. --- green grocer **--- کنجڑا**
n. --- green grocer/ strumpet **--- کنجڑی**
n. --- key **--- کنجی**
n. --- key ring **--- کنجیوں کا چھلا**
n. --- gold **--- کنچن**
a. --- blunt/ floppy/ hebetate/ inanimate/ obtuse **--- کند**
a. --- bleary eyed/ unintelligent **--- کند ذہن**
n. --- mutt **--- کند ذہن**
n. --- unintelligence **--- کند ذہنی**
v.t. --- blunt/ hebetate/ obtund **--- کند کرنا**
v.i. --- blunt **--- کند ہونا**
a. --- bright/ pure/ shining/ unalloyed **--- کندن**
v.t. --- shrug **--- کندھے اچکانا**
a. --- carved/ engraved/ inlaid **--- کندہ**
n. --- stock **--- کندہ**
pa.t --- dug **--- کندہ**
n. --- chaser/ engraver/ inscriber **--- کندہ کار**
n. --- intaglio **--- کندہ کاری**
v.t. --- carve/ engrave/ grave/ incise/ inscribe/ sculp **--- کندہ کرنا**
a. --- block head/ uncultivated **--- کندہ نا تراش**
n. --- idiot **--- کندہ نا تراش**
n. --- beating/ cudgelling **--- کندی**
v.t. --- beat/ cudgel **--- کندی کرنا**
n. --- nodule/ pebble **--- کنکر**
n. --- rubbish/ trash **--- کنکر پتھر**
n. --- grit **--- کنکری**
a. --- detrital **--- کنکریلا**
a. --- nodular **--- کنکریلی**
a. --- hard up/ penniless/ poor **--- کنگال**
n. --- indigent/ pauper **--- کنگال**
a. --- broke **--- کنگلا**
n. --- beggar **--- کنگلا**
n. --- bangle/ bracelet **--- کنگن**
n. --- baluster **--- کنگورا**
n. --- balustrade **--- کنگوری جنگلا**

n. --- comb/ hair brush/ kame --- **کنگھا**
n. --- comb/ hair brush --- **کنگھی**
n. --- hairdo --- **کنگھی چوٹی**
n. --- heckle --- **کنگھی کرنا**
v.t. --- comb --- **کنگھی کرنا**
n. --- border/ corner/ hem/ side --- **کننی**
v.t. --- avoid --- **کننی کاٹنا**
n. --- maidenhead/ maidenhood/ virginity --- **کنوار پن**
a. --- unmarried --- **کنوارا**
n. --- bachelor --- **کنوارا**
a. --- unmarried/ vestal --- **کنواری**
n. --- girl --- **کنواری**
n. --- old maid --- **کنواری بڑھیا**
n. --- lotus --- **کنول**
n. --- jaundice --- **کنول باؤ**
n. --- hood --- **کنٹوپ**
n. --- mumps --- **کنٹھ مالا**
n. --- circle/ coil/ intorsion/ twine --- **کنڈل**
n. --- coil/ girdle/ hoop/ loop/ ringlet --- **کنڈلی**
v.t. --- curl --- **کنڈلی بنانا**
a. --- involute --- **کنڈلی دار**
v.i. --- uncoil --- **کنڈلی کھلنا**
n. --- hasp/ latch --- **کنڈی**
v.t. --- latch --- **کنڈی لگانا**
n. --- virgin --- **کنہیا**
n. --- girlhood --- **کنہیا پن**
n. --- jot --- **کنی**
n. --- lass/ maid/ maiden/ maidservant --- **کنیز**
prep. --- to --- **کو**
a. --- any/ approximately/ some --- **کوئی**
n. --- quidam --- **کوئی**
pron. --- somebody/ someone --- **کوئی**
pron. --- anyone --- **کوئی ایک**
n. --- jigger --- **کوئی آلہ**
pron. --- anybody/ whosoever --- **کوئی بھی**
n. --- nut tree --- **کوئی بھی گری والا درخت**
adv. --- nary --- **کوئی بھی نہیں**
n. --- trinket --- **کوئی چھوٹا زیور**
n. --- walk off with --- **کوئی چیز چرانا**
n. --- gazette --- **کوئی سرکاری جریدہ**
n. --- jack --- **کوئی شخص**

pron. --- anyone **--- کوئی شخص**
n. --- gambit **--- کوئی عمل**
pron. --- anyone **--- کوئی فرد**
n. --- newsbreak **--- کوئی قابل خبر حادثہ, ماجرا,سانحہ, واقعہ**
n. --- undertaking **--- کوئی کام**
n. --- tidbit **--- کوئی مزیدار چیز**
n. --- nib **--- کوئی نوک دار سرا**
n. --- no one **--- کوئی نہیں**
pron. --- nobody/ none/ whatsoever **--- کوئی نہیں**
a. --- else **--- کوئی ور**
n. --- yoo hoo! **--- کوئی ہے**
n. --- cuckoo **--- کوئل**
n. --- scuttle **--- کوئلے دان**
n. --- culm **--- کوئلے کا چورہ**
n. --- tonsil **--- کوا**
n. --- prospectus **--- کوائف نامہ**
n. --- charcoal/ coal **--- کوالہ**
n. --- cowage **--- کوانچ**
n. --- door **--- کواڑ**
n. --- jamb **--- کواڑ یا کھڑکی کا باز**
n. --- well **--- کواں**
n. --- cobra **--- کوبرا سانپ**
a. --- junior/ laconic/ narrow/ short/ small/ stunted **--- کوتاہ**
n. --- injudicious **--- کوتاہ اندیش**
a. --- undersize **--- کوتاہ قامت**
n. --- stump **--- کوتاہ قد**
a. --- narrow minded **--- کوتاہ نظر**
n. --- narrow mindedness **--- کوتاہ نظری**
n. --- default/ deficiency/ fault/ lack/ lapse/ narrowness/ paucity/ want **--- کوتاہی**
a. --- extra **--- کوتل**
n. --- spare **--- کوتل**
n. --- police officer **--- کوتوال**
n. --- judical administration/ police house **--- کوتوالی**
n. --- coriander **--- کوتھمیر**
n. --- departure/ egress/ exodus/ journey/ march **--- کوچ**
v.i. --- depart **--- کوچ کرنا**
v.t. --- forsake/ leave/ march **--- کوچ کرنا**
n. --- alley/ lane/ street **--- کوچہ**
n. --- strolling/ vagrancy/ wandering **--- کوچہ گردی**
n. --- brush/ wisp **--- کوچی**
n. --- brush **--- کوچی لگانا**

n. --- vault **--- کود**
a. --- jumpy **--- کودتے ہوئے**
pr.p. --- jumping **--- کودتے ہوئے**
a. --- clodish **--- کودن**
v.i. --- bound/ frisk/ jump/ leap/ skip/ trounce/ vault **--- کودنا**
n. --- jumper **--- کودنے والا**
a. --- kyphotic **--- کوذ پشت**
n. --- goblet/ goglet/ mug **--- کوذہ**
a. --- blind **--- کور**
n. --- edge/ hem/ list/ list/ margin/ ribbon **--- کور**
a. --- blank/ callow/ destitute/ devoid/ empty/ inane/ insensitive/ new/ penniless/ poor/ simple/ stupid/ unadulterated/ untalented/ untaught/ untutored/ unused/ vain/ virgin/ void **--- کورا**
n. --- braggart/ newbie **--- کورا**
n. --- virginity **--- کورا پنڈا**
n. --- compliment/ homage/ salutation **--- کورنش**
v.t. --- salute **--- کورنش بجا لانا**
adv. --- blankly **--- کورے پن سے**
n. --- bugle/ clarion **--- کوس**
n. --- curse/ malediction **--- کوسنا**
v.t. --- curse **--- کوسنا**
n. --- attempt/ effort/ endeavour/ exertion/ labour/ try **--- کوشش**
i. --- undertake **--- کوشش کرنا**
v.i. --- strive **--- کوشش کرنا**
v.t. --- attempt/ contend/ endeavour/ try/ tug/ wrestle **--- کوشش کرنا**
n. --- kiosk **--- کوشک**
n. --- anguish/ grief/ pain/ vexation **--- کوفت**
n. --- inlayer **--- کوفت گر**
n. --- inlay/ inlaying/ intarsia/ intarsia **--- کوفت گری**
v.t. --- inlay **--- کوفت گری کرنا**
v.t. --- vex **--- کوفت میں ڈالنا**
a. --- bruised/ pounded **--- کوفتہ**
v.t. --- cry/ shriek **--- کوکنا**
n. --- abdomen/ belly/ matrix/ womb **--- کوکھ**
n. --- oakum **--- کول تار والی رسی**
n. --- buttock/ coxa/ haunch/ hip/ waist **--- کولہا**
a. --- soft **--- کومل**
a. --- que **--- کون**
n. --- being/ existence/ nature/ what? **--- کون**
pron. --- who? **--- کون**
adv. --- whereof **--- کون سا**

n. --- what? **--- کون سا**
pron. --- which? **--- کون سا**
n. --- universe **--- کون و مکان**
n. --- angle/ corner/ lobe/ niche/ nook/ side **--- کونا**
n. --- lightning **--- کوندا**
v.i. --- flash/ fulgurate/ glance **--- کوندنا**
v.t. --- lighten **--- کوندنا**
n. --- manger/ trough **--- کونڈا**
n. --- crow **--- کووا**
n. --- citadel **--- کوٹ**
n. --- citadel **--- کوٹلا**
n. --- fortress **--- کوٹلہ**
v.t. --- bash/ beat/ bray/ bruise/ clobber/ contuse/ crush/ drub/ pound/ thrash/ thresh **--- کوٹنا**
n. --- barn/ brothel/ granary/ loft/ (upper) storey/ whorehouse **--- کوٹھا**
n. --- cabin/ cell/ closet/ zeta **--- کوٹھری**
n. --- mansion **--- کوٹھی**
n. --- knout/ lash/ offscouring/ refuse/ rubbish/ scrap/ trash/ wastrel/ whip **--- کوڑا**
v.t. --- trash **--- کوڑا پھینکنا**
n. --- filth/ garbage/ litter/ raffle/ riff raff/ sullage **--- کوڑا کرکٹ**
v.t. --- litter **--- کوڑا کرکٹ پیدا کرنا**
v.t. --- lash **--- کوڑا لگانا**
v.t. --- knout **--- کوڑا مارنا**
a. --- inexpert **--- کوڑہ**
n. --- leprosy **--- کوڑہ**
a. --- nitwit **--- کوڑہ مغز**
n. --- nincompoop/ numbskull/ numskull/ nut **--- کوڑہ مغز**
n. --- leper **--- کوڑہی**
n. --- pelf **--- کوڑی**
v.i. --- wallop **--- کوڑے مارنا**
v.t. --- flagellate **--- کوڑے مارنا**
n. --- hill/ mountain **--- کوہ**
n. --- mountaineer **--- کوہ پیما**
n. --- Caucasian Mountains **--- کوہ قاف**
n. --- hump/ hunch **--- کوہان**
n. --- humpback **--- کوہان دار**
n. --- zebu **--- کوہان دار گائے**
a. --- hunchbacked **--- کوہانی**
a. --- hilly/ mountainous **--- کوہستانی**
n. --- kohl **--- کوہل**
a. --- montane **--- کوہی**

n. --- carbon **--- کویلہ**
a. --- doggish **--- کٹ کھنا**
n. --- notch **--- کٹ کھنا**
n. --- doggishness **--- کٹ کھنا پن**
a. --- jagged **--- کٹا پھٹا**
a. --- disjoined/ severed **--- کٹا ہوا**
n. --- notch **--- کٹاؤ**
n. --- cutting/ lopping/ pounding/ reaping/ whipping **--- کٹائی**
v.t. --- reap/ retrench **--- کٹائی کرنا**
a. --- hard set/ inflexible/ intolerant/ intransigent/ merciless/ narrow minded/ ortho / pitiless/ precisian/ rabid/ staunch/ strict/ uncompromising **--- کٹر**
n. --- bigot/ prig **--- کٹر**
v.t. --- indurate **--- کٹر بننا**
n. --- inhumanity/ relentlessness/ zealotry **--- کٹر پن**
a. --- fanatic/ zealous **--- کٹر پیر**
n. --- zealot **--- کٹر پیر**
n. --- dogmatic **--- کٹر مذہبی**
n. --- market place/ mart **--- کٹرا**
a. --- fierce/ nasty **--- کٹکھنا**
n. --- go between/ pimp **--- کٹنا**
v.i. --- disjoin/ thrash **--- کٹنا**
v.t. --- dodge/ slink away **--- کٹنا**
n. --- pandering/ pimping **--- کٹناپا**
n. --- go between/ matchmaker/ pimp/ yenta **--- کٹنی**
n. --- abatement/ deduction/ discount/ kickback **--- کٹوتی**
n. --- bowl/ vessel **--- کٹورا**
n. --- pecker **--- کٹھ بڑھئی**
n. --- figurehead/ marionette/ puppet **--- کٹھ پتلی**
n. --- drollery **--- کٹھ پتلی کا کھیل**
n. --- puppeteer **--- کٹھ پتلی والا**
a. --- uncompromising **--- کٹھ حجت**
n. --- melting pot **--- کٹھالی**
n. --- jack fruit **--- کٹھل**
a. --- difficult/ hard/ onerous/ severe/ trying **--- کٹھن**
a. --- hard/ hard hearted/ harsh/ heartless/ horny/ implacable/ indurate/ inexorable/ insensible/ morose/ severe/ solid/ stiff/ unmerciful/ unmoved **--- کٹھور**
n. --- surly **--- کٹھور**
n. --- heartlessness/ inhumanity **--- کٹھور پن**
v.t. --- indurate **--- کٹھور کرنا**
v.i. --- indurate **--- کٹھور ہونا**
n. --- baluster/ handrail/ handrail **--- کٹہرا**

v.t. --- impale **--- کٹہرا لگانا**
n. --- alienation/ estrangement/ hermitage **--- کٹی**
n. --- lodge **--- کٹیا**
a. --- mordacious/ thorny **--- کٹیلا**
a. --- keen **--- کٹیلی**
n. --- shrill **--- کٹیلی**
a. --- cumbersome/ ill shaped/ indecorous/ misfit/ rugged/ uncouth/ unseemly **--- کڈھب**
n. --- cackle **--- کڑ کڑ**
v.i. --- burble/ cackle/ cluck/ grumble/ murmur **--- کڑ کڑانا**
a. --- difficult/ flinty/ hardened/ hardy/ harsh/ hoarse/ horrid/ implacable/ inauspicious/ inexorable/ inflexible/ inveterate/ loud/ obdurate/ onerous/ refractory/ rigid/ rigourous/ rough/ rude/ severe/ strict/ sturdy/ tenacious/ tough/ trying/ unlucky/ violent **--- کڑا**
n. --- adamant/ anklet/ bracelet/ unyielding/ yeomanly **--- کڑا**
n. --- induration/ inflexibility **--- کڑا پن**
v.t. --- indurate **--- کڑا کرنا**
v.i. --- indurate **--- کڑا ہونا**
n. --- crash/ thunder clap **--- کڑاکا**
n. --- scar **--- کڑاڑا**
n. --- crash/ roar **--- کڑک**
n. --- thunder **--- کڑکا**
v.i. --- crack/ crackle/ crash/ fulminate/ roar/ thunder **--- کڑکنا**
v.t. --- intonate **--- کڑکنا**
a. --- acrid/ acrimonious/ bitter/ bitter tasting/ embittered/ poignant/ pungent/ vitriolic **--- کڑوا**
n. --- wersh **--- کڑوا**
n. --- bitterness/ pungency **--- کڑوا پن**
n. --- mustard oil **--- کڑوا تیل**
v.t. --- embitter **--- کڑوا کرنا**
a. --- adverse **--- کڑوا کسیلا**
a. --- asperity/ marah **--- کڑواہٹ**
n. --- bitterness **--- کڑواہٹ**
a. --- bitter tasting **--- کڑوی**
a. --- embroidered **--- کڑھا ہوا**
n. --- embroidery/ extract/ wok **--- کڑھائی**
n. --- needlework **--- کڑھائی کا کام**
v.t. --- embroider **--- کڑھائی کرنا**
n. --- knitter **--- کڑھائی کرنے والا**
v.i. --- fret/ grate/ grieve/ hone/ pine/ repine **--- کڑھنا**
n. --- cauldron **--- کڑہاؤ**

a. --- keen **--- کڑی**
n. --- beam/ hardship/ link/ linkage/ nexus/ rafter/ suffering **--- کڑی**
a. --- bony **--- کڑیل**
a. --- edacious **--- کھائ**
n. --- ditch/ glutton/ gourmand/ gully/ moat/ pass/ pit/ pitfall **--- کھائ**
n. --- account/ ledger/ tally **--- کھاتا**
a. --- independent **--- کھاتا پیتا**
n. --- book keeping **--- کھاتہ داری**
n. --- account holder **--- کھاتے دار**
v.t. --- tally **--- کھاتے میں لکھنا**
n. --- fertiliser/ manure/ muck **--- کھاد**
v.t. --- bedung/ manure **--- کھاد ڈالنا**
a. --- brackish/ caustic/ saline/ salsuginous **--- کھارا**
n. --- brine **--- کھارا پانی**
a. --- saltish/ salty **--- کھاری**
a. --- gutted **--- کھاک برباد**
n. --- fell/ hide/ skin **--- کھال**
v.t. --- flay/ skin **--- کھال اتارنا**
v.t. --- fleece **--- کھال اترنا**
v.t. --- excoriate **--- کھال کھینچنا**
n. --- tanning **--- کھال کی کمائ**
v.t. --- curry **--- کھال کی کمائ کرنا**
n. --- kayak **--- کھالون سے بنی ڈونگی**
v.t. --- grub **--- کھان کھلانا**
n. --- dinner/ fare/ feast/ food/ lunch/ meal/ mess/ refection/ repast/ supper/ tommy/ viand **--- کھانا**
v.i. --- bear/ dine **--- کھانا**
v.t. --- consume/ eat/ embezzle/ endure/ misappropriate/ omit/ swallow/ tiff **--- کھانا**
n. --- eating **--- کھانا کھانا**
v.i. --- dinner/ feast/ grub **--- کھانا کھانا**
v.i. --- fare **--- کھانا کھلانا**
v.t. --- dinner **--- کھانا کھلانا**
v.i. --- cough **--- کھانسنا**
n. --- cough **--- کھانسی**
n. --- menu **--- کھانوں کی فہرست**
n. --- sugar **--- کھانڈ**
n. --- apositia **--- کھانے سے نفرت**
n. --- manger **--- کھانے کا ہودہ**
a. --- edible **--- کھانے کے لائق**
n. --- cot **--- کھاٹ**
n. --- bay/ cove/ creek/ salina **--- کھاڑی**

کھایا ہوا --- a. --- eaten
کھپت --- n. --- accommodation/ consumption/ room/ sale/ space
کھپچی --- n. --- lath
کھجانا --- v.i. --- itch
کھجلی --- n. --- itch/ psora
کھجلی دار --- a. --- prurient
کھجور --- n. --- date
کھچا کھچ --- a. --- crammed/ crowded/ stuffed
کھچاؤ --- n. --- bitterness/ discord/ tightness
کھچانا --- n. --- be pulled
کھچاوٹ --- n. --- pull/ tension/ tightening
کھچنا --- a. --- (to be)attracted
کھچنا --- v.t. --- avoid/ shun
کھچڑی --- n. --- hotchpotch/ kedgeree/ medley/ mélange/ mingle/ mishmash/ mixture
کھدائی --- n. --- digging/ engraving/ excavation
کھدائی کرنا --- v.t. --- grub/ hollow
کھدائی کرنے والا --- n. --- pioneer
کھدان --- n. --- quarry
کھر --- n. --- hoof
کھر درا --- a. --- hirsute/ iron bound
کھرا --- a. --- frank/ genuine/ good/ honest/ impartial/ nifty/ pure/ straightforward/ unalloyed/ unflattering/ upfront
کھرا پن --- n. --- accuracy/ frankness/ straightforwardness/ veracity
کھرپی --- n. --- hoe/ trowel
کھرچ کر صاف کرنا --- v.t. --- scrub
کھرچ کر نکالنا --- v.t. --- gouge
کھرچائی --- n. --- rit
کھرچن --- a. --- vestigial
کھرچنا --- v.t. --- curry/ excoriate/ rit/ scrab/ scrape/ scratch
کھرچنی --- n. --- eraser
کھرچنے کا نشان --- n. --- scratch
کھردرا --- a. --- coarse/ crass/ grained/ gruff/ hoarse/ horrid/ jagged/ notched/ raspy/ rough/ rugged/ uneven
کھردرا پن --- n. --- hoarseness
کھرل --- n. --- mortar
کھرلی --- n. --- hayrack/ manger
کھرنڈ --- n. --- incrustation/ mange/ scab/ scale
کھرنڈ دار --- a. --- mangy
کھرونچ --- n. --- scar
کھریا --- n. --- chalk

کھریا سے لکھنا --- v.t. --- chalk
کھس پھس --- n. --- whisper
کھس پھسانا --- v.t. --- round
کھس پھسی --- n. --- aside
کھسر پھسر --- n. --- whispering
کھسر پھسر کرنا --- v.t. --- whisper
کھسک --- n. --- slippage
کھسکا ہوا --- a. --- nutty
کھسکانا --- v.t. --- move/ push/ shift/ slide/ slip
کھسکنا --- n. --- move aside
کھسکنا --- v.i. --- slide/ slip
کھسوٹنا --- v.t. --- exploit/ gather/ harry/ hent/ pluck/ plunder/ pull/ snatch/ tear
کھسیائ ہنسی --- n. --- simper
کھسیانا --- v.i. --- grin
کھسیانا --- v.t. --- blush
کھسیاہٹ --- n. --- grin
کھکارنا --- v.i. --- hawk
کھل --- n. --- marc
کھل بلی --- n. --- flurry
کھل کھلانا --- v.i. --- laugh
کھلا --- a. --- broad/ clear/ direct/ disclosed/ exoteric/ expanded/ fair/ known/ loose/ manifest/ naked/ open/ uncovered/ unlocked/ unrestricted/ visible/ wide open
کھلا آسمان --- n. --- ether
کھلا پلا کر بڑا کرنا --- v.t. --- nourish
کھلا چھوڑ دینا --- v.t. --- unleash
کھلا دشمن --- a. --- warlike
کھلا راستہ --- n. --- high road
کھلا سمندر --- n. --- high seas
کھلا کھلا --- a. --- clear/ distinct/ downright/ straight
کھلا ہوا --- a. --- pert/ unbolted/ unchained
کھلانا --- v.t. --- amuse/ brighten/ charm/ dandle/ dine/ feast/ feed
کھلاڑی --- a. --- coltish/ frisky/ sportive
کھلاڑی --- n. --- player/ sportsman
کھلاڑی پن --- n. --- jocundity
کھلبلانا --- pr.t. --- panicking
کھلبلی --- n. --- agitation/ bustle/ commotion/ disturbance/ hurly burly/ panic/ turbulence/ turmoil
کھلتا --- pr.p. --- budding
کھلم کھلا --- a. --- manifestly
کھلم کھلا --- adv. --- openly/ outright/ unambiguously
کھلم کھلا بیان کرنا --- v.t. --- vend

v.i. --- blow/ bud/ burst/ crack/ deploy/ diverge/ effloresce/ open/ split/ start/ swell/ unfold **--- کھلنا**
a. --- frisky/ frolicsome/ toysome **--- کھلنڈرا**
a. --- divergent **--- کھلنے والا**
n. --- bauble/ knickknack/ plaything/ toy **--- کھلونا**
n. --- oilcake **--- کھلی**
n. --- license **--- کھلی چھٹی**
v.t. --- wreak **--- کھلی چھٹی دینا**
a. --- naked **--- کھلی حقیقت**
a. --- plein air **--- کھلی فضا**
n. --- barn/ garner/ granary **--- کھلیان**
adv. --- expressly/ freely/ openly **--- کھلے بندوں**
a. --- uncovered **--- کھلے سر**
a. --- undisguised **--- کھلے عام**
adv. --- openly **--- کھلے عام**
n. --- column/ lug/ mast/ pillar/ pole/ post/ staff/ stake **--- کھمبا**
n. --- champignon **--- کھمبی**
a. --- tense **--- کھنچا ہوا**
v.i. --- crumple **--- کھنچنا**
n. --- clink **--- کھنک**
v.t. --- chink **--- کھنک کھنانا**
v.t. --- clink **--- کھنکانا**
n. --- swill **--- کھنگال**
v.t. --- rinse/ search **--- کھنگالنا**
a. --- dilapidated **--- کھنڈر**
n. --- ruin **--- کھنڈر**
v.t. --- dilapidate **--- کھنڈر بنانا**
n. --- harelip **--- کھنڈوا**
v.t. --- mislay **--- کھو دینا**
n. --- jack tar **--- کھوئا**
n. --- coconut **--- کھوپرا**
n. --- copra **--- کھوپڑا**
n. --- cranium/ head/ headpiece/ knowledge box/ noddle/ poll/ skull **--- کھوپڑی**
n. --- clue/ inquiry/ quest/ search/ trace/ zetetic **--- کھوج**
v.t. --- search/ seek/ trace/ track **--- کھوج لگانا**
v.t. --- investigate **--- کھوجنا**
a. --- curious/ nosy **--- کھوجی**
n. --- investigator/ zetetic **--- کھوجی**
n. --- nosiness **--- کھوجی پن**
v.t. --- rout **--- کھود نکالنا**
v.t --- delve **--- کھودنا**

کھودنا --- v.t. --- dig/ engrave/ excavate/ unearth
کھودنے والا --- n. --- scooper/ scooper
کھوراک --- n. --- repast
کھوکھا --- n. --- crate/ kiosk
کھوکھلا --- a. --- hollow/ vacuolate/ vain
کھوکھلا پن --- n. --- hollowness/ humbug/ vacantness
کھوکھلا کرنا --- v.t. --- drain/ hollow
کھوکھلے الفاظ --- n. --- cant
کھول دینا --- i. --- undo
کھول دینا --- v.t. --- unbolt/ unchain/ uncouple
کھولانا --- v.t. --- boil
کھولاہٹ --- n. --- seethe
کھولتا ہوا --- a. --- seething
کھولنا --- i. --- unclose
کھولنا --- v.i. --- boil/ seethe
کھولنا --- v.t. --- disclose/ dissect/ diverge/ expose/ loose/ open/ propale/ release/ uncover/ unfasten/ unfold/ unlid/ unroll/ untie
کھولنے بند کرنے کا دانے دار فیتہ --- n. --- zip
کھونا --- v.t. --- lose/ misplace/ waste
کھونچ --- n. --- scratch/ tear
کھونٹا --- n. --- peg
کھونٹی --- n. --- hanger/ hob/ peg
کھونٹی اکھاڑنا --- v.t. --- unpeg
کھوٹ --- n. --- adulteration/ adulteration/ alloy/ blemish/ defect/ evil/ failing/ fault/ flaw/ impropriety/ miss/ slip
کھوٹا --- a. --- bogus/ defective/ dishonest/ fallow/ faulty/ infamous/ phoney/ spiteful/ spurious
کھوٹا --- n. --- fraudulent
کھوٹا بنانا --- v.t. --- debase
کھوٹا پن --- n. --- debasement
کھوٹا سکہ --- n. --- queer
کھویا ہوا --- a. --- moony
کھٹ --- n. --- collision/ crash/ rap
کھٹ پٹ --- n. --- enmity/ hassle/ quarrel/ wrangling
کھٹ راگ --- n. --- entanglement/ mess
کھٹ کھٹانا --- v.i. --- knock
کھٹ کھٹانا --- v.t. --- clatter/ knubble/ tap
کھٹا --- a. --- acerb/ sour/ tart/ vinegary
کھٹا --- n. --- quince/ wersh
کھٹاس --- a. --- acidity
کھٹاس --- n. --- sourness

v.t --- clitter **--- کھٹر کھٹر کرنا**
n. --- anxiety/ care/ concern/ danger/ fear/ knock/ qualm/ switch/ tap/ tappet/ thud **--- کھٹکا**
v.i. --- impend **--- کھٹکا ہونا**
v.t. --- bother/ irritate/ nibble **--- کھٹکنا**
v.t. --- remind **--- کھٹکھٹانا**
n. --- bed bug **--- کھٹمل**
n. --- cot **--- کھٹوا**
n. --- cradle **--- کھٹولا**
n. --- pit **--- کھڈ**
n. --- chasm **--- کھڈا**
n. --- handloom/ loom **--- کھڈی**
n. --- clangour **--- کھڑ کھڑ**
v.i. --- knock/ rustle **--- کھڑ کھڑانا**
v.t. --- clatter/ disgrace/ jar/ scold/ warn **--- کھڑ کھڑانا**
a. --- erect/ erected/ half cooked/ prepared/ ready/ standing/ undisolved **--- کھڑا**
adv. --- upright **--- کھڑا**
n. --- perpendicular/ precipitous/ stationary **--- کھڑا**
v.i. --- stay **--- کھڑا رہنا**
v.t. --- expect **--- کھڑا رہنا**
v.t. --- draw up **--- کھڑا کر دینا**
v.t. --- erect **--- کھڑا کرنا**
v.i. --- recover/ stand **--- کھڑا ہونا**
n. --- mule **--- کھڑاؤں**
n. --- clog **--- کھڑاویں**
n. --- fenestra/ window **--- کھڑکی**
n. --- sash **--- کھڑکی کا چوکھٹا**
n. --- escarpment/ scar **--- کھڑی چٹان**
v.i. --- giggle/ titter **--- کھی کھیانا**
n. --- cargo/ fraught/ load/ shipment **--- کھیپ**
n. --- farm/ field **--- کھیت**
n. --- agriculture/ farming/ husbandry/ tillage **--- کھیتی باڑی**
v.t. --- farm **--- کھیتی باڑی کرنا**
n. --- udder **--- کھیری**
n. --- poke **--- کھیسہ**
n. --- frolic/ game/ lark/ particle/ pasttime/ play/ sport **--- کھیل**
v.i. --- act/ amuse/ romp/ sport **--- کھیلنا**
v.t. --- play **--- کھیلنا**
v.i. --- gambol **--- کھیلنا کودنا**
v.t. --- yank **--- کھینچ لینا**
n. --- dragnet **--- کھینچ واں جال**

v.i. --- haul **--- کھینچنا**
v.t --- drag **--- کھینچنا**
v.t. --- absorb/ brew/ distil/ drag long/ draw/ lug/ pull/ strip **--- کھینچنا**
v.t. --- extract **--- کھیننچنا**
n. --- tar **--- کھیوٹ**
conj. --- that **--- کہ**
n. --- what **--- کہ**
pron. --- who **--- کہ**
a. --- perverse **--- کہ فہم**
v.t. --- vent **--- کہ ڈالنا**
n. --- bidding/ remark/ saying **--- کہا**
a. --- utterable **--- کہا جا سکنے والا**
n. --- advice/ pleading/ saying/ words **--- کہا سنا**
n. --- palanquin carrier **--- کہار**
n. --- legend/ märchen/ narrative/ plot/ saga/ story/ tale/ yarn **--- کہانی**
n. --- adage/ aphorism/ byword/ mot/ proverb **--- کہاوت**
a. --- whither? **--- کہاں**
adv. --- where?/ whereabout?/ wherein/ whereto?/ whitherward **--- کہاں**
adv. --- wherefrom **--- کہاں سے**
adv. --- everywhere/ whence **--- کہاں کہاں**
n. --- haze **--- کہر**
a. --- foggy/ misty **--- کہر آلود**
n. --- fog/ mist **--- کہرا**
n. --- lamentation **--- کہرام**
n. --- electricity **--- کہربا**
n. --- galaxy/ Milky Way **--- کہکشاں**
a. --- galactic **--- کہکشاں سے متعلق**
n. --- (to be)called **--- کہلانا**
v.t. --- denominate **--- کہلانا**
n. --- laziness **--- کہلی**
a. --- old **--- کہن**
a. --- aged/ old **--- کہن سال**
i. --- inform **--- کہنا**
n. --- bidding/ dictum/ saying **--- کہنا**
v.t. --- admonish/ advise/ ask/ assert/ communicate/ impel/ instigate/ name/ order/ promise/ pronounce/ say/ speak/ tell/ unfold/ utter **--- کہنا**
n. --- altercation/ discussion/ pleading **--- کہنا سننا**
v.t. --- obey **--- کہنا ماننا**
a. --- antique/ obsolete/ old/ worm eaten **--- کہنہ**
a. --- experienced **--- کہنہ مشق**
n. --- elbow **--- کہنی**

کہنی مارنا --- v.t. --- jostle/ nudge
کہہ اٹھنا --- v.t. --- blurt
کہیں --- adv. --- anywhere/ somewhere
کہیں --- conj. --- lest
کہیں اور --- adv. --- elsewhere
کہیں بھی --- adv. --- anywhere/ wherever/ whithersever
کہیں بھی نہیں --- adv. --- nowheres
کہیں سے دور جانا --- v.t. --- leave
کہیں کا ہونا --- n. --- hail from
کہیں کوئ بھی نہیں --- adv. --- nowhither
کہیں نہیں --- adv. --- nowhere
کی --- conj. --- that
کی --- prep. --- of
کی جگہ --- prep. --- vice
کیئے پر پانی پھیر دینا --- i. --- undo
کیا --- n. --- what?
کیا ہے کیا کر دینا --- i. --- undo
کیا کہنے ہیں --- intj. --- wow
کیا کیا --- pron. --- what not
کیاری --- n. --- flower bed
کیتلی --- n. --- kettle/ pot
کیتلی پوش --- n. --- teacosy
کیچوے جیسا --- a. --- vermiform
کیچڑ --- a. --- quaggy
کیچڑ --- n. --- gaum/ mire/ mud/ slime/ sop
کیچڑ اچھالنا --- v.t. --- mud
کیچڑ اور مٹی کی تہہ --- n. --- alluvium
کیچڑ میں رنا --- n. --- wallower
کیچڑ میں روندنا پھوندنا --- v.i. --- wallow
کیچڑ میں گھسیٹنا --- v.t. --- bedaggle
کیچھوا --- n. --- worm
کیسا --- pron. --- what sort of?
کیسے --- adv. --- wherein
کیسے --- conj. --- how?
کیش --- n. --- creed/ religion
کیف --- n. --- exhilaration/ intoxication/ revel
کیف آور --- a. --- fain/ joyful
کیفی --- a. --- qualitative
کیفیت --- n. --- account/ affection/ condition/ mood/ narrative/ nature/ particulars/ position/ posture/ prospect/ quality/ remark/ report/ situation/ state/ statement/ story
کیفیت نامہ --- n. --- note

کیکر --- n. --- acacia
کیل --- n. --- dowel/ nail/ spike
کیلا --- n. --- banana
کیمیا --- n. --- alchemy
کیمیا گری --- n. --- arcanum
کین --- adv. --- why?
کین نہیں --- intj. --- why not?
کینہ --- n. --- enmity/ gall/ grudge/ malice/ malignancy/ rancour/ spite/ vengeance
کینہ باز --- a. --- vindictive
کینہ پرور --- a. --- malicious/ malignant/ rancorous/ spiteful/ vengeful/ venomous/ vindictive
کینہ پرور --- n. --- grudger/ maligner
کینہ پروری --- n. --- maligning/ venomousness/ vindictiveness
کینہ پروری سے --- adv. --- vindictively
کینہ پروری کرنا --- v.t. --- malice/ malign
کینہ ور --- n. --- malevolent
کینہ وری سے --- adv. --- vindictively
کیونکہ --- adv. --- because
کیوں نہیں --- adv. --- surely
کیڑا --- n. --- insect/ vermin/ worm
کیڑا لگا --- a. --- moth eaten
کیڑے پڑا --- a. --- verminous
کیڑے خور --- a. --- vermivorous
کیڑے مارنے کا آلہ --- n. --- zapper
کیڑے مارنے کی دوا --- n. --- insecticide
کے --- prep. --- at
کے ارادے سے --- n. --- (with)a view to
کے سبب سے --- n. --- (in)view of
کے مقصد سے --- n. --- (with)a view to
گئی --- pa.t. --- went
گئیں --- pa.t. --- went
گئے --- pa.t. --- went
گاؤ دم --- a. --- conoid
گاؤ دم --- n. --- oxtail
گاؤ دم ہونا --- v.i. --- taper
گاؤدی --- a. --- mannerless
گاؤدی --- n. --- boor/ clod/ clown/ idiot/ lamb/ nincompoop/ noodle/ numbskull/ numskull/ simpleton
گاؤدی شخص --- n. --- nut
گاؤں --- n. --- hamlet/ kine/ vill/ village
گاؤں والا --- n. --- villager

n. --- minstrel/ vocalist --- گائک
n. --- cow --- گائے
n. --- beef --- گائے کا گوشت
a. --- pregnant --- گابھن
n. --- bust/ mammilla/ nipple --- گات
n. --- carrot --- گاجر
n. --- dreg/ lees/ sediment/ slime --- گاد
v.t. --- silt --- گاد سے بھر جانا
n. --- varve --- گاد کی تہ
n. --- quartz --- گار
n. --- mortar/ mud --- گارا
n. --- pitcher --- گاگر
n. --- cheek/ jowl --- گال
n. --- zygoma/ zygomatic bone --- گال کی ہڈی
n. --- dab --- گالا
n. --- abuse/ curse/ invective/ swearing/ vituperation --- گالی
v.t. --- abuse/ blaspheme/ curse/ swear --- گالی دینا
n. --- revilement --- گالی گفتار
n. --- abuse --- گالی گلوچ
i. --- vituperate --- گالیاں دینا
n. --- denunciation --- گالیوں کی بوچھاڑ
n. --- pace/ season/ stride --- گام
a. --- treading --- گامزن
v.t. --- starter --- گامزن
n. --- chant/ music/ singing/ song --- گانا
v.i. --- record --- گانا
v.t. --- chant/ chant/ praise/ vocalise --- گانا
v.t. --- sing --- گانا گانا
n. --- cannabis/ hemp/ marijuana --- گانجا
n. --- bale/ bunch/ difficulty/ joint/ knot/ knuckle/ node/ nodosity/ package/ snag/ snarl/ tie/ tuber --- گانٹھ
v.i. --- knot --- گانٹھ بندھنا
n. --- knurl --- گانٹھ دار
a. --- knotted --- گانٹھ دیا ہوا
a. --- knotless --- گانٹھ کے بغیر
n. --- kohlrabi --- گانٹھ گوبھی
v.t. --- invent/ join/ vamp --- گانٹھنا
n. --- Arthritis --- گانٹھی کی بیماری
a. --- conical/ tapering --- گاو دم
v.t. --- embed --- گاڑ دینا
a. --- embedded --- گاڑا ہوا

گاڑنا --- v.t. --- bury/ fix/ infix/ inhume/ inter/ sink
گاڑھا --- a. --- mushy/ thick/ turbid/ viscous
گاڑھا پن --- n. --- mushiness/ saturation
گاڑھا کرنا --- v.t --- incrassate
گاڑھا کرنا --- v.t. --- thicken
گاڑھا ہونا --- i. --- incrassate
گاڑھا ہونا --- v.i. --- thicken
گاڑہ کرنا --- v.t. --- inspissate
گاڑی --- n. --- automobile/ car/ carriage/ cart/ coach/ shebang/ train/ vehicle/ wagon
گاڑی احاطہ --- n. --- parking lot
گاڑی اڈا --- n. --- cab stand
گاڑی بان --- n. --- coachman
گاڑی جوتنا --- v.t. --- inspan
گاڑی خانہ --- n. --- remise
گاڑی سے بھیجنا --- v.t. --- rail
گاڑی کا پچھلا ڈبا --- n. --- trail
گاڑی کا ڈبا --- n. --- wagon
گاڑی وغیرہ کا نچلا حصہ --- n. --- under carriage
گاہک --- a. --- shopper
گاہک --- n. --- client/ customer/ punter
گاہے گاہے --- adv. --- occasionally
گایک --- n. --- chanter
گببھا --- n. --- mattress
گبرو --- a. --- good looking
گپ --- n. --- brag/ cracker/ fib/ gossip/ prittle prattle/ rant/ tattle/ vapouring/ yarn
گپ باز --- n. --- newsmonger
گپ شپ --- a. --- palaver
گپ شپ --- n. --- cackle/ chat/ chit chat/ gab/ gossip/ talk/ tittle tattle
گپ شپ کرنا --- v.i. --- prate
گپ لگانا --- v.t. --- gossip
گپ مارنا --- v.i. --- cackle
گپ مارنا --- v.t. --- tattle
گپ ہانکنا --- i. --- brag
گپ ہانکنا --- v.i. --- rant
گپڑ سپڑ --- n. --- jargon
گپھا --- n. --- tassel
گپی --- a. --- garrulous/ talkative
گپی --- n. --- blether/ boaster/ bouncer/ braggart/ cackler/ chatter box/ newsmonger
گت --- n. --- condition/ deportment/ liking/ plight/ tune
گت بنانا --- v.t. --- harass
گت کا --- a. --- fine

n. --- board/ cardboard **--- گتا**
n. --- clump **--- گتتھا**
v.i. --- clash **--- گتھ جانا**
v.t. --- grapple **--- گتھ جانا**
n. --- kink/ knot/ skein/ snarl/ tangle **--- گتھی**
v.t. --- batch **--- گتھی بنانا**
v.i. --- yerk **--- گتھی لگانا**
a. --- kinky **--- گتھی والا**
v.t. --- kink **--- گتھی ڈالنا**
n. --- alarm/ vesper **--- گجر**
v.t. --- alarm **--- گجر بجانا**
n. --- garland/ wreath **--- گجرا**
n. --- bouquet/ bunch/ cluster/ constellation/ tuft **--- گچھا**
v.t. --- bunch **--- گچھا بنانا**
v.t. --- uncoil **--- گچھا کھولنا**
n. --- dowel **--- گچھی**
a. --- conglomerate/ wiry/ wisplike **--- گچھے دار**
n. --- beggar/ indigent/ mattress **--- گدا**
v.t. --- pauperise **--- گدا گر بنانا**
n. --- beggary/ pauperism **--- گدا گری**
a. --- molten **--- گداختہ**
a. --- sensitive/ soft **--- گداز**
n. --- softness **--- گداز**
a. --- buxom **--- گداز جسم**
n. --- godown **--- گدام**
v.t. --- kittle/ tickle/ titilate **--- گدگدانا**
a. --- kittle **--- گدگدانے والا(والی)**
n. --- titillation **--- گدگداہٹ**
n. --- titillation **--- گدگدی**
v.t. --- tickle **--- گدگدی کرنا**
a. --- addle/ cloudy/ muddy/ turbid **--- گدلا**
n. --- muddiness **--- گدلا پن**
v.t. --- mud **--- گدلا کرنا**
v.t. --- tarnish **--- گدلانا**
n. --- hair shirt/ rag **--- گدڑی**
n. --- gripe/ vulture **--- گدھ**
a. --- asinine/ goofy **--- گدھا**
n. --- ass/ donkey/ jackass/ moke/ onager **--- گدھا**
n. --- jenny **--- گدھی**
n. --- hassock/ nape/ noddle/ nucha/ pad/ pillion/ wad **--- گدی**
a. --- occipital **--- گدی جیسا**

گدی نشینی --- n. --- installation
گذ --- n. --- fiddlestick
گذر گاہ --- n. --- way
گذشتہ --- a --- ago
گذشتہ --- a. --- bygone/ elapsed/ foregone/ last/ past/ preceding
گذشتہ سال --- n. --- yester year
گذشتہ وقت --- n. --- retrospect
گذیدہ --- a. --- bitten/ selected
گر --- n. --- mentor
گر جاننا --- a. --- know the ropes
گر دن --- n. --- neck/ scrag
گر دن دار --- a. --- necked
گرا پڑا شخص --- n. --- underdog
گرا ہوا --- a. --- downfallen/ fallen
گراری --- n. --- gear/ reel
گراری کا دندانہ --- n. --- cog
گرامی --- a. --- esteemed/ respected/ revered
گرانا --- v.t. --- demean/ drop/ fell/ shed/ spill
گرانی --- n. --- dearness/ dearth/ indigestion/ massiness/ scarcity
گراوٹ --- n. --- decadence/ degeneration
گراں --- a. --- burdensome/ costly/ heavy/ heavy/ important/ indigestible/ intolerable/ irksome/ tiresome/ tiring/ wearing
گراں --- n. --- tedious/ weighty
گراں بہا --- a. --- costly/ precious/ worthful
گراں قدر --- a. --- dear
گراں قیمت --- a. --- valuable
گراں قیمت --- n. --- valuableness
گراں گزرنا --- v.t. --- grate
گربہ --- n. --- cat
گربہ خو --- a. --- catty
گرج --- n. --- bellowing/ clap/ roar/ thunder/ yell
گرجا --- n. --- church/ kirk/ minster
گرجانا --- v.t. --- fulminate
گرجنا --- v.i. --- boom/ crack/ fulminate/ roar
گرجنا --- v.t. --- intonate
گرجہ --- n. --- cathedral
گرجے والا --- n. --- cleric
گرد --- adv. --- around
گرد --- n. --- circumference/ dust/ environs/ gook/ round/ surrounding
گرد آلود --- a. --- dusty
گرد سے اٹانا --- v.t. --- bedust

گرد گھومنا --- v.t. --- circumvent
گرد و نواح --- n. --- environs/ neighbourhood/ vicinage/ vicinity
گردا --- n. --- kernel
گرداب --- n. --- eddy/ gulf/ maelstrom/ vortex/ whirlpool
گردان کرنا --- v.t. --- inflect
گردباد --- n. --- whirlwind
گردش --- n. --- circulation/ course/ cycle/ misfortune/ revolution/ vicissitude
گردش کرنا --- i. --- revolve
گردش کرنا --- v.i. --- purl
گردش نما --- n. --- gyroscope/ zoetrope
گردن توڑ بخار --- n. --- meningitis
گردن جھکانا --- v.t. --- submit
گردن مارنا --- v.t. --- decapitate
گردن یا حلق سے متعلق --- a. --- jugular
گردنی --- n. --- necking
گردوارہ --- n. --- temple
گردوں --- n. --- firmament
گردہ --- n. --- kidney
گردہ نما --- a. --- kidney like
گرز --- n. --- club/ mace
گرز بردار --- n. --- mace bearer
گرفت --- n. --- clamp/ clutch/ criticism/ grapple/ grasp/ grip/ gripe/ handle/ hold/ lock/ objection/ seizing
گرفت میں لانا --- v.t. --- grapple/ gripe
گرفت میں نہ آنا --- a. --- elude
گرفت میں ہونا --- v.i. --- gripe
گرفتار --- a. --- apprehended/ arrested/ captivated/ captured/ involved/ seized/ smitten
گرفتار --- n. --- arrestee/ captive/ prisoner
گرفتار --- v.t. --- catch
گرفتار کرنا --- v.t. --- apprehend/ arrest/ capture/ seize
گرفتاری --- n. --- apprehension/ arrest/ bondage/ captivity/ capture/ seizure
گرگ --- n. --- wolf
گرگا --- n. --- henchman
گرگابی --- n. --- chaussure
گرگٹ --- n. --- chameleon/ lizard/ zandoli
گرل --- n. --- chamois
گرم --- a. --- brisk/ eager/ excited/ fervent/ glowing/ heated/ hot/ thermal/ warm
گرم پانی سے نہلانا --- v.t. --- stew
گرم تر --- a. --- warmer
گرم حمام --- n. --- therm

n. --- warm blooded **--- گرم خون والا**
n. --- warm bloodedness **--- گرم خونی**
n. --- warmness **--- گرم دلی**
adv. --- warmly **--- گرم دلی سے**
v.i. --- warm up **--- گرم کرنا**
v.t. --- heat/ warm **--- گرم کرنا**
a. --- hot tempered **--- گرم مزاج**
a. --- torrid **--- گرم و خشک**
n. --- melon **--- گرما**
n. --- vivacity **--- گرما گرمی**
n. --- kiosk **--- گرمائ گھر**
v.t. --- enthuse **--- گرمانا**
adv. --- enthusiasistically **--- گرمجوشی سے**
adv. --- tepidly **--- گرمجوشی کے بے غیر**
n. --- anger/ burning/ excitement/ fervency/ fervour/ heat/ passion/ rage/ summer/ warmness/ warmth/ zing **--- گرمی**
n. --- prickly heat **--- گرمی دانا**
a. --- miliaria **--- گرمی دانے**
adv. --- heatedly **--- گرمی سے**
n. --- summer **--- گرمیوں کا موسم**
v.i. --- betide/ drop/ fall/ trill **--- گرنا**
v.t. --- bedrop **--- گرنا**
n. --- pledge **--- گرو**
n. --- band/ bunch/ class/ clique/ faction/ gang/ group/ herd **--- گروہ**
v.t. --- group **--- گروہ بنانا**
n. --- grouping **--- گروہ بندی**
n. --- grouping **--- گروہ سازی**
n. --- genocide **--- گروہ یا نسل کا قتل عام**
v.t. --- ethnic **--- گروہی**
n. --- mortgage/ pawn **--- گروی**
v.t. --- pledge **--- گروی رکھنا**
v.i. --- hock **--- گروی رکھوانا**
n. --- adherence/ admiration/ attachment **--- گرویدگی**
a. --- attracted **--- گرویدہ**
n. --- complication/ joint/ knar/ knob/ knot/ node/ snarl/ tie **--- گرہ**
a. --- knotlike **--- گرہ جیسا**
a. --- knobbed/ knobby/ knotted/ nodal/ nodose/ nodular **--- گرہ دار**
n. --- nodality/ nodosity **--- گرہ داری**
v.t. --- unfasten **--- گرہ کھولنا**
v.i. --- knot **--- گرہ لگ جانا**
v.t. --- tie **--- گرہ لگا دینا**

گرہ لگانا --- v.t. --- knot
گرہ لگانے والا پرزہ یا شخص --- n. --- knotter
گرہ نما --- a. --- knotlike
گرہ یا گلٹی سے متعلق --- a. --- nodal
گرہستی --- n. --- household/ housekeeping
گرہن --- n. --- eclipse
گری --- n. --- kernel/ nucleus
گری جمع کرنے کا عمل --- n. --- nutting
گری جمع کرنے والا --- n. --- nutter
گری کا تیل --- n. --- nut oil
گریا زاری کرنا --- v.t. --- weep
گریاں --- a. --- crying/ weeping
گریبان --- n. --- collar
گریز --- n. --- digression/ diversion/ escape/ evasion/ flight/ go by
گریز کرنا --- v.t. --- digress
گریزانو --- a. --- flying
گریزاں --- a. --- escaping
گریہ --- n. --- crying/ lamentation/ plaint/ wail/ weeping
گریہ زاری کرنا --- v.i. --- wail
گریہ زاری کرنا --- v.t. --- bewail
گریہ و زاری کا ہونا --- v.i. --- lament
گز --- n. --- yard
گزار --- n. --- ingress
گزارش --- n. --- petition/ representation/ request/ submission/ suit
گزارش کرنا --- v.t. --- suit
گزارنا --- v.i. --- live
گزارنا --- v.t. --- pass/ spend/ undergo
گزارہ --- n. --- abode/ access/ allowance/ dole/ maintenance/ stay/ subsistence
گزر --- a. --- passing
گزر --- n. --- admission/ egress/ passage/ travel
گزر جانا --- n. --- (breathe one's)last
گزر گاہ --- n. --- gate/ passageway/ road/ trajectory
گزرا زمانہ --- n. --- past
گزرا کل --- n. --- yesterday
گزرا ہوا --- a. --- worn out
گزران --- n. --- living
گزران کرنا --- v.i. --- subsist
گزرنا --- v.i. --- die/ elapse/ expire/ happen/ pass
گزرنا --- v.t. --- go through
گزرنے والا --- n. --- passer by
گزرنے یا جانے کی اجازت دینا --- v.t. --- let

n. --- detriment/ harm/ hurt/ injury --- **گزند**
n. --- nettle --- **گزنہ**
a. --- audacious/ blunt/ brash/ flippant/ impolite/ impudent/ insolent/ insubordinate/ irreverent/ obtuse/ rude/ saucy/ uncivil/ uppity --- **گستاخ**
adv. --- sacrilegiously --- **گستاخانہ**
n. --- affront/ arrogance/ audacity/ cockiness/ hardihood/ impertinence/ impudence/ indecorum/ insolence/ obtuseness/ offensive/ offensiveness/ rudeness --- **گستاخی**
adv. --- audaciously --- **گستاخی سے**
v.t. --- affront/ hector --- **گستاخی کرنا**
n. --- perambulation/ tour/ walk --- **گشت**
v.i. --- patrol --- **گشت کرنا**
v.t. --- itinerate --- **گشت کرنا**
a. --- eyre --- **گشتی کچہری**
n. --- negotiation --- **گفت و شنید**
v.t. --- negotiate --- **گفت و شنید کرنا**
n. --- negotiator --- **گفت و شنید کرنے والا**
a. --- negotiable --- **گفت و شنید کے لائق**
n. --- speech/ talk --- **گفتار**
n. --- colloquy/ confabulation/ conversation/ dialogue/ discourse/ parle/ speech/ talk --- **گفتگو**
v.t. --- discuss --- **گفتگو کرنا**
v.i. --- confabulate --- **گفتگو ہونا**
n. --- pelican --- **گگن بھیڑ**
n. --- clay/ earth/ flower/ mud/ rose --- **گل**
n. --- canna --- **گل اختر**
a. --- delicate/ gracile/ slender --- **گل اندام**
a. --- delicate/ genty/ graceful --- **گل بدن**
n. --- hyacinth --- **گل بکاؤلی**
n. --- choker/ kerchief/ muffler/ necklace --- **گل بند**
n. --- canna --- **گل تسبیح**
v.i. --- moulder --- **گل جانا**
n. --- header/ header --- **گل جوڑ**
n. --- enjoyment/ festivity --- **گل چھرے**
v.t. --- misspend --- **گل چھرے اڑانا**
n. --- florist/ gardener --- **گل چین**
n. --- mallow --- **گل خیر**
a. --- flowery --- **گل دار**
n. --- inflorescence --- **گل داری**
n. --- vase --- **گل دان**
n. --- bouquet --- **گل دستہ**
n. --- flower bed/ flower garden --- **گل زار**

گل سئے --- n. --- mumps
گل فروش --- n. --- florist
گل کاری --- n. --- gaud/ ornament/ tapestry/ vignette
گل کرنا --- v.t. --- put out/ quench
گل گیر --- a. --- choky
گل مچھے --- n. --- whiskers
گلا --- a. --- ripe
گلا --- n. --- gorge/ grouch/ grumble/ gullet/ neck/ swallow/ throat/ throttle/ weasand
گلا پھاڑ کر --- adv. --- vociferously
گلا دبانا --- v.t. --- choke/ strangle
گلا کاٹنا --- v.t. --- jugulate
گلا کرنا --- v.i. --- grumble
گلا کرنا --- v.t. --- grouch/ maunder
گلا گھونٹنا --- v.t. --- throttle
گلا گھوٹنا --- v.t. --- smother
گلاب --- n. --- rose
گلاب کی کلی --- n. --- rosebud
گلابی --- a. --- pink/ rosy
گلانا --- v.t. --- boil/ decompose/ dissolve/ entender/ soften/ tenderise/ waste
گلاوٹ --- n. --- solvent
گلبند --- n. --- neckkerchief
گلپوش --- a. --- covered for flowers
گلدستہ --- n. --- raceme
گلزار --- n. --- garden
گلستان --- n. --- garden/ rose garden
گلشن --- n. --- flower garden
گلن --- n. --- biting cold
گلنا --- v.i. --- dissolve/ rot
گلٹی --- n. --- neoplasm/ node
گلٹی دار --- a. --- cloggy/ nodose
گلہ --- n. --- blame/ complaint/ flock/ gravamen/ grievance/ lamentation/ moan/ reproach
گلہ کرنا --- v.t. --- complain/ moan
گلہری --- n. --- squirrel
گلی --- n. --- alley/ lane/ street
گلی پر دروازہ --- a. --- walk in
گلیشئر پر پڑی ہوئ برف --- n. --- névé
گلے سے --- adv. --- throaty
گلے سے اتارنا --- v.t. --- swallow
گلے کا درد --- n. --- prunella
گلے لگانا --- v.t. --- cuddle

گلے لگنا --- v.t. --- embrace/ neck
گم --- a. --- absorbed/ distracted/ lorn/ lost
گم --- n. --- missing
گم سم --- a. --- absent minded/ moony/ quiet/ silent/ still/ voiceless
گم شدگی --- n. --- disappearance
گم کرنا --- v.t. --- hide/ lose/ steal
گم گشتہ --- a. --- errant/ lorn/ lost/ wandering
گمان --- a. --- hauteur
گمان --- n. --- fancy/ haughtiness/ likelihood/ mistrust/ pride/ probablity/ surmise/ suspicion
گمان کرنا --- v.t. --- fancy/ imagine/ mistrust/ surmise/ suspect
گمراہ --- a. --- aberrant/ deluded/ depraved/ devious/ erring/ lorn/ lost/ misguided/ remote/ reprobate/ wacky/ whacky/ wicked
گمراہ --- n. --- astray/ felonious/ misbeliever
گمراہ کرنا --- v.t. --- beguile/ bluff/ deprave/ misdirect/ mislead/ wrong
گمراہ کرنے والا --- n. --- misleader
گمراہ کن --- a. --- deceptive/ misleading
گمراہ کن بات چیت --- n. --- jive
گمراہ ہونا --- v.i. --- divagate
گمراہی --- n. --- aberration/ divagation/ error/ heresy/ misguidedness/ wickedness
گمک --- n. --- resonance/ resounding/ reverberation/ roaring/ thunder
گمک دار --- a. --- resonant
گملا --- n. --- flower pot
گملہ --- n. --- planter
گمنام --- a. --- anonymous/ inglorious/ innominate/ nameless/ obscure/ unknown
گمنام باشی --- n. --- anonymity
گمنامی --- n. --- obscurity
گمڑا --- n. --- hump/ hunch/ lump/ protuberance/ swelling/ tumour
گمڑی --- n. --- knob/ knub/ knubble/ node/ tuber/ verruca
گمڑی دار --- a. --- knobbed/ knobby
گن --- n. --- mettle
گن گنانا --- i. --- thrum
گن گنانا --- v.t. --- hum
گنا کرنا --- v.t. --- smudge
گناہ --- n. --- crime/ delict/ guilt/ iniquity/ offence/ sin/ transgression/ wrong
گناہ صغیر --- n. --- peccadillo
گناہ گار --- a. --- peccant
گناہ گار --- n. --- wrongdoer
گناہ گاری --- n. --- peccancy/ wickedness
گناہگار --- a. --- guilty/ iniquitous/ peccable/ sacrilegious/ sinful/ ungodly/ wicked
گناہگار --- n. --- criminal/ sinner

گنبد --- n. --- dome/ vault
گنبد کی صدا --- n. --- requital
گنتی --- n. --- account/ calculation/ counting/ estimation/ nick/ numeration
گنتی کرنے والا --- n. --- numberer
گنتی کے لحاظ سے --- adv. --- numerically
گنج --- n. --- baldness/ heap/ market/ mint/ pile/ scaldhead/ treasure
گنجا --- a. --- bald/ scaldheaded
گنجا پن --- n. --- psilosis
گنجائش --- n. --- accommodation/ profit/ room/ vacancy
گنجان --- a. --- close/ dense/ thick
گنجور --- n. --- treasurer
گند نکاسی --- a. --- sewage
گندا --- a. --- insanitary/ mephitic/ paltry/ soiled/ ugly/ unblushing/ unclean/ uncleaned
گندا کرنا --- v.t. --- infect
گندگی --- n. --- dirt/ dirtiness/ excrement/ filth/ impurity/ muck/ obsceneness/ ordure/ pollution/ rubbish/ soil/ squalor/ sullage/ uncleanliness
گندگی کرنا --- v.t. --- foul
گندم --- n. --- wheat
گندمی --- a. --- nut brown
گندھا --- a. --- entwined
گندھا ہوا آٹا --- n. --- dough
گندھک --- n. --- sulphur
گندہ --- a. --- black/ filthy/ foul/ indecent/ mucuous/ obscene/ polluted/ shabby/ stinking/ tatty/ unhygienic
گندہ --- n. --- dirty/ squalid
گندہ بروزہ --- n. --- tar
گندہ پانی --- n. --- wastewater
گندہ کرنا --- v.t. --- pollute
گندی --- a. --- dowdy/ polluted
گندی --- n. --- draggletail
گندے پن سے --- adv. --- nastily
گنگنی آواز سے --- adv. --- nasally
گنا --- n. --- sugar cane
گننا --- v.t. --- count/ detail/ enumerate/ nick/ number/ numerate/ reckon/ tell
گنوار --- a. --- mannerless/ rugged/ uncivil/ uncouth/ vulgar
گنوار --- n. --- peasant/ villager/ wild man/ yahoo/ yokel
گنوار پن --- n. --- boorishness/ rudeness/ stupidity/ villagery/ vulgarity
گنٹھیلی --- a. --- knaggy
گنڈا --- n. --- amulet/ fetish/ mascot/ talisman
گنڈے دار --- a. --- intermissive

adv. --- howsoever/ though --- **گو کہ**
conj. --- albeit/ however/ though --- **گو کہ**
a. --- diverse --- **گو نا گوں**
n. --- (cluster) bean --- **گوار پھلی**
n. --- guar --- **گوار کی پھلی**
a. --- agreeable/ bearable/ ingratiating/ palatable/ tolerable --- **گوارا**
adv. --- seemly --- **گوارا**
v.t. --- bear/ submit to/ tolerate --- **گوارا کرنا**
a. --- according/ nice/ pleasant --- **گوارہ**
v.t. --- let --- **گوارہ کرنا**
n. --- wild ox --- **گوال**
n. --- madrigal --- **گوال گیت**
n. --- milkman/ vaquero --- **گوالا**
n. --- milkmaid --- **گوالن**
n. --- witness --- **گواہ**
n. --- deposition/ evidence/ testimony/ witness --- **گواہی**
n. --- witness --- **گواہی دینا**
v.t. --- depose/ testify --- **گواہی دینا**
n. --- cow dung/ dung/ manure/ muck/ ordure/ soil --- **گوبر**
n. --- turd --- **گوبر کا ڈلا**
v.t. --- bedung --- **گوبر میں لتھیڑنا**
n. --- poke --- **گوجھا**
n. --- bosom/ lap --- **گود**
v.t. --- adopt --- **گود لینا**
n. --- marrow/ medulla/ nucleus/ pith --- **گودا**
v.t. --- squash --- **گودا بنا دینا**
n. --- dockyard/ jetty/ quay/ wharf --- **گودی**
a. --- marrowy --- **گودے دار**
a. --- mushy --- **گودے والا**
n. --- wild ox --- **گور**
n. --- zebra --- **گور خر**
a. --- zebrine --- **گور خر سا**
n. --- grave digger --- **گور کن**
a. --- fair/ white --- **گورا**
n. --- fair/ westerner --- **گورا**
n. --- whiteness --- **گورا پن**
n. --- graveyard --- **گورستان**
a. --- white --- **گوری**
n. --- beauty/ belle --- **گوری**
n. --- blond --- **گوری رنگت اور سنہرے بال والا**
n. --- ear --- **گوش**

n. --- chastisement/ lesson/ punishing/ rebuke/ reprehension/ reproof **--- گوش مالی**
v.t. --- chasten/ punish/ tax **--- گوش مالی کرنا**
n. --- hermitage **--- گوشا عجلت**
n. --- flesh/ meat **--- گوشت**
a. --- carnivorous/ zoophagous **--- گوشت خور**
n. --- carnivore **--- گوشت خور**
a. --- scurvy **--- گوشت خورہ**
a. --- fleshy **--- گوشت دار**
n. --- mulligatawny **--- گوشت کا مرچ دار شوربہ**
n. --- chop **--- گوشت کا ٹکڑا**
n. --- fleshpot **--- گوشت کی ہانڈی**
n. --- angle/ cantle/ cell/ corner/ lobe/ nook/ privacy/ quoin/ recess/ side **--- گوشہ**
n. --- ivory tower **--- گوشہ عذلت**
a. --- secluded **--- گوشہ گیر**
n. --- secludedness **--- گوشہ گیری**
n. --- hermit/ recluse **--- گوشہ نشین**
n. --- (take the) veil **--- گوشہ نشینی اختیار کرنا**
a. --- circular/ moony/ rotund/ round **--- گول**
n. --- hump **--- گول ابھار**
n. --- drawing room **--- گول کمرہ**
n. --- confusion/ jumble/ mess/ mix up **--- گول مال**
a. --- ambiguous/ vague **--- گول مول**
v.t. --- equivocate **--- گول مول بات کرنا**
n. --- ball/ cracker/ globe/ skein **--- گولا**
n. --- ammunition/ munition **--- گولا بارود**
n. --- circuit/ roundness **--- گولائ**
v.t. --- rotund **--- گولائ دینا**
n. --- bullet/ marble/ pellet/ shot **--- گولی**
v.t. --- fire **--- گولی چلانا**
a. --- bulletproof **--- گولی روک**
v.t. --- ignore/ shoot **--- گولی مارنا**
n. --- volley **--- گولیوں کی بوچھاڑ**
n. --- quandary **--- گومگو کا عالم**
n. --- apophysis **--- گومڑا**
a. --- multiform/ multiplicate **--- گون نا گون**
n. --- echo/ repercussion/ reverberation/ roar/ vibrancy **--- گونج**
a. --- vibrant/ voiceful **--- گونج دار**
adv. --- vibrantly **--- گونجتے ہوئے**
v.i. --- jar/ resound/ reverberate **--- گونجنا**
v.t. --- rebound/ reverberate **--- گونجنا**
v.t. --- prod **--- گونچنا**

n. --- glue/ gum **--- گوند**
a. --- gummy **--- گوند دار**
v.i. --- gum **--- گوند دار ہونا**
v.t. --- gum **--- گوند کی تہ لگانا**
v.i. --- gum **--- گوند نکلنا**
v.t. --- entwine/ knead **--- گوندھنا**
n. --- kneading **--- گوندھنائی**
a. --- dumb/ inarticulate/ voiceless **--- گونگا**
n. --- jerk **--- گونگا**
n. --- sack **--- گونی**
n. --- gimp/ margin/ slam **--- گوٹ**
n. --- list **--- گوٹا**
n. --- embroidery/ lace **--- گوٹا کناری**
n. --- guana **--- گوہ**
n. --- gem/ gem/ jewel/ pearl **--- گوہر**
a. --- eloquent/ speaking **--- گویا**
n. --- singer **--- گوّیا**
n. --- vocalist **--- گویا**
a. --- tantamount **--- گویا کہ**
adv. --- namely **--- گویا کہ**
a. --- eloquence **--- گویائی**
n. --- approver/ informer/ spy **--- گوینده**
n. --- ankle/ knuckle **--- گٹا**
n. --- batten/ mascot/ talisman **--- گٹکا**
n. --- quaver **--- گٹکری آواز کی ایک لہر**
n. --- collusion **--- گٹھ جوڑ**
n. --- bundle **--- گٹھا**
v.t. --- huddle **--- گٹھا بنانا**
n. --- packing **--- گٹھری بندی**
v.t. --- unpack **--- گٹھری کھولنا**
n. --- kernel/ pip/ pippin/ pit/ stone **--- گٹھلی**
v.i. --- join **--- گٹھنا**
n. --- Arthritis/ rheuma/ rheumatism **--- گٹھیا**
n. --- gout **--- گٹھیا کی بیماری**
a. --- crabbed/ geniculate/ jointed/ knotted/ nodal/ nodose **--- گٹھیلا**
v.i. --- knot **--- گٹھیلا ہونا**
n. --- dowel **--- گٹی**
a. --- corny **--- گٹے دار**
a. --- indistinct **--- گڈ مڈ**
n. --- gallimaufry/ hash/ jumble/ mix up **--- گڈ مڈ**
v.t. --- intermingle/ intermix/ mingle/ shuffle **--- گڈ مڈ کرنا**

گڈ مڈ ہونا --- v.t. --- huddle
گڈریا --- n. --- herd/ herdsman/ shepherd
گڈی --- n. --- bundle/ kite/ sheaf
گڑ --- n. --- jaggery
گڑ بڑ --- n. --- alarm/ anarchy/ bumble/ combustion/ confusion/ disorder/ disturbance/ flub/ gallimaufry/ hubble bubble/ hubhub/ huddle/ imbroglio/ kick up/ mess/ mismanagement/ mix up
گڑ بڑ کرنا --- v.t. --- meddle/ mess/ ruffle
گڑ گڑانا --- v.i. --- grumble/ rumble
گڑا --- a. --- planted
گڑائی --- n. --- hoeing
گڑائی کرنا --- v.t. --- hoe
گڑنا --- v.i. --- pierce/ sink
گڑھ --- n. --- stronghold
گڑھا --- n. --- den/ depression/ ditch/ fovea/ grave/ hollow/ pit/ pitfall/ sinkhole
گڑھا پن --- n. --- viscosity
گڑھا کھودنا --- v.t. --- ditch
گڑھنا --- v.t. --- coin
گڑہی --- n. --- citadel
گڑیا --- n. --- doll
گھاؤ --- n. --- cut/ gash/ hurt/ sore/ wound
گھاؤ --- v.t. --- incise
گھاؤ لگاتا --- n. --- lacerating
گھاؤ لگانا --- i. --- jab
گھاؤ لگانا --- v.t. --- bless/ ganch/ lacerate
گھائل --- a. --- wounded
گھائل کرنا --- v.t. --- injure
گھائل ہونے کے لائق --- a. --- vulnerable
گھات --- n. --- ambush/ artifice/ deceit/ manoeuvre/ stratagem/ trick
گھات میں ہونا --- v.i. --- lurk/ mooch
گھاس --- n. --- grass
گھاس چرنا --- v.i. --- depasture
گھاس کا بیج --- a. --- hayseed
گھاس کا قطعہ --- n. --- lawn
گھاس کا میدان --- n. --- veld
گھاس کاٹنا --- v.t. --- mow
گھاس کھلانا --- v.t. --- grass/ graze
گھاس کی ایک ذات --- n. --- zoysia
گھاس لگانا --- v.t. --- grass
گھاس نہ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- baulk
گھاس ڈھیر --- n. --- mow

a. --- hard headed/ shrewd **--- گھاگ**
n. --- wide boy **--- گھاگ**
n. --- hard headedness **--- گھاگ پنا**
n. --- kilt/ kirtle **--- گھاگھرا**
a. --- asinine/ vacuous **--- گھامڑ**
n. --- gander **--- گھامڑ**
n. --- batch **--- گھان**
n. --- landing/ quay **--- گھاٹ**
v.t. --- wade **--- گھاٹ اترنا**
n. --- abatement/ decrease/ deficiency/ deficit/ loss **--- گھاٹا**
n. --- valley **--- گھاٹی**
v.t. --- unnerve **--- گھبرا دینا**
v.i. --- jitter **--- گھبرائ حرکت کرنا**
a. --- (to be)agitated **--- گھبرانا**
v.i. --- dither **--- گھبرانا**
v.t. --- bewilder **--- گھبرانا**
n. --- confusion/ distraction/ distress/ dither/ fluster/ nervousness/ perplexity/ perturbation/ queasiness/ uneasiness/ worry/ yips **--- گھبراہٹ**
v.t. --- upset **--- گھبراہٹ پیدا کرنا**
a. --- dithered/ dumbfounded/ upset/ wigged out/ winced **--- گھبرایا**
v.t. --- bewildered **--- گھبرایا**
a. --- blank/ distraught/ jittery/ nervous **--- گھبرایا ہوا**
n. --- cheating/ deception/ discrepancy/ fraud/ mess **--- گھپلا**
v.t. --- botch/ bungle/ cheat **--- گھپلا کرنا**
n. --- racket **--- گھپلے کا پیسہ**
n. --- birthplace/ case/ dwelling/ dynasty/ family/ habitat/ habitation/ holder/ hole/ home/ house/ residence/ shebang/ source/ space **--- گھر**
n. --- family/ household/ menage **--- گھر بار**
v.t. --- nestle **--- گھر بنانا**
a. --- indoor **--- گھر کا**
adv. --- homeward **--- گھر کی جانب**
n. --- housetop **--- گھر کی چھت**
n. --- housekeeping **--- گھر کی دیکھ بھال**
n. --- handmaiden **--- گھر کی لونڈی**
n. --- homesickness **--- گھر کی یاد**
n. --- whir **--- گھر گھر کی آواز**
n. --- exile/ ouster **--- گھر نکالا**
n. --- homemaker/ householder/ husband **--- گھر والا**
n. --- housewife/ wife **--- گھر والی**
a. --- encircled **--- گھرا ہوا**
n. --- house/ lineage **--- گھرانا**

a. --- domestic/ homely/ interior --- **گھریلو**
n. --- turbit --- **گھریلو کبوتر**
n. --- house coat --- **گھریلو لبادہ**
n. --- poultry --- **گھریلو مرغی**
n. --- menial --- **گھریلو نوکر**
v.i. --- irrupt/ penetrate/ rub/ wear off --- **گھس جانا**
n. --- intruder --- **گھس جانے والا**
v.t. --- grate --- **گھس کر چھیلنا**
n. --- abrasion --- **گھسا**
a. --- hackneyed/ trite/ worn out --- **گھسا پٹا**
n. --- cornball --- **گھسا پٹا**
v.t. --- wear out --- **گھسا دینا**
a. --- beaten/ worn out --- **گھسا ہوا**
n. --- abrasion/ attrition --- **گھسائی**
v.t. --- rub --- **گھسائی کرنا**
v.t. --- grind --- **گھسآنا**
n. --- evasion/ fraud/ friction/ trick --- **گھسسا**
i. --- thrust --- **گھسنا**
v.i. --- creep in/ fret/ grind/ intrude/ penetrate/ rub/ rush in --- **گھسنا**
v.t. --- enter/ enter into/ excoriate/ force in/ grate/ meddle/ rub/ thrust in --- **گھسنا**
v.i. --- want in --- **گھسنا چاہنا**
v.t. --- intromit --- **گھسنے دینا**
n. --- grinder --- **گھسنے والا**
n. --- old hat/ truism --- **گھسی پٹی بات**
n. --- mower --- **گھسیار**
n. --- grass cutter --- **گھسیارا**
v.t. --- induce --- **گھسیت لانا**
n. --- drag --- **گھسیٹ**
v.t --- drag --- **گھسیٹنا**
v.t. --- drag long/ draw/ haul/ lug/ pull/ scribble/ snake/ trek/ tug --- **گھسیٹنا**
v.t. --- detrude/ implant/ insert/ invade/ penetrate/ poke/ stuff --- **گھسیڑنا**
n. --- shop worn --- **گھسے پٹے الفاظ**
n. --- hooter --- **گھگ گھ**
n. --- kilt --- **گھگھرا**
v.i. --- mingle --- **گھل مل جانا**
n. --- intermixture --- **گھل میل**
a. --- soft --- **گھلا**
i. --- languish --- **گھلنا**
v.i. --- disolve/ dissolve/ mix --- **گھلنا**
n. --- slew --- **گھمائی**
i. --- slew/ twirl --- **گھمانا**

گھمانا --- v.t. --- rotate/ spin/ troll/ turn/ veer
گھمبیر --- a. --- deep
گھمس --- n. --- sultriness
گھمس دار --- a. --- sultry
گھمسان --- n. --- carnage/ crowd
گھمسان --- v.t. --- slaughter
گھمسان کا رن --- n. --- melee
گھمسان کی لڑائ --- n. --- dogfight
گھمنڈ --- n. --- conceit/ hubris/ nerve/ pride
گھمنڈ سے --- adv. --- proudly/ vainly
گھمنڈی --- a. --- priggish/ proud/ vain
گھمنڈی --- n. --- snobbism
گھمیر --- n. --- vertigo
گھن --- n. --- abhorrence/ disgust/ grief/ loathing/ noisomeness/ odium/ revulsion/ vermination/ weevil/ worry
گھن آنا --- v.t. --- abominate
گھن لگا --- a. --- worm eaten
گھن لگا دینا جڑ کاٹنا --- i. --- undermine
گھنا --- a. --- close/ dense/ thick
گھنا گھنا --- adv. --- thickly
گھناونا --- a. --- abhorrent/ abominable
گھنگریالا --- a. --- curly
گھنگریالہ بنانا --- v.t. --- curl
گھنگھر --- n. --- tinklebell
گھنانا --- v.t. --- abhor
گھنٹا --- n. --- bell
گھنٹا بجانا --- v.t. --- toll
گھنٹا بجنا --- v.i. --- toll
گھنٹہ --- n. --- hour
گھنٹی --- n. --- bell
گھنٹی بجانا --- v.t. --- ting
گھنٹی بجتے رہنا --- v.i. --- ding
گھنٹی بجنا --- v.i. --- ting
گھنٹی کی آواز --- n. --- peal
گھنٹی کی آواز --- v.t. --- ring
گھنٹی کی ٹن ٹن --- n. --- tink
گھنٹی ٹنٹنانا --- v.t. --- clinker
گھنٹیوں کی آواز --- n. --- chime
گھنٹے کی آواز --- n. --- knell/ knoll
گھنٹے کے حساب سے --- a. --- hourly
گھنڈی --- n. --- button/ knob/ knub/ node

a. --- capitate **--- گھنڈی دار**
n. --- bush **--- گھنی جھاڑی**
a. --- thick **--- گھنیرا**
v.i. --- gaze **--- گھور کر دیکھنا**
n. --- midden **--- گھورا**
v.i. --- stare **--- گھورنا**
n. --- milkmaid **--- گھوسن**
n. --- milkman/ milk seller **--- گھوسی**
v.t. --- disolve/ dissolve/ mix **--- گھولنا**
a. --- rotary **--- گھومتا ہوا**
i. --- revolve **--- گھومنا**
v.i. --- ramble/ roam/ rotate/ toddle/ turn/ turn round/ walk/ wander/ wobble/ yaw **--- گھومنا**
v.t. --- circle/ stroll **--- گھومنا**
n. --- vertigo **--- گھومنی**
v.t. --- stick **--- گھونپنا**
n. --- blow/ bop/ fist/ whang/ yank **--- گھونسا**
v.t. --- knock/ knubble **--- گھونسا مارنا**
n. --- bird's nest/ nest/ nidus **--- گھونسلا**
v.i. --- nidify **--- گھونسلا بنانا**
v.t. --- nesting **--- گھونسلا بنانا**
n. --- boxer **--- گھونسے باز**
n. --- draught/ gulp/ nip/ swallow/ tiff **--- گھونٹ**
vn. --- potion **--- گھونٹ**
v.t. --- pound **--- گھوٹنا**
a. --- equestrian **--- گھوڑ سواری**
n. --- hobbler/ horse **--- گھوڑا**
v.t. --- gear/ harness/ hitch **--- گھوڑا جوتنا**
i. --- jockey **--- گھوڑا دوڑانا**
n. --- knacker **--- گھوڑوں کا قصائی**
v.t. --- manège **--- گھوڑوں کو کرتب سکھانا**
n. --- manège **--- گھوڑوں کی سدائی**
n. --- nosebag **--- گھوڑوں کی کھانے کی تھیلی**
n. --- mare **--- گھوڑی**
n. --- kumiss **--- گھوڑی کے دودھ کا مٹھا**
v.t. --- unhorse **--- گھوڑے سے اتارنا**
v.i. --- gallop **--- گھوڑے کا پوئا یا سرپٹ دوڑنا**
n. --- stale **--- گھوڑے کا پیشاب**
n. --- groom **--- گھوڑے کا رکھ والا**
v.i. --- jib **--- گھوڑے کا مچل جانا**
n. --- horseback **--- گھوڑے کی پیٹھ**

گھوڑے کی چال --- n. --- gait
گھوڑے کی رکھوالی کرنا --- v.t. --- groom
گھوڑے کی طرح ہنہنانا --- v.i. --- neigh
گھوڑے کی لگام اتارنا --- v.t. --- unbridle
گھوڑے کی ہنہناہٹ --- n. --- neigh
گھوڑے والا --- n. --- horsekeeper
گھٹا دار --- a. --- heavy
گھٹا دینا --- v.t. --- shorten
گھٹا کر بیان کرنا --- v.t. --- understate
گھٹا کر بیان کرنے کا عمل --- n. --- understatement
گھٹا ہوا --- a. --- less
گھٹاؤ --- n. --- abatement/ remission
گھٹائی --- n. --- reduction
گھٹانا --- v.t. --- abate/ bate/ curtail/ decrease/ deduct/ demean/ deplete/ detract/ extenuate/ knock off/ lessen/ minify/ mitigate/ mollify/ quench/ rebate/ reduce/ subtract
گھٹتے رہنا --- v.i. --- taper
گھٹن --- n. --- fug/ oppression/ suffocation
گھٹنا --- n. --- knee
گھٹنا --- v.i. --- abate/ decrease/ lessen/ letup/ lull/ mollify/ quail/ shorten/ shrink/ subside/ wane
گھٹنا بڑھنا --- v.i. --- vacillate/ vibrate
گھٹنا جھٹک --- n. --- knee jerk
گھٹنوں تک اونچا --- a. --- knee high
گھٹنوں گھٹنوں --- a. --- knee deep/ knee high
گھٹنے کا جوڑ --- n. --- knee joint
گھٹنے کو جھکانا --- v.i. --- kneel
گھٹنے کی ہڈی --- n. --- kneecap/ rotula
گھٹنے کے بل جھکنا --- n. --- knuckle down
گھٹنے کے بل جھکنا --- v.i. --- kneel
گھٹنے والا --- a. --- kneed
گھٹیا --- a. --- base/ cheap/ cheesy/ degenerate/ degrading/ indifferent/ inferior/ scurrilous/ shoddy/ trite
گھٹیا --- n. --- low class
گھٹیا پن --- n. --- cheesiness/ inferiority/ shoddiness
گھٹیا پن سے --- adv. --- cheaply/ degradingly
گھٹیا جاننا --- v.t. --- despise
گھٹیا رائے ظاہر کرنا --- v.t. --- vilipend
گھٹیا رہائش گاہ --- n. --- kennel
گھٹیا طریقے سے --- adv. --- shoddily
گھڑ دوڑ --- n. --- gallop/ horse race

گھڑ دوڑ کا میدان --- n. --- hippodrome
گھڑ سوار --- n. --- caballero/ horseman
گھڑ گھڑاہٹ --- n. --- rumble
گھڑا --- n. --- pitcher
گھڑائ --- n. --- mintage
گھڑکنا --- v.t. --- browbeat/ frown
گھڑکی --- n. --- browbeating/ frown
گھڑنا --- n. --- forge
گھڑنا --- v.t. --- fabricate/ falsify/ fudge/ invent/ manufacture/ trump/ vamp
گھڑی --- n. --- clock/ horologe/ hour/ moment/ time/ timepiece/ watch
گھڑی ساز --- n. --- horologer/ watchmaker
گھڑی کی مرمت کرنے والا --- n. --- jeweller
گھڑی گھڑی --- a. --- hourly
گھڑیال --- n. --- alligator/ clock/ crocodile/ gavial/ gong
گھی --- n. --- (clarified)butter/ clarified butter
گھی پھیرنا --- v.t. --- baste
گھیا --- n. --- marrow
گھیر --- n. --- boundary/ circuit/ circumference/ compass/ mete/ spread/ width
گھیر لینا --- v.t. --- encompass
گھیرا --- n. --- ambit/ blockade/ boundary/ brim/ circuit/ fence/ girdle/ hemline/ hoop/ siege
گھیرا ڈالنا --- v.t. --- belay/ beset/ besiege/ interclude
گھیراؤ --- n. --- containment/ surround
گھیراؤ کرنا --- v.t. --- gird
گھیراؤ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- circumvent
گھیرنا --- v.t. --- besiege/ block/ blockade/ clip/ compass/ comprehend/ encircle/ enclose/ enfold/ fence/ fill/ hedge/ include/ invest/ mantle/ obsess/ occupy/ surround/ wind
گھیرے میں رکھنا --- v.t. --- contain
گہرا --- a. --- close/ deep/ deep seated/ intensive/ intimate/ narrow/ profound/ recondite/ recondite
گہرا بھورا رنگ --- a. --- Vandyke brown
گہرا تر --- a. --- deeper
گہرا رنگ --- a. --- saturated
گہرا رنگ دینا --- v.t. --- imbue
گہرا زخم --- n. --- gash
گہرا زخم لگانا --- v.t. --- gash
گہرا کرنا --- v.t. --- deepen
گہرا گلابی --- a. --- old rose
گہرا گھاؤ --- n. --- hack
گہرا یار --- n. --- side kick

a. --- inveteracy **--- گہرائی**
n. --- depth/ dip/ profundity/ valley **--- گہرائی**
n. --- intaglio **--- گہری چھپائی**
n. --- abyss/ gulf **--- گہری کھائی**
adv. --- abysmally **--- گہری کھائی والا**
n. --- gorge **--- گہری وادی**
n. --- flurry **--- گھم گھمی**
n. --- bustle/ commotion/ stir **--- گھما گھمی**
n. --- jewellery/ ornament **--- گہنا**
n. --- centre/ cradle/ seat/ swing **--- گہوارہ**
n. --- nursery rhyme **--- گہوارہ گیت**
n. --- nursery school **--- گہوارہ مکتب**
pa.p. --- gone **--- گیا**
pa.t. --- went **--- گیا**
pa.p. --- gone **--- گیا ہوا**
n. --- eleven **--- گیارہ**
n. --- yak **--- گیاک**
n. --- consciousness/ knowledge/ understanding/ zen **--- گیان**
n. --- grass/ herbage **--- گیاہ**
n. --- grassland **--- گیاہستان**
n. --- song **--- گیت**
n. --- earth/ universe/ world **--- گیتی**
n. --- jackal **--- گیدڑ**
a. --- bluff **--- گیدڑ بھپکی**
n. --- bluff/ bravado **--- گیدڑ بھپکی**
v.t. --- bluff **--- گیدڑ بھپکی دینا**
a. --- conquering/ holding **--- گیر**
n. --- holder **--- گیر**
n. --- hair/ locks/ ringlet/ tresses **--- گیسو**
n. --- moistness **--- گیل پن**
a. --- damp/ wet/ wettish **--- گیلا**
n. --- moisture **--- گیلا پن**
v.t. --- dabble/ moil/ moisten **--- گیلا کرنا**
n. --- moistner/ wetter **--- گیلا کرنے والا**
v.i. --- moisten **--- گیلا ہونا**
n. --- dampness **--- گیلا ہٹ**
n. --- wetness **--- گیلاہٹ**
n. --- ball/ globe **--- گیند**
n. --- bowler **--- گیند باز**
n. --- marigold **--- گیندا**
n. --- rhinoceros **--- گینڈا**

n. --- nursery **--- گیم وارہ**
n. --- universe/ world **--- گیہان**
n. --- wheat **--- گیہوں**
n. --- gerbe **--- گیہوں کی بالی**
prep. --- concerning **--- لئے**
v.t. --- attune **--- لئے ملانا**
adv. --- no/ nope! **--- لا**
pref. --- un **--- لا**
prep. --- without **--- لا**
n. --- demarche **--- لائحہ عمل**
a. --- able/ adept/ apposite/ capable/ competent/ fitting/ inventive/ meet/ pat/ proficient/ proper/ qualified/ skilled/ suitable/ talented/ tight/ trig/ well mannered/ well read/ worthy **--- لائق**
n. --- appropriate **--- لائق**
v.t. --- deserve/ merit **--- لائق بننا**
a. --- verifiable **--- لائق پڑتال**
a. --- teachable **--- لائق تدریس**
v.i. --- deserve/ merit **--- لائق ہونا**
a. --- careless/ gay/ insouciant/ irresponsible/ reckless/ unthinking **--- لاابالی**
n. --- wild child **--- لاابالی**
n. --- abandon/ carelessness/ recklessness **--- لاابالی پن**
a. --- hell bent **--- لاابالی عزم والا**
a. --- sceptic **--- لاادری**
n. --- agnostic **--- لاادری**
a. --- indefinite/ indefinitely/ inexhaustible/ unfathomable **--- لاانتہا**
n. --- missing **--- لاپتہ**
v.i. --- jaywalk **--- لاپروائی سے چلنا**
a. --- happy go lucky/ mindless/ wanton **--- لاپرواہ**
a. --- unmindfully **--- لاپرواہی سے**
n. --- kick/ leg **--- لات**
i. --- kick **--- لات مارنا**
v.i. --- yerk **--- لات مارنا**
v.t. --- spurn **--- لات مارنا**
adv. --- interminably **--- لاتحاشاً**
a. --- copious/ interminable **--- لاتحاشہ**
a. --- countless/ numberless/ umpteen/ umpteenth/ unlimited **--- لاتعداد**
a. --- insouciant/ nonchalant/ pococurante/ unconcerned **--- لاتعلق**
n. --- cold shoulder/ detachment/ insouciance/ nonchalance/ unconcern **--- لاتعلقی**
a. --- inimitable/ matchless/ unequalled/ unmatched **--- لاثانی**
n. --- good name/ honour/ modesty/ shame **--- لاج**
v.t. --- vindicate **--- لاج رکھنا**

a. --- asexual **--- لاجنسی**
a. --- confuted/ matchless/ silenced/ unequal/ unparalleled **--- لاجواب**
a. --- (rendered)speechless **--- لاجواب کرنا**
a. --- azure/ cobalt blue **--- لاجورد**
n. --- lapis lazuli **--- لاجورد**
a. --- destitute/ devoid/ disabled/ helpless/ hopeless/ incapacitated/ invalid/ poor/ pressed **--- لاچار**
n. --- invalid **--- لاچار**
v.t. --- disable **--- لاچار بنانا**
v.t. --- incapacitate **--- لاچار کرنا**
n. --- incapacity **--- لاچاری**
a. --- gainless/ unavailing/ (in)vain **--- لاحاصل**
a. --- adjoining/ annexed/ attached/ contiguous **--- لاحق**
v.t. --- append **--- لاحق کرنا**
v.i. --- adhere/ stick to **--- لاحق ہونا**
n. --- adjunct/ affix/ appendix/ suffix/ supplement **--- لاحقہ**
v.t. --- appendage **--- لاحقہ**
v.t. --- lade/ load **--- لادنا**
a. --- inconsolable **--- لادوا**
a. --- secular **--- لادینی**
n. --- secularism **--- لادینیت**
a. --- undoubted **--- لاریب**
a. --- compulsory/ essential/ important/ incumbent/ inescapable/ inevitable/ necessary/ obligatory/ requisite/ unavoidable **--- لازم**
n. --- intransitive **--- لازم**
v.t. --- presuppose **--- لازم آنا**
a. --- correlative/ inseparable/ necessary **--- لازم و ملزوم**
adv. --- necessarily/ needs **--- لازماً**
n. --- necessity **--- لازمہ**
a. --- compulsory/ consequential/ indispensable/ intrinsic/ necessary/ obligatory/ urgent **--- لازمی**
n. --- requisite **--- لازمی**
n. --- conscription **--- لازمی بھرتی**
a. --- vapouring **--- لازن**
a. --- imperishable/ indestructible/ inexhaustible/ undying/ unfading **--- لازوال**
n. --- wireless **--- لاسلکی**
n. --- cadaver/ carrion/ mort **--- لاش**
n. --- necropsy **--- لاش بینی**
a. --- cadaverous **--- لاش جیسا**
n. --- mortuary **--- لاش گھر**
n. --- unconsciousness **--- لاشعوری**

n. --- corpse **--- لاشہ**
a. --- necrophagous **--- لاشہ خور**
n. --- necrophagy **--- لاشہ خوری**
a. --- inconsolable/ irreparable **--- لاعلاج**
a. --- unaware **--- لاعلم**
adv. --- uninitiated **--- لاعلم**
n. --- incognisance/ unawareness **--- لاعلمی**
adv. --- ignorantly **--- لاعلمی سے**
a. --- debilitated/ emaciated/ lank/ lanky/ lean/ skinny/ thin **--- لاغر**
n. --- haggard/ wanthriven **--- لاغر**
v.t. --- debilitate/ emaciate **--- لاغر کرنا**
n. --- debilitating **--- لاغر کرنے والا**
n. --- debilitation **--- لاغری کی کیفیت**
n. --- boast/ bravado **--- لاف**
a. --- vainglorious **--- لاف زن**
n. --- bouncer **--- لاف زن**
n. --- jactation/ vainglory **--- لاف زنی**
v.t. --- boast **--- لاف زنی کرنا**
n. --- vapouring **--- لاف گذاف**
a. --- immortal/ indestructible **--- لافانی**
v.t. --- immortalise **--- لافانی بنانا**
adv. --- imperishably **--- لافانی طور پر**
n. --- immortality **--- لافانیت**
a. --- unconvinced **--- لاقائل**
n. --- lawlessness **--- لاقانونیت**
a. --- invaluable **--- لاقیمت**
a. --- undisputed **--- لاکلام**
n. --- lac/ lacquer **--- لاکھ**
n. --- lacquer **--- لاکھ روغن**
n. --- affection/ affinity/ animosity/ antagonism/ attachment/ correlation/ ill feeling/ intrigue/ love/ plot/ relation/ relevancy/ trick **--- لاگ**
n. --- indirectness **--- لاگ لپیٹ**
n. --- cost/ expenditure/ expense/ outlay/ price **--- لاگت**
a. --- relevant **--- لاگو**
v.t. --- implement **--- لاگو کرنا**
a. --- darling/ dear/ enraged/ inflamed/ red/ ruddy/ sanguine **--- لال**
n. --- infant/ son **--- لال**
n. --- wiseacre **--- لال بجھکڑ**
n. --- redden **--- لال بنانا**
a. --- blowzy **--- لال بھبھوکا**
v.t. --- enrage **--- لال پیلا ہونا**

لال رنگ --- n. --- keel
لال سیم --- n. --- kidney bean
لال نشان ڈالنا --- v.t. --- keel
لال ہونا --- v.i. --- redden
لالا --- n. --- tulip
لالچ --- n. --- allurement/ avarice/ bait/ covetousness/ cupidity/ greed/ greediness/ lure/ mammon/ seduction/ temptation/ voracity
لالچ دلانا --- v.t. --- allure
لالچ دلانے والا --- n. --- inducer
لالچ کرنا --- adv. --- (be)greedy
لالچ کرنا --- v.t. --- covet
لالچی --- a. --- avaricious/ covetous/ curmudgeon/ gluttonous/ grabber/ greedy/ insatiable/ miserly/ voracious
لالچی --- adv. --- niggardly
لالچی --- n. --- grasping/ niggard
لالہ رخ --- n. --- (a)beautiful person/ beloved
لالی --- n. --- lipstick/ redness/ rud/ ruddiness
لالے --- n. --- desire/ desperation/ frustration/ thwart/ yearning
لالے پڑنا --- v.i. --- hope against hope/ yearn for
لام بندی --- n. --- conscription/ mobilisation
لام بندی کرنا --- v.t. --- conscript/ mobilise
لامحالہ --- adv. --- inevitably
لامحدود --- a. --- immeasurable/ immense/ infinite
لامحدود --- n. --- limitless
لامحدودیت --- n. --- immensity/ indefinteness
لامذہب --- n. --- heathen/ irreligious
لاموجودیت --- n. --- nullity
لانا --- v.i. --- win over
لانا --- v.t. --- adduce/ bring/ bring over/ bring under/ buy/ fetch/ import/ include/ induct/ introduce/ plant/ produce/ purchase/ yield
لانبا --- a. --- lank
لاوارث --- a. --- unowned/ vacant
لاوجودیتی --- a. --- nihilistic
لاٹ --- n. --- column/ pillar
لاٹھ --- n. --- menhir
لاٹھی --- n. --- cudgel/ quarterstaff/ stick
لاڈ --- n. --- caress/ endearment/ fondling
لاڈ پیار کا نام --- n. --- nickname
لاڈ کرنا --- v.t. --- caress/ cocker/ cosher/ cosset/ fondle/ pamper
لاڈلا --- a. --- darling/ dear/ pampered
لاڈلا --- n. --- apple of the eye

لاڈلا بنا --- v.t. --- endear
لاڈلی --- n. --- minion
لاڈلے پن سے --- adv. --- endearingly
لایعنی --- a. --- absurd
لایعنیت --- n. --- absurdity
لاینحل --- a. --- indecipherable
لاینفک --- a. --- inseparable
لب --- n. --- bank/ brim/ brink/ edge/ essence/ kernel/ labia/ lip/ marge/ margin/ marrow/ pith/ pudenda/ saliva/ shore/ summary/ verge
لب دار --- a. --- labiate
لب دریا --- n. --- river bank
لب ریز --- a. --- brimful/ full
لب کٹا --- n. --- harelip
لب کھولنا --- v.i. --- speak
لب لباب --- n. --- (in a)nutshell/ quintessence
لب لبی --- n. --- hair trigger
لب نما --- a. --- labial
لب و لہجہ --- n. --- accent/ modulation/ pronunciation/ tone
لب ہلانا --- v.i. --- speak
لبا لب --- a. --- replete
لبادہ --- n. --- capote/ cloak/ kirtle/ robe/ wrapper
لباس --- n. --- apparel/ array/ attire/ costume/ dress/ garb/ garment/ gear/ habiliment/ harness/ raiment/ vesture/ wardrobe/ weed
لباس پہننا --- v.t. --- habilitate/ habit
لباس سے بیگانہ انسانی جسم --- n. --- nude
لبالب --- a. --- full/ full to the brim
لبان --- n. --- incense
لباہ پہننا --- v.t. --- busk
لبلاب --- n. --- ivy
لبوں سے متعلق --- a. --- labial
لبھانا --- v.i. --- win over
لبھانا --- v.t. --- allure/ charm/ decoy/ entice/ hypnotise/ inveigle/ seduce/ train
لبی --- a. --- labiate
لپ جھپ --- n. --- dexterity/ nimbleness/ swiftness/ volatility
لپ لپ کھانا --- v.t. --- gobble
لپ لپ کھانے والا --- n. --- gobbler
لپاڑ شخص --- a. --- liar
لپاڑیا --- n. --- bouncer
لپک --- n. --- dexterity/ flare/ palpitation/ swiftness/ throb
لپک کر ڈھکیلنا --- v.t. --- lunge
لپکا --- n. --- fondness/ relish

v.t. --- run **--- لپکانا**
n. --- catch (a ball) **--- لپکنا**
v.i. --- beat/ bound/ flash/ launch/ pulsate/ run/ snap/ spring/ throb **--- لپکنا**
v.t --- dart **--- لپکنا**
v.t. --- attack/ claw/ clutch/ hent/ make haste/ snatch **--- لپکنا**
n. --- blast/ blaze/ blow/ flame/ glow/ scent/ warmth **--- لپٹ**
a. --- entwined **--- لپٹا**
v.t. --- embrace **--- لپٹانا**
a. --- intertwined **--- لپٹنا**
n. --- embrace/ smuggle **--- لپٹنا**
v.i. --- entangle/ intertwine **--- لپٹنا**
v.t. --- cuddle/ fold/ hug/ wrap **--- لپٹنا**
n. --- batter **--- لپٹی**
n. --- newsmonger **--- لپڑیا**
n. --- infoldment/ involvement **--- لپیٹ**
v.t. --- encompass **--- لپیٹ لینا**
v.t. --- entwine/ pleach/ wrap **--- لپیٹنا**
n. --- addiction/ lust **--- لت**
a. --- addictive **--- لت آور**
n. --- hophead **--- لت والا**
n. --- rag **--- لتا**
n. --- barking at/ chastisement/ harangue/ humiliation/ lash/ lesson/ rant/ scolding/ tirade **--- لتاڑ**
n. --- lay off **--- لتاڑنا**
v.t. --- chastise/ humiliate/ put to shame/ rant/ rate/ scold **--- لتاڑنا**
n. --- creeper/ ivy **--- لتر**
v.i. --- flag **--- لتکنا**
v.t. --- lash **--- لتڑنا**
v.i. --- welter **--- لتھڑنا**
v.t. --- slime **--- لتھیڑ دینا**
v.t. --- drabble/ draggle/ moil **--- لتھیڑنا**
i. --- kick **--- لتیانا**
n. --- clothes/ rags **--- لتے**
n. --- run down **--- لتے لینا**
v.t. --- put to shame/ scold/ take to task **--- لتے لینا**
a. --- waddly **--- لجا لجا کر**
v.t. --- blush **--- لجانا**
a. --- clammy **--- لجلجا**
a. --- shy **--- لجیلا**
a. --- lewd **--- لچا**
n. --- blackguard/ libertine/ rakish/ vagabond/ villain **--- لچا**

adv. --- greedily **--- لچاتے ہوئے**
adv. --- yieldingly **--- لچتے ہوئے**
a. --- foolish/ inelegant **--- لچر**
n. --- foolishness **--- لچر پن**
n. --- elasticity/ flexibility **--- لچک**
n. --- tinsel **--- لچکا**
a. --- elastic/ fictile/ flexibile/ limber/ lissome/ lithe/ springy/ yielding **--- لچکدار**
n. --- svelte **--- لچکدار**
v.i. --- spring **--- لچکنا**
v.t. --- bend **--- لچکنا**
a. --- fictile **--- لچکیلا**
n. --- skein **--- لچھا**
v.t. --- uncoil **--- لچھا کھولنا**
n. --- strand **--- لچھی**
n. --- consideration/ deference/ importance/ modesty/ regard/ regardfulness/ respect/ shame/ shyness/ veneration/ weight **--- لحاظ**
v.i. --- advert **--- لحاظ**
v.t. --- point of view **--- لحاظ**
a. --- accomodative **--- لحاظ دار**
v.t. --- keep/ maintain **--- لحاظ رکھنا**
adv. --- deferentially **--- لحاظ سے**
v.i. --- defer **--- لحاظ کرنا**
v.t. --- heed/ respect/ side with **--- لحاظ کرنا**
n. --- quilt **--- لحاف**
n. --- quilting **--- لحاف بنانے کا کام**
n. --- grave **--- لحد**
n. --- glance/ moment **--- لحظہ**
n. --- flesh **--- لحم**
n. --- modulation/ voice **--- لحن**
n. --- slice **--- لخت**
n. --- daughter/ son **--- لخت جگر**
n. --- lobe **--- لختہ**
n. --- clot **--- لختہ خون**
a. --- fraught/ laden **--- لدا**
a. --- burdened **--- لدا ہوا**
v.t. --- cumber **--- لدھڑ بنانا**
n. --- delicacy/ delight/ felicity/ flavour/ gout/ gust/ pleasure/ relish/ savour/ taste **--- لذت**
a. --- delectable/ delicious/ goluptious/ gustful/ luscious/ nice/ palatable/ savoury/ yummy **--- لذیذ**
n. --- toothsome **--- لذیذ**

لر --- a. --- foolish/ stupid
لرز --- n. --- trepidation/ twinkle
لرزاں --- a. --- fearing/ tremulous/ wonky
لرزاں --- n. --- vibrator
لرزاں کرنا --- v.t. --- vibrate
لرزاں مرتعش --- a. --- vibrant
لرزانا --- v.t. --- tremble
لرزآنا --- v.t. --- shake
لرزتا ہوا --- a. --- atremble/ shaking
لرزتے ہوئے --- adv. --- tremulously
لرزش --- n. --- dither/ frisson/ quiver
لرزشی --- a. --- vibratory
لرزنا --- v.i. --- bicker/ dither/ dodder/ quake/ quaver/ quiver/ shake/ shiver/ throb/ titter/ totter/ tremble/ vibrate/ wamble/ wapper
لرزنا --- v.t. --- oscillate
لرزہ --- n. --- dread/ earthquake/ quiver/ shaking
لرزہ انگیز --- a. --- horrific
لرزہ بر اندام ہونا --- v.i. --- dread
لرگسہ --- n. --- vibrancy/ vibration
لزج --- a. --- glutinous/ viscous
لزچ مائع --- n. --- viscose
لزوجت --- n. --- viscosity
لسان --- n. --- language/ lingua/ tongue
لسانی --- a. --- lingual/ linguistic
لسانیات --- n. --- philology
لسی --- n. --- whig
لش لش --- intj. --- tallyho!
لشکر --- n. --- army/ host
لشکری --- n. --- soldier
لطافت --- n. --- delicacy/ deliciousness/ elegance/ fineness/ grace/ pleasantness/ quaintness/ subtility
لطف --- a. --- friendless
لطف --- n. --- benignity/ cordiality/ delight/ elegance/ enjoyment/ favour/ grace/ gratification/ gust/ kindness/ piquancy/ pleasure/ taste/ wit/ zest
لطف انگیز --- a. --- zestful
لطف انگیزی --- n. --- zestfulness
لطف اٹھانا --- v.t. --- enjoy
لطیف --- a. --- delicious/ fine/ genteel/ gustful/ juicy/ lenient/ light/ savoury/ subtle/ tenuous/ thin
لطیف امتیاز --- n. --- nicety
لطیفہ --- a. --- pleasing

n. --- jest/ joke/ pleasantry/ quip/ raillery/ velvet/ witticism --- **لطیفہ**
n. --- adhesive --- **لعاب**
a. --- adhesive --- **لعاب دار**
n. --- anathema/ curse/ objurgation/ reproach --- **لعن**
n. --- reproach --- **لعن طعن**
v.t. --- reproach --- **لعن و ملامت کرنا**
n. --- anathema/ ban/ curse/ invective/ malediction/ objurgation/ opprobrium/ reproach --- **لعنت**
v.t. --- doggone --- **لعنت بھیجنا**
n. --- reproach --- **لعنت ملامت**
a. --- abominable --- **لعنتی**
n. --- linctus --- **لعوق**
v.t. --- countermand --- **لغ کرنا**
a. --- inclusive --- **لغایت**
n. --- dictionary/ lexicon/ vocabulary/ wordbook/ words --- **لغت**
n. --- blunder/ false step/ fault/ lapse/ mistake/ shaking/ slip/ slippage/ slipping/ tottering --- **لغزش**
n. --- faux pas --- **لغزش پا**
n. --- slither --- **لغزش کرنا**
v.i. --- slip --- **لغزش کرنا**
v.t. --- blunder --- **لغزش کرنا**
a. --- labile --- **لغزندہ**
a. --- absurd/ highflown/ meaningless/ nonsensical/ unmeaning --- **لغو**
n. --- knuckle head --- **لغو**
v.i. --- talk nonsense --- **لغو بکنا**
a. --- verbal --- **لغوی**
n. --- absurdity/ faddle/ frivolity/ nonsense --- **لغویت**
a. --- high falutin(g) --- **لفاظ**
n. --- verbalist/ verbose --- **لفاظ**
n. --- flub dub/ verbiage/ verbosity --- **لفاظی**
v.i. --- verbalise --- **لفاظی کرنا**
n. --- verbalist --- **لفاظی میں ماہر**
n. --- cover/ envelope/ wrapper/ wrapping --- **لفافہ**
n. --- term/ word --- **لفظ**
adv. --- verbatim --- **لفظ بہ لفظ**
adv. --- verbally --- **لفظوں میں**
v.t. --- verbalise --- **لفظوں میں کہنا**
a. --- literal/ oral/ verbal/ vocabular --- **لفظی**
n. --- verbalism --- **لفظیت**
a. --- vainglorious fellow --- **لفنگا**
n. --- braggart --- **لفنگا**

a. --- bleak and barren/ desolate/ dreary --- **لق و دق**
n. --- appellation/ denomination/ epithet/ nickname --- **لقب**
v.t. --- denominate/ nickname --- **لقب دینا**
n. --- dollop/ gobbet/ morsel/ sop --- **لقمہ**
v.t. --- bribe --- **لقمہ دینا**
n. --- paralysis --- **لقوہ**
n. --- crotchet --- **لک**
n. --- speech impediment/ stammering --- **لکنت**
n. --- beam/ log/ timber --- **لکڑ**
n. --- hyaena --- **لکڑ بھگا**
n. --- hewer/ woodman --- **لکڑ ہارا**
n. --- lumber/ stick/ wood --- **لکڑی**
a. --- wooden --- **لکڑی کا بنا**
n. --- joinery --- **لکڑی کا کام**
n. --- block --- **لکڑی کا ٹکڑا**
n. --- batten --- **لکڑی کی پٹی**
n. --- waster --- **لکڑی کی تلوار**
n. --- stave --- **لکڑی کے پتلے**
n. --- knag --- **لکڑی میں گانٹھ**
a. --- written --- **لکھا ہوا**
n. --- handwriting/ inditement/ scrip --- **لکھائ**
v.t. --- communicate/ indite/ scrive/ write --- **لکھنا**
n. --- scribe --- **لکھنے والا**
n. --- line/ streak --- **لکیر**
a. --- unenterprising --- **لکیر فقیر**
a. --- near --- **لگ بھگ**
n. --- hackwork --- **لگا بندھا کام**
a. --- consecutive/ unceasing/ uninterrupted/ unremitting --- **لگا تار**
adv. --- ceaselessly/ consecutively/ constantly/ in succession/ thickly/ unremittingly --- **لگا تار**
n. --- din --- **لگا تار شور**
v.t. --- adjoin --- **لگا دینا**
n. --- attachment/ bearing/ connection/ inclination/ nexus/ relationship --- **لگاؤ**
v.i. --- adhere --- **لگاؤ رکھنا**
n. --- wife --- **لگائ**
v.t. --- gossip --- **لگائ بجھائ کرنا**
a. --- incessant --- **لگاتار**
adv. --- successively --- **لگاتار**
adv. --- incessantly --- **لگاتاری سے**
a. --- successive --- **لگاتر**
n. --- bridle/ rein/ reins --- **لگام**

a. --- grainage **--- لگان**
n. --- land rent/ scat **--- لگان**
v.t --- hit **--- لگانا**
v.t. --- apply/ appose/ arrange/ attach/ begin/ connect/ fix/ impone/ impose/ inflict/ insert/ install/ instate/ join/ plant/ push/ reach **--- لگانا**
n. --- affection/ intimacy/ love **--- لگاوٹ**
n. --- ante **--- لگایا گیا داؤ**
n. --- implantation **--- لگایا ہوا پودا**
v.t. --- pummel **--- لگتار مکے مارنا**
n. --- quant **--- لگگی**
n. --- affection/ pan/ trough **--- لگن**
v.i. --- adhere **--- لگن**
a. --- zealous **--- لگن والا**
a. --- (to be)attached/ struck **--- لگنا**
i. --- hit **--- لگنا**
n. --- affect/ relish/ suit **--- لگنا**
v.i --- stick **--- لگنا**
v.i. --- adhere/ apply/ begin/ feel/ impinge/ knock/ reach/ seem/ shoot/ strike/ suit/ taste **--- لگنا**
v.t. --- perceive/ sprout/ strike/ touch **--- لگنا**
a. --- infective **--- لگنے والی**
a. --- struck **--- لگوانا**
n. --- desire/ longing/ love **--- لگی**
a. --- equivocal/ indistinct/ involved/ partial **--- لگی لپٹی**
n. --- prejudice **--- لگی لپٹی**
adv. --- tantalisingly **--- للچا کر**
n. --- gloat **--- للچائ نظر**
v.t. --- ogle **--- للچائ نظر ڈالنا**
a./n. --- tantalising **--- للچاتا**
v.t. --- debauch/ inveigle/ seduce/ tantalise **--- للچانا**
n. --- challenge/ shout **--- للکار**
i. --- shout **--- للکارنا**
v.i. --- blare **--- للکارنا**
v.t. --- challenge/ defy/ provoke **--- للکارنا**
n. --- blarney **--- للو پتتو**
n. --- toadyism **--- للو پتو**
a. --- lank/ lengthy/ long/ tall **--- لمبا**
a. --- longer **--- لمبا تر**
n. --- detour **--- لمبا راستہ**
v.t --- lengthen **--- لمبا کرنا**
v.t. --- draw out/ protract **--- لمبا کرنا**

n. --- height/ length/ longitude/ procerity/ tallness **--- لمبائی**
n. --- length **--- لمبان**
a. --- oblong **--- لمبوترا**
n. --- hatchet face **--- لمبوترا چہرہ**
a. --- longwinded/ protracted **--- لمبی**
v.i. --- sleep **--- لمبی تاننا**
n. --- yowl **--- لمبی دل بھری چیخ**
n. --- marathon **--- لمبی دوڑ**
n. --- long haul **--- لمبی سوری**
v.t. --- swat **--- لمبی ضرب لگانا**
v.t. --- outlive **--- لمبی عمر پانا**
a. --- instantaneous/ momentary **--- لمحاتی**
n. --- flashing/ glance/ instant/ jiffy/ minute/ moment/ trice **--- لمحہ**
n. --- touch **--- لمس**
v.t. --- feel **--- لمس کرنا**
a. --- tactile **--- لمسہ**
a. --- tactile **--- لمسی**
n. --- haptics **--- لمسیات**
n. --- diatribe **--- لن ترانی**
n. --- lameness/ limp/ limping **--- لنگ**
n. --- rigmarole **--- لنگ ترانی**
v.i. --- hobble **--- لنگ ڑانا**
n. --- alms/ anchor/ cable/ drag/ public kitchen/ rope **--- لنگر**
v.t. --- set sail/ unmoor **--- لنگر اٹھانا**
a. --- intimate **--- لنگوٹا**
a. --- near **--- لنگوٹیا**
n. --- chum/ side kick **--- لنگوٹیا**
a. --- cripple/ lame **--- لنگڑا**
n. --- halt **--- لنگڑا**
n. --- hobble/ lameness/ limp/ maim **--- لنگڑا پن**
adv. --- haltingly **--- لنگڑا کر**
v.t. --- hobble **--- لنگڑا کر دینا**
n. --- limp **--- لنگڑا ہٹ**
a. --- halting **--- لنگڑاتا ہوا**
n. --- halt **--- لنگڑاتا ہوا**
v.i. --- limp **--- لنگڑانا**
n. --- limp **--- لنگڑی چال**
n. --- attachment/ candle flame/ expectation/ hope **--- لو**
n. --- appurtenance/ kindred/ relations/ relationship **--- لواحقین**
n. --- baggage/ ingredients/ necessities/ needs/ outfit **--- لوازم**
n. --- baggage/ belonging/ ingredients/ kit/ necessities/ needs **--- لوازمات**

لوازمات کا بستہ --- n. --- kit
لوازمہ --- n. --- accessories/ equipment
لوبان --- n. --- incense
لوبیا --- n. --- kidney bean
لوتی --- n. --- queer
لوچ --- n. --- delicacy/ flexibility/ malleability/ pliability/ softness
لوچ دار --- a. --- delicate/ limber/ lithe/ malleable/ pliabile/ soft
لوچ دار --- n. --- svelte
لوح --- n. --- plank/ tablet/ title page
لوح مزار --- n. --- epitaph
لوری --- n. --- lullaby/ nursery rhyme
لوس --- n. --- adulteration/ alloy/ contamination/ pollution/ taint
لوکی --- n. --- marrow
لوگ --- n. --- people
لولا --- a. --- lame
لولا پن --- n. --- lameness
لومڑی --- n. --- fox/ vixen
لومڑی کی آواز --- n. --- yelp
لوندا --- n. --- dollop
لونگ --- n. --- clove
لونڈا --- n. --- gay/ lad/ queer/ youngster
لونڈی --- n. --- maidservant
لونڈیا --- n. --- lass
لونی مادہ --- n. --- genome
لونیت --- n. --- genome
لوٹ --- n. --- booty/ depredation/ despoliation/ fleecing/ marauder/ pillage/ plunder/ rapine/ reverse/ robbery/ rolling/ spoil/ wallowing
لوٹ کا مال --- n. --- loot
لوٹ کر برباد کرنا --- v.t. --- gut
لوٹ لینا --- v.t. --- despoil
لوٹ مار --- a. --- vandalism
لوٹ مار --- n. --- devastation/ looting/ maraud/ pillage/ predating/ predation/ rapine/ ravin/ sack
لوٹ مار کرنا --- v.t. --- maraud
لوٹ مار کرنے والا --- n. --- raptor
لوٹ مار کی تلاش میں ہونا --- v.i. --- maraud
لوٹانا --- v.t. --- replace
لوٹتی لہر --- n. --- undertow
لوٹتی موج --- n. --- undertow
لوٹنا --- i. --- pillage
لوٹنا --- v.i. --- flounder/ loll/ riot/ sprawl/ wallow

لوٹنا --- v.t. --- depredate/ extort/ fake/ fleece/ forage/ gibe/ harry/ plunder/ return/ rifle/ rob/ wring
لوہ --- n. --- airs
لوہا --- n. --- iron
لوہار --- n. --- blacksmith/ hammerman
لوہار خانہ --- n. --- forge
لوہے کا زمانہ --- n. --- iron age
لٹ --- n. --- lock/ tress
لٹا ہوا --- a. --- plundered
لٹائ --- n. --- robbery
لٹانا --- n. --- lay down
لٹانا --- v.t. --- spend wildly/ throwaway
لٹس --- n. --- plundering/ ruining
لٹس مچانا --- v.t. --- plunder
لٹک --- n. --- habit/ hanging
لٹکا --- n. --- nostrum
لٹکا ہوا --- a. --- suspended
لٹکانا --- v.t. --- dangle/ defer/ delay/ hang/ loll/ put off/ scrag/ suspend
لٹکتا ہوا --- a. --- dangling
لٹکن گھاٹ --- n. --- hammock
لٹکنا --- n. --- swag
لٹکنا --- v.i. --- dangle/ hang/ loll/ sag
لٹکے رہنا --- v.i. --- hover
لٹو --- a. --- infatuated
لٹو --- n. --- knob/ nun/ top
لٹو کرنا --- v.t. --- infatuate
لٹو ہونا --- n. --- fall in love
لٹو ہونا --- v.t. --- dote
لٹھ --- n. --- bat/ club/ cudgel/ plant/ quarterstaff/ truncheon
لٹھا --- n. --- beam/ rafter/ timber
لٹیرا --- a. --- ravenous
لٹیرا --- n. --- bandit/ brigand/ despoiler/ highwayman/ mugger/ nicker/ pillager/ predator/ robber
لڑ --- n. --- chain/ line/ series/ string of pearls
لڑ جھگڑ --- n. --- skirmish
لڑ کڑانا --- v.i. --- wabble
لڑائ --- n. --- affray/ battle/ brawl/ clash/ combat/ conflict/ contention/ contest/ enmity/ fight/ fray/ hassle/ hostility/ quarrel/ row/ war/ wrangle/ wrangling/ wrestling
لڑائ پر در پے --- a. --- combative/ hostile/ oppugnant
لڑائ پسند --- a. --- hawkish
لڑائ جھگڑا --- n. --- scuffle

لڑائی جھگڑا کرنا --- v.i. --- jangle
لڑائی ختم کر دینا --- v.i. --- yield
لڑائی کرنا --- v.i. --- fight/ quarrel
لڑائی کرنا --- v.t. --- contend
لڑائی یا مقابل میں جیتا ہوا --- a. --- victorious
لڑاک --- a. --- fighter
لڑاکا --- a. --- fighter/ fighting/ quarrelsome/ riotous/ warlike/ warlike
لڑاکا --- n. --- vixen
لڑاکا پن --- n. --- bellicosity
لڑاکا عورت --- n. --- virago
لڑاکو --- a. --- bellicose/ pugnacious
لڑکا --- n. --- boy/ knave/ lad/ moppet/ young man/ youngster/ younker
لڑکپن --- n. --- girlhood/ nonage
لڑکھڑا کر بولنا --- v.i. --- flounder
لڑکھڑا کر چلنے والا --- n. --- hobbler
لڑکھڑاتا --- a. --- wobbly
لڑکھڑاتے ہوئے --- a. --- floundering
لڑکھڑانا --- a. --- (to be)intoxicated
لڑکھڑانا --- v.i. --- falter/ hobble/ reel/ titubate/ vacillate/ wobble
لڑکھڑانا --- v.t. --- stagger/ stammer
لڑکھڑاہٹ --- n. --- vacillation
لڑکی --- n. --- daughter/ female/ girl/ lass/ wench/ young lady
لڑنا --- n. --- wage war
لڑنا --- v.i. --- clash/ collide/ fight/ quarrel/ strike against/ wrangle
لڑنا --- v.t. --- contend/ contest/ go to war
لڑھکانا --- v.t. --- trip/ trundle
لڑھکنا --- v.i. --- trill/ tumble
لڑی --- n. --- chain/ concatenation/ strand/ yarn
لڑی کرنا --- v.t. --- interlink
لہجہ --- n. --- accent/ dialect/ intonation/ modulation/ tone/ utterance
لہجے کی سختی --- n. --- stridence
لہذا --- adv. --- hence
لہذا --- conj. --- therefore
لہر --- n. --- billow/ ecstasy/ emotion/ excitement/ rapture/ surge/ undulation/ waft/ wave
لہر دار --- a. --- undulant/ undulated
لہر ڈالنا --- v.t. --- ripple
لہرا --- n. --- zigzag
لہراتا --- a. --- undulant
لہرانا --- n. --- swag
لہرانا --- v.i. --- flare/ quaver/ quiver

v.t. --- undulate/ unfurl/ wave **--- لہرانا**
a. --- curly/ waved **--- لہریا**
n. --- garlic **--- لہسن**
n. --- clove **--- لہسن کی جو**
n. --- blaze/ flash/ glitter/ quaver **--- لہک**
n. --- lust **--- لہکا**
a. --- verdant **--- لہلہاتا**
n. --- kirtle **--- لہنگا**
n. --- blood **--- لہو**
n. --- bloodletting **--- لہو کاری**
v.t. --- kill/ slay **--- لہو میں ہاتھ رنگنا**
n. --- ability/ merit/ proficiency/ propriety/ skill/ worth **--- لیاقت**
n. --- ointment/ plaster/ spackle/ unction **--- لیپ**
v.t. --- teer **--- لیپ لگانا**
v.t. --- varnish **--- لیپا پوتی کرنا**
v.t. --- conceal/ plaster **--- لیپنا**
a. --- dressed/ prepared/ ready **--- لیس**
n. --- adhesive/ glue/ gum/ stickiness **--- لیس**
a. --- adhesive/ gummy/ sticky/ viscid/ viscous **--- لیس دار**
n. --- track **--- لیک**
prep. --- but **--- لیکن**
n. --- nit **--- لیکھ**
n. --- night **--- لیل**
n. --- lilac **--- لیلق**
n. --- lemon/ lime **--- لیموں**
n. --- citric acid **--- لیموں ست**
n. --- input/ taking **--- لین**
n. --- banking/ business/ dealings/ give and take/ transaction/ truck **--- لین دین**
v.i. --- deal **--- لین دین کرنا**
v.t. --- commute/ negotiate/ transact/ truck **--- لین دین کرنا**
v.i. --- negotiate/ truck **--- لین دین ہونا**
v.t. --- obtain/ take/ undergo **--- لینا**
n. --- taker **--- لینے والا**
a. --- cumbent **--- لیٹا ہوا**
v.i. --- lair **--- لیٹنا**
v.t. --- couch **--- لیٹنا**
n. --- air/ melody/ tempo/ tone **--- لے**
a. --- adopted **--- لے پالک**
n. --- nurse child **--- لے پالک**
v.t. --- adopt **--- لے پالک بنانا**
v.t. --- bear/ carry/ waft **--- لے جانا**

لے لینا --- v.t. --- detract
م تراش --- n. --- hairdresser
مؤثر --- a. --- effective/ forceful/ high sounding/ impressive/ virtuous
مؤثر انداز سے --- n. --- effectively
مؤثر طریقے سے --- adv. --- strikingly
مؤلف --- n. --- author
مئے --- n. --- liquor
مئے خانہ --- n. --- tavern
ما باقی --- n. --- arrears
ما بعد --- a. --- consequential/ following/ next/ subsequent
ما بعد ات طبیعات --- n. --- metaphysics
ما بعد ات طبیعاتی --- a. --- metaphysical
ما بقی --- n. --- remainder
ما بین --- a. --- interim
ما بین --- adv. --- between/ betwixt
ما حاصل --- a. --- consequential
ما حاصل --- n. --- aftermath/ conclusion/ denoument/ inference/ outcome
ما سوا --- adv. --- yet
ما سوا --- prep. --- except
ما فوق الفطرت --- a. --- uncanny
ما قبل --- adv. --- previous
ما نوس --- a. --- accustomed/ wonted
ماؤف --- a. --- afflicted/ insensate
مائ --- a. --- watery
مائ --- n. --- water
مائع --- a. --- liquid
مائع --- n. --- fluid
مائل --- a. --- affected/ apt/ bent/ biased/ conducive/ enamoured/ interested/ partial/ verging
مائل --- n. --- aim/ end/ result
مائل کرنا --- v.t. --- draw out/ induce/ persuade
مائل ہونا --- v.i. --- lean/ verge
ماپنا --- v.t. --- measure
مات --- n. --- checkmate/ collapse/ defeat/ flop
مات دینا --- v.t. --- checkmate/ defeat/ outclass
مات کھانا --- v.i. --- collapse
ماتحت --- a. --- dependent/ inferior/ subordinate/ under
ماتحت --- n. --- aide/ lower/ subordinate/ subsidiary/ underling
ماتحت --- prep. --- under
ماتحت بنانا --- v.t. --- subordinate
ماتحتی --- a. --- secondary

ماتحتی --- n. --- dependency/ subsurvience
ماتم --- n. --- dolour/ grief/ keen/ lamentation/ mourning
ماتم پرسی --- n. --- condolence
ماتم پرسی کرنا --- v.t. --- condole
ماتم خوانی --- n. --- dirge
ماتم زدہ --- a. --- wailful
ماتم کرنا --- i. --- yammer
ماتم کرنا --- v.i. --- keen/ wail
ماتم کرنا --- v.t. --- bewail/ lament/ mourn
ماتم گزاری --- n. --- yammer
ماتم ہونا --- v.i. --- lament
ماتمی --- a. --- monodic
ماتمی --- n. --- mourner
ماتمی گھنٹے کی آواز --- n. --- knell
ماتمی موسیقی --- n. --- requiem
ماتھا --- n. --- forehead
ماتھا ٹھنکنا --- n. --- smell the rat
ماتھے پر لٹکی بالوں کی ایک لٹ --- n. --- quiff
ماجرا --- n. --- affair/ event/ happening/ incident/ ongoing/ shebang/ story
ماحول --- n. --- atmosphere/ environs/ environment/ milieu/ settting/ surroundings/ vibe
ماحولیات --- n. --- ecology
ماحولیاتی --- a. --- ecological
ماخذ --- n. --- derivation/ origin/ radix/ source
ماخوذ --- a. --- derivative/ implicated/ unorignal
ماخوذ کرنا --- v.t. --- implicate/ indict
مادر پرستی --- n. --- momism
مادر زاد --- a. --- inborn/ innate
مادر زادی --- a. --- congenital
مادر وطن --- n. --- motherland
مادرانہ --- a. --- maternal
مادری --- a. --- maternal/ motherly
مادری زبان --- n. --- mother tongue
مادہ --- n. --- faculty/ female/ jenny/ material/ matter/ pus/ substance
مادہ پرست --- n. --- materialist
مادہ پرستانہ --- a. --- materialistic
مادہ پرستی --- n. --- agnosticism/ materialism
مادہ پیشاب --- n. --- urea
مادہ حفظ --- n. --- retention
مادہ ہنس --- n. --- pen
مادی --- a. --- consubstantial/ corporal/ material/ substantial

adv. --- materially **--- مادی طور پر**
n. --- worldliness **--- مادیت**
n. --- beating/ cure/ drubbing/ hiding/ hit/ kick/ striking/ stroke **--- مار**
n. --- hydra **--- مار آبی**
a. --- hit and run **--- مار بھاگ**
v.t. --- discomfit **--- مار بھگانا**
n. --- battery/ beating/ fighting/ hand to hand/ scramble/ scuffle/ slugfest **--- مار پیٹ**
n. --- hammer/ sledgehammer **--- مار تول**
n. --- asparagus **--- مار چوب**
n. --- assault/ fight/ scramble **--- مار دھاڑ**
v.t. --- knock off **--- مار دینا**
n. --- battery/ fight **--- مار کٹائی**
v.t. --- appropriate/ filch/ pinch/ smouch **--- مار لینا**
v.t. --- dispatch/ kill/ mortify/ murder/ slay **--- مار ڈالنا**
a. --- destroyed/ killed/ smitten/ struck **--- مارا**
a. --- livid **--- مارا پیٹا ہوا**
n. --- bustle/ effort/ excess/ jostle/ rush/ scuffle/ struggle **--- مارا مار**
n. --- vagrant **--- مارا مارا پھرنے والا**
n. --- victim **--- مارا ہوا**
i. --- hit **--- مارنا**
v.t. --- beat/ drub/ jugulate/ kill/ knuckle/ smite/ strap/ strike/ zap **--- مارنا**
v.t. --- lambaste **--- مارنا یا پیٹنا**
prep. --- concerning **--- مارے**
n. --- past/ past tense/ yore **--- ماضی**
n. --- retrospect **--- ماضی پر نظر**
n. --- nostalgia **--- ماضی پرستی**
n. --- assets/ belonging/ cargo/ commodity/ dainties/ fund/ goods/ loot/ lucre/ luggage/ merchandise/ money/ property/ revenue/ riches/ stock/ ware **--- مال**
n. --- load **--- مال اسباب**
v.t. --- treasure **--- مال اکٹھا کرنا**
n. --- jetty **--- مال انداز**
n. --- booty/ spoil **--- مال غنیمت**
n. --- vendor theft **--- مال کی چوری**
n. --- goods train **--- مال گاڑی**
n. --- wareroom **--- مال گدام**
n. --- yeoman **--- مال گزار**
n. --- land revenue/ land tax **--- مال گزاری**
a. --- cabbage **--- مال مارنا**
n. --- waif **--- مال متروکہ**
n. --- garland/ knurl/ necklace/ wreath **--- مالا**
a. --- abundant/ full/ gross/ rich **--- مالا مال**

a. --- moneyed/ rich/ wealthy --- **مالدار**
n. --- nob --- **مالدار**
n. --- lotion/ malaise/ massage/ nausea/ polish/ qualm/ queasiness/ rubbing/ tripsis/ unction --- **مالش**
v.t. --- knead/ massage/ rub --- **مالش کرنا**
n. --- masseur --- **مالشیہ**
n. --- employer/ God/ lord/ master/ owner/ possessor/ proprietor --- **مالک**
v.t. --- have/ keep/ maintain/ owe/ own/ possess --- **مالک ہونا**
a. --- regal --- **مالکانہ**
adv. --- proprietory --- **مالکانہ**
n. --- mistress --- **مالکن**
n. --- landlady --- **مالکہ مکان**
n. --- gardener --- **مالن**
a. --- familiar/ homely --- **مالوف**
a. --- financial/ pecuniary --- **مالی**
n. --- gardener/ planter/ yardman --- **مالی**
adv. --- financially/ monetarily --- **مالی طور پر**
v.t. --- bankroll --- **مالی مدد کرنا**
v.t. --- reimburse --- **مالی نقصان کی تلافی کرنا**
n. --- finance/ revenue --- **مالیات**
a. --- financial/ monetary --- **مالیاتی**
n. --- assessment/ capital/ cost/ investment/ value/ wealth --- **مالیت**
n. --- maid --- **ماما**
n. --- (maternal)affection/ maternal affection/ motherhood --- **مامتا**
a. --- appointed/ ordered/ posted --- **مامور**
n. --- magistrate/ officer --- **مامور**
v.t. --- prescribe --- **مامور کرنا**
a. --- safe/ secure --- **مامون**
n. --- uncle --- **ماموں**
a. --- avuncular/ cousin --- **ماموں زاد**
n. --- honour/ mamma/ mom/ respect --- **ماں**
v.t. --- honour/ respect --- **مان رکھنا**
n. --- vouchsafe --- **مان لینا**
v.t. --- allow/ concede/ grant/ yield --- **مان لینا**
v.i. --- obtain --- **مانا جانا**
a. --- acknowledged/ indisputable/ ratified/ recognised/ unchallenged/ well established --- **مانا ہوا**
n. --- laureate --- **مانا ہوا**
n. --- boatman/ steersman --- **مانجھی**
a. --- dull/ eclipsed/ faded/ lacklustre/ mat/ obtuse/ pale/ vague --- **ماند**
i. --- languish --- **ماند پڑنا**

ماند کر دینا --- v.t. --- outshine
ماند کرنا --- v.t. --- overshadow
ماندگی --- n. --- fatigue/ illness/ indisposition
ماندہ --- a. --- fatigued/ languid/ tired/ weary
ماندہ --- n. --- ailing
مانع --- a. --- obstructive/ prohibitive
مانع --- n. --- interdictor
مانع ہونا --- v.t. --- interdict
مانگ --- n. --- demand/ hairline/ request/ requirement/ want
مانگ پٹی --- n. --- hairdo/ make up
مانگنا --- v.t. --- ask/ ask for/ beg/ borrow/ demand/ order/ pray/ request/ require/ solicit/ want
ماننا --- v.i. --- agree/ allow/ consent
ماننا --- v.t. --- accept/ acknowledge/ admit/ afford/ assume/ believe/ hold/ keep/ obey/ receive/ regard
مانند --- a. --- just as/ like/ similar
مانوس --- a. --- attached/ familiar/ friendly
ماورا --- a. --- extra/ ultra
ماورائے عدالت --- a. --- extra judicial
ماں --- n. --- mater/ mother
ماں باپ --- n. --- parents
ماں پن --- n. --- motherhood
ماں کا --- a. --- maternal
ماہ --- n. --- month/ moon
ماہ بہ ماہ --- adv. --- monthly
ماہ پارہ --- n. --- beloved
ماہ تاب --- n. --- moon
ماہ جبین --- n. --- (a)beautiful person
ماہ زدہ --- a. --- moonstruck
ماہ صفت --- a. --- moony
ماہ نو --- n. --- new moon
ماہ وار --- a. --- mensal
ماہانہ --- a. --- mensal
ماہانہ --- adv. --- monthly
ماہتاب --- n. --- moonlight
ماہر --- a. --- accomplished/ deft/ dextrous/ expert/ handy/ learned/ proficient/ skilled/ versed/ versed
ماہر --- n. --- ace/ adept/ adroit/ artisan/ master
ماہر الاعصاب --- n. --- neurologist
ماہر جنسیت --- n. --- sexologist
ماہر جوہری طبیعات --- n. --- nuclear physicist

n. --- navigator **--- ماہر جہاز رانی**
n. --- zoologist **--- ماہر حیوانیات**
n. --- generalist **--- ماہر عمومی**
n. --- masterful/ virtuoso **--- ماہر فن**
n. --- technician **--- ماہر فنیات**
n. --- jurisconsult/ jurisprudent/ lawyer **--- ماہر قانون**
n. --- naturalist **--- ماہر موجودات**
n. --- ideologue **--- ماہر نظریات**
n. --- theoretician/ theorist **--- ماہر نظریہ**
a. --- magistral **--- ماہرانا**
adv. --- masterfully **--- ماہرانہ انداز سے**
a. --- menstrual **--- ماہواری**
adv. --- monthly **--- ماہواری**
n. --- fish/ jack tar **--- ماہی**
n. --- fisherman **--- ماہی گیر**
n. --- fishery **--- ماہی گیری**
n. --- essence/ substance **--- ماہیت**
a. --- qualitative **--- ماہیتی**
n. --- delusion/ mirage/ moolah/ nature **--- مایا**
a. --- despondent/ disappointed/ dismayed/ hopeless **--- مایوس**
v.t. --- disappoint/ dismay **--- مایوس کرنا**
a. --- despairing **--- مایوس کن**
n. --- disappointing **--- مایوس کن**
v.i. --- despond **--- مایوس ہونا**
adv. --- hopelessly **--- مایوسانہ**
n. --- pessimistic **--- مایوسانہ**
n. --- desperation/ disappointment/ discomfiture/ hopelessness/ let down/ pessimism **--- مایوسی**
n. --- money/ wealth **--- مایہ**
n. --- conjee **--- مآڑ**
a. --- admissible/ allowable/ lawful/ permitted **--- مباح**
n. --- arrogance **--- مباحت**
n. --- controversy/ debate/ discussion **--- مباحثہ**
i. --- dispute **--- مباحثہ کرنا**
v.t. --- argue/ discuss **--- مباحثہ کرنا**
conj. --- lest/ though **--- مبادا**
n. --- barter/ exchange/ interchange/ interconversion/ truckage **--- مبادلہ**
v.t. --- truck **--- مبادلہ کرنا**
n. --- champion **--- مبارذ**
n. --- battle/ combat/ constestation/ tournament **--- مبارزہ**
a. --- auspicious/ blessed/ fortunate/ holy/ propitious **--- مبارک**

n. --- congratulation **--- مبارک باد**
v.t. --- felicitate/ gratulate **--- مبارک باد دینا**
n. --- felicitation **--- مبارک بادی**
a. --- gratulatory **--- مبارک بادی کا**
n. --- coition/ intercourse/ venery **--- مباشرت**
v.t. --- make love **--- مباشرت کرنا**
v.t. --- exaggerate **--- مباغہ کرنا**
n. --- exaggeration/ hyperbole/ magnification **--- مبالغہ**
n. --- grandiloquence **--- مبالغہ آمیزی**
v.t. --- aggrandise/ magnify/ maximise/ overdo **--- مبالغہ کرنا**
n. --- commencement/ principle **--- مبتدا**
a. --- newbie **--- مبتدی**
n. --- beginner/ freshman/ learner/ neophyte/ novice/ probationer **--- مبتدی**
a. --- common/ contemptible/ slang **--- مبتذل**
a. --- embroiled in/ entangled/ fallen into/ implicated/ involved/ involved in/ suffering **--- مبتلا**
a. --- hagridden **--- مبتلائے عذاب**
a. --- altered/ changed **--- مبدل**
a. --- expended **--- مبذول**
v.t. --- direct **--- مبذول کرنا**
a. --- clean handed/ guiltless/ pure/ unsullied **--- مبرا**
v.t. --- exculpate **--- مبرا کرنا**
a. --- enlarged/ spread out/ stretched **--- مبسوت**
n. --- harbinger **--- مبششر**
a. --- observant/ penetrating **--- مبصر**
n. --- observer **--- مبصر**
a. --- critical **--- مبصرانہ**
a. --- complete/ matured **--- مبلغ**
n. --- attainment/ missionary/ preacher/ predicant/ scope **--- مبلغ**
a. --- based/ founded **--- مبنی**
a. --- ambiguous/ dubious/ enigmatic/ equivocal/ hazy/ imprecise/ indefinite/ indescribable/ indeterminate/ indistinct/ inexplicit/ intangible/ mirky/ nebulous/ nubilous/ obscure/ shadowy/ uncertain/ unclear/ vague **--- مبہم**
n. --- weasel words **--- مبہم زبان**
adv. --- vaguely **--- مبہم طور پر**
n. --- uncertainly **--- مبہم طور پر**
a. --- obscured **--- مبہم کردہ**
v.t. --- muddle **--- مبہم کرنا**
n. --- equivocator **--- مبہم گو**
a. --- astonished/ confounded/ dazed/ totty **--- مبہوت**
a. --- alleged **--- مبینہ**

a. --- no **--- مت**
adv. --- no/ not **--- مت**
intj. --- don't! **--- مت**
n. --- understanding **--- مت**
a. --- reciprocal **--- متابادل**
a. --- affected/ impressed/ influenced **--- متاثر**
v.t. --- influence **--- متاثر کرنا**
a. --- aggrieved/ grieving/ repentant/ sorrowful **--- متاسف**
n. --- effects/ goods/ merchandise/ utensils **--- متاع**
a. --- solidity **--- متانت**
n. --- forbearance/ patience/ seriousness/ sobriety/ solemnity **--- متانت**
n. --- makeshift **--- متبادل**
a. --- erudite **--- متبححر**
a. --- profound **--- متبحر**
n. --- kitchen **--- متبخ**
a. --- blessed/ consecrated/ consecrative/ heavenly/ sacred/ venerable **--- متبرک**
a. --- laughing/ smiling **--- متبسم**
a. --- devout/ pious **--- متتقی**
a. --- curious/ nosy **--- متجسس**
a. --- allied/ conjugate/ united **--- متحد**
v.t. --- combine/ integrate/ unite **--- متحد کرنا**
v.i. --- club/ knit **--- متحد ہونا**
a. --- unified/ united **--- متحدہ**
v.t. --- hallow **--- متحر کرنا**
a. --- dynamic/ kinetic/ mobile/ moving **--- متحرک**
n. --- drawbridge **--- متحرک پل**
n. --- drove **--- متحرک غلہ**
v.t. --- activate **--- متحرک کرنا**
a. --- affable/ inert/ passive/ tolerant **--- متحمل**
a. --- broadminded **--- متحممل**
a. --- amazed/ confounded/ surprised **--- متحیر**
v.t. --- flabbergast/ kittle **--- متحیر کرنا**
a. --- afraid/ dithered/ fickle/ nervous/ undecisive **--- متذبذب**
n. --- doubter **--- متذبذب**
a. --- synonymous/ tantamount **--- مترادف**
a. --- organised **--- مترتتب**
n. --- interpreter/ translator **--- مترجم**
a. --- fickle/ hesitant/ inconsistent/ inconstant/ irresolute/ perplexed/ ticklish/ undecided/ unstable/ wankle/ wavering **--- متردد**
a. --- abandoned/ derelict/ disused/ forsaken/ left/ lorn/ obsolescent/ obsolete/ omitted/ rejected/ relinquished **--- متروک**

متروک پن --- n. --- obsolescence
متروک کرنا --- v.t. --- relinquish
متروکہ --- a. --- obsolete
متزلزل --- a. --- nervy/ unballasted/ undecisive/ wavering/ wavery
متصدقہ --- a. --- undenied
متصل --- a. --- contiguous/ nearby/ next/ non segregated
متصل --- n. --- adjacent
متصلہ --- a. --- adjoining
متصور --- a. --- fancied
متضاد --- a. --- antithetical/ contradictory/ opposing
متضاد --- n. --- antonym
متضادی --- n. --- antonymic
متعارف --- a. --- acquainted with/ inductee
متعارف ہونا --- v.i. --- introduce
متعجب --- a. --- wide eyed
متعدد --- a. --- many/ numerous/ several/ various
متعدد --- n. --- multiple
متعددی --- a. --- infective
متعددی --- n. --- transitive
متعصب --- a. --- bigoted/ intolerant/ narrow/ narrow minded/ parochial/ partial/ prejudiced/ superstitious/ supine
متعصبانہ جنون --- n. --- zealotry
متعفن --- a. --- foetid/ malodorous
متعلق --- a. --- annexed/ appended/ appertaining/ dependent/ pertinent/ relevant/ subjoined
متعلق --- conj. --- in connection with
متعلق --- prep. --- about/ concerning/ regarding
متعلق بہ امتیاز --- a. --- discriminatory
متعلقہ --- a. --- attached/ concern/ connected/ relatable/ related
متعین --- a. --- determined
متعین کرنا --- v.t. --- define/ determine
متغافل --- a. --- inattentive/ inconsiderate/ incurious/ unmindful
متغیر --- a. --- instable/ mercurial/ variable/ variant
متغیر منظر --- n. --- kaleidoscope
متفرق ذخیرہ --- n. --- variety store
متفرقہ --- a. --- miscellaneous
متفق --- a. --- agreeing/ unanimous/ united
متفق کرنا --- v.t. --- join
متفق ہونا --- v.i. --- agree/ click/ comport
متفقہ --- a. --- agreed
متفکر --- a. --- pensive

a. --- antipodal/ opposite **--- متقابل**
n. --- counter evidence **--- متقابل شہادت**
n. --- pioneer **--- متقدم**
a. --- capricious **--- متقلب**
a. --- stuck up **--- متکبر**
n. --- high horse **--- متکبرانہ اخلق**
a. --- declaiming/ speaking **--- متکلم**
n. --- orator/ speaker **--- متکلم**
n. --- newel **--- متکی**
a. --- concomitant **--- متلازم**
a. --- searching/ seeking **--- متلاشی**
n. --- hunter/ quester **--- متلاشی**
a. --- choppy **--- متلاطم**
a. --- undecided/ undecisive/ variable **--- متلون**
n. --- malaise/ nausea/ qualm/ queasiness **--- متلی**
v.t. --- civilise **--- متمدن کرنا**
a. --- desirous **--- متمنی**
a. --- wavy **--- متموج**
a. --- opulent/ rich/ wealthy **--- متمول**
n. --- text **--- متن**
a. --- controversial/ disputed/ litigious **--- متنازع**
n. --- no man's land **--- متنازع علاقہ**
a. --- vexed **--- متنازع فیہ**
a. --- harmonious/ proportional **--- متناسب**
v.t. --- harmonise **--- متناسب بنانا**
a. --- orderly/ organised **--- متنظم**
n. --- arranger **--- متنظم**
n. --- ism **--- متنظریہ**
a. --- abhorrent **--- متنفر**
n. --- individual **--- متنفس**
a. --- continuous/ successive/ unbroken/ uninterrupted **--- متواتر**
a. --- interested **--- متواجہ**
a. --- rhythmic/ well balanced **--- متوازن**
a. --- collateral/ parallel **--- متوازی**
n. --- parallel **--- متوازی**
n. --- parity **--- متوازیت**
a. --- harmonious **--- متوافق**
v.t. --- harmonise **--- متوافق کرنا**
a. --- inebriant/ intoxicated **--- متوالا**
n. --- tippler **--- متوالا**
n. --- insobriety **--- متوالا پن**

a. --- inhabitant/ native/ resident **--- متوتن**
a. --- predisposed/ wistful **--- متوجہ**
n. --- noter **--- متوجہ**
intj. --- halloa **--- متوجہ کرنا**
v.t. --- predispose **--- متوجہ کرنا**
v.i. --- harken **--- متوجہ ہو**
a. --- balanced **--- متوزن**
a. --- average/ common/ intermediate/ middling/ midway **--- متوسط**
a. --- dependent **--- متوصل**
a. --- dead/ deceased/ late **--- متوفی**
a. --- expected/ expecting/ hopeful **--- متوقع**
a. --- custodial **--- متولی**
n. --- trusteeship **--- متولی**
n. --- agitator **--- متھانی**
a. --- important/ serious/ solemn/ solid/ strong/ vigorous **--- متین**
n. --- weighty **--- متین**
a. --- metaphor/ simile **--- مثال**
n. --- analogy/ example/ exemplar/ illustration/ instance/ model/ parable/ paradigm/ pattern/ precedent/ prototype/ similitude/ specimen/ symbol **--- مثال**
v.t. --- exemplify/ illustrate **--- مثال دینا**
a. --- ideal/ illustrative/ typical/ utopian/ utopistic **--- مثالی**
n. --- utopian socialism **--- مثالی اشتراکیت**
n. --- utopia **--- مثالی دنیا**
n. --- norm **--- مثالی قاعدہ**
n. --- utopia **--- مثالی معاشرت**
n. --- bladder/ vesica **--- مثانہ**
a. --- vesical **--- مثانے کا**
a. --- affirmative/ confirmatory/ demonstrated/ established/ positive/ proved **--- مثبت**
a. --- analogous/ like/ resembling/ similar **--- مثل**
n. --- copy/ example/ likeness/ proverb/ record **--- مثل**
n. --- (for)instance **--- مثلاً**
prep. --- for example **--- مثلاً**
n. --- three sided/ triangle/ trigon **--- مثلث**
n. --- delta coast **--- مثلثی کنارہ**
n. --- contestant **--- مجادل**
n. --- altercation/ conflict/ disputation/ duel/ fight **--- مجادلہ**
a. --- authorised/ competent/ warranted **--- مجاز**
adv. --- worldly **--- مجاز**
n. --- allegory/ metaphor **--- مجاز**
n. --- license **--- مجاز بنانا**
v.t. --- enable **--- مجاز کرنا**

مجازی --- a. --- allegorical/ figurative/ metaphoric/ mundane
مجازی شبیہ --- n. --- virtual image
مجازی ماسکہ --- n. --- virtual focus
مجال --- n. --- ability/ authority/ power/ strength
مجاہد --- a. --- labouring/ striving
مجبور --- a. --- compelled/ constrained/ disabled/ embarrassed/ feckless/ helpless/ high and dry/ oppressed/ powerless/ smitten/ uneasy
مجبور کر دینا --- v.t. --- necessitate/ overwhelm
مجبور کرنا --- v.t. --- coerce/ compel/ constrain/ enforce/ obligate
مجبور کن --- a. --- stringent
مجبوراً --- adv. --- compulsorily/ needs
مجبوراً --- n. --- involuntary
مجبوری --- n. --- compulsion/ constraint/ duress/ helplessness/ inability/ incapacity/ limitation/ necessariness/ powerlessness/ pressure
مجتمع --- a. --- collected
مجتنب --- a. --- evasive
مجتہد --- n. --- authority/ casuist/ patriarch/ reformer
مجدد --- m. --- renewer
مجدد --- n. --- reformer/ regenerator/ rejuvenator
مجدی --- n. --- reformist
مجذوب --- a. --- absorbed/ lost
مجذوب --- n. --- nympholept
مجذوب کی بڑ --- n. --- nonsense
مجذوم --- n. --- leper
مجرا --- n. --- deduction/ obeisance/ visit
مجرب --- a. --- experienced/ proved/ tried
مجرد --- a. --- abstract/ alone/ only/ single/ solitary/ unmarried
مجرداً --- adv. --- abstractly
مجرم --- a. --- culpable/ faulty/ guilty
مجرم --- n. --- criminal/ culprit/ delinquent/ felon/ law breaker/ malefactor/ offender
مجرم ہونا --- v.i. --- misdemean
مجرمانہ --- a. --- criminal
مجروح --- a. --- hurt/ injured/ smitten/ wounded
مجروح کرنا --- v.t. --- hurt/ injure
مجسم ہونا --- v.i. --- embody
مجسمہ --- n. --- sculpture/ statue
مجسمہ بنانا --- i. --- sculpt
مجسمہ ساز --- n. --- sculptor
مجلد --- n. --- volume(of a book)
مجلس دستور ساز --- n. --- constituent assembly
مجلس شورا --- n. --- parliament

مجلس نمایندگان --- n. --- congress
مجلسی --- a. --- convival/ parliamntary/ social
مجلہ --- n. --- magazine
مجمع --- n. --- aggregation/ assemblage/ assembly/ cluster/ congeries/ congregation/ crowd/ muster
مجمع اکٹھا ہونا --- v.t. --- crowd
مجمل --- a. --- abstracted/ brief/ summarised
مجموعہ --- n. --- collection/ compendium/ omnibus
مجموعہ ناپ --- n. --- yardage
مجموعی --- a. --- aggregate/ collective/ general
مجموعی طور پر --- adv. --- cumulatively
مجنون --- a. --- demented/ demoniac/ dotty/ insane/ mad/ manic/ moonstruck
مجنون --- n. --- lunatic/ madcap/ madman/ maniac
مجنونہ جوش والا --- a. --- fanatic
مجنونہ جوش والا --- n. --- zealot
مجوزہ --- a. --- prescribed/ proposed/ suggested
مجھ کو --- pron. --- me
مجہول --- a. --- innominate/ languid
مجہول ہو جانا --- i. --- languish
مجھے --- pron. --- me
مچان --- n. --- mezzanine/ platform/ shooting platform
مچلکہ --- n. --- bond
مچلنا --- i. --- wriggle
مچلنا --- v.i. --- wring
مچھر --- n. --- mosquito
مچھر دانی --- n. --- mosquito net
مچھلی --- n. --- fish/ muscle
مچھلی پکڑنا --- v.t. --- fish
مچھلی دار --- a. --- muscular
مچھلی کا تالاب --- n. --- stew
مچھلی کا حوض --- n. --- auqarium
مچھلی کا کانٹا --- n. --- fishhook
مچھلی کے انڈے --- n. --- roe
مچھلی والا --- n. --- fishmonger
مچھلیوں کا گروہ --- n. --- shoal
مچھیرا --- n. --- fisherman/ fishmonger
محارب --- a. --- militant
محارب --- n. --- warrior
محاربہ --- n. --- combat/ war
محاربہ تنازع --- n. --- warfare
محاسب --- n. --- accountant

n. --- enquiry **--- محاسبہ**
n. --- accountancy **--- محاسبی**
n. --- blockade/ siege **--- محاصرہ**
v.t. --- encircle/ hedge/ surround **--- محاصرہ کرنا**
n. --- bodyguard/ curator/ defender/ guard/ guardian/ insulator/ keeper/ protector/ watchman **--- محافظ**
n. --- gamekeeper **--- محافظ شکار گاہ**
n. --- care/ custody/ defence/ guardianship/ protection **--- محافظت**
a. --- impossible/ infeasible **--- محال**
n. --- expression/ habit/ idiom/ phraselogy/ practice/ usage **--- محاورہ**
a. --- patriotic **--- محب وطن**
n. --- affection/ amour/ fondness/ friendship/ love/ wooing **--- محبت**
a. --- loving/ romantical **--- محبت آمیز**
v.t. --- adore/ cherish **--- محبت کرنا**
n. --- dungeon/ jail/ prison **--- محبس**
a. --- desirable/ friendly/ loveable/ loved **--- محبوب**
n. --- lover/ sweetheart **--- محبوب**
a. --- loved **--- محبوبہ**
n. --- girl/ ladylove/ lass/ mistress/ mistress/ sweetheart **--- محبوبہ**
a. --- confined/ imprisoned **--- محبوس**
v.t. --- imprison/ incarcerate/ lock **--- محبوس کرنا**
a. --- cripple/ impecunious/ necessitous/ needy/ poor/ wanting **--- محتاج**
n. --- beggar/ indigent/ pauper **--- محتاج**
n. --- impecuniousity **--- محتاجی**
a. --- abstemious/ careful/ cautious/ considerate/ discreet/ guarded/ meticulous/ politic/ provident/ prudent/ scrupulous/ wary/ well advised/ wise hearted **--- محتاط**
v.i. --- forbear **--- محتاط رہنا**
adv. --- warily **--- محتاطانہ**
n. --- wariness **--- محتاطی**
adv. --- abstemiously **--- محتاطی سے**
a. --- exalted/ reverend/ reverent/ venerable/ venerated/ worshipful **--- محترم**
v.t. --- hallow **--- محترم کرنا**
n. --- Madame **--- محترمہ**
n. --- calculator/ censor **--- محتسب**
a. --- ashamed/ demure/ hidden/ modest/ obscure/ obscured/ pudendous/ pudent/ shameful/ verecund **--- محجوب**
â. --- lowly **--- محجوب**
n. --- bashful **--- محجوب**
a. --- convex **--- محدب**
a. --- bounded/ confined/ definite/ finite/ limited/ measured/ narrow/ restricted/ stinted **--- محدود**

v.i. --- keep **--- محدود رہنا**
v.t. --- restrict **--- محدود کر دینا**
v.t. --- limit/ qualify **--- محدود کرنا**
n. --- vault **--- محراب**
a. --- vaulted **--- محرابی**
n. --- vaulting **--- محرابی عمارت**
n. --- vaulting **--- محرابین**
n. --- acturary/ cleric/ clerk/ inditer/ quillman/ scribe/ scrivener **--- محرر**
a. --- dynamic **--- محرک**
m. --- stimulant **--- محرک**
n. --- inducer/ instigator/ mover/ stimulus **--- محرک**
a. --- bereft/ deprived/ disappointed/ plundered/ prohibited/ unlucky **--- محروم**
v.t. --- deprive/ dispossess/ geld **--- محروم کرنا**
v.t. --- lose **--- محروم ہونا**
n. --- dispossession/ privation **--- محرومی**
a. --- woeful **--- محزن**
a. --- grieved/ lamentable **--- محزون**
a. --- obliging **--- محسن**
n. --- benefactor/ patron **--- محسن**
a. --- calculated/ computed/ numbered **--- محسوب**
a. --- envied/ hated **--- محسود**
a. --- felt/ realised/ sensed **--- محسوس**
a. --- perceived **--- محسوس کردہ**
v.i. --- feel **--- محسوس کرنا**
v.t. --- palp **--- محسوس کرنا**
n. --- tangibleness/ tangiblity **--- محسوسیت**
n. --- tumult **--- محشر**
a. --- besieged/ insular/ spellbound/ surrounded **--- محصور**
v.t. --- hypnotise **--- محصور کرنا**
n. --- enclave **--- محصورہ**
n. --- customs/ duty/ freight/ imposition/ impost/ levy/ scat/ tariff/ tax/ taxation/ toll/ yield **--- محصول**
n. --- taxpayer **--- محصول دہندہ**
v.t. --- geld/ levy/ tax **--- محصول لگانا**
v.t. --- levy **--- محصول لینا**
a. --- absolute/ alone/ blank/ just/ mere/ only **--- محض**
adv. --- absolutely/ merely/ solely/ utterly **--- محض**
a. --- tangential **--- محض چھوتا ہوا**
adv. --- nominally **--- محض نام کے لئے**
a. --- contented/ delighted/ enjoyed/ fain/ glad/ joyful/ pleased **--- محضوذ**
v.t. --- enjoy **--- محضوذ ہونا**

n. --- assembly/ congregation/ gathering/ party **--- محفل**
n. --- concert **--- محفل ساز و آواز**
a. --- ensconced/ guarded/ immune/ memorised/ preserved/ protected/ reserved/ safe/ secure **--- محفوظ**
v.t. --- reserve **--- محفوظ رکھنا**
v.t. --- record/ reserve/ secure/ stow **--- محفوظ کرنا**
n. --- haven **--- محفوظ ٹھکانا**
n. --- inquirer/ investigator/ researcher/ verifier **--- محقق**
adv. --- authoritatively **--- محققانہ**
a. --- clear/ fast/ firm/ fortified/ inconvertible/ strengthened/ unambiguous **--- محکم**
n. --- department/ division/ section **--- محکمہ**
a. --- subjected **--- محکوم**
n. --- subject/ subordinate **--- محکوم**
n. --- slavery/ subjection/ subordination **--- محکومی**
n. --- slavery/ subjection/ subordination **--- محکومیت**
n. --- locality/ locus/ palace **--- محل**
n. --- domicile **--- محل اقامت**
a. --- native **--- محل پیدائش**
n. --- native **--- محل پیدائش**
n. --- location/ venue **--- محل وقوع**
a. --- disolved **--- محلول**
n. --- locality/ quarter/ sector/ ward **--- محلہ**
n. --- litter **--- محمل**
a. --- applicable/ bearing/ loaded **--- محمول**
v.t. --- attribute **--- محمول کرنا**
n. --- difficulty/ diligence/ exercise/ exertion/ hard work/ labour/ toil/ travail/ trial/ work **--- محنت**
n. --- labour saving **--- محنت بچانے والا**
adv. --- diligently/ intently/ labouriously/ slavishly **--- محنت سے**
v.t. --- wrest **--- محنت سے حاصل کرنا**
a. --- laborious/ operose **--- محنت طلب**
n. --- exacting **--- محنت طلب**
a. --- well earned **--- محنت کا**
v.i. --- drudge **--- محنت کرنا**
v.t. --- labour **--- محنت کرنا**
v.t. --- toil **--- محنت کروانا**
a. --- hardy **--- محنت کش**
n. --- grubber/ jack/ labourer/ working man **--- محنت کش**
v.i. --- toil **--- محنت مشقت کرنا**
v.t. --- ply **--- محنت و مشقت کرنا**
n. --- meed/ remuneration/ salary/ wage **--- محنتانہ**

محنتانہ دینا --- v.t. --- remunerate
محنتی --- a. --- assiduous/ diligent/ hardworking/ hardy/ industrious/ laborious/ painstaking
محو --- a. --- absorbed/ captivated/ charmed/ engrossed/ erased/ fascinated
محو --- n. --- deletion
محور --- n. --- axis/ axle/ pivot
محوراً --- adv. --- idiomatically
محوری --- a. --- axial/ pivotal
محویت --- n. --- fascination
محیط --- a. --- circumambient/ encompassing/ surrounding/ unabridged
محیط --- n. --- circumference
محیط کرنا --- v.t. --- circumvent/ surround
مخاطب ہونا --- v.t. --- turn
مخالف --- a. --- adverse/ confrontational/ inimical/ opposed
مخالف --- n. --- adversary/ anti/ contrary/ dissenter/ opponent/ villain
مخالف ہونا --- v.i. --- dissent/ jar
مخالفانہ --- a. --- adversarial
مخالفانہ تقریر --- n. --- harangue
مخالفت --- n. --- antithesis/ contrariness/ disagreement/ enmity/ hostility/ inimicality/ opposition/ reversal/ syzygy
مخالفت کرنا --- n. --- militate
مخالفت کرنا --- v.t. --- combat/ confront/ contravene/ impugn/ oppose/ repugn/ resist/ thwart
مخالفتی --- a. --- opposing
مخبر --- n. --- emissary/ informer/ informant/ informer/ nark/ snitch/ spy/ tout
مخبری --- n. --- spying
مخبری کرنا --- v.t. --- spy/ tout
مخبوط --- a. --- dotty/ insane/ mad
مخبوط الحواس --- a. --- distraught/ nutty
مختار --- n. --- agent/ assignee/ attorney/ mandatary/ representative/ solicitor
مختار کرنا --- v.t. --- enable
مختار نامہ --- n. --- (power of)attorney
مختصر --- a. --- abridged/ brief/ concise/ curtailed/ laconic/ short/ summarised/ terse
مختصر المدتی --- n. --- short term
مختصر تحریر --- n. --- note
مختصر ترین کرنا --- v.t. --- minimise
مختصر دستور العمل --- n. --- handbook
مختصر سوانح عمری --- n. --- vita
مختصر کردار --- n. --- walk on
مختصر کرنا --- v.t. --- abbreviate/ abridge/ curtail/ epitomise/ shorten/ summarise
مختصر نویس --- n. --- stenographer

مختصر نویسی --- n. --- stenography
مختصراً --- adv. --- briefly/ shortly
مختصراً --- n. --- (in a)nutshell
مختلف --- a. --- different/ dissimilar/ diverse/ incongruous/ other/ unlike/ variant/ various
مختلف --- n. --- varied
مختلف طرح کا --- a. --- heterogeneous
مختلف قسم بنا دینا --- v.t. --- variegate
مختلف کرنا --- v.t. --- diversify
مختلف ہونا --- v.i. --- differ
مخدوم --- n. --- lord
مخرب --- n. --- vandal
مخرب اخلاق --- a. --- nocuous
مخربانہ --- adv. --- noxiously
مخرج --- n. --- cloaca/ outlet/ source
مخروطہ --- n. --- cone
مخروطی --- a. --- conoid
مخروطی شکل کا برف کا ڈلا --- n. --- icicle
مخزن --- n. --- magazine/ repository/ thesaurus/ warehouse
مخصوص --- a. --- particular/ particularised/ special/ specified
مخصوص عادت --- n. --- idiosyncrasy
مخصوص لباس --- n. --- habit
مخفف --- a. --- abbreviated/ contracted
مخفف --- n. --- abbreviation/ contraction
مخفی --- a. --- clandestine/ delitescent/ dormant/ hidden/ invisible/ private/ recondite/ secret/ undisclosed/ unobserved
مخفی --- n. --- latent
مخل --- a. --- disturbing/ interrupting/ intrusive/ meddlesome
مخل --- n. --- disturber/ intruder
مخل ہونا --- v.i. --- intrude
مخلص --- a. --- cordial/ guileless/ hearty/ ingenuous/ loveable/ sincere/ true/ unaffected/ unfeigned/ unreserved
مخلص سے --- adv. --- sincerely
مخلصی --- n. --- candour/ sincerity
مخلصی سے --- adv. --- guilelessly
مخلوط --- a. --- blended/ cross breed/ half bred/ mingled/ mixed
مخلوط --- n. --- hotchpotch/ hybrid/ mishmash
مخلوط ان نسل --- n. --- half caste/ mongrel/ quadroon
مخلوط ان نسل کتا --- n. --- yellow dog
مخلوط بنانا --- v.t. --- mingle
مخلوط ہونا --- v.i. --- mingle

n. --- intermixture **--- مخلوطیت**
a. --- created/ formed **--- مخلوق**
n. --- creation/ critter/ masses/ people/ wight **--- مخلوق**
a. --- pentagonal **--- مخمس**
n. --- pentagon/ quinary **--- مخمس**
n. --- velour/ velvet **--- مخمل**
a. --- velveted/ velutinous **--- مخملی**
a. --- velvety **--- مخملین**
a. --- drunk/ drunken/ inebriate/ intoxicated **--- مخمور**
n --- inebriant **--- مخمور**
n. --- inebriate **--- مخمور**
v.t. --- intoxicate **--- مخمور کرانا**
v.t. --- inebriate **--- مخمور کرنا**
n. --- insobriety **--- مخموری**
n. --- jenny **--- مخنس**
n. --- neuter **--- مخنّس**
n. --- jape **--- مخول**
n. --- clown **--- مخولیا**
n. --- department/ extension/ item/ prolongation **--- مد**
a. --- comparable **--- مد مقابل**
n. --- adversary/ equal/ opponent/ rival **--- مد مقابل**
n. --- object **--- مد نظر**
a. --- boozy **--- مد ہوش**
a. --- fan **--- مداح**
n. --- admirer/ eulogist/ panegyrist/ votary **--- مداح**
v.t. --- laud **--- مداح کرنا**
a. --- intercurrent **--- مداخل**
n. --- interferer **--- مداخل**
n. --- access/ admission/ incursion/ interception/ intercurrence/ interference/ intervention/ intrusion/ invasion **--- مداخلت**
n. --- trespass **--- مداخلت بیجا**
n. --- interventionist **--- مداخلت پسند**
n. --- intruder **--- مداخلت کار**
v.i. --- interfere **--- مداخلت کرنا**
v.t. --- interject/ interpose/ intervene/ intrude **--- مداخلت کرنا**
n. --- intrusionist **--- مداخلت کرنے والا**
a. --- interjectory **--- مداخلتی**
n. --- basis/ circumference/ dependence/ hub/ orbit/ pivot **--- مدار**
n. --- cordiality/ courtesy **--- مدارا**
a. --- zonal **--- مداری**
n. --- juggler/ snake charmer **--- مداری**

n. --- defensive **--- مدافعانہ**
n. --- defence/ repelling/ resistance/ self defence **--- مدافعت**
v.t. --- defend **--- مدافعت کرنا**
a. --- unfailing **--- مدام**
adv. --- always/ continually/ eternally **--- مدام**
a. --- ingenious/ judicious/ politic/ provident/ prudent/ wise hearted **--- مدبر**
n. --- satatesman **--- مدبر**
adv. --- judiciously **--- مدبرانہ**
n. --- satatesmanship **--- مدبری**
n. --- duration/ length/ period/ tenure/ term/ time/ while **--- مدت**
n. --- lifetime **--- مدت العمر**
i. --- lengthen **--- مدت بڑھانا**
n. --- admiration/ encomium/ eulogy/ praise **--- مدح**
a. --- laudatory **--- مدحی**
n. --- gate/ inlet/ intake/ portal **--- مدخل**
v.i. --- intercede **--- مدخل ہونا**
n. --- abetment/ aid/ assistance/ collaboration/ help/ high water/ high water/ **--- مدد**
instrumentality/ keeping/ reinforcement/ relief/ succour
v.t. --- help **--- مدد دینا**
adv. --- helpfully **--- مدد سے**
v.t. --- aid/ assist/ help/ prop **--- مدد کرنا**
a. --- adjuvant/ beneficial/ helpful/ kind/ officious **--- مدد گار**
n. --- assistant/ auxiliary/ collborator/ helper **--- مدد گار**
a. --- ancillary **--- مدد گاری**
n. --- abetment **--- مدد گاری**
v.t. --- calibrate **--- مدرج کرنا**
n. --- instructor/ lecturer/ professor/ teacher **--- مدرس**
a. --- pedagogical **--- مدرسانہ**
n. --- school/ seminary **--- مدرسہ**
n. --- academy **--- مدرسہ ۃ العلوم**
n. --- aim/ intention/ motive/ object/ purpose **--- مدعا**
n. --- accused/ complainant/ respondent **--- مدعا الیہ**
n. --- accused/ respondent **--- مدعا الیہا**
a. --- defendant **--- مدعا علیہ**
a. --- invited **--- مدعو**
n. --- invitee **--- مدعو**
n. --- accuser/ claimant/ complainant/ litigant/ plaintiff **--- مدعی**
a. --- non segregated **--- مدغم**
v.t. --- conjugate/ unite **--- مدغم کرنا**
v.i. --- conjugate **--- مدغم ہونا**
n. --- grave/ tomb **--- مدفن**

مدفون --- a. --- buried/ concealed/ hidden/ imbedded/ interred/ underground
مدفون کرنا --- v.t. --- inhume
مدلل --- a. --- well grounded
مدلل --- n. --- demonstrative/ reasonable
مدنی --- a. --- civil
مدنی --- n. --- citizen
مدنیت --- n. --- citizenship/ citizenship
مدور --- a. --- circular/ round
مدھم --- a. --- dim/ faded/ faint/ mellow/ middling/ moderate/ modified/ slack/ slow/ tempered/ vague
مدھم --- n. --- undertone
مدھم کرنا --- v.t. --- dim/ obscure
مدھوش --- a. --- drunk/ insensible/ intoxicated/ stupefied
مدھوش --- n. --- inebriate
مدھوشی --- n. --- drunkenness/ insensibility/ intoxication
مدیر --- n. --- compiler/ editor/ manager
مدیون --- n. --- debtor
مذا کرات --- n. --- parle
مذاق --- n. --- derision/ drollery/ fun/ gag/ humour/ jape/ jest/ jocularity/ joke/ liking/ mock/ mockery/ pleasantry/ relish/ scoff/ taste/ wit
مذاق اڑانا --- i. --- jape
مذاق اڑانا --- v.t. --- deride/ geck/ laugh at/ mock
مذاق سے --- adv. --- jestingly
مذاق کرنا --- i. --- kid
مذاق کرنا --- v.i. --- jest
مذاق میں --- adv. --- jocularly
مذاق ہونا --- v.i. --- joke
مذاقاً --- a. --- jesting
مذاقاً --- adv. --- facetiosly/ humourously/ (in) jest/ jokingly
مذاقیہ --- a. --- humourous/ jestful/ jocular
مذاقیہ --- n. --- waghalter
مذاکرہ --- a. --- interview
مذاکرہ --- n. --- conference/ conversation/ discussion/ interdeal/ negotiation
مذبح --- n. --- abattoir/ altar/ slaughter house
مذبح خانہ --- n. --- slaughter house
مذبذب --- a. --- doubtful/ flighty/ fluctuating/ hesitating/ uncertain/ undecided/ undecisive/ undetermined/ vacillating/ wavering
مذبذب --- n. --- unbeliever
مذحلکہ خیز --- a. --- farcial
مذزن --- n. --- crier
مذکر --- a. --- masculine

n. --- male **--- مذکر**
pa.t. --- mentioned **--- مذکورہ**
a. --- aforementioned **--- مذکورہ بالا**
n. --- condemnation/ infamy **--- مذمت**
v.t. --- condemn/ decry **--- مذمت کرنا**
a. --- inglorious/ nefarious **--- مذموم**
n. --- belief/ creed/ denomination/ doctrine/ dogma/ faith/ lore/ religion/ school/ sect **--- مذہب**
a. --- doctrinal/ godly/ religious **--- مذہبی**
n. --- dogmatism **--- مذہبی تعصب**
n. --- theomania **--- مذہبی جنون**
n. --- rite **--- مذہبی رسم**
adv. --- religiously **--- مذہبی طور سے**
n. --- theologian **--- مذہبی عالم**
n. --- dogmatism **--- مذہبی کٹڑ پن**
n. --- motet **--- مذہبی گیت**
a. --- ornate **--- مذین**
n. --- ornamental **--- مذین**
n. --- (breathe one's)last **--- مر جانا**
v.i. --- expire **--- مر جانا**
v.t. --- expire **--- مر جانا**
a. --- crunchy **--- مر مری**
v.i. --- die **--- مر مٹنا**
a. --- tactile/ visible **--- مرئ**
n. --- virile **--- مرئ**
a. --- slain **--- مرا**
n. --- carrion **--- مرا جانور**
a. --- deceased **--- مرا ہوا**
a. --- hierarchical **--- مراتب وار**
n. --- hierarchy **--- مراتب واری**
n. --- return **--- مراجعت**
n. --- animus/ desire/ drift/ implication/ intent/ intention/ meaning/ object/ point/ significaion/ tendency/ will/ wish **--- مراد**
a. --- connotative **--- مرادف**
n. --- correspondence/ intercommunication **--- مراسلت**
n. --- communication/ despatch/ letter **--- مراسلہ**
n. --- correspondent **--- مراسلہ نگار**
n. --- agreements/ connections/ conventions/ customs/ duties/ relations **--- مراسم**
n. --- watchfulness **--- مراقبت**
n. --- divine contemplation/ meditation **--- مراقبہ**
n. --- yoga **--- مراقبے کا عالم**

a. --- quadrantal **--- مربع**
n. --- four sided/ quadrangle/ quadrate/ square **--- مربع**
a. --- quadratic **--- مربع نما**
a. --- conjugate/ connected/ joined/ linked/ lucid/ tied **--- مربوط**
n. --- nexus **--- مربوط سلسلہ**
v.t. --- join **--- مربوط کرنا**
n. --- confect/ jam **--- مربہ**
n. --- confection **--- مربہ سازی**
n. --- guard/ guardian/ patron/ protector **--- مربی**
a. --- compiled/ edited/ orderly **--- مرتب**
v.t. --- compile/ edit **--- مرتب کرنا**
n. --- jam pot/ jar **--- مرتبان**
n. --- account/ class/ degree/ dignity/ niche/ office/ order/ rank **--- مرتبہ**
v.t. --- lift **--- مرتبہ بڑھانا**
v.t. --- downgrade **--- مرتبہ گھٹانا**
n. --- apostate/ defector/ heretic **--- مرتد**
a. --- tremulous **--- مرتعش**
n. --- vibrator **--- مرتعش**
v.i. --- vibrate **--- مرتعش ہونا**
a. --- aerie/ elevated/ high/ lofty/ raised **--- مرتفع**
a. --- committing/ guilty **--- مرتکب**
n. --- doer/ perpetrator **--- مرتکب**
v.t. --- commit **--- مرتکب ہونا**
a. --- concentrated **--- مرتکز**
n. --- elegy/ monody **--- مرثیہ**
n. --- monodist **--- مرثیہ نگاہ**
n. --- coral **--- مرجان**
i. --- languish **--- مرجھانا**
v.i. --- droop/ fade/ fret/ pine/ quail/ wilt/ wither **--- مرجھانا**
v.t --- welt **--- مرجھانا**
a. --- wilted/ withered **--- مرجھایا**
n. --- pepper **--- مرچ**
a. --- hot **--- مرچ دار**
intj. --- Bravo!/ hooray! **--- مرحبا**
n. --- difficulty/ inn/ journey/ leg/ stage **--- مرحلہ**
n. --- mercy **--- مرحمت**
a. --- dead/ deceased/ late **--- مرحوم**
n. --- hero/ hunk/ husband/ male/ man **--- مرد**
n. --- bloke/ chap/ fellow **--- مرد خدا**
n. --- virago **--- مرد صفت عورت**
a. --- merman **--- مرد ماہی**

n. --- viper **--- مرد موذی**
n. --- champ **--- مرد میدان**
n. --- bloodless/ carrion **--- مردار**
a. --- necrophagous **--- مردار خور**
n. --- manfulness/ masculinity/ sportmanship/ valour/ virilism/ virility **--- مردانگی**
a. --- manly/ masculine **--- مردانہ**
adv. --- manfully **--- مردانہ**
n. --- virile **--- مردانہ**
n. --- virility **--- مردانہ پن**
n. --- machismo **--- مردانہ تسلط**
n. --- machismo **--- مردانہ غلبہ**
n. --- haberdashery **--- مردانہ کپڑے کی دکان**
n. --- men/ people **--- مردم**
n. --- misanthropy **--- مردم بیزاری**
n. --- census **--- مردم شماری**
n. --- manslayer **--- مردم کش**
n. --- manslaying **--- مردم کشی**
a. --- infernal **--- مردود**
n. --- dog/ maledict **--- مردود**
a. --- dead/ deceased/ decrepit/ defunct/ inanimate/ lifeless/ weak **--- مردہ**
n. --- bloodless/ wimp **--- مردہ**
n. --- corpse/ corpus **--- مردہ جسم**
v.t. --- cremate **--- مردہ جلانا**
n. --- morgue **--- مردہ خانہ**
a. --- necrophagous **--- مردہ خور**
n. --- necrophagy **--- مردہ خوری**
a. --- impassive/ languid/ listless/ morbid **--- مردہ دل**
n. --- mope **--- مردہ دل**
i. --- languish **--- مردہ دل ہونا**
n. --- listlessness/ mopishness/ morbidity **--- مردہ دلی**
n. --- cremation **--- مردہ سوزی**
n. --- consignee/ payee **--- مرسل الیہ**
a. --- pro forma **--- مرسومہ**
n. --- (spiritual)guide/ hierarch/ mentor/ teacher **--- مرشد**
a. --- adorned/ flowery **--- مرصع**
n. --- jeweller **--- مرصع ساز**
v.t. --- inlay **--- مرصع کرنا**
n. --- ailment/ disease/ illness/ invalidity/ malady/ sickness/ symptom **--- مرض**
n. --- terminal illness **--- مرض الموت**
n. --- insomnia **--- مرض بے خوابی**
n. --- jacket **--- مرضائی**

مرضی --- n. --- acquiescence/ approval/ assent/ choice/ desire/ pleasure/ volition/ will
مرطوب --- a. --- wet/ wettish
مرعوب --- a. --- impressed
مرغ --- n. --- cock
مرغ ابی --- n. --- teal
مرغ باد نما --- n. --- vane
مرغ بجلا --- n. --- weaver bird
مرغ دام --- n. --- decoy
مرغ زار --- n. --- valley
مرغ زار بنانا --- v.t. --- beflower
مرغ کی کلغی --- n. --- cockscomb
مرغا --- n. --- rooster
مرغوب --- a. --- agreeable/ desirable/ desired/ eligible/ excellent/ ingratiating/ interesting/ pleasing
مرغوبیت --- n. --- desirablity
مرغول --- n. --- vortex
مرغولی --- n. --- volute
مرغی --- n. --- chicken/ hen
مرغی خانہ --- n. --- hatchery/ hennery/ poultry farm
مرغی کا گوشت --- n. --- chicken
مرغی کا ڈربہ --- v.t. --- roost
مرقد --- n. --- grave/ tomb
مرقع --- n. --- album/ picture book
مرکب --- a. --- compounded/ mixed
مرکب --- n. --- combination/ compound/ horse/ ink/ mix/ ship/ vehicle/ vessel
مرکب کرنا --- v.t. --- confect
مرکب ہونا --- v.i. --- consist
مرکز --- n. --- centre/ keystone/ nidus/ nucleus
مرکز اعصاب --- n. --- nerve centre
مرکز ثقل --- n. --- centre of gravity
مرکز گریز --- a. --- centrifugal
مرکزہ --- n. --- nucleus
مرکزی --- a. --- central/ nuclear/ pivotal/ umbilical
مرکزی دفتر --- n. --- headquarters
مرکزی نقطہ --- adv. --- midpoint
مرکوز کرنا --- v.t. --- centralise
مرگ --- n. --- bane/ death
مرگ ناگہاں --- n. --- (sudden)death
مرگی --- n. --- apoplexy/ epilepsy
مرگی کا مریض --- n. --- apoplectic

مرگی کی دوا --- n. --- valporate
مرمت --- n. --- drubbing/ mend/ repair/ reparation
مرمت کرنا --- v.t. --- maul/ mend/ refit/ repair
مرمر --- n. --- marble
مرنا --- n. --- kick in/ kick the bucket
مرنا --- v.i. --- die/ exit
مرنے کے بعد --- a. --- posthumous
مرنے کے قریب ہونا --- a. --- (his)number is up
مروت --- n. --- benevolence/ generosity/ kind heartedness/ kindness/ politeness/ regardfulness/ urbanity
مروت سے --- adv. --- obligingly
مروج --- a. --- accustomed
مروری --- n. --- transitive
مروڑ --- n. --- curl/ rick/ twinge
مروڑ اٹھنا --- v.i. --- wring
مروڑ دار --- n. --- wrenching
مروڑا ہوا --- a. --- contorted
مروڑنا --- i. --- twirl
مروڑنا --- v.t. --- contort/ distort/ intertwine/ intort/ pleach/ twist/ warp/ wrench/ wrest/ wrick/ writhe
مروڑی دینا --- v.t. --- crumple
مروڑیا --- n. --- twister
مرہم --- a. --- unctuous
مرہم --- n. --- balm/ cure/ liniment/ ointment/ salve/ unguent/ vulnary
مرہم لگائ --- n. --- inunction
مرہم لگانا --- v.t. --- anoint/ salve
مرہون --- a. --- mortgaged/ pawned/ pledged
مریخ --- n. --- Mars
مریخی --- a. --- martial
مرید --- n. --- disciple/ follower/ proselyte/ student
مرید مخلص --- n. --- votary
مریدی --- n. --- discipleship
مریض --- a. --- diseased/ ill/ morbid/ unwell
مریض --- n. --- patient
مریض بے خوابی --- a. --- insomniac
مریض خانہ --- n. --- hospice/ infirmary
مریض شقاق --- a. --- schizophrenic
مریضانہ حد تک --- adv. --- ad nauseum
مریضہ --- n. --- patient
مریل --- a. --- craven/ gaunt/ vegetative/ washy/ weedy
مریل --- n. --- slouch

مریل آدمی --- n. --- rip
مریل پن --- n. --- deadness
مریل سا --- a. --- cadaverous
مریل کرنا --- v.t. --- obtund
مریل گھوڑا --- n. --- hack/ jade/ rip
مریڑنا --- v.t. --- wring
مزئین --- a. --- decorated
مزا لینا --- v.t. --- frolic
مزاج --- n. --- disposition/ ginger/ health/ humour/ make/ mettle/ mood/ nature/ pride/ temper/ temperament/ tone/ trim
مزاج کی ترشی --- n. --- vinegar
مزاج کے مطابق --- adv. --- temperamentally
مزاج یا برتاؤ کی تلخی --- n. --- verjuice
مزاجی --- a. --- moody/ temperamental
مزاجی تلخی --- n. --- gall
مزاح --- n. --- frivolity/ humour/ jest/ jocularity/ raillery/ wit
مزاح نگار --- n. --- humorist
مزاحم --- a. --- hindering/ obstructing/ opposing/ reluctant/ resisting
مزاحم --- n. --- interceptor/ molester/ obstructionist/ troublemaker
مزاحم ہونا --- v.i. --- hinder
مزاحم ہونا --- v.t. --- forestall/ obstruct
مزاحمت --- n. --- bar/ block/ hindrance/ interception/ obstruction/ opposition/ resistance
مزاحمت کرتے ہوئے --- adv. --- thwartedly
مزاحمت کرنا --- v.t. --- bar/ hinder/ inhibit/ intercept/ oppose/ resist/ withstand
مزاحمت کرنے والا --- a. --- renitent
مزاحمت یا رکاوٹ سے آزاد --- a. --- unencumbered
مزاحیہ --- a. --- comedic/ comic/ facetious/ farcial/ funny/ humourous/ jocular/ quizzical
مزاحیہ --- n. --- comedy
مزاحیہ انداز میں --- adv. --- playfully
مزاحیہ کردار --- n. --- joker/ jokester
مزاحیہ نقل --- n. --- parody
مزار --- n. --- grave/ shrine/ tomb
مزارع --- n. --- cultivator/ farmer/ husbandsman/ planter/ vassal
مزدور --- n. --- grubber/ jobber/ journeyman/ labourer/ worker
مزدوروں کو جگانے والا --- n. --- knocker up
مزدوری --- n. --- job/ job work/ wage
مزہ --- n. --- enjoyment/ flavour/ fun/ gout/ pleasure/ relish/ savour/ taste/ zest/ zestfulness
مزہ اٹھانا --- v.t. --- enjoy

v.t. --- enjoy **--- مزہ اڑانا**
v.t. --- enjoy **--- مزہ پانا**
v.t. --- degust/ enjoy/ joy **--- مزہ لوٹنا**
v.t. --- decorate **--- مزیئن کرنا**
a. --- added/ additional/ augmented/ more **--- مزید**
adv. --- again/ farther/ further **--- مزید**
adv. --- as well/ moreover **--- مزید براں**
n. --- beside **--- مزید براں**
prep. --- despite **--- مزید براں**
a. --- delicious/ enjoyable/ gustful/ tasteful/ tasty/ zesty **--- مزیدار**
a. --- adorned **--- مزین**
a. --- delicious **--- مزے کا**
v.t. --- treat **--- مزے کروانا**
n. --- lark **--- مزے کی بات**
v.t. --- enjoy **--- مزے لینا**
n. --- glad tidings/ good news **--- مژدہ**
m. --- eyelashes **--- مژگاں**
n. --- lash **--- مژہ**
n. --- inclination/ touch **--- مس**
v.t. --- touch **--- مس کرنا**
n. --- doctrine/ matter/ nodus/ problem/ proposition/ question/ tenet **--- مسئلہ**
v.t. --- fix **--- مسئلہ حل کرنا**
n. --- measurement/ mensuration/ survey **--- مساحت**
n. --- contact/ pressing/ squeezing **--- مساس**
adv. --- towardly **--- مساعد**
n. --- distance/ interval/ space **--- مسافت**
n. --- odometry **--- مسافت پیمائ**
n. --- odograph **--- مسافت نگار**
n. --- fare/ passenger/ tourist/ traveller/ viator/ voyager/ wayfarer **--- مسافر**
n. --- airliner **--- مسافر بردار طیارہ**
n. --- auberge/ inn **--- مسافر خانہ**
n. --- mix **--- مسالا**
n. --- aphorism/ issue/ maxim **--- مسالہ**
n. --- equality/ evenness **--- مساوات**
a. --- equal/ equivalent/ parallel/ tantamount **--- مساوی**
v.t. --- equate **--- مساوی کرنا**
a. --- careless/ drunk/ excited/ happy go lucky/ hot/ indifferent/ inebriant/ intoxicated/ lascivious/ lustful/ mad/ overjoyed/ petulant/ rampant **--- مست**
n. --- drunkard **--- مست**
n. --- wag **--- مست چال**
v.t. --- inebriate **--- مست کرنا**

a. --- befuddled **--- مست کیا ہوا**
n. --- rectangle **--- مستا تیل**
n. --- contractor/ farm holder/ tenant **--- مستاجر**
a. --- tabular **--- مستتح**
a. --- abnormal/ excellent/ excepted/ exceptional/ excluded/ immune **--- مستثنیٰ**
a. --- non taxable **--- مستثنیٰ از محصول**
v.t. --- exclude/ exempt/ waive **--- مستثنیٰ کرنا**
a. --- approved/ commendable/ good **--- مستحسن**
a. --- deserving/ merited/ needy/ poor/ worthful/ worthy **--- مستحق**
n. --- heir **--- مستحق**
a. --- consolidated/ established/ firm/ secure/ stable/ strong/ valid **--- مستحکم**
a. --- overruled/ refuted/ rejected/ revoked **--- مسترد**
v.t. --- override **--- مسترد کر دینا**
v.t. --- quash/ rebut/ refute/ reject/ repel/ spurn/ veto/ waive **--- مسترد کرنا**
n. --- mechanic/ repairman/ technician **--- مستری**
a. --- additional **--- مستزاد**
n. --- orientalist **--- مستشرق**
a. --- oblong **--- مستطیل**
n. --- quadrangle/ quadrate **--- مستطیل**
a. --- rectangular **--- مستطیلی**
a. --- borrowed/ loaned **--- مستعار**
v.t. --- loan **--- مستعار دینا**
v.t. --- adopt **--- مستعار لینا**
a. --- able/ apt/ capable/ efficient/ prompt/ quick/ ready/ swift **--- مستعد**
n. --- efficiency/ promptitude/ readiness **--- مستعدی**
a. --- relieved/ resigned **--- مستعفی**
a. --- blasé/ common/ second hand/ used up **--- مستعمل**
n. --- consumer **--- مستعمل**
adv. --- future **--- مستقبل**
n. --- unborn **--- مستقبل**
adv. --- (in)future **--- مستقبل میں**
n. --- quarters/ station **--- مستقر**
a. --- abiding/ constant/ fixed/ invariable/ lasting/ permanent/ resolute/ unstoppable **--- مستقل**
adv. --- ceaselessly/ unremittingly **--- مستقل**
n. --- (for)keeps **--- مستقل طور پر**
a. --- firm/ immovable/ laborious/ strong willed/ unbending/ unwavering **--- مستقل مزاج**
v.i. --- endure **--- مستقل مزاجی دکھانا**
a. --- unwaveringly **--- مستقل مزاجی سے**
n. --- permanence **--- مستقلی**

adv. --- upright --- مستقیم
a. --- authentic/ authenticated/ classical/ genuine/ historic/ reliable --- مستند
n. --- genuineness --- مستند
a. --- confidential/ hidden --- مستور
n. --- mast --- مستول
n. --- drunkenness/ intoxication/ lust/ petulance --- مستی
n. --- mosque --- مسجد
a. --- bewitched/ enchanted --- مسحور
a. --- contorted/ corrupted/ corrupted/ effaced/ obliterated/ perverted --- مسخ
n. --- obliteration --- مسخ شدگی
a. --- maimed/ misshapen/ mutilated --- مسخ شدہ
v.t. --- blot/ deface/ detort/ detruncate/ disfigure/ distort/ efface/ maim/ mangle/ mar/ mutilate/ obliterate/ truncate --- مسخ کرنا
a. --- conquered/ overcome/ subdued/ subjected --- مسخر
n. --- tomfoolery --- مسخر
a. --- buffoon/ jocose --- مسخرہ
n. --- antic/ clown/ comedian/ droll/ jester/ joker/ jokester/ tomfool/ wag/ zany --- مسخرہ
adv. --- (in) jest --- مسخرہ پن
n. --- drollery/ jocosity/ waggishness --- مسخرہ پن
v.t. --- joke --- مسخرہ پن کرنا
n. --- comedienne --- مسخری
a. --- waggish --- مسخرے پن کا
n. --- infinitive --- مسدر
a. --- hexagonal --- مسدس
n. --- hexagon --- مسدس
a. --- closed/ obstructed/ spendthrift --- مسدود
n. --- extravagant/ spendthrift --- مسدود
n. --- cheerfulness/ glee/ jollity/ joy/ merriness/ rejoicing --- مسرت
a. --- pleasurable --- مسرت انگیز
a. --- gratifying --- مسرت بخش
a. --- blithe/ boon/ cheerful/ delighted/ fain/ gay/ glad/ jolly/ jovial/ lightsome/ merry/ mirthful/ pleased/ riant/ rident/ rollicking/ winsome --- مسرور
n. --- gleeful --- مسرور
v.t. --- gladden --- مسرور کرنا
v.i. --- joy/ laugh --- مسرور ہونا
a. --- robbed/ stolen --- مسروقہ
a. --- flat --- مسطح
v.i. --- smile --- مسکانا
v.t. --- rend/ tear --- مسکانا
n. --- intoxicant --- مسکر

مسکرا ہٹ --- n. --- smile
مسکرات --- n. --- drugs
مسکرانا --- v.i. --- grin/ simper/ smile
مسکراہٹ --- n. --- risus/ smiling
مسکن --- a. --- palliative
مسکن --- n. --- abode/ domicile/ dwelling/ habitation/ home/ house/ mansion
مسکنا --- v.i. --- split/ tear
مسکوکی --- a. --- numismatic
مسکوکی یات --- n. --- numismatics
مسکہ --- n. --- butter
مسکین --- a. --- humble/ meek/ needy/ poor
مسکین --- n. --- motherless
مسکینی --- n. --- lowliness/ mansuetude/ meekness
مسکینی سے --- adv. --- tamely
مسلح --- a. --- armed/ equipped
مسلح کرنا --- v.t. --- weapon
مسلسل --- a. --- chained/ coherent/ consecutive/ continued/ continuous/ hourly/ successive/ unbroken/ unceasing/ unending/ unremitting
مسلسل بولنا --- i. --- yammer
مسلسل طور پر --- adv. --- unceasingly/ uninterruptedly
مسلط --- a. --- commanding/ dominant/ dominating
مسلم --- a. --- admitted/ complete/ entire/ indisputable/ undisputed/ undoubted/ whole
مسلمہ --- a. --- accepted/ incontestable/ unchallenged
مسلمہ بات --- a. --- questionless
مسلنا --- v.t. --- crush/ knead/ press/ squeeze/ squish/ tread upon
مسمار --- a. --- demolished/ razed/ ruined
مسمار --- n. --- nail/ peg/ pin
مسمار کرنا --- v.t. --- demolish/ raze/ unbuild
مصمم --- a. --- intent/ unfaltering
مصمم طور پر --- adv. --- unfalteringly
مسمن --- n. --- octagon
مسمی --- n. --- nominee
مسند --- n. --- cushion/ seat/ throne
مسند نشین کرنا --- v.t. --- throne
مسننا --- a. --- double/ duplicate
مسننا --- n. --- counterfoil/ counterpart/ duplicate
مسودہ --- n. --- draft/ manuscript/ proof sheet/ script/ transcript
مسوسنا --- v.t. --- nip
مسوڑا --- n. --- gum
مسہ --- n. --- verruca/ wart

n. --- bed stead **--- مسہری**
n. --- valance **--- مسہری جھالر**
n. --- purgative **--- مسہل**
n. --- antichrist **--- مسیح دشمن**
n. --- messiah **--- مسیحا**
n. --- warpath **--- مسیر جنگی**
a. --- kin **--- مشابہ**
n. --- analogy/ comparison/ correspondence/ likeness/ resemblence/ seeming/ similitude/ vicinity **--- مشابہت**
n. --- wages **--- مشارہ**
n. --- hairdresser **--- مشاط**
n. --- matchmaker **--- مشاطہ**
n. --- deftness/ exercise/ expertise/ practice **--- مشاقی**
n. --- advisor **--- مشاور**
n. --- consultation/ counsel **--- مشاورت**
a. --- advisory **--- مشاورتی**
n. --- consultative **--- مشاورتی**
n. --- beholder/ observer/ visitor **--- مشاہد**
n. --- observation/ sight/ vision **--- مشاہدہ**
v.t. --- notice/ observe **--- مشاہدہ کرنا**
n. --- allowance/ paycheck/ salary/ stipend **--- مشاہرہ**
n. --- fist **--- مشت**
a. --- agog/ ardent/ avid/ curious/ eager/ fond/ keen/ warm/ wishful/ wistful **--- مشتاق**
a. --- doubtful/ equivocal/ leery/ obscure/ questionable/ uncertain **--- مشتبہ**
a. --- common/ coparcenery/ joint/ quotidian/ shared **--- مشترک**
n. --- participant **--- مشترک**
a. --- joint/ jointed **--- مشترکہ**
conj. --- in common **--- مشترکہ**
n. --- combine **--- مشترکہ تنظیم**
n. --- joint stock **--- مشترکہ سرمایہ**
n. --- joint resolution **--- مشترکہ قرارداد**
n. --- kolkhoz **--- مشترکہ کھیت**
n. --- joint return **--- مشترکہ گوشوارہ**
n. --- customer/ Jupiter/ vendee **--- مشتری**
n. --- Capitol **--- مشتری کا مندر**
a. --- aroused/ flagrant/ wild **--- مشتعل**
v.t. --- irk **--- مشتعل کرنا**
a. --- common/ comprising/ containing/ including/ inclusive **--- مشتمل**
v.t. --- comprise **--- مشتمل ہونا**
a. --- advertised/ proclaimed/ promulgated **--- مشتہر**

n. --- advertiser/ notifier/ promulgator --- **مشتہر**
v.t. --- advertise/ blaze/ notify/ promulgate --- **مشتہر کرنا**
n. --- appetiser --- **مشتہی**
a. --- ennobled/ exalted/ honoured --- **مشرف**
n. --- east/ orient --- **مشرق**
v.t. --- orient --- **مشرق کی طرف منہ کرنا**
a. --- oriental --- **مشرقی**
n. --- eastern --- **مشرقی**
n. --- idolator/ polytheist --- **مشرک**
n. --- beverage/ drink/ quencher --- **مشروب**
a. --- conditional/ defined/ limited/ stipulated --- **مشروط**
a. --- annonated --- **مشرہ**
n. --- torch --- **مشعل**
n. --- torchbearer --- **مشعل بردار**
n. --- scullion/ torchbearer --- **مشعلچی**
n. --- avocation/ career/ hobby/ occupation/ pasttime/ vocation --- **مشغلہ**
a. --- engaged/ occupied --- **مشغول**
a. --- affectionate/ clement/ dear/ kind/ kind --- **مشفق**
n. --- friend --- **مشفق**
n. --- nurturance --- **مشفقانہ دیکھ بھال**
n. --- exercise/ practice --- **مشق**
v.t. --- exercise/ practise --- **مشق کرنا**
n. --- fatigue/ labour/ toil/ travail --- **مشقت**
v.i. --- travail --- **مشقت اٹھانا**
v.i. --- drudge --- **مشقت کرنا**
v.t. --- labour --- **مشقت کرنا**
a. --- industrious --- **مشقتی**
n. --- zibet --- **مشک بلاؤ**
a. --- abstract/ arduous/ complicated/ difficult/ hard/ intricate/ narrow/ operose/ painful/ steep/ tenacious/ thorny/ tortuous/ tough/ uphill/ weariful --- **مشکل**
n. --- difficulty/ dilemma/ hardship/ hot water/ intricacy/ occult/ perplexity/ problem/ tangle/ trouble/ wearisome --- **مشکل**
v.t. --- complicate --- **مشکل بنانا**
a. --- uneasy --- **مشکل پسند**
adv. --- hardly --- **مشکل سے**
n. --- troubleshooter --- **مشکل کشا**
v.t. --- debug --- **مشکلات دور کرنا**
a. --- diffident/ doubtful/ dubious/ equivocal/ scrupulous/ uncertain/ vague --- **مشکوک**
n. --- apocryphal --- **مشکوک**
a. --- waterproof --- **مشمع**

a. --- olfactory --- **مشمومی**
a. --- outstanding/ prominent --- **مشور**
n. --- advice/ consultation/ counsel --- **مشورہ**
v.t. --- advise --- **مشورہ دینا**
v.i. --- advise --- **مشورہ لینا**
a. --- witnessed --- **مشہود**
a. --- fabulous/ famed/ famous/ historic/ illustrious/ known/ legendary/ named/ noble/ noted/ noteworthy/ proclaimed/ putative/ well known --- **مشہور**
n. --- avowed --- **مشہور**
v.t. --- declare --- **مشہور کرنا**
a. --- notable --- **مشہور و معروف**
n. --- intimation/ renown --- **مشہوری**
n. --- advisor/ counsellor/ indicator --- **مشیر**
n. --- handfeeding --- **مشین میں ہاتھ سے ڈالنا**
n. --- courtier --- **مصاحب**
a. --- interview --- **مصاحبہ**
n. --- handclasp/ handshake --- **مصافحہ**
n. --- accommodation/ intercession --- **مصالحت**
n. --- ingredient/ seasoning/ spice --- **مصالحہ**
v.t. --- mull --- **مصالحہ ملانا**
n. --- verifier --- **مصدق**
a. --- implacable/ inexorable/ unrelenting --- **مصر**
adv. --- unrelentingly --- **مصر پن سے**
v.t. --- insist/ keep up --- **مصر ہونا**
n. --- outlay/ waster --- **مصرف**
a. --- engaged/ running --- **مصروف**
adv. --- busily --- **مصروفیت سے**
n. --- sugar candy --- **مصری**
a. --- clarified --- **مصفا**
n. --- utopianism --- **مصلحانہ جوش**
n. --- expediency/ rapprochement --- **مصلحت**
n. --- author/ inditer/ writer --- **مصنف**
a. --- authorial --- **مصنفانہ**
a. --- artificial/ contrived/ fabulous/ factitious/ man made/ unnatural --- **مصنوعی**
n. --- robot --- **مصنوعی انسان**
n. --- unnaturalness --- **مصنوعی پن**
adv. --- artificially --- **مصنوعی طور پر**
n. --- artist/ painter --- **مصور**
n. --- painting --- **مصوری**
v.t. --- paint --- **مصوری کرنا**

مصیبت --- n. --- adversity/ affliction/ bale/ calamity/ difficulty/ disaster/ evil/ hot water/ misery/ misfortune/ plight/ suffering/ trouble/ visitation
مصیبت اٹھانا --- v.i. --- suffer
مصیبت آمیزی سے --- adv. --- disastrously
مصیبت بننا --- v.t. --- trouble
مصیبت دینا --- v.t. --- afflict
مصیبت زدہ --- n. --- sufferer
مصیبت سے --- adv. --- woefully
مصیبت کا مارا --- a. --- wretched
مصیبت میں پڑنا --- v.t. --- incur
مصیبت میں ڈالنا --- v.t. --- embarrass
مضافاتی مکان --- n. --- villa
مضبوط --- a. --- blowzy/ brawny/ cant/ cogent/ consolidated/ durable/ fast/ firm/ hale/ hefty/ indissoluble/ lasting/ mighty/ resolute/ robust/ rooted/ stabile/ steadfast/ steady/ stout/ strong/ sturdy/ unbending/ unmoved/ valid/ vigorous/ walloping
مضبوط پٹھوا --- n. --- brawn
مضبوط چوکا --- n. --- klinker
مضبوط کرنا --- n. --- reinforce
مضبوط کرنا --- v.t. --- consolidate/ invigorate/ undergird
مضبوطی --- n. --- consistency/ consolidation/ firmness/ haleness/ stability/ steadfastness
مضبوطی سے --- adv. --- unfalteringly
مضحکہ --- n. --- jeer/ ridicule/ scoff
مضحکہ اڑانا --- v.i. --- laugh
مضحکہ اڑانا --- v.t. --- josh/ monkey/ scoff
مضحکہ اڑنا --- v.t. --- flout/ jeer
مضحکہ خیز --- a. --- ludicrous/ risible
مضحکہ خیز نقل --- n. --- burlesque
مضر --- a. --- bad/ deleterious/ harmful/ hurtful/ inimical/ injurer/ injurious/ insanitary/ maleficent/ malign/ malignant/ mephitic/ nocent/ nocuous/ noisome/ noxious
مضر --- n. --- baleful
مضر صحت --- a. --- noisome
مضر طور پر --- adv. --- noxiously
مضرت --- n. --- detriment/ maleficence
مضرت رسانی --- n. --- noisomeness
مضروعہ زمین --- n. --- farmland
مضطرب --- a. --- fidgety/ nervy/ uneasy
مضطرب ہو کر چلنا --- n. --- niggling
مضطرب ہونا --- v.i. --- fidget/ worry
مضمحل --- a. --- languid

مضمحل ہونا --- i. --- languish
مضمون --- n. --- article/ content/ essay/ subject
مطابق --- a. --- according/ attuned/ befitting/ collateral/ conformable/ consonant/ like/ similar/ suitable
مطابق --- prep. --- in accordance with
مطابق کرنا --- v.t. --- attune
مطابقت --- n. --- agreement/ coherence/ coincidence/ consent/ exactitude/ harmony/ keeping/ likeness/ suitableness
مطابقت داری --- n. --- sync
مطابقت ہونا --- v.i. --- coincide/ correspond
مطالبہ --- n. --- claim/ demand/ requirements
مطالبہ کرنا --- v.t. --- claim/ demand
مطالعہ --- n. --- perusal/ reading/ study
مطالعہ کرنا --- v.t. --- mull/ read/ study
مطرب --- n. --- chanter/ jongleur
مطعام --- n. --- restaurant
مطلب --- n. --- aim/ concern/ desire/ import/ intent/ intention/ meaning/ motive/ object/ purpose/ sense/ wish
مطلب بننا --- v.t. --- signify
مطلب پرستی --- n. --- mercenariness
مطلب سمجھنا --- v.i. --- understand
مطلب کا یار --- n. --- mercenary
مطلبی --- a. --- interested
مطلع --- n. --- acclivity
مطلق --- a. --- absolute/ implicit/ unconditioned
مطلق العنان --- a. --- uncontrolled
مطلق العنان --- n. --- despot
مطلق العنانی --- n. --- absoluteness/ autarchy/ autocracy/ sovereignty
مطلق العنانی کا حامی --- a. --- absolutist
مطلق صفر --- n. --- absolute zero
مطلقاً --- a. --- utter
مطلقانہ --- adv. --- absolutely
مطلقیت --- n. --- absoluteness
مطلوب --- a. --- intended
مطلوب --- n. --- desideratum
مطلوبہ --- a. --- needful/ requisite
مطلوبہ --- n. --- requisite
مطلوبہ طور پر --- adv. --- needfully
مطمئن --- a. --- appeased/ composed/ confident/ peaceful/ quiescent/ satisfied/ unabashed/ uncomplaining
مطمئن کرنا --- v.i. --- atone

v.t. --- satisfy **--- مطمئن کرنا**
n. --- comforting **--- مطمئن کرنے والا**
a. --- docile/ obedient/ obsequious/ officious **--- مطیع**
a. --- animist **--- مظاہر پرست**
n. --- agitation/ demonstration/ muster **--- مظاہرہ**
v.t. --- demonstrate **--- مظاہرہ کرنا**
a. --- triumphal **--- مظفر**
a. --- downtrodden/ hurt/ oppressed/ wronged **--- مظلوم**
n. --- indicator/ understanding **--- مظہر**
prep. --- cum **--- مع**
n. --- inspection/ perusal/ test/ visitation **--- معائنہ**
n. --- blood test **--- معائنہ خون**
n. --- inspector **--- معائنہ کار**
v.t. --- inspect/ peruse **--- معائنہ کرنا**
n. --- while **--- معاد**
n. --- livelihood/ living **--- معاش**
a. --- societal **--- معاشرت کا**
a. --- social **--- معاشرتی**
adv. --- socially **--- معاشرتی طور پر**
n. --- society **--- معاشرہ**
a. --- economic **--- معاشی**
n. --- economics **--- معاشیات**
a. --- forgiven **--- معاف شدہ**
i. --- forgive **--- معاف کرنا**
v.t. --- absolve/ condone/ pardon/ remit **--- معاف کرنا**
n. --- absolution/ exculpation/ forgiveness/ pardon/ remission **--- معافی**
v.i. --- apologise **--- معافی مانگنا**
n. --- apology **--- معافی نامہ**
n. --- doctor **--- معالج**
n. --- medication **--- معالجہ**
n. --- affair/ intercourse/ matter/ negotiation/ shebang/ thing **--- معاملہ**
a. --- quits **--- معاملہ صاف**
a. --- reciprocal **--- معاوذ**
n. --- indemnity/ payment/ quid pro quo/ quittance/ truckage **--- معاوضہ**
v.i. --- compensate **--- معاوضہ دینا**
v.t. --- defray/ indemnify **--- معاوضہ دینا**
a. --- helpful/ instrumental **--- معاون**
n. --- acloyte/ assistant **--- معاون**
n. --- abettor **--- معاون جرم**
n. --- adjutant **--- معاون عسکری**
n. --- collabrationist **--- معاونت پسند**

معاونت سے --- adv. --- helpfully
معاونت کرنا --- v.t. --- assist
معاہدہ --- n. --- accord/ agreement/ alliance/ contract/ covenant/ indenture/ mise/ treaty
معاہدہ کرنا --- v.t. --- ally
معبوث --- a. --- created/ sent
معتبر --- a. --- creditable/ reliable/ valid
معتدل --- a. --- abstinent/ mild/ moderate/ temperate
معتدل --- n. --- moderator
معترض --- n. --- objector
معتقد --- n. --- believer
معجزانہ طور پر --- adv. --- miraculously
معجزہ --- n. --- miracle/ phenomenon/ portent/ prodigy/ supernatural/ wonderwork
معجون --- n. --- electuary
معجون مرکب --- n. --- miscellany
معدن --- n. --- metal/ mineral
معدنی --- a. --- inorganic/ metallic
معدنی بنانا --- v.t. --- mineralise
معدنیات --- n. --- metallurgy
معدوم --- a. --- extinct/ invalid/ null
معدوم --- n. --- negation/ zero
معدوم ہونا --- v.i. --- vanish
معدوم ہونا --- v.t. --- vanish
معدومی نقطہ --- n. --- vanishing point
معدومیت --- n. --- nullity
معدہ --- n. --- venter
معدی --- a. --- gastric
معذرت خواہ --- a. --- apologetic
معذور --- a. --- crippled/ disabled/ handicapped/ lame/ unable
معذور بنانا --- v.t. --- maim
معذوری --- n. --- confirmation/ invalidity
معراج پر پہنچانا --- v.t. --- consummate
معرفت --- n. --- cognition/ learning
معرکہ --- n. --- campaign
معروف --- a. --- fabulous/ familiar/ known as/ legendary/ noted
معزز --- a. --- nice
معزول --- a. --- deposed
معزولی --- n. --- removal
معشوق --- n. --- beloved/ sweetheart
معشوقہ --- n. --- beloved/ ladylove/ lass/ sweetheart
معصوم --- a. --- guiltless/ inculpable/ inerrable/ inerrant/ ingenuous

معصوم کھلنڈری --- a. --- kittenish
معصوم مریم --- n. --- Virgin Mary
معصومیت --- n. --- impeccancy/ inerrancy/ innocence
معطل --- a. --- suspended/ vacant
معطل کرنا --- v.t. --- abrogate/ suspend
معطلی --- n. --- suspension
معظم --- a. --- reverend
معقول --- a. --- conscionable/ edible/ feasible/ noetic/ valid
معقولات --- n. --- victuals
معقولیت --- n. --- plausibility/ reasonableness
معکوس --- a. --- inverted
معلق --- n. --- pendant
معلق کرنا --- v.t. --- hang
معلق ہونا --- v.i. --- hang
معلم --- n. --- instructor/ pedagogue/ teacher/ tutor
معلم اخلاق --- n. --- edifier
معلمانہ --- a. --- pedagogical
معلوم --- a. --- apparent/ clear/ evident/ known/ obvious
معلوم کرنا --- n. --- ascertain
معلوم کرنا --- v.t. --- know/ wis
معلوم ہونا --- v.i. --- seem
معلومات --- n. --- facts/ information
معلوماتی --- a. --- informational
معما --- n. --- quandary
معمار --- n. --- architect/ builder/ mason
معماری --- n. --- masonry
معمر --- a. --- aged
معمر آدمی --- n. --- uncle
معمول --- a. --- customary
معمول --- n. --- habit/ normalcy/ rota/ routine
معمول پر لانا --- v.t. --- normalise
معمول پر لانے کا عمل --- n. --- normalisation
معمول سے انحراف --- n. --- abnormality
معمول سے کم قیمت یا کرایہ لینا --- v.t. --- undercharge
معمول کا --- a. --- habitual
معمول, طلب یا استعداد سے کم پیدا وار --- n. --- underproduction
معمولاً --- adv. --- habitually/ normally/ routinely
معمولی --- a. --- common/ humble/ little/ mediocre/ minor/ mundane/ normal/ ordinary/ trite/ trivial/ unimportant/ venial/ workaday
معمولی باتیں --- n. --- minutiae
معمولیت --- n. --- normality

معمہ --- n. --- conundrum
معنون --- a. --- oblate
معنون کرنا --- v.t. --- dedicate/ devote
معنوی --- a. --- virtual
معنویت --- n. --- ideality
معنی --- n. --- essence/ intent/ interpretation/ meaning/ purport/ sense/ sentence/ significance
معنی خیز --- a. --- significant
معنی سمجھنا --- v.t. --- apprehend
معنی نکالنا --- v.t. --- connote
معیار --- a. --- accurate/ level
معیار --- n. --- calibre/ gauge/ modulus/ norm/ normal/ par/ quality/ standard/ yardstick
معیار اہلیت --- n. --- qualification
معیار بندی سے متعلق --- a. --- normative
معیار پر پورا اترنا --- v.t. --- fulfil
معیار سے کم --- a. --- substabdard
معیار قراری --- n. --- quality control
معیاری --- a. --- normative/ standard
معید --- a. --- corroborative
معیشت --- n. --- economy
معین --- n. --- helpmate
معین کرنا --- n. --- ascertain
معین کرنا --- v.t. --- allot
معیوب --- a. --- indecent/ unbecoming
مغالطہ --- n. --- hallucination
مغرب --- n. --- occident/ west
مغرب زدگی --- n. --- westernisation
مغرب زدہ ہوجانا --- v.i. --- westernise
مغرب کی پیروی --- n. --- westernisation
مغرب کی طرف --- adv. --- westward
مغربی --- a. --- occidental/ western
مغربی اطوار --- n. --- westernism
مغربی اطوار اپنانا --- v.i. --- westernise
مغربی ملک کا --- n. --- westerner
مغرور --- a. --- arrogant/ bumptious/ conceited/ haughty/ imperious/ inflated/ insolent/ lofty/ proud/ snob/ snooty/ uppity/ vain
مغرور --- n. --- braggart/ nibs
مغرور رویہ --- n. --- high horse
مغرور شخص --- n. --- bashaw
مغرور کرنا --- v.t. --- pride

n. --- brain/ intellect/ kernel/ marrow/ nucleus/ nut/ pith/ understanding **--- مغز**
a. --- brainy/ nutrient/ nutritious/ nutritive **--- مغزی**
a. --- beaten/ conquered/ defeated/ dominated/ overcome/ overthrown/ subdued/ vanquished/ yielding **--- مغلوب**
v.t. --- outdone **--- مغلوب**
v.i. --- overcome **--- مغلوب کرنا**
v.t. --- overthrow/ subjugate **--- مغلوب کرنا**
a. --- (go) under **--- مغلوب ہونا**
v.t. --- predominate **--- مغلوب ہونا**
n. --- subjugation **--- مغلوبیت**
a. --- erroneous **--- مغلوط**
a. --- downhearted/ glum/ hapless/ moody/ pensive/ unhappy/ woebegone **--- مغموم**
n. --- nasalisation **--- مغنونہ سازی**
n. --- singer/ vocalist **--- مغنی**
n. --- interest **--- مفاد**
n. --- interest group **--- مفاداتی گروہ**
n. --- reconciliatory **--- مفاہمانہ**
n. --- agreement/ rapprochement **--- مفاہمت**
adv. --- understandingly **--- مفاہمت سے**
a. --- free **--- مفت**
adv. --- gratis **--- مفت**
n. --- cadger/ sponger **--- مفت خور**
n. --- bum **--- مفت خورہ**
v.i. --- bum **--- مفت خوری کرنا**
v.t. --- cadge **--- مفت خوری کرنا**
n. --- handout **--- مفت دی جانے والی چیز**
a. --- unearned **--- مفت کا**
a. --- officious **--- مفت کا خادم**
n. --- treat **--- مفت کا مزہ**
v.t. --- blether **--- مفت کی بک بک کرنا**
n. --- blather **--- مفت کی بکواس**
n. --- bother **--- مفت کی جھک جھک**
adv. --- gratuitously **--- مفت میں**
n. --- key **--- مفتاح**
a. --- vanquished **--- مفتوح**
n. --- casuist **--- مفتی**
a. --- exhilirant/ lightsome **--- مفرح**
a. --- fugitive **--- مفرور**
n. --- absconder/ defector/ fugitive **--- مفرور**
a. --- assumption **--- مفروضہ**
n. --- datum/ guess/ hypothesis **--- مفروضہ**

n. --- nominal price **--- مفروضہ قیمت**
a. --- hypothetical **--- مفروضی**
a. --- firebrand/ infectious/ lewd/ peccant/ villainous **--- مفسد**
n. --- instigator/ insurgent **--- مفسد**
n. --- interpreter **--- مفسر**
a. --- detailed **--- مفصل**
n. --- missing **--- مفقود**
n. --- thinker **--- مفکر**
a. --- bankrupt/ broke/ impecunious/ insolvent/ needy/ poor **--- مفلس**
n. --- indigent **--- مفلس**
n. --- impecuniousity/ indigence/ insolvency **--- مفلسی**
a. --- beggarly/ destitute **--- مفلوک**
n. --- indigent **--- مفلوک**
n. --- indigence **--- مفلوکیت**
n. --- concept/ connotation/ meaning/ significaion **--- مفہوم**
v.t. --- connote **--- مفہوم دینا**
a. --- advantageous/ beneficial/ fecund/ gainful/ instructive/ lucrative/ profitable/ propitious/ salutary/ useful/ valuable **--- مفید**
a. --- converse/ matching/ opposite **--- مقابل**
n. --- competitor/ contestant **--- مقابل**
prep. --- against **--- مقابل**
n. --- comparison/ competition/ confrontation/ contest/ constestation/ fighting/ match/ opposition/ paragon/ reciprocity **--- مقابلہ**
v.t. --- collate/ combat/ compare/ contend/ contest/ counter/ defy/ liken/ weather **--- مقابلہ کرنا**
n. --- recitative **--- مقابلہ گلوکاری**
n. --- venery **--- مقاربت**
n. --- article/ discourse/ essay/ monograph/ thesis/ treatise **--- مقالہ**
a. --- abnormal **--- مقام**
n. --- dwelling/ halt/ location/ locus/ niche/ occasion/ place/ position/ rank/ station/ status **--- مقام**
n. --- vantage ground/ vantage point **--- مقام افضل**
n. --- location **--- مقام بندی**
n. --- vacationland **--- مقام تعطیل**
n. --- vulva **--- مقام نہانی**
a. --- indigene/ local/ native/ resident/ vernacular **--- مقامی**
n. --- native **--- مقامی**
v.t. --- topicality **--- مقامی پن**
n. --- vicinity **--- مقامی قرب**
n. --- twang **--- مقامی لہجہ**
n. --- topologist **--- مقامیات کا ماہر**

n. --- nativeness/ nativism --- **مقامیت**
a. --- sepulchure --- **مقبرہ**
n. --- grave/ mausoleum/ tomb --- **مقبرہ**
a. --- beleaguered --- **مقبوض**
a. --- occupied --- **مقبوضہ**
a. --- approved/ chosen/ popular/ prevalent/ voguish --- **مقبول**
n. --- mainstream --- **مقبول رجحان**
a. --- unfashionable --- **مقبول طرز کے خلاف**
n. --- acceptance/ popularisation/ popularity/ rage/ vogue --- **مقبولیت**
n. --- dominator/ potentate --- **مقتدر**
a. --- slain --- **مقتول**
n. --- dosage/ magnitude/ mass/ quantity/ quantum/ volume --- **مقدار**
n. --- momentum --- **مقدار حرکت**
a. --- understood --- **مقدر**
n. --- destiny/ fate/ hap/ predestination --- **مقدر**
a. --- consecrated/ consecrative/ heavenly/ holy/ sacred/ sanctified/ venerated --- **مقدس**
n. --- holiness --- **مقدس پن**
n. --- sanctuary --- **مقدس جگہ**
a. --- hallowed --- **مقدس شدہ**
a. --- leading/ main/ preceding/ prior/ privileged/ superior --- **مقدم**
n. --- chief/ predecessor/ premier/ prime/ principal --- **مقدم**
prep. --- above all --- **مقدم**
n. --- lawsuit/ preamble/ preface/ trial --- **مقدمہ**
n. --- litigation --- **مقدمہ بازی**
i. --- litigate --- **مقدمہ بازی کرنا**
v.t. --- indict/ prosecute --- **مقدمہ چلانا**
v.t. --- impeach/ trounce --- **مقدمہ کرنا**
n. --- ability --- **مقدور**
v.t. --- afford --- **مقدور**
a. --- confessing --- **مقر**
a. --- appointed/ certain/ established/ fixed/ permanent/ selected/ settled --- **مقرر**
adv. --- anew --- **مقرر**
n. --- lecturer/ orator/ rhetor --- **مقرر**
v.t. --- establish --- **مقرر**
a. --- appointed/ established/ selected/ settled --- **مقرر شدہ**
a. --- appointed/ selected/ settled --- **مقرر کردہ**
v.t. --- allocate/ appoint/ fix/ ordain --- **مقرر کرنا**
a. --- customary --- **مقررہ**
v.t. --- yaw --- **مقررہ راستے سے ہٹا دینا**
n. --- valuation --- **مقررہ قیمت**

n. --- dividend **--- مقسوم**
a. --- objective/ obligatory **--- مقصد**
n. --- aim/ animus/ design/ desire/ destination/ goal/ implication/ intent/ intention/ meaning/ purpose **--- مقصد**
v.i. --- understand **--- مقصد سمجھنا**
n. --- objectivity **--- مقصدیت**
a. --- intended/ proposed **--- مقصود**
n. --- amputee **--- مقطوع**
v.t. --- impale **--- مقفس کرنا**
v.t. --- lock **--- مقفل کرنا**
n. --- disciple **--- مقلد**
v.t. --- quash **--- مقلوب کرنا**
n. --- magnet **--- مقناطیس**
a. --- magnetic **--- مقناطیسی**
n. --- magnetism **--- مقناطیسیت**
n. --- aphorism/ citation/ mot **--- مقولہ**
a. --- nourishing/ nutrient/ nutritious **--- مقوی**
n. --- nourishment **--- مقوی**
n. --- nutritiousness **--- مقویت**
n. --- gauge/ indicator **--- مقیاس**
n. --- metrology **--- مقیاسیات**
a. --- indentured **--- مقید شدہ**
a. --- admitting **--- مقیر**
n. --- intern/ stationary **--- مقیم**
n. --- corn/ maize **--- مکئی**
n. --- zein **--- مکئی سے نکلی حیاتین**
n. --- maize **--- مکئی کا پودا**
n. --- tortilla **--- مکئی کی روٹی**
n. --- fist/ maize/ yank **--- مکا**
a. --- artful/ cunning/ deceitful/ guileful/ insidious/ knavish/ tricky/ wilful/ wily **--- مکار**
a. --- underhand **--- مکارانہ**
n. --- deception/ double dealing/ hypocrisy/ indirection/ knavery **--- مکاری**
adv. --- archly **--- مکاری سے**
n. --- payment/ retaliation/ wage **--- مکافات**
n. --- nemesis **--- مکافات عمل**
a. --- conversational **--- مکالماتی**
n. --- dialogue/ talk **--- مکالمہ**
n. --- accommodation/ habitation/ home/ house/ housing/ (proper)place/ space/ whereabouts **--- مکان**
n. --- topology **--- مکان شناسئی**
n. --- school **--- مکتب**

مکتوب --- n. --- despatch
مکدر --- a. --- black/ dismal/ gloomy/ grum/ moody/ muddy/ sullen/ trist/ turbid/ vexatious/ vexed/ wan
مکدر ہونا --- v.i. --- glout
مکر --- a. --- sham
مکر --- n. --- guile/ hoax/ insincerity/ machination/ quiz/ ruse/ trick/ wilfulness
مکر آدمی --- n. --- weasel
مکر جانا --- v.t. --- disavow/ disown
مکرر --- a. --- double
مکرر --- adv. --- again/ repeatedly
مکرر --- n. --- ditto
مکرم --- a. --- honourable
مکروہ --- a. --- abominable/ black/ cursed/ detestable/ foul/ grisly/ gross/ gruesome/ hateful/ hideous/ horrible/ loathsome/ mawkish/ nasty/ obnoxious/ odious
مکروہ ادب --- n. --- garbage
مکروہ پن --- n. --- gruesomeness
مکروہ یا حقارت آمیز --- a. --- nauseous
مکروہیت --- n. --- ugliness
مکمل --- a. --- accomplished/ complete/ consummate/ finalised/ finished/ perfected/ plenary/ replenished/ thorough/ unabridged/ utter/ zero defect
مکمل --- n. --- integer
مکمل آزادی --- n. --- fling
مکمل آہنگی کے ساتھ --- n. --- hand in hand
مکمل تباہی --- n. --- holocaust
مکمل زرہ بکتر --- n. --- panoply
مکمل سنجیدگی کے ساتھ --- n. --- (for)keeps
مکمل طور پر --- adv. --- hand and foot/ wholly
مکمل غارت گری --- n. --- despoliation
مکمل کرنا --- v.t. --- accomplish/ consummate/ finalise
مکمل ناکامی --- n. --- fiasco
مکوڑہ --- n. --- insect
مکڑی --- n. --- spider
مکھا ماری --- n. --- fisticuff
مکھن --- n. --- butter
مکھی --- n. --- fly
مکہ باز --- n. --- pugilist
مکہ بازی --- n. --- fisticuff/ pugilism
مکین --- a. --- inhabitant
مکین --- n. --- dweller/ inmate/ resident/ settler/ tenant
مکے --- n. --- handplay
مکے باز --- n. --- boxer

n. --- waddy **--- مگدر**
adv. --- perhaps **--- مگر**
conj. --- except/ however **--- مگر**
prep. --- but **--- مگر**
n. --- crocodile/ gavial **--- مگرمچھ**
a. --- blithe/ happy go lucky/ hilarious/ jocund/ jolly/ joyous **--- مگن**
v.i. --- collude **--- مل جانا**
v.i. --- intermingle **--- مل جل جانا**
a. --- commingled/ jointed/ mixed **--- ملا جلا**
v.t. --- inweave **--- ملا کر بننا**
v.t. --- juxtapose **--- ملا کر رکھنا**
v.t. --- interlock **--- ملا کر گوتھنا**
a. --- composed/ contiguous/ joined/ next/ vicinal **--- ملا ہوا**
n. --- cream **--- ملائی**
a. --- creamy **--- ملائی دار**
a. --- downy/ gentle/ ladylike/ malleable/ nesh/ placid/ soft/ tender/ yielding **--- ملائم**
v.t. --- temper/ tenderise **--- ملائم کرنا**
a. --- gentleness **--- ملائمیت**
n. --- mellowness/ softness **--- ملائمیت**
adv. --- tenderly **--- ملائمیت سے**
n. --- agreement/ confluence/ junction/ juncture/ meeting **--- ملاپ**
v.t. --- join **--- ملاپ کرانا**
v.t. --- reconcile **--- ملاپ کروانا**
n. --- jack tar/ mariner/ oarsman/ sailor/ seafarer/ shipman/ tar **--- ملاح**
a. --- salt **--- ملاحت**
n. --- perusal **--- ملاحظہ**
v.t. --- observe **--- ملاحظہ کرنا**
a. --- nautical **--- ملاحوں کا**
n. --- attendant/ employee/ jobholder/ servant/ underling/ valet/ worker **--- ملازم**
v.t. --- keep **--- ملازم رکھنا**
n. --- employment/ job/ service/ work **--- ملازمت**
v.t. --- employ **--- ملازمت دینا**
n. --- want ad **--- ملازمتی اشتہار**
n. --- smoothness **--- ملاست**
a. --- interview **--- ملاقات**
n. --- encounter/ meeting/ rendezvous/ visit/ visitation **--- ملاقات**
v.t. --- visit **--- ملاقات کرنا**
n. --- rendezvous **--- ملاقات کی جگہ**
a. --- visiting **--- ملاقاتی**
n. --- guest/ visitor **--- ملاقاتی**
n. --- visiting card **--- ملاقاتی پرچی**

n. --- infelicity/ melancholy/ moodiness/ sadness/ vexation **--- ملال**
n. --- animadversion/ censure/ invective/ lesson/ rebuke/ reproach/ reproaching/ vituperation **--- ملامت**
a. --- reproachful **--- ملامت آمیز**
v.t. --- admonish/ blame/ censure/ condemn **--- ملامت کرنا**
v.t. --- tax **--- ملامت لگانا**
a. --- opprobrious **--- ملامتی**
v.t. --- adjoin/ affix/ blend/ collate/ connect/ induct/ intermingle/ intermix/ introduce/ join/ knead/ meld/ mingle/ mix **--- ملانا**
v.t. --- commix **--- ملانا جلانا**
n. --- adulteration **--- ملاوت**
n. --- adulteration/ adultery/ debasement/ interfusion/ mixture **--- ملاوٹ**
v.t. --- adulterate **--- ملاوٹ کرنا**
a. --- adulterated/ impure **--- ملاوٹی**
a. --- attired/ dressed **--- ملبوس**
n. --- vested **--- ملبوس**
v.t. --- invest/ trim **--- ملبوس کرنا**
v.i. --- vest **--- ملبوس ہونا**
v.t. --- don **--- ملبوس ہونا**
n. --- debris **--- ملبہ**
n. --- nationalist **--- ملت پرست**
n. --- nationalism **--- ملت پروری**
a. --- akin **--- ملتا جلتا**
a. --- inviter **--- ملتجی**
a. --- wishful **--- ملتمس**
v.t. --- doff **--- ملتول کرنا**
a. --- deferred/ postponed **--- ملتوی**
v.t. --- adjourn/ defer/ delay/ postpone **--- ملتوی کرنا**
v.i. --- delay **--- ملتوی ہونا**
n. --- atheist/ blasphemer/ heathen/ irreligious/ non believer/ unbeliever **--- ملحد**
a. --- adherent/ contiguous/ contiguous/ next door **--- ملحق**
n. --- postscript **--- ملحق**
prep. --- next to **--- ملحق**
v.t. --- abut/ annex **--- ملحق کرنا**
v.t. --- affiliate **--- ملحق ہو لینا**
a. --- adjoining **--- ملحقہ**
v.t. --- adjoin **--- ملحقہ کرنا**
v.t. --- omit **--- ملحوظ خاطر نہ رکھنا**
n. --- accused **--- ملزم**
v.t. --- incriminate **--- ملزم ٹھیرانا**
a. --- charged/ injured **--- ملزوم**

a. --- accursed/ cursed/ infamous **--- ملعون**
n. --- maledict **--- ملعون**
v.t. --- accuse **--- ملعون کرنا**
n. --- amalgam **--- ملغم**
v.t. --- implicate/ involve **--- ملفوذ کرنا**
a. --- vocal **--- ملفوظ**
v.t. --- invest/ wrap **--- ملفوف کرنا**
n. --- country/ domain/ nation/ realm/ state/ territory **--- ملک**
a. --- expatriate **--- ملک بدر**
n. --- expatriate **--- ملک بدر**
v.t. --- deport/ expatriate **--- ملک بدر کرنا**
v.t. --- repatriate **--- ملک واپس بھیجنا**
adv. --- together **--- ملکر**
n. --- bloc **--- ملکوں کی انجمن**
n. --- empress/ queen **--- ملکہ**
a. --- indigene/ indigenous/ local/ vernacular **--- ملکی**
n. --- native **--- ملکی**
v.t. --- nationalise **--- ملکی بنانا**
n. --- keeping/ property **--- ملکیت**
n. --- muniment **--- ملکیت کی سند**
v.i. --- appertain/ belong **--- ملکیت ہونا**
a. --- shabby/ tatty/ unclear **--- ملگجا**
v.t. --- dingy **--- ملگجا**
v.t. --- gild **--- ملمع چڑھانا**
n. --- varnish **--- ملمع کاری**
n. --- muslin **--- ململ**
n. --- juncture **--- ملن**
a. --- genial **--- ملن سار**
v.i --- combine **--- ملنا**
v.i. --- club/ consist/ find/ get/ introduce/ join/ mingle/ mix **--- ملنا**
v.t. --- meet/ obtain **--- ملنا**
v.i. --- mix **--- ملنا جلنا**
v.t. --- meet **--- ملنا جلنا**
v.i. --- blend **--- ملنا گھلنا**
a. --- folksy **--- ملنسار**
n. --- heartiness **--- ملنساری**
v.i. --- call **--- ملنے جانا**
v.t. --- tryst **--- ملنے کا وعدہ کرنا**
n. --- hybrid **--- ملواں**
a. --- contaminated/ involved/ involved in/ polluted **--- ملوث**
a. --- infer **--- ملوث کرنا**

v.t. --- imply/ involve **--- ملوث کرنا**
v.i. --- involve **--- ملوث ہونا**
a. --- kingly **--- ملوکانہ**
n. --- monarchy **--- ملوکیت**
a. --- depressed/ doleful/ dreary/ indisposed/ melancholy/ sad/ sorrowful **--- ملول**
v.t. --- indispose **--- ملول کرنا**
a. --- national **--- ملی**
n. --- connivance **--- ملی بھگت**
v.i. --- connive **--- ملی بھگت ہونا**
n. --- nationalism **--- ملیت**
n. --- hash/ mash/ pap **--- ملیدا**
n. --- ague **--- ملیریا بخار**
n. --- liquorice **--- ملیٹھی**
n. --- viability **--- مم پزیری**
n. --- take after **--- مماثل ہونا**
n. --- analogy/ comparison/ likeness **--- مماثلت**
a. --- tangent **--- مماسی**
n. --- inhibition/ interdiction/ proscription **--- ممانعت**
v.t. --- outlaw **--- ممانعت کرنا**
n. --- interdict **--- ممانعیت**
n. --- aunt **--- ممانی**
n. --- pulpit **--- ممبر**
a. --- chosen/ cracking/ diagnostic/ discriminate/ distinct/ distinguished/ egregious/ eminent/ exalted/ lofty/ marked/ notable/ observable/ outstanding/ pre eminent/ prominent/ prosilient/ salient **--- ممتاز**
n. --- ace **--- ممتاز**
n. --- notable **--- ممتاز چیز یا شخص**
n. --- jet set **--- ممتاز شخصیت کا بین الاقوامی گروہ**
a. --- feasible/ plausible/ possible/ probable **--- ممکن**
adv. --- maybe **--- ممکن**
a. --- odds on/ possible/ probable **--- ممکنہ**
n. --- probablity **--- ممکنیت**
n. --- kingdom/ realm **--- مملکت**
a. --- kinglike **--- مملوکانہ**
a. --- illicit/ negative/ prohibited **--- ممنوع**
v.t. --- horn **--- ممنوع قرار دینا**
v.t. --- interdict/ prohibit/ proscribe **--- ممنوع کرنا**
a. --- contraband/ off limits/ verboten **--- ممنوعہ**
n. --- countermand **--- ممنوعیت**
a. --- obliged **--- ممنون**
n. --- mummy **--- ممی**

v.t. --- bleat **--- ممیانا**
v.t. --- differentiate **--- ممیز کرنا**
v.i. --- differ **--- ممیز ہونا**
a. --- diacritic **--- ممیزی**
n. --- heart/ mind **--- من**
a. --- acceptable **--- من بھاتا**
a. --- reckless/ venturesome **--- من چلا**
a. --- mythical **--- من گھڑت**
n. --- believe **--- من گھڑت بات**
n. --- gag **--- من گھڑت کہانی**
a. --- high handed **--- من مانا**
n. --- highhandedness **--- من مانی**
v.i. --- bum **--- من منانا**
a. --- flighty/ impulsive/ quaint/ vagrant **--- من موجی**
n. --- vagrant **--- من موجی**
adv. --- hereby/ herewith **--- من ہٰذا**
n. --- cantation/ doxology/ invocation **--- مناجات**
v.t. --- cantillate **--- مناجات کرنا**
n. --- invoker **--- مناجاتی**
n. --- steeple **--- منار کلیسہ**
n. --- gazebo/ light house/ pharos **--- منارہ**
a. --- adaptable/ apposite/ congenial/ fit/ fitting/ gradely/ just/ logistical/ measured/ meet/ opportune/ pat/ permissible/ proper/ suitable/ tailored/ worthy **--- مناسب**
n. --- appropriate/ becoming/ congruous/ reasonable **--- مناسب**
v.t. --- adapt **--- مناسب بنانا**
adv. --- appropriately/ rightly **--- مناسب طور پر**
v.t. --- become **--- مناسب لگنا**
v.i. --- befit/ suit **--- مناسب ہونا**
v.t --- behoove **--- مناسب ہونا**
v.t. --- match **--- مناسب ہونا**
n. --- appropriateness/ aptness/ inaptitude/ seemliness **--- مناسبت**
n. --- debate **--- مناظرہ**
n. --- polemicist **--- مناظری**
n. --- gain/ thrift **--- منافع**
v.t. --- gain **--- منافع کرنا**
a. --- double faced **--- منافق**
n. --- double dealing/ duplicity/ hypocrisy **--- منافقت**
v.i. --- hold **--- منانا**
v.t. --- appease/ conciliate/ convince/ observe/ propitiate **--- منانا**
n. --- tribune **--- منبر**
n. --- fountain/ head/ origin/ wellspring **--- منبع**

n. --- vow --- **منت**
n. --- imploration --- **منت سماجت**
v.t. --- implore --- **منت سماجت کرنا**
a. --- votive --- **منت کا**
a. --- indebted --- **منت کش**
n. --- zeppelin --- **منتار**
a. --- chosen/ elected/ quintessential/ selected/ selective --- **منتخب**
n. --- nominee --- **منتخب شده**
v.i. --- opt --- **منتخب کرنا**
v.t. --- choose/ elect/ select --- **منتخب کرنا**
v.i. --- patter --- **منتر پڑھنا**
a. --- disintegrated/ divergent/ strewn --- **منتشر**
n. --- mix up --- **منتشر**
v.t. --- diffuse/ disperse/ dissipate/ resolve/ winnow --- **منتشر کرنا**
a. --- anticipant/ expectant/ wistful --- **منتظر**
n. --- waiter --- **منتظر**
a. --- coherent --- **منتظم**
n. --- administrator/ director/ manager --- **منتظم**
n. --- matron --- **منتظمہ**
v.t. --- manage --- **منتظمی کرنا**
a. --- transposed --- **منتقل شده**
v.t. --- hand/ negotiate/ transpose --- **منتقل کرنا**
n. --- transfer --- **منتقلي**
n. --- infinity/ target --- **منتہیٰ**
n. --- apogee --- **منتہیٰ کمال**
n. --- star gazer --- **منجم**
a. --- frozen/ glacial/ hard set --- **منجمد**
n. --- gore --- **منجمد خون**
n. --- toothpowder --- **منجن**
n. --- catapult/ onager --- **منجنیق**
a. --- consummate/ hard boiled/ seasoned/ slick --- **منجھا ہوا**
a. --- valorous --- **منچلا**
a. --- awry/ divergent/ indirect/ oblique/ odd/ squint/ variant --- **منحرف**
n. --- infringer --- **منحرف**
v.t. --- diverge --- **منحرف کرنا**
v.i. --- deviate/ diverge/ renege --- **منحرف ہونا**
a. --- dependent/ resting --- **منحصر**
a. --- interdependent --- **منحصر باہم**
v.i. --- depend/ hinge --- **منحصر ہونا**
a. --- unblest --- **منحوس**
n. --- temple --- **مندر**

n. --- below mentioned **--- مندرجہ ذیل**
n. --- signet **--- مندری**
n. --- delegate/ representative **--- مندوب**
a. --- coctive **--- منذج**
a. --- level/ objective **--- منزل**
n. --- abode/ destination/ flat/ goal/ gree/ journey/ (day's)journey/ landing/ mansion/ storey/ tier/ trek **--- منزل**
n. --- administrator **--- منسرم**
a. --- contiguous/ linked **--- منسلک**
adv. --- herewith **--- منسلک**
v.t. --- append **--- منسلک کرنا**
v.i. --- knot **--- منسلک ہونا**
a. --- appended/ attached **--- منسلکم**
a. --- nuncupatory **--- منسوب**
v.t. --- ascribe/ attribute/ dedicate/ devote/ inscribe **--- منسوب کرنا**
a. --- rescinded **--- منسوخ**
a. --- nullfied **--- منسوخ شدہ**
v.t. --- abolish/ abrogate/ negate/ quash/ rescind **--- منسوخ کرنا**
a. --- abrogation **--- منسوخی**
n. --- abolition/ nullification/ recision/ rescission **--- منسوخی**
n. --- implication/ intent/ intentness/ view **--- منشا**
n. --- manifesto **--- منشور**
n. --- acturary/ book keeper/ cleric/ clerk/ quillman/ secretary **--- منشی**
n. --- berth/ designation/ post **--- منصب**
a. --- just **--- منصف**
n. --- arbiter/ judge **--- منصف**
n. --- fairness **--- منصف مزاجی**
a. --- judicial **--- منصفانہ**
n. --- concotion/ demarche/ plan/ plot/ programme/ project/ scheme **--- منصوبہ**
v.t. --- concoct/ contrive/ scheme **--- منصوبہ بنانا**
v.t. --- plan **--- منصوبہ بندی کرنا**
a. --- scheming **--- منصوبہ کار**
a. --- victorious **--- منصور**
n. --- victor **--- منصور**
v.t. --- apply **--- منطبق کرنا**
n. --- logic **--- منطق**
n. --- zonule **--- منطقچہ**
n. --- girdle/ zone **--- منطقہ**
n. --- tropic **--- منطقہ حارہ**
a. --- zonal **--- منطقہ واری**
n. --- zodiac **--- منطقۃ البروج**

a. --- dialectical/ logical **--- منطقی**
n. --- consecution **--- منطقی نتیجہ**
adv. --- logically **--- منطقیت سے**
n. --- landscape/ outlook/ panorama/ scene/ sight/ spectacle/ view/ vista **--- منظر**
n. --- revelation **--- منظر کشای**
n. --- scenery **--- منظرہ**
a. --- ordered/ systematised/ well administered/ well organised **--- منظم**
v.t. --- organise/ systematise **--- منظم کرنا**
a. --- accepted/ agreed/ approved/ consented/ granted/ sanctioned **--- منظور**
n. --- appropriation **--- منظور کرنا**
v.i. --- accede **--- منظور کرنا**
v.t. --- admit/ approve/ endorse/ OK **--- منظور کرنا**
v.i. --- approve **--- منظور ہونا**
n. --- approof/ approval/ consent/ sanction **--- منظوری**
v.t. --- sanction **--- منظوری کرنا**
a. --- forbidden/ hinder/ prohibited/ unlawful **--- منع**
n. --- dissuasion/ forbidding/ hindrance/ prohibition/ refusal **--- منع**
v.t. --- forbid/ inhibit/ interdict/ prohibit **--- منع کرنا**
a. --- inverse/ reflected/ reflex **--- منعکس**
a. --- single **--- منفرد**
v.t. --- individualise **--- منفرد کرنا**
a. --- negative **--- منفی**
n. --- negative **--- منفی اصطلاح**
n. --- negative **--- منفی بیان**
n. --- negative **--- منفی تجویز**
n. --- negative **--- منفی جواب**
n. --- nay **--- منفی رائے**
adv. --- negatively **--- منفی طور پر**
n. --- negative **--- منفی لفظ**
n. --- negativeness/ negativism **--- منفیت**
v.i. --- disrupt **--- منقطع کرنا**
a. --- graven **--- منقوش**
a. --- mobile/ moveable **--- منقولہ**
n. --- sultana **--- منقہ**
n. --- nape **--- منکا**
n. --- atheist/ negator/ negativist/ non believer/ unbeliever **--- منکر**
n. --- negativistic **--- منکرانا**
adv. --- unbelievingly **--- منکرانا طور پر**
a. --- condescending **--- منکسر**
n. --- unobtrusiveness **--- منکسر المزاجی**
a. --- self effacing **--- منکسی**

v.t. --- request/ send for **--- منگانا**
n. --- betrothal/ engagement/ espousal/ handpromise **--- منگنی**
v.t. --- engage/ espouse/ handfast **--- منگنی کرنا**
a. --- sent for **--- منگوانا**
v.t. --- request/ send for **--- منگوانا**
n. --- suitor **--- منگیتر**
a. --- intended **--- منگیتگر**
a. --- tiny **--- مننا**
n. --- tot **--- مننا**
v.t. --- vindicate **--- منوا لینا**
v.t. --- convince/ prevail **--- منوانا**
a. --- sunlit **--- منور**
v.t. --- haunt **--- منڈلانا**
n. --- gang/ troupe **--- منڈلی**
v.t. --- superimpose **--- منڈھ دینا**
n. --- market/ mart **--- منڈی**
n. --- noddle **--- منڈیا**
n. --- coping/ linch **--- منڈیر**
n. --- face/ gob/ kisser/ mouth/ nozzle/ orifice **--- منہ**
v.i. --- grimace **--- منہ بنانا**
v.t. --- mug **--- منہ بنانا**
v.t. --- gag **--- منہ بند کرنا**
n. --- mouthful **--- منہ بھر**
n. --- hush money **--- منہ بھرائ**
v.i. --- gawk **--- منہ پھاڑ کر دیکھنا**
v.t. --- huff **--- منہ پھلانا**
a. --- blatant/ cuckoo **--- منہ پھٹ**
n. --- walkway **--- منہ پھیر لینا**
v.t. --- cloy **--- منہ پھیرنا**
n. --- about face **--- منہ پھیری**
v.i. --- fleer **--- منہ چڑھانا**
v.t. --- mug/ sneer **--- منہ چڑھانا**
v.t. --- snicker **--- منہ دبا کر ہنسنا**
a. --- intractable/ unmanageable **--- منہ زور**
n. --- intractibility **--- منہ زوری**
adv. --- orally **--- منہ سے**
n. --- slaver **--- منہ سے بہتی رال**
v.i. --- despumate **--- منہ سے جھاگ نکلنا**
a. --- oral **--- منہ سے متعلق**
v.i. --- pale **--- منہ فق ہونا**
a. --- glottal **--- منہ کا**

منہ کا پھٹ جانا --- yawn --- n.
منہ کا پھٹ جانا --- yawn --- v.i.
منہ کھلا --- gaping --- a.
منہ کھول کر دیکھنا --- gape --- v.i.
منہ کھولنا --- speak out --- v.t.
منہ کے بل --- grovelling --- a.
منہ میں ڈالنا --- mouth --- n.
منہ والا --- mouthed --- a.
منہ ہاتھ دھونا --- wash up --- v.t.
منہمک --- assiduous/ engrossed --- a.
منی بی --- ladykin --- n.
منیم --- accountant/ book keeper/ questor --- n.
منیمی --- accountancy/ book keeping --- n.
مو --- hair --- n.
مو شگاف شخص --- hair splitter --- n.
مو شگافی --- hair splitting/ minuteness/ niceness --- n.
موئسس --- founder --- n.
مواد --- material/ suppuration --- n.
مواد جمع ہونا --- suppurate --- v.i.
مواد دار --- septic --- a.
موازنہ --- counter balance --- n.
موازنہ کرنا --- compare/ counter balance/ weigh against --- v.t.
موافق --- accommodating/ advisabile/ apposite/ compatible/ consonant/ favourable/ modular --- a.
موافق --- well --- adv.
موافق بنانا --- adapt/ adjust/ modulate/ rectify/ temper --- v.t.
موافق کرنا --- tune --- v.t.
موافق ہونا --- adapt --- v.i.
موافق ہونا --- accommodate --- v.t.
موافقت --- acquiescence/ adaptation/ behoof/ coincidence/ compatibility/ propriety --- n.
موافقیت --- advisability --- n.
موالف --- writer --- n.
موت --- death/ dying/ expiration/ mortality --- n.
موت جیسا --- moribund --- a.
موت کی خبر --- obituary --- n.
موت کی سزا --- hanging --- n.
موتمر --- convention --- n.
موتنا --- stale/ urinate --- v.i.
موتی --- pearl --- n.
موتیا --- Jasmine sambac --- n.

n. --- cataract **--- موتیا بند**
n. --- caprice/ crotchet/ ecstasy/ enjoyment/ freak/ surge/ vagary/ wave **--- موج**
a. --- undulating/ wavy **--- موج دار**
a. --- billowy/ swelling/ undulant **--- موج زن**
n. --- breakwater **--- موج شکن**
n. --- jamboree **--- موج میلہ**
n. --- cause/ creator/ demiurge/ instrument/ reason **--- موجب**
n. --- innovator/ inventor/ minter/ originator **--- موجد**
a. --- inventive **--- موجدانہ**
a. --- available/ existing/ instant/ present/ ready **--- موجود**
v.i. --- last **--- موجود رہنا**
n. --- nonce **--- موجود موقعہ**
n. --- asset **--- موجودات**
n. --- existence/ presence **--- موجودگی**
a. --- existing/ present **--- موجودہ**
n. --- (on)hand **--- موجودہ**
pron. --- this **--- موجودہ**
n. --- now **--- موجودہ حالت**
n. --- now **--- موجودہ وقت**
a. --- capricious/ crotchety **--- موجی**
n. --- braggart **--- موجی**
n. --- rick/ wrench/ wrick **--- موچ**
v.t. --- wrick **--- موچ دینا**
n. --- tweezer **--- موچنا**
n. --- bootmaker/ shoemaker/ sutor **--- موچی**
a. --- monist **--- موحد**
a. --- deferent **--- مودب**
a. --- deferential **--- مودبانہ**
a. --- viperous **--- موذی**
n. --- jailbird/ troubler/ varmint **--- موذی**
n. --- vermin **--- موذی جانور**
n. --- peacock **--- مور**
n. --- Transoxonia **--- مور ن نہر**
n. --- likeness/ sculpture **--- مورت**
n. --- icon/ idol **--- مورتی**
n. --- fly whisk **--- مورچھل**
n. --- front/ vallation/ wall **--- مورچہ**
n. --- vallation **--- مورچہ بندی**
v.t. --- mound **--- مورچہ بندی کرنا**
n. --- annalist/ historian **--- مورخ**
adv. --- historically **--- مورخانہ**

n. --- gene --- **موروثہ**
a. --- congenital/ hereditary/ lineal --- **موروثی**
n. --- cloaca/ drain/ gutter/ kennel --- **موری**
n. --- adequacy/ advisability/ applicability/ appropriateness/ aptness/ exactitude/ seemliness --- **موزونیت**
a. --- advisabile/ measured/ meet/ pat --- **موزوں**
adv. --- seemly --- **موزوں**
n. --- adequate --- **موزوں**
n. --- socks/ stockings --- **موزہ**
n. --- downpour --- **موسلا دھار بارش**
n. --- season/ tide/ time/ weather --- **موسم**
a. --- seasonal/ vernal --- **موسمی**
n. --- malaria --- **موسمی بخار**
n. --- seasonal river --- **موسمی ندی**
n. --- meteorology --- **موسمیات**
v.t. --- denominate --- **موسوم کرنا**
a. --- Mosaic --- **موسوی**
n. --- music --- **موسیقی**
n. --- musicologist --- **موسیقی دان**
n. --- maestro --- **موسیقی کا استاد**
n. --- musician --- **موسیقیار**
a. --- arrived/ received --- **موصول**
n. --- vill/ village --- **موضع**
a. --- motif --- **موضوع**
n. --- subject/ theme/ thesis/ topic --- **موضوع**
a. --- topical --- **موضوعی**
v.t. --- topicality --- **موضوعیت**
n. --- chance/ hap/ hiatus/ inning/ opening/ outlook/ overture --- **موقع**
n. --- instance/ occasion/ opportunity/ option/ (proper)place/ situation/ time --- **موقعہ**
n. --- opportunist --- **موقعہ پرست**
a. --- opportunistic --- **موقعہ پرستانہ**
n. --- opportunism --- **موقعہ پرستی**
a. --- tactful --- **موقعہ شناس**
n. --- tact --- **موقعہ شناسی**
n. --- facilitator --- **موقعہ مہیہ کرنے والا**
n. --- viewpoint --- **موقف**
v.t. --- abolish/ intermit --- **موقوف کرنا**
n. --- abolition --- **موقوفی**
n. --- client/ vicarious --- **موکل**
n. --- Jasmine sambac florapleno/ Java Radish --- **موگرا**

n. --- (small)hammer/ mallet --- موگری
n. --- value --- مول
v.i. --- haggle --- مول بھاؤ کرنا
v.t. --- buy --- مول لینا
n. --- radish(white) --- مولی
n. --- wax --- موم
n. --- candle --- موم بتی
n. --- oilcloth/ oilskin --- موم جامہ
n. --- wax --- موم لگانا
n. --- believer --- مومن
a. --- mummify --- مومیانہ
a. --- feminine --- مونث
n. --- rush --- مونجھ
n. --- moustache --- مونچھ
n. --- monkey nut/ peanut --- مونگ پھلی
n. --- coral --- مونگا
n. --- key --- مونگوں کا جزیرہ
v.t. --- shave --- مونڈنا
a. --- bulky/ burly/ coarse/ corpulent/ crass/ fat/ fleshy/ gross/ inflated/ obese/ plump/ podgy/ pursy/ robust/ round/ smallish/ squab/ stout/ stuggy/ thick/ thick set --- موٹا
n. --- podge --- موٹا (آدمی)
n. --- kemp --- موٹا اون
n. --- zibeline --- موٹا اونی کپڑا
a. --- hale --- موٹا تازہ
n. --- drab --- موٹا کپڑا
v.t. --- fatten/ saginate --- موٹا کرنا
n. --- millboard --- موٹا گتا
v.i. --- batten --- موٹا ہونا
n. --- thickness --- موٹائی
a. --- fatness --- موٹاپا
n. --- corpulence/ obesity --- موٹاپا
n. --- garage --- موٹر خانہ
a. --- fatty --- موٹو
n. --- hilt/ vetch --- موٹھ
n. --- baize --- موٹی بانات
n. --- Cassia --- موٹی دار چینی
n. --- risp --- موٹی ریتی
n. --- jaconet --- موٹی ململ
n. --- kersey --- موٹے اون کا کپڑا
n. --- bend/ crank/ curve/ diversion/ inflection/ wimple --- موڑ

n. --- zigzag **--- موڑ دار**
v.t. --- baffle **--- موڑ دینا**
v.t --- flex **--- موڑنا**
v.t. --- curl/ distract/ divert/ hinge/ incline/ inflect/ turn/ twist/ veer/ wrest/ wrick **--- موڑنا**
n. --- footstool **--- موڑھا**
a. --- fancied/ vaporous **--- موہوم**
n. --- cattle/ neat **--- مویشی**
n. --- veterinarian/ veterinary **--- مویشیوں کا معالج**
n. --- tryst **--- مویشیوں کا میلہ**
v.i. --- vanish **--- مٹ جانا**
v.t. --- vanish **--- مٹ جانا**
n. --- vanisher **--- مٹ جانے والا**
v.t. --- eradicate/ exterminate **--- مٹا دینا**
n. --- remover **--- مٹا دینے والا**
n. --- erasure **--- مٹائی**
v.t. --- deface/ delete/ efface/ erase/ obliterate/ quell/ strike out **--- مٹانا**
n. --- eraser **--- مٹانے والا**
n. --- pea **--- مٹر**
n. --- pea pod **--- مٹر کی پھلی**
n. --- jaunt **--- مٹر گشت**
v.t. --- maroon **--- مٹر گشت کرنا**
n. --- vagrant **--- مٹر گشت کرنے والا**
n. --- flâneur **--- مٹر گشتی کرنے والا**
n. --- jar/ vessel **--- مٹکا**
v.i. --- waddle **--- مٹکتے جھومتے ہوئے چلنا**
v.i. --- frisk/ strut **--- مٹکنا**
n. --- hermitage/ knob **--- مٹھ**
n. --- bundle/ butter milk/ whey/ whig **--- مٹھا**
n. --- confect/ sweet meat/ sweetness/ sweets **--- مٹھائی**
n. --- candy **--- مٹھائی کی گولی**
n. --- pleasantness/ sweetness **--- مٹھاس**
n. --- clutch/ fist/ handful **--- مٹھی**
a. --- fistful **--- مٹھی بھر**
n. --- handful **--- مٹھی بھر**
v.t. --- bribe **--- مٹھی گرم کرنا**
n. --- knob/ knop **--- مٹھیا**
a. --- knobbed/ knobby **--- مٹھیا لگا ہوا**
n. --- burial/ clay/ dirt/ earth/ ground/ land/ mud/ soil/ terra/ trash **--- مٹی**
v.t. --- bury/ inhume/ inter **--- مٹی دینا**
v.t. --- mud **--- مٹی سے پوتنا**

مٹی سے تھوپنا --- v.t. --- mud
مٹی کا --- a. --- earthen/ earthly/ terrene
مٹی کا برتن --- n. --- figuline
مٹی کا پشتارا --- n. --- landmass
مٹی کا تیل --- n. --- kerosine oil
مٹی کا مادھو --- n. --- clod
مٹی کھودنا --- v.i. --- grub
مٹی ہونا --- v.i. --- moulder
مٹی یا کیچڑ میں گھسیٹنا --- v.t. --- bedraggle
مٹی یا کیچڑ میں لتھڑا ہوا --- a. --- bedraggled
مٹی یا کیچڑ میں لتھڑنا --- v.i. --- bedraggle
مٹیالا --- a. --- dusky
مٹیالا رنگ --- n. --- drab
مٹیلا پیلا رنگ --- n. --- old gold
مڈ بھیڑ --- n. --- collision/ conflict/ encounter
مڈ بھیڑ ہونا --- n. --- run into
مڑا --- a. --- bent/ reflected
مڑا ہوا --- a. --- inflexed/ reflex
مڑائ --- n. --- curvature
مڑتا ہوا --- a. --- regressive
مڑنا --- v.i. --- bend/ incline/ trend/ turn/ twist/ verge
مہا سنکھ --- n. --- zillion
مہاجر --- n. --- emigrant/ immigrant/ migrant/ migrator/ refugee
مہاجرانہ --- a. --- migrational
مہارت --- a. --- accomplishment/ know how
مہارت --- n. --- deftness/ dexterity/ grip/ ingenuity/ knack/ mastery/ masterliness/ skill/ workmanship
مہارت دکھانا --- v.t. --- excel
مہارت سے --- adv. --- deftly/ yarely
مہاسا --- n. --- acne/ pimple/ verruca/ whitehead
مہاسوں سے بھرا --- a. --- zitty
مہاسہ --- n. --- quat/ zit
مہتابی --- n. --- terrace
مہتر --- n. --- scavanger/ sweeper
مہترانی --- n. --- sweeper
مہتمی --- n. --- stewardship
مہجولیت --- n. --- inertia
مہذب --- a. --- civilised/ courtly/ cultured/ genteel/ graceful/ ladylike/ mannerly/ urbane/ well bred
مہذب --- n. --- gentleman
مہر --- n. --- bulla/ cachet/ chop/ impress/ seal/ stamp/ sun

مہر لگانا --- v.t. --- coin/ impress/ mint/ obsign
مہربان --- a. --- benign/ friendly/ gracious/ humane/ kind/ kind hearted/ menseful/ nice/ ticklish/ well disposed
مہربان ہونا --- v.t. --- please
مہربانی --- n. --- favour/ goodness/ goodwill/ graciousness/ kind heartedness/ kindliness/ kindness
مہربانی --- v.t. --- thank you
مہربانی سے --- adv. --- kindly/ obligingly
مہرہ --- n. --- chessman/ vertebra
مہرہ دار --- a. --- vertebrate
مہری --- n. --- noseband
مہک --- n. --- aroma/ fragrance/ odour/ scent/ smell
مہک دار --- a. --- balmy/ odorous
مہکتا ہوا --- a. --- aromatic
مہلت --- n. --- intermission/ leisure/ respite/ truce/ vacation
مہلک --- a. --- baneful/ deadly/ destructive/ fatal/ fell/ internecine/ malignant/ noxious/ pernicious/ virulent
مہلک --- n. --- dangerous/ mortal
مہلک ترین --- a. --- deadliest
مہلک طور پر --- adv. --- perniciously
مہم --- n. --- campaign/ task/ undertaking/ weighty
مہم جو --- a. --- pushy
مہم جو بانکا --- n. --- knight errant
مہمان --- a. --- visiting
مہمان --- n. --- guest/ visitor
مہمان استاد --- n. --- visiting professor
مہمان داری --- n. --- hospitality
مہمان داری کرنا --- v.t. --- host
مہمان عالم --- n. --- visiting professor
مہمان نواز --- a. --- hospitable
مہمان نوازی --- n. --- hospitality
مہمل --- a. --- absurd/ inarticulate/ meaningless/ nonsensical/ obselete/ unmeaning
مہمل --- n. --- nonsense
مہملات --- n. --- nonsense
مہندس --- n. --- engineer
مہندی --- n. --- henna
مہنگا --- a. --- costly/ expensive/ pricey/ sumptuous/ upmarket/ upscale/ valuable
مہنگا پن --- n. --- expensiveness/ valuableness
مہنگائ --- n. --- costliness/ dearness/ dearth
مہیا کرنا --- v.t. --- contribute/ provide
مہیب --- a. --- dreadful/ formidable/ grim/ gruesome/ hideous/ horrible/ horrid

n. --- month **--- مہینہ**
a. --- provider **--- مہیہ کرنے والا**
v.i. --- mew **--- میاؤں میاؤں کرنا**
n. --- midsection/ scabbard/ sheath/ waist **--- میان**
n. --- moderation **--- میانہ روی**
n. --- husband/ master **--- میاں**
v.i. --- cohabit **--- میاں بیوی کے طور پر ساتھ رہنا**
a. --- dead **--- میت**
n. --- fenugreek **--- میتھی**
n. --- covenant **--- میثاق**
n. --- nail/ nog/ spike **--- میخ**
n. --- arena/ field/ ground/ open field/ plain **--- میدان**
n. --- battlefield/ battleground/ field/ warpath **--- میدان جنگ**
v.i. --- campaign **--- میدان جنگ میں ہونا**
n. --- quartermaster **--- میر سامان**
n. --- championship **--- میر میدانی**
pron. --- mine/ my **--- میرا**
n. --- bequest/ heritage/ inheritance/ legacy/ patrimony **--- میراث**
n. --- jongleur/ minstrel **--- میراثی**
pron. --- mine **--- میری**
pron. --- my **--- میرے**
n. --- table **--- میز**
n. --- desk **--- میز تحریر**
n. --- balance **--- میزان**
v.i. --- budget **--- میزانیہ**
n. --- host **--- میزبان**
v.t. --- accourt/ entertain **--- میزبانی کرنا**
n. --- napery/ tablecloth **--- میزپوش**
a. --- easy/ facilitated **--- میسر**
n. --- period/ tenure/ term **--- میعاد**
n. --- bar/ tavern **--- میکدہ**
n. --- affiliation/ agreement/ amity/ coincidence/ combination/ contiguity/ dirt/ dirtiness/ dross/ filth/ friendship/ harmony/ inducement/ match/ mile/ propensity/ sullage/ unity **--- میل**
n. --- agreement **--- میل جول**
n. --- ultra **--- میل جول یا ذوق میں انتہا پسند**
v.t. --- defecate **--- میل کاٹنا**
n. --- accommodation/ intercourse **--- میل ملاپ**
a. --- filthy/ foul/ impure/ nasty **--- میلا**
n. --- dirty/ fair/ fiesta **--- میلا**
a. --- untidy **--- میلا کچیلا**

n. --- birth --- **میلاد**
n. --- habitude/ inclination/ liking/ mind/ trend --- **میلان**
a. --- tendentious --- **میلانی**
n. --- festival/ jollification --- **میلہ**
a. --- Moor --- **میلی رنگت والا**
n. --- kid/ lamb --- **میمنا**
n. --- enamel/ goblet/ starling --- **مینا**
n. --- enameller --- **مینا کار**
n. --- marquetry --- **مینا کاری**
n. --- tower --- **مینار**
n. --- minaret --- **مینارہ**
n. --- dropping --- **مینگنی**
n. --- dam/ dike/ dyke --- **مینڈ**
n. --- frog/ toad --- **مینڈک**
n. --- frog/ toad --- **مینڈکی**
n. --- vallation --- **مینڈھ**
n. --- pleat/ queue --- **مینڈھی**
n. --- rain/ rainy season --- **مینہ**
n. --- fruit --- **میوہ**
n. --- Fruit seller --- **میوے والا**
a. --- sweet --- **میٹھا**
v.t. --- mull --- **میٹھا کرنا**
n. --- blandishment --- **میٹھی باتیں**
n. --- jujube --- **میٹھی گولیاں**
n. --- jumble --- **میٹھی ٹکیاں**
adv. --- beneath/ in --- **میں**
prep. --- above/ among/ inside/ into --- **میں**
pron. --- I/ me --- **میں**
pron. --- myself --- **میں خود**
pron. --- myself --- **میں ہی**
n. --- wine --- **مے**
n. --- bibber --- **مے پرست**
n. --- bar/ dramshop --- **مے خانہ**
n. --- intemperance --- **مے خواری**
n. --- night cap --- **مے شبینہ**
n. --- toper --- **مے گسار**
a. --- orgiastic --- **مے گساری**
n. --- tippler --- **مے نوش**
n. --- bat --- **مے نوشی**
n. --- breath analyser --- **مے نوشی کا امتحان**
n. --- newspeak --- **نئی بولی**

n. --- offspring **--- نئی پود**
n. --- rejuvenescence **--- نئی جوانی**
n. --- innovation **--- نئی راہ**
v.t. --- innovate **--- نئی راہ نکالنا**
n. --- virgin soil **--- نئی زمین**
n. --- resurgence **--- نئی زندگی**
n. --- reinvigoration **--- نئی قوت**
v.t. --- reinvigorate **--- نئی قوت دینا**
n. --- quill **--- نئے**
n. --- New Year's Day **--- نئے سال کا پہلا دن**
a. --- newish **--- نئے طرز پر**
n. --- neologism **--- نئے عقائد**
a. --- no **--- نا**
adv. --- no/ not **--- نا**
pref. --- non/ un **--- نا**
a --- undiscoverable **--- نا قابل دریافت**
n. --- boat/ ship/ vessel **--- ناؤ**
n. --- regatta **--- ناؤ دوڑ**
v.t. --- paddle/ row **--- ناؤ کھینا**
n. --- feasting **--- ناؤ نوش**
n. --- binge/ carousing/ spree **--- ناؤ نوشی**
v.t. --- spree **--- ناؤ نوشی کرنا**
n. --- barber/ hairdresser **--- نائ**
n. --- aide/ assistant/ commissary/ deputy/ legate/ lieutenant/ vicar **--- نائب**
prep. --- vice **--- نائب**
n. --- viceregent/ viceroy **--- نائب السلطنت**
n. --- vice admiral **--- نائب امیر البحر**
n. --- vice president **--- نائب صدر**
n. --- vicarage **--- نائب کا گھر**
n. --- viceregent **--- نائب مختار**
n. --- vice consul **--- نائب مشیر**
n. --- difference/ disagreement/ discord/ disunity/ jar/ quarrel/ variance **--- نااتفاقی**
v.i. --- jar **--- نااتفاقی**
n. --- nonfulfilment **--- ناادائیگی**
a. --- lax **--- نااستوار**
a. --- despairing/ desperate/ despondent/ disappointed/ honourless/ hopeless **--- ناامید**
v.i. --- despair/ despond **--- ناامید ہونا**
n. --- despair/ disappointment/ gloom/ helplessness/ hopelessness/ let down **--- ناامیدی**
adv. --- ad infinitum **--- ناانتہا**

n. --- injustice **--- ناانصافی**
a. --- disabled/ inapt/ incompetent/ inept/ irresponsible/ non efficient/ unfit/ unqualified/ vicious **--- نااہل**
n. --- meritless/ yardbird **--- نااہل**
n. --- maladroitness **--- نااہلی**
n. --- incompetence/ ineptitude **--- نااہلیت**
a. --- unattempted **--- ناآزمودہ**
a. --- ignorant/ unacquainted/ unfamiliar **--- ناآشنا**
n. --- stranger **--- ناآشنا**
a. --- uncontaminated **--- ناآلود**
a. --- inviolate **--- ناآلودہ**
a. --- irresponsive **--- ناآمادہ**
n. --- fang **--- ناب**
n. --- rigoll/ sewer **--- ناب دان**
a. --- vile **--- ناب کار**
n. --- vileness **--- ناب کاری**
a. --- green/ immature/ minor/ underage **--- نابالغ**
n. --- minority/ nonage **--- نابالغی**
n. --- immaturity **--- نابالغیت**
n. --- gutter **--- نابدان**
a. --- unalterable **--- نابدلنے والا**
a. --- disparate/ unequal **--- نابرابر**
a. --- uneducated **--- نابلد**
a. --- annihilated/ extinct/ inexistant **--- نابود**
n. --- erasure/ extinction **--- نابودگی**
n. --- hub **--- نابھ**
a. --- blind **--- نابینا**
n. --- dimension/ gauge/ measurement/ mensuration/ mete/ meter/ quantity/ size/ survey **--- ناپ**
a. --- inconsistent **--- ناپائیدار**
adv. --- infirmity **--- ناپائیداری**
n. --- frailty/ inconstancy **--- ناپائیداری**
a. --- noncommittal **--- ناپابند**
a. --- impure/ polluted/ profane/ unclean/ uncleaned **--- ناپاک**
n. --- dirty **--- ناپاک**
n. --- dirtiness/ impiousness/ uncleanliness **--- ناپاکی**
a. --- immature **--- ناپختہ**
n. --- immaturity **--- ناپختگی**
a. --- embryonic/ jackleg/ lax **--- ناپختہ**
n. --- embryo **--- ناپختہ**
a. --- disapproved/ disliked/ fulsome/ obnoxious/ offensive/ unacceptable **--- ناپسند**

n. --- displeasing --- **ناپسند**
n. --- lingo --- **ناپسند بولی**
v.t. --- disapprove/ dislike/ resent --- **ناپسند کرنا**
n. --- antipathy/ dudgeon/ resentment --- **ناپسندی**
n. --- undesirability/ undesirableness --- **ناپسندیدگی**
a. --- hated/ odious/ unacceptable/ unapproved/ undesirable/ unpleasent --- **ناپسندیدہ**
n. --- kill joy --- **ناپسندیدہ آدمی**
v.t. --- measure/ quantify --- **ناپنا**
a. --- defunct/ inexistant --- **ناپید**
n. --- nonentity --- **ناپید**
n. --- mammoth --- **ناپید ہاتھی کی ذات**
a. --- green/ immature/ inexperienced/ juvenile/ verdant --- **ناتجربہ کار**
n. --- novice --- **ناتجربہ کار**
n. --- immaturity/ inexperience/ verdancy --- **ناتجربہ کاری**
a. --- crude/ heathenish/ uncouth/ uncut --- **ناتراشیدہ**
n. --- primitive --- **ناتراشیدہ**
a. --- pitiless --- **ناترس**
n. --- induration --- **ناترسی**
a. --- deficient/ imperfect/ inchoate/ incomplete/ unaccomplished/ unfinished --- **ناتمام**
n. --- debility/ powerlessness/ weakness --- **ناتوانی**
a. --- enfeebled/ feeble/ frail/ infirm/ languid/ powerless/ weak --- **ناتواں**
n. --- invalid/ weakling --- **ناتواں**
v.t. --- debilitate --- **ناتواں بنانا**
a. --- mushy --- **ناتواں جذباتی**
i. --- languish --- **ناتواں ہونا**
a. --- contraband/ illegal/ illegitimate/ illicit/ prohibited/ spurious/ unauthorised/ unfair/ unlawful/ verboten --- **ناجائز**
adv. --- unduly --- **ناجائز**
n. --- malappropriation --- **ناجائز استعمال**
n. --- smuggling --- **ناجائز درآمد برآمد**
n. --- moonshine --- **ناجائز شراب**
adv. --- illicitly --- **ناجائز طور پر**
n. --- exploitation --- **ناجائز فائدہ (اٹھانا)**
n. --- exploitative --- **ناجائز فائدہ اٹھانے والا**
v.i. --- squat --- **ناجائز قبضہ کرنا**
v.t. --- prohibit --- **ناجائز قرار دینا**
n. --- dance/ dancing --- **ناچ**
a. --- destitute/ forlorn/ helpless --- **ناچار**
n. --- inability --- **ناچاری**

ناچاہنا --- v.t. --- dislike
ناچپکنے والا --- a. --- non adhesive
ناچتا --- a. --- saltant
ناچنا --- v.i. --- dance/ frisk
ناچیز --- a. --- humble/ immaterial/ one horse/ trivial/ valueless/ worthless
ناچیز --- n. --- insignificant/ nothing
ناحاصل شدہ --- a. --- unattained
ناحق --- a. --- iniquitous/ undeserved/ undue/ unnecessairily
ناحق --- adv. --- gratuitously/ unjustly
ناخالص --- a. --- bawdy/ impure/ unchaste
ناخدا --- n. --- shipman
ناخراشندہ --- a. --- nonabrasive
ناخلف --- a. --- degenerate/ disobedient/ undutiful/ wicked
ناخلفی --- n. --- disobedience
ناخن --- n. --- claw/ nail
ناخن تراشی --- n. --- manicure
ناخن تراشی کرنا --- v.t. --- manicure
ناخوردہ --- a. --- uneaten
ناخوش --- a. --- displeased/ dissatisfied/ hapless/ huffy/ indisposed/ infelicitous/ luckless/ malcontent/ unhappy/ unwilling/ vexed
ناخوش --- n. --- offended
ناخوش کرنا --- v.t. --- displease/ misplease/ offend
ناخوشگوار --- a. --- unacceptable
ناخوشگواری سے --- adv. --- unpleasently
ناخوشی --- n. --- disagreeableness/ disagreeing/ displeasure/ dissatisfaction
نادار --- a. --- impecunious/ insolvent/ necessitous/ needy
نادار --- n. --- have not/ pauper
نادار کر دینا --- v.t. --- pauperise
نادارد --- a. --- zero
نادارد --- n. --- nil/ zero
ناداری --- n. --- impecuniousity/ indigence/ insolvency/ pauperism/ poverty
نادان --- a. --- foolish/ ignorant/ innocent/ witless
نادان --- n. --- gander/ yokel
نادانستہ --- a. --- unintended/ unintentional
نادانستہ --- adv. --- unconsciously/ unknowingly
نادانستہ طور پر --- adv. --- unwittingly
نادانی --- n. --- folly/ foolishness/ ignorance
نادانی سے --- adv. --- ignorantly
نادر --- a. --- infrequent/ novel/ peculiar/ precious/ rare/ singular/ uncommon/ unfrequent/ unique/ untypical/ unusual/ unwonted
نادر --- n. --- curio

a. --- uncommon **--- نادر الوجود**
a. --- imprecise/ inexact/ mistaken/ unfaithful **--- نادرست**
n. --- inaccuracy/ inexactitude/ mistakenness **--- نادرستی**
a. --- apologetic/ ashamed/ contrite/ repentant **--- نادم**
n. --- defaulter **--- نادہندہ**
a. --- greedy/ undiscovered/ viewless **--- نادیدہ**
n. --- glutton/ gourmand **--- نادیدہ**
n. --- greediness **--- نادیدہ پن**
n. --- fire/ hell **--- نار**
a. --- angry/ annoyed/ displeased/ franzy/ indignant/ irate/ malcontent/ objurgatory/ reluctant/ vexed/ warm/ wroth **--- ناراض**
n. --- discontent/ offended **--- ناراض**
v.t. --- huff **--- ناراض کر دینا**
v.t. --- miff/ offend/ vex **--- ناراض کرنا**
n. --- (to become)angry **--- ناراض ہو جانا**
n. --- displeasure/ tiff **--- ناراضگی**
n. --- annoyance/ huffiness **--- ناراضی**
a. --- incommunicado/ inexpressive/ unattained **--- نارسا**
a. --- unapproached **--- نارسائ یافتہ**
a. --- unwilling **--- نارضا مند**
n. --- aversion **--- نارغبتی**
n. --- orange **--- نارنگی**
n. --- zest **--- نارنگی یا لیموں کا چھلکا**
a. --- intolerable/ undesirable/ undue/ unreasonable **--- ناروا**
n. --- undesirability **--- ناروا پن**
n. --- undesirableness **--- ناروائ**
a. --- igneous **--- ناری**
n. --- coconut/ copra **--- ناریل**
n. --- airs/ blandishment/ conceit/ coquetry/ pride **--- ناز**
v.t. --- pet **--- ناز اٹھانا**
n. --- gallantry **--- ناز برداری**
v.t. --- coddle/ cosher **--- ناز کرنا**
n. --- blandishment **--- ناز و ادا**
n. --- unborn **--- نازائیدہ**
n. --- arrogance/ blandishing/ pride **--- نازش**
a. --- brittle/ critical/ delicate/ fine/ fragile/ frail/ gracile/ light/ precarious/ sensitive/ silky/ slender/ slim/ tenuous/ thin/ ticklish **--- نازک**
a. --- mignon **--- نازک اور حسین**
n. --- nicety **--- نازک فرق**
n. --- joiner **--- نازک کار**
a. --- persnickety/ testy/ touchy **--- نازک مزاج**

نازک مزاجی --- n. --- touchiness
نازک ڈال --- n. --- wand
نازل --- a. --- alighting
نازل --- n. --- descending
نازل ہونا --- v.i. --- befall/ descend
نازنین --- a. --- delicate/ lovely/ slim
نازنین --- n. --- belle/ sweetheart
نازیبا --- a. --- indecorous/ raunchy/ unbefitting/ unbeseeming/ undignified/ undue/ unfitting
ناساز --- a. --- adverse/ dissonant/ indisposed/ maladjusted/ uncivil
ناساز کرنا --- v.t. --- indispose
ناساز گار --- a. --- adverse/ inauspicious/ inhospitable/ unfavourable/ unlucky
ناسازگاری --- n. --- maladjustment
ناسخ --- n. --- negator
ناسک --- a. --- ascetic
ناسک --- n. --- monk
ناسمجھ --- a. --- dull/ foolish/ ignorant/ innocent/ naïve/ undiscerning
ناسمجھ --- n. --- child
ناسمجھی --- n. --- foolishness
ناسور --- n. --- fistula/ ulcer
ناسور زدگی --- n. --- ulceration
ناسور زدہ --- a. --- ulcerous
ناسور زدہ بنانا --- v.t. --- ulcerate
ناش پاتی کی ایک قسم --- n. --- warden
ناشائستہ --- a. --- gauche/ gross/ indelicate/ uncourteous/ underbred
ناشائستہ --- n. --- worshipless
ناشاد --- a. --- cheerless/ dull/ mirthless
ناشپاتی --- n. --- pear
ناشتہ --- n. --- breakfast
ناشر --- n. --- promulgator/ publisher
ناشر اخبار --- n. --- newscaster
ناشکرا --- a. --- thankless/ ungrateful
ناشکرا --- n. --- ingrate
ناشکری --- n. --- ingratitude
ناشناس --- a. --- ignorant/ innocent
ناصاف --- a. --- insanitary
ناصح --- n. --- advisor/ counsellor/ monitor/ moralist/ preacher
ناصحانہ --- a. --- moralistic
ناطق --- a. --- decisive/ definitive/ positive
ناطق --- n. --- peremptory
ناطلب --- a. --- averse

n. --- affinity/ alliance/ kin/ kindred/ kinship/ relation/ relationship **--- ناطہ**
v.t. --- sever **--- ناطہ توڑنا**
a. --- kin **--- ناطے دار**
a. --- superior **--- ناظر**
n. --- bailiff/ inspector/ keeper/ observer/ overseer/ record keeper/ steward/ viewer/ warden **--- ناظر**
n. --- administrator/ director **--- ناظم**
n. --- justice of peace **--- ناظم امن**
n. --- noria **--- ناعور**
n. --- absence/ gap/ hiatus **--- ناغہ**
n. --- hub/ navel **--- ناف**
n. --- nave **--- ناف چرخ**
a. --- umbilical **--- ناف کا**
n. --- hilum **--- نافچہ**
a. --- current/ enacted/ enforced/ issued/ promulgated **--- نافذ**
v.t. --- apply/ appose/ enforce/ promulgate **--- نافذ کرنا**
n. --- enforcer **--- نافذ کرنے والا**
v.i. --- apply/ resort **--- نافذ ہونا**
a. --- averse **--- نافر**
a. --- disobedient/ insubordinate/ non compliant/ refractory/ undutiful **--- نافرمان**
n. --- infringer **--- نافرمان**
n. --- insubordination/ non compliance **--- نافرمانی**
n. --- navel **--- نافہ**
a. --- indiscreet/ insensate/ stupid/ undiscerning **--- نافہم**
a. --- umbilical **--- نافی**
a. --- disabled/ improper/ incapable/ unable/ undeserving/ unfit/ unworthy **--- ناقابل**
a. --- non communicable **--- ناقابل ابلاغ**
a. --- impassible **--- ناقابل اثر**
a. --- indeterminable **--- ناقابل اختتام**
a. --- indiscernable/ unbeknown/ unbeknownst/ unfathomable **--- ناقابل ادراک**
a. --- incorrigible/ irredeemable **--- ناقابل اصلاح**
a. --- undependable/ untrustworthy **--- ناقابل اعتبار**
n. --- uncertainly **--- ناقابل اعتبار طرز پر**
n. --- uncertainness **--- ناقابل اعتباری**
a. --- unnobjectionable **--- ناقابل اعتراض**
a. --- unimpeachable **--- ناقابل الزام**
a. --- indistinguishable/ undiscriminating **--- ناقابل امتیاز**
a. --- ineligible **--- ناقابل انتخاب**
a. --- non transferable **--- ناقابل انتقال**
a. --- inestimable/ unfathomable **--- ناقابل اندازہ**
a. --- ineradicable **--- ناقابل انسداد**

a. --- questionless **--- ناقابل انکار**
a. --- imperishable **--- ناقابل بربادی**
a. --- intolerable/ unbearable **--- ناقابل برداشت**
n. --- insufferable **--- ناقابل برداشت**
adv. --- unbearably **--- ناقابل برداشت طور پر**
a. --- indescribable/ ineffaceable/ inexpressible **--- ناقابل بیان**
a. --- inaccessible **--- ناقابل پہنچ**
a. --- unchangeable **--- ناقابل تبدیل**
a. --- inalterable/ unconvertible **--- ناقابل تبدیلی**
a. --- non renewable **--- ناقابل تجدید**
a. --- incontestable/ unassailable/ undeniable **--- ناقابل تردید**
a. --- non communicable **--- ناقابل ترسیل**
a. --- inexpungible/ insurmountable/ unassailable/ unconquerable **--- ناقابل تسخیر**
a. --- indomitable/ intractable **--- ناقابل تسلط**
a. --- uncomprehending/ uncomprehensive/ unimaginable **--- ناقابل تصور**
a. --- immutable/ unalterable **--- ناقابل تغیر**
a. --- indistinguishable/ non deductible **--- ناقابل تفریق**
a. --- individisible **--- ناقابل تقسیم**
a. --- indefatigible **--- ناقابل تکان**
a. --- irreparable **--- ناقابل تلافی**
a. --- unaccountable **--- ناقابل توجہ**
a. --- unanswerable **--- ناقابل جواب**
a. --- unconscionable **--- ناقابل جواز**
a. --- unattainable **--- ناقابل حصول**
a. --- nonviable **--- ناقابل حیات**
a. --- imperceptible **--- ناقابل خیال**
a. --- unclassifiable **--- ناقابل درجہ بندی**
n. --- unapproachable **--- ناقابل رسائی**
adv. --- unapproachably **--- ناقابل رسائی سے**
a. --- unenviable **--- ناقابل رشک**
a. --- unstoppable **--- ناقابل رکاوٹ**
a. --- unbeatable **--- ناقابل سبقت**
n. --- traceable **--- ناقابل سراغ**
a. --- impenetrable/ impermeable/ impervious **--- ناقابل سرایت**
a. --- uninhabitable **--- ناقابل سکونت**
a. --- impalpable **--- ناقابل سمجھ**
a. --- indubitable **--- ناقابل شبہ**
a. --- unbeatable **--- ناقابل شکست**
n. --- nemesis **--- ناقابل شکست**
a. --- uncomprehending/ uncomprehensive **--- ناقابل شمول**
a. --- non removable **--- ناقابل صفائی**

a. --- uncontrollable **--- ناقابل ضبط**
a. --- unconquerable **--- ناقابل عبور**
a. --- incurable **--- ناقابل علاج**
a. --- impracticable/ impractical **--- ناقابل عمل**
n. --- unfeasible **--- ناقابل عمل**
n. --- impracticability **--- ناقابل عملیت**
a. --- insuperable/ invincible **--- ناقابل فتح**
a. --- unforgettable **--- ناقابل فراموش**
a. --- invendible **--- ناقابل فروخت**
a. --- sacrosanct **--- ناقابل فسخ**
a. --- intangible/ jargonistic/ unbeknown/ uncanny **--- ناقابل فہم**
adv. --- unintelligibly **--- ناقابل فہم طور پر**
a. --- implausible/ inadmissible/ unacceptable **--- ناقابل قبول**
a. --- uncultivable **--- ناقابل کاشت**
a. --- impassable **--- ناقابل گزر**
a. --- noteless **--- ناقابل لحاظ**
a. --- non taxable **--- ناقابل محصول**
a. --- unappealable **--- ناقابل مرافعہ**
a. --- irresistible **--- ناقابل مزاحمت**
a. --- unnobservable **--- ناقابل مشاہدہ**
a. --- indefensible/ inexcusable/ unpardonable **--- ناقابل معافی**
a. --- irrevocable/ non returnable **--- ناقابل واپسی**
a. --- inexplicable/ inscrutable/ undefinable **--- ناقابل وضاحت**
a. --- incredible/ unaccredited/ unbelievable/ unconvincing **--- ناقابل یقین**
n. --- non ability **--- ناقابلیت**
a. --- infeasible **--- ناقبل عمل**
a. --- critic **--- ناقد**
n. --- scrutiniser **--- ناقد**
a. --- unappreciative **--- ناقدر افزا**
a. --- unappreciative **--- ناقدری کا**
a. --- abortive/ adulterated/ bad/ cheesy/ damaged/ defective/ deficient/ faulty/ flawed/ imperfect/ inaccurate/ inconsequential/ inexact/ infertile/ invalid/ irredeemable/ malformed/ sketchy/ unequal/ unhygienic/ unsound/ vicious/ wanting/ wanwordy/ wonky/ worthless **--- ناقص**
n. --- inexactitude/ noxiousness **--- ناقص پن**
n. --- mistrial **--- ناقص سماعت**
n. --- bell/ gong **--- ناقوس**
n. --- vesper **--- ناقوس شام**
n. --- grace/ honour/ nose/ nozzle/ snoot/ snot **--- ناک**
n. --- (lead by the)nose **--- ناک پکڑ کر چلانا**
n. --- noseband **--- ناک پٹا**

ناک پہ گھونسہ --- n. --- noser
ناک رگڑنا --- v.t. --- beseech/ nose
ناک سے --- adv. --- nasally
ناک سے ادا کرنا --- v.t. --- nasalise
ناک سے بجانے والی بانسری --- n. --- nose flute
ناک سے بل بنانا --- v.i. --- nuzzle
ناک سے چھونا --- v.t. --- nose
ناک سے کھودنا --- v.i. --- nuzzle
ناک سے متعلق --- a. --- nasal
ناک کی سیدھ میں --- n. --- (follow one's)nose
ناک کی ہڈی --- n. --- vomer
ناک کے بال نوچنے کی چمٹی --- n. --- nose nippers
ناک کے بل ڈبکی --- n. --- nose dive
ناک گھسیڑنا یا رگڑنا --- v.i. --- nuzzle
ناک میں دم کرنا --- v.t. --- hagride/ harass/ overdo/ persecute/ tease/ worry
ناک میں دم ہونا --- v.i. --- worry
ناک میں سے --- adv. --- nasally
ناک نقشہ --- n. --- features/ lineament/ profile
ناکا --- n. --- custom's station/ inlet/ octroi
ناکار گزار --- a. --- non efficient
ناکارہ --- a. --- abortive/ decrepit/ good for nothing/ inept/ inoperable/ inoperative/ non effective/ nugatory/ picayune/ unserviceable/ useless/ worthless/ zero
ناکارہ بنانا --- v.t. --- destroy/ harry
ناکارہ شخص --- n. --- weed
ناکارہ گولہ --- n. --- dud
ناکاری --- n. --- maladroitness
ناکافی --- a. --- bare/ inadequate/ incommensurate/ ineffective/ jejune/ meagre/ scant/ scanty/ scrimp/ unacceptable/ unequal
ناکافی --- n. --- insufficient
ناکافی --- v.t. --- skimp
ناکافی افشا کرنا --- v.t. --- underexpose
ناکافی انکشاف --- n. --- underexposure
ناکافی تشہیر --- n. --- underexposure
ناکافی توجہ دینا --- v.t. --- neglect
ناکافی خوراک --- n. --- malnutrition
ناکافی طور پر --- adv. --- insufficiently
ناکافی ہونا --- n. --- fall short
ناکام --- a. --- defeated/ failed/ reprobate/ unsuccessful
ناکام بنانا --- v.t. --- defeat
ناکام رہنا --- n. --- fall through
ناکام کرنا --- v.t. --- disconcert

a. --- (go) under **--- ناکام ہونا**
v.i. --- fail/ lose/ miscarry **--- ناکام ہونا**
v.t. --- flop **--- ناکام ہونا**
n. --- defeat/ failure/ flop/ miscarriage **--- ناکامی**
adv. --- unsuccessfully **--- ناکامی سے**
a. --- unsuccessful **--- ناکامیاب**
a. --- unmarried/ vestal **--- ناکتخدا**
n. --- maid **--- ناکتخدا**
n. --- girl **--- ناکتخدا عورت**
n. --- toll **--- ناکہ**
n. --- barrier/ blockade/ siege/ tariff wall **--- ناکہ بندی**
n. --- cobra **--- ناگ**
n. --- cactus/ prickly pear **--- ناگ پھنی**
n. --- absinthe **--- ناگ دانہ**
n. --- zombie **--- ناگ دیوتا**
a. --- unexpected **--- ناگاہ**
adv. --- casually/ suddenly/ unawares **--- ناگاہ**
n. --- bulrush **--- ناگر موتھا**
a. --- unavoidable **--- ناگریز**
adv. --- unavoidably **--- ناگریز طور پر**
n. --- inevitability/ unavoidability **--- ناگریزی**
a. --- indispensable/ ineluctable/ inevitable/ necessary/ unacceptable/ unbearable **--- ناگزیر**
n. --- imminence **--- ناگزیریت**
a. --- inexpressible/ unmentionable **--- ناگفتنی**
a. --- embittered/ flagrant/ hated/ insalubrious/ invidious/ mawkish/ nasty/ odious/ offensive/ snide/ ugly/ unacceptable/ unflattering/ unpalatable/ unpleasant/ unsavoury/ yucky **--- ناگوار**
n. --- nuisance **--- ناگوار**
n. --- nuisance value **--- ناگوار حیثیت**
v.i. --- grate **--- ناگوار خاطر ہونا**
v.t. --- embitter **--- ناگوار کرنا**
n. --- dissatisfaction/ hatred/ mawkishness/ noisomeness/ odium/ offensiveness **--- ناگواری**
adv. --- noisomely **--- ناگواری سے**
a. --- dramatic/ emergent **--- ناگہانی**
adv. --- accidentally/ unexpectedly **--- ناگہانی**
n. --- unexpectedness **--- ناگہانی**
a. --- unexpected **--- ناگہاں**
n. --- hose/ umbilical cord **--- نال**
n. --- drain/ rivulet/ stream **--- نالا**

نالائق --- a. --- callow/ improper/ inapt/ incongruent/ inefficiant/ ineligible/ inept/ undeserving/ unmerited/ unsuitable/ unworthy
نالائقی --- n. --- inaptitude/ ineffetiveness/ inefficiency/ ineptitude
نالاں --- a. --- complaining/ disgruntled/ disgusted/ lamenting/ moaning
نالش --- n. --- accusation/ charge/ complaint/ indictment/ lawsuit
نالشی --- n. --- accuser
نالن --- a. --- weeping
نالہ --- n. --- gutter/ lamentation/ wail/ watercourse/ weeping
نالہ کرنا --- v.i. --- whimper
نالی --- n. --- barrel of a gun/ channel/ cloaca/ conduit/ drain/ grip/ gutter/ kennel/ outlet/ rigoll/ tube
نالی دار --- a. --- fistular/ vascular
نالی نما --- a. --- fistular
نام --- n. --- appellation/ credit/ designation/ fame/ goodwill/ honour/ kudos/ mention/ monicker/ name/ noun/ renown/ repute/ title
نام خراب کرنا --- v.t. --- besmirch
نام دھرنا --- v.t. --- defame/ name/ nickname/ vilify
نام دہندہ --- a. --- named
نام دہندہ --- n. --- eponymous
نام دینا --- v.t. --- label
نام دینے والا --- n. --- nomenclator
نام رکھنا --- v.t. --- denominate/ name
نام کا --- n. --- wee
نام کو --- n. --- modicum/ touch
نام کی تختی --- n. --- nameplate
نام لگانا --- v.t. --- accuse/ impute/ trump
نام لینا --- v.t. --- invoke/ mention/ name
نام لیوا --- n. --- invoker
نام نادہندہ --- a. --- anonymous
نام نہاد --- adv. --- so called
نام والا --- a. --- onymous
نامحترم --- a. --- irreverent
نامحدود --- a. --- wide
نامحدودی --- n. --- infinity
نامحفوظ --- a. --- unsafe
نامخلص --- n. --- duplictious
نامدد گار --- a. --- unaccommodating
نامراد --- a. --- cowardly/ disappointed/ impotent/ unmanly
نامرد --- a. --- coward/ impotent/ impuissant/ unmanly
نامرد --- n. --- dastard/ milksop
نامرد بنانا --- v.t. --- emasculate

نامردگی --- n. --- impotence
نامردی --- n. --- cowardice/ impuissance
نامردی سے --- adv. --- vilely
نامرغوب --- a. --- onkus/ unappetising/ unpleasent
نامرغوبیت --- n. --- undesirability/ undesirableness
نامزد --- a. --- designate
نامزد --- n. --- candidate
نامزد شدہ --- a. --- designated
نامزد کرنا --- v.t. --- name/ nominate
نامزد کرنے والا --- n. --- nominator
نامزد کنندہ --- n. --- nominator
نامزدگی --- n. --- nomination/ nuncupation
نامزدگی کا عمل --- n. --- nomination
نامزدہ --- a. --- nominative/ nuncupative
نامزدہ --- n. --- colt
نامزدہ شخص --- n. --- nominee
نامزدی --- n. --- candidacy/ candidature
نامساعد --- a. --- non cooperative/ unfavourable
نامشغول --- a. --- unengaged
نامصلحت آمیز --- a. --- impolitic
نامعقول --- a. --- implausible/ improper/ inexpedient/ irrational/ undue/ unreasonable/ untimely
نامعقول --- n. --- chauvin
نامعلوم --- a. --- obscure/ unbeknown/ unbeknownst/ uncharted/ undiscovered/ unexplored/ unidentified/ unknown
نامعلوم یا ناقابل ادراک شے --- n. --- noumenon
نامغلوبی --- n. --- invinciblity
نامقبولیت --- n. --- unpopularity
نامکمل --- a. --- deficient/ unaccomplished/ uncompleted/ unfinished/ unperfect/ wanting
ناممکن --- a. --- impossible/ impractical/ improbable/ unimaginable/ unrealistic
ناممکن شے کے حصول کی خواہش --- n. --- nympholepsi
ناممکنیت --- n. --- impossibility
نامناسب --- a. --- impolitic/ improper/ inadvisable/ inapt/ incongruent/ inconsistent/ inequitable/ inexpedient/ inopportune/ malapropos/ unbecoming/ unbefitting/ unbeseeming/ uncalled for/ undesirable/ unfair/ unmeet/ unsuitable
نامناسب تلفظ --- n. --- mispronounciation
نامناسب رویہ --- n. --- misdemeanour
نامناسب طور پر --- adv. --- unadvisably/ unfairly
نامناسب ہونا --- v.t. --- misbecome
نامناسبت --- n. --- impropriety/ inapproptiateness/ inexpedience/ unfairness

نامنصفانہ --- a. --- unfair
نامنظور --- a. --- disallowed/ refused/ rejected/ unacceptable
نامنظور کردہ --- a. --- unapproved
نامنظور کرنا --- v.t. --- refuse
ناموافق --- a. --- adverse/ inconvenient/ insalubrious/ unadvisable/ unconformable/ uncongenial/ unfavourable
ناموافق طور پر --- adv. --- unfavourably
ناموافقت --- n. --- dissent
نامور --- a. --- famous/ leading/ noted
ناموری --- n. --- fame/ kudos/ reputation
ناموری سے --- adv. --- notably
ناموزونیت --- n. --- disproportion/ inapproptiateness/ unaptness
ناموزوں --- a. --- discordant/ importune/ improper/ inapposite/ inappropriate/ incongruous/ incongruent/ inept/ maladapted/ malaprop/ unapt/ unbefitting/ unfitting/ untimely
ناموزوں --- n. --- atonal
ناموزوں شادی --- n. --- mismarriage
ناموس --- n. --- grace/ honour
ناموں کی فہرست --- n. --- nomenclature
نامہ --- n. --- letter/ treatise/ writing
نامہ بر --- n. --- herald/ messenger
نامہ نگار --- n. --- correspondent/ newsman
نامہ نگاری --- n. --- journalism
نامہربان --- a. --- inhospitable/ ungracious
نامی --- a. --- celebrated/ notorious/ well known
نامی گرامی --- a. --- noble
نامیاتی --- a. --- organic
نامیاتی مادہ --- n. --- vitamin
نان بائی --- n. --- baker
نان بائی کی دوکان --- n. --- bakery
نان فتیر --- n. --- wafer
نان نفقہ --- n. --- alimony/ maintenance
ناند --- n. --- hayrack/ manger/ vat
نانی --- n. --- grandma/ grandmother
ناوابستہ --- a. --- uncommitted
ناواجب --- a. --- undeserved/ undue
ناواجب طور پر --- adv. --- undutifully
ناواجبی --- a. --- unconscionable/ unfair
ناواقف --- a. --- inexpert/ insensible/ unacquainted/ unaccustomed/ unaware/ unfamiliar/ uninformed
ناواقفیت --- n. --- unfamiliarity

a. --- unexpected/ untimely **--- ناوقت**
n. --- arrow/ tar **--- ناوک**
n. --- novelist **--- ناول نگار**
n. --- novelist **--- ناول نویس**
n. --- comedian **--- ناٹ**
n. --- drama/ mummery **--- ناٹک**
n. --- playacting **--- ناٹک پن**
n. --- mummer **--- ناٹک کرنے والا**
n. --- opera **--- ناٹک گھر**
a. --- theatrical **--- ناٹکی**
n. --- umbilical cord **--- ناڑ**
a. --- bumpy/ hoarse/ jagged/ jaggy/ rough/ rugged/ uneven **--- ناہموار**
n. --- imparity/ inequality/ unevenness **--- ناہمواری**
a. --- clownish **--- ناہنجار**
n. --- Venus **--- ناہید**
a. --- infrequent/ rare/ scarce/ unavailable/ unprocurable **--- نایاب**
n. --- plant/ vegetable/ verdure **--- نبات**
n. --- vegan **--- نبات خور**
n. --- vegetation **--- نباتات**
n. --- vine **--- نباتاتی بیل**
a. --- botanical **--- نباتی**
n. --- botany **--- نباتیات**
n. --- constancy/ loyalty/ perseverance/ steadfastness **--- نباہ**
v.t. --- achieve/ fulfil/ maintain **--- نباہنا**
n. --- pulse **--- نبض**
n. --- apostleship/ prophecy/ prophecy/ prophethood **--- نبوت**
a. --- prophetic/ prophetical/ vatical **--- نبوی**
v.t. --- discharge/ dispose of/ finish **--- نبٹانا**
v.t. --- fulfil/ maintain **--- نبھانا**
n. --- messiah/ prophet **--- نبی**
v.t. --- end/ finish/ pony/ settle **--- نبیڑنا**
a. --- laconic/ measured **--- نپا تلا**
v.t. --- mete **--- نپائی کرنا**
n. --- take care of **--- نپٹنا**
adv. --- always/ invariably **--- نت**
a. --- changeable/ variable **--- نت نیا**
n. --- consequences/ effects/ result **--- نتائج**
a. --- consequent **--- نتائج کا تابع**
n. --- discourse/ speech **--- نتق**
n. --- nose ring **--- نتھ**
v.t. --- defecate **--- نتھارنا**

n. --- nare/ nostril --- **نتھنا**
n. --- nose --- **نتھنے**
v.t. --- affix/ attach/ tack --- **نتھی کرنا**
n. --- aftermath/ conclusion/ consequence/ corollary/ effect/ end/ fruit/ harvest/ inference/ issue/ outcome/ repercussion/ result/ sequel/ upshot/ yield --- **نتیجہ**
v.i. --- result --- **نتیجہ بننا**
v.i. --- conclude --- **نتیجہ پر پہنچنا**
a. --- effectual/ fruitful/ magistral --- **نتیجہ خیز**
n. --- viability --- **نتیجہ خیزی**
a. --- infer --- **نتیجہ نکالنا**
v.t. --- construe --- **نتیجہ نکالنا**
v.i. --- result --- **نتیجہ نکلنا**
v.t. --- subjugate --- **نتیع کرنا**
a. --- devoted --- **نثار**
n. --- sacrifice/ scattering --- **نثار**
n. --- prose --- **نثر**
n. --- novella --- **نثر میں ایک مختصر بیانیہ**
n. --- prose writer --- **نثر نگار**
a. --- prosaic --- **نثری**
n. --- nobility --- **نجابت**
n. --- absolution/ deliverance/ escape/ freedom/ liberation/ quittance/ riddance/ salvation/ shrift --- **نجات**
v.t. --- offload --- **نجات پانا**
v.t. --- deliver/ rid --- **نجات دلانا**
n. --- deliverer/ white knight --- **نجات دہندہ**
v.t. --- manumit --- **نجات دینا**
n. --- joiner --- **نجار**
n. --- joinery --- **نجاری**
n. --- corruption/ depravity/ dirtiness/ excrement/ filth/ impurity/ ordure/ soil/ sullage/ uncleanliness --- **نجاست**
v.t. --- foul --- **نجاست پھیلانا**
n. --- muck --- **نجاست کا ڈھیر**
a. --- bawdy/ black/ filthy/ foul/ impure/ incontinent/ maculate/ nasty/ polluted/ unchaste/ unclean/ uncleaned --- **نجس**
n. --- dirty/ squalid --- **نجس**
v.t. --- grime/ maculate/ sully --- **نجس کرنا**
n. --- planet --- **نجم**
n. --- nova --- **نجم جدید**
a. --- planetary --- **نجومی**
n. --- astrologer/ augur/ star gazer --- **نجومی**
a. --- close/ interior/ intimate/ offstage/ postern/ private --- **نجی**

نجی اجتماع --- n. --- conclave
نجی ملکیت میں دینا --- v.t. --- denationalise
نجی ہسپتال --- n. --- nursing home
نجیب --- a. --- couth/ gent/ noble/ praiseworthy
نچکیل --- n. --- hornpipe
نچلا --- a. --- nether
نچلا --- n. --- downward/ lower
نچلا طبقہ --- n. --- low class/ lower class/ underclass
نچلا ہونٹ --- n. --- fippple/ underlip
نچلی تہ --- n. --- undercoat
نچلی طرف --- n. --- downwardness
نچلی طرف --- prep. --- underneath
نچلی منزل --- n. --- downstairs
نچوڑ --- n. --- extract/ nub/ quintessence
نچوڑا ہوا --- n. --- drained
نچوڑنا --- v.t. --- drain/ extort/ extract/ percolate/ squeeze/ strain/ wring
نچھاور کرنا --- v.t. --- immolate/ offer/ shower
نحس --- a. --- inauspicious/ ominous/ unlucky
نحس --- n. --- portentous
نحو --- n. --- syntax
نحوست --- n. --- adversity/ bad luck/ evil star/ malignity/ misfortune/ poverty/ whammy
نحوست سے --- adv. --- miserably
نحیف --- a. --- emaciated/ feeble/ lean/ nerveless/ skinny
نحیف --- n. --- wanthriven
نحیف بنانا --- v.t. --- emaciate
نخاص --- n. --- cattle/ slave market
نخرہ --- n. --- affectation/ airs/ coquetry/ feint/ flirting/ pretence/ swagger/ trick
نخرہ کرنا --- v.i. --- ruffle
نخریلا --- a. --- pretentious
نخریلا --- n. --- braggart
نخرے باز --- a. --- fastidious
نخرے باز --- n. --- braggart/ jilt
نخرے دکھانا --- v.t. --- pretend/ sham/ show airs
نخرے کرنا --- v.t. --- jilt
نخلستان --- n. --- oasis
ندا --- n. --- call/ proclamation/ sound/ vociferance
ندامت --- n. --- attrition/ contrition/ repentance/ shame
ندامت کرنا --- v.t. --- regret
ندرت --- a. --- rareness
ندرت --- n. --- infrequency/ novelty/ quaintness/ singularity

ندی --- n. --- river
ندیدوں کی طرح --- adv. --- gloatingly
ندیدہ --- a. --- ravenous
ندیدہ --- n. --- gloater
ندیم --- n. --- companion/ courtier/ intimate friend
نذاع --- n. --- contention/ dispute
نذاعی --- a. --- polemical/ questionable
نذر --- n. --- consecration/ dedication/ favour/ fee/ gift/ oblation/ offering/ present
نذر آتش کرنا --- v.t. --- conflagrate
نذر کردہ --- a. --- oblate
نذر کرنا --- v.t. --- dedicate/ devote
نذری --- a. --- disapproved/ votive
نر --- a. --- masculine
نر --- n. --- male/ man
نر باز --- n. --- tercel
نر خرگوش --- n. --- buck
نر گھوڑا --- n. --- stallion
نر مادہ --- n. --- sex
نر مرغابی --- n. --- drake
نر ہرن --- n. --- buck
نرا --- a. --- unadulterated/ utter
نرا --- adv. --- absolutely
نرالا --- a. --- comical/ crotchety/ curious/ novel/ offbeat/ quizzical/ uncommon/ unconventional/ unique/ untypical/ unusual/ wiggy
نرالا --- n. --- kook/ nondescript
نرالی --- a. --- rare/ strange/ unequalled
نرالی راہ سے --- adv. --- marvellously
نرالے انداز سے --- adv. --- prodigiously
نرت --- n. --- dance/ dancing/ gesticulation
نرخ --- n. --- market rate/ rating/ tariff
نرخ بازی --- n. --- rating
نرخ بڑھانا --- v.t. --- price
نرخرہ --- n. --- larynx/ throttle/ weasand
نرخرے کی سوجن --- n. --- croup
نرد بان --- n. --- ladder
نرسنگھا --- n. --- clarion
نرغہ کرنا --- v.t. --- besiege
نرگس --- n. --- Narcissus
نرگسیت --- n. --- narcissism
نرم --- a. --- bland/ downy/ flabby/ gentle/ ladylike/ lenient/ malleable/ mansuete/ mild/ modular/ mushy/ nesh/ plastic/ soft/ sweet/ tender/ velvety/ yielding/ yolky

n. --- quag **--- نرم**
v.i. --- relent **--- نرم پڑنا**
v.t. --- remit **--- نرم پڑنا**
a. --- fictile/ humane/ kind hearted/ unctuous **--- نرم خو**
n. --- unctuousness **--- نرم خوئ**
a. --- affectionate/ clement/ gentle/ humane/ indulgent/ kind/ tender hearted **--- نرم دل**
a. --- gentleness **--- نرم دلی**
n. --- clemency/ kind heartedness **--- نرم دلی**
adv. --- humanely **--- نرم دلی سے**
i. --- relax **--- نرم کرنا**
v.t. --- modulate **--- نرم کرنا**
n. --- mush **--- نرم گودا**
a. --- meek/ unassuming **--- نرم مزاج**
adv. --- meekly **--- نرم مزاجی سے**
v.i. --- mitigate **--- نرم ہونا**
a. --- gentleness/ leniency/ mildness **--- نرمی**
n. --- blandness/ clemency/ facility/ laxity/ mansuetude/ mellowness/ mushiness/ smoothness/ softness/ tenderness **--- نرمی**
adv. --- benignly/ blandly/ gently/ tenderly/ yieldingly **--- نرمی سے**
v.i. --- tap **--- نرمی سے ضرب لگانا**
n. --- complication/ criticalness/ delicacy/ elegance/ fragility/ mense/ niceness/ nicety/ politeness/ quaintness/ sensitivity/ tenderness **--- نزاکت**
adv. --- beside **--- نزد**
a --- nigh **--- نزدیک**
a. --- close/ near/ next **--- نزدیک**
n. --- (at)hand/ (to)hand **--- نزدیک**
v.t --- near **--- نزدیک آنا**
a. --- nearest **--- نزدیک ترین**
a. --- gremial/ intimate/ propinquity **--- نزدیکی**
n. --- adjacency/ closeness/ juxtaposition/ nearness/ proximity/ proximity/ vicinity **--- نزدیکی**
n. --- close up **--- نزدیکی تصویر**
n. --- dying/ last breath/ velitation/ wrangle **--- نزع**
n. --- descent/ landing **--- نزول**
n. --- nerve/ vas/ vein/ vena **--- نس**
a. --- vasal/ vascular/ veined/ veinous **--- نس دار**
n. --- extraction/ family/ pedigree **--- نسب**
n. --- lineage **--- نسب نامہ**
n. --- affinity/ betrothal/ comparison/ correlation/ proportion/ ratio/ relation **--- نسبت**
prep. --- regarding **--- نسبت**

نسبت باہمی --- n. --- relativeness
نسبت دینا --- v.t. --- relate
نسبت ٹھیرانا --- v.t. --- espouse
نسبت ہونا --- v.i. --- relate
نسبتاً --- adv. --- relativly
نسبتیت --- n. --- relativism
نسبہ --- n. --- gene
نسبی --- a. --- lineal
نسبی --- n. --- genealogical
نستعلیق --- a. --- fine/ polished/ well mannered
نسخہ --- n. --- copy/ decoction/ edition/ prescription/ recipe/ transcription/ version/ volume
نسر --- n. --- vulture
نسل --- n. --- breed/ descent/ extraction/ genealogy/ generation/ lineage/ pedigree/ progeny/ race/ spawn/ stock/ strain
نسل بڑھانا --- v.t. --- breed/ hatch/ multiply
نسل پرست --- n. --- racist
نسل پرستی --- n. --- white supremacy
نسل پروری سے متعلق --- a. --- generative
نسل کش گھوڑا --- n. --- stud
نسل کشی --- n. --- genocide/ multiplication
نسل کشی --- v.t. --- breed
نسل کشی کرنا --- v.t. --- hatch/ multiply
نسل کشی کرنے والا --- n. --- breeder
نسلی --- a. --- generational/ genetic/ hereditary/ racial
نسلی امتیاز کا حامی --- n. --- racist
نسلی طور پر --- adv. --- ethnically
نسلیات --- n. --- genetics
نسوار --- n. --- quid
نسوانیت --- n. --- womanhood
نسوں کا --- a. --- venous
نسوں والا --- a. --- veined/ veinous
نسوں والا --- n. --- venose
نسیان --- n. --- amnesia/ oblivion
نسیجیات --- n. --- histology
نسیم --- n. --- (gentle)breeze
نشاب دہی --- n. --- lining
نشاستہ --- n. --- starch
نشاط --- n. --- cheerfulness/ joy
نشاط انگیز --- a. --- joyful/ pleasant

نشان --- n. --- badge/ emblem/ flag/ insignia/ label/ mark/ medal/ scar/ sign/ signal/ trace/ vestige
نشان بردار --- n. --- standard bearer
نشان تصدیق --- n. --- hallmark
نشان دہندہ --- a. --- indicant
نشان دہی --- n. --- clue/ identification/ indication
نشان دہی کرنا --- v.t. --- identify/ label/ quote/ record
نشان دہی کرنے والا --- n. --- indicator
نشان زدہ --- a. --- notched
نشان گودنا --- v.t. --- notch
نشان لگانا --- v.t. --- demarcate/ denote/ dent/ mark/ strike/ tick
نشان لگانے والا --- n. --- marker
نشان مٹانا --- v.t. --- wipe
نشان ڈالنا --- v.t. --- indent
نشانچی --- n. --- marksman/ shot
نشانہ --- n. --- aim/ offer/ target/ victim
نشانہ باز --- n. --- marksman
نشانہ بنانا --- v.t. --- victimise
نشانہ بنانے کا عمل --- n. --- victimisation
نشانہ لگانا --- v.t. --- aim
نشانی --- n. --- book mark/ catch word/ gift/ issue/ keepsake/ mark/ memento/ memorial/ offspring/ remembrance/ sign/ souvenir/ token
نشانے پر توجہ مرکوز کرنا --- v.i. --- zero in
نشاۃ ثانیہ --- n. --- renaiscance
نشتر --- n. --- fleam/ lancet
نشر اخبار --- n. --- newscast
نشر کرنا --- v.t. --- broadcast/ issue/ publish
نشر ہونا --- v.i. --- issue
نشراح --- n. --- opening
نشریات ادارہ --- n. --- publishing house
نشست --- n. --- seat
نشو ترقی کرتا ہوا --- n. --- developing
نشو نما --- n. --- progress
نشو و نما --- n. --- developement
نشہ --- n. --- addiction/ arrogance/ drunkenness/ intoxication/ pride
نشہ آور --- a. --- addictive
نشہ آور --- n. --- intoxicant
نشہ آور چیز --- a. --- inebriant
نشہ آور چیز --- n. --- narcotic
نشہ آور شئے دینا --- v.t. --- dope
نشہ کرانا --- v.t. --- intoxicate

نشہ ہرن ہونا --- v.t. --- realise
نشیب --- a. --- low
نشیب --- n. --- depression/ downhill/ low ground
نشیب و فراز --- n. --- ebb and flow/ pros and cons/ unevenness/ vicissitude
نشیب و فراز --- v.t. --- wheel of fortune
نشیبی --- a. --- nether
نشیلا --- n. --- intoxicating
نشیلی --- n. --- intoxicating
نشیمن --- n. --- bird's nest/ nest/ nidus
نشین --- a. --- sitting
نشے باز --- n. --- druggie
نشے میں --- n. --- inebriate
نشے میں چور --- a. --- intoxicated
نصاب --- n. --- course/ curriculum
نصب --- a. --- erected/ fixed/ planted
نصب العین --- a. --- objective
نصب کرنا --- v.t. --- appoint/ erect/ fix/ install/ plant
نصرت --- n. --- success/ triumph/ victory
نصف --- a. --- half
نصف --- n. --- moiety
نصف --- pref. --- semi
نصف ان نہار --- n. --- meridian/ midday
نصف شب --- n. --- midnight
نصف قطر کا --- n. --- radian
نصف کرہ --- n. --- hemisphere
نصف کرہ شمالی --- n. --- Northern Hemisphere
نصف نصف --- a. --- half and half
نصف نصف کرنا --- v.t. --- halve
نصفا نصفی --- n. --- bisection
نصیب --- n. --- destiny/ doom/ fate/ fortune/ lot/ luck/ quota
نصیحت --- n. --- admonition/ advice/ counsel/ exhortation/ guidance/ lesson/ moral lesson/ warning
نصیحت آمیز --- a. --- sententious
نطفے کی نالی کاٹنا --- v.t. --- vasectomise
نطفے کی نالی کی جراحت --- n. --- vasectomy
نظارت --- n. --- inspectorate
نظارہ --- n. --- landscape/ scenery/ sight/ view/ vision/ vista
نظارہ کرنا --- v.i. --- keek
نظام --- n. --- administration/ arrangement/ custom/ establishment/ ism/ order/ organisation/ system
نظام الاوقات --- n. --- timetable

نظام آب پاشی --- n. --- irrigation system
نظام بتلیموسی --- n. --- Ptolemaic System
نظام تسمیہ --- n. --- nomenclature
نظام ضد جاسوسی --- n. --- counter intelligence
نظام عدالت --- n. --- judicature
نظام قضا --- n. --- judicature
نظامت --- n. --- administration/ directorate/ regime/ regiment
نظر --- n. --- discernment/ estimation/ expectation/ eyesight/ glance/ ken/ look/ sight/ squint/ vision
نظر انداز --- a. --- omitted
نظر انداز کرنا --- v.t. --- disregard/ exclude/ omit/ overlook/ reject/ shrug off
نظر اندازی --- a. --- non observance
نظر اندازی --- n. --- denial/ rejection/ reprobation
نظر آنا --- a. --- (to be)visible
نظر آنا --- v.i. --- appear/ seem/ show
نظر آنےوالا --- a. --- visual
نظر باز --- n. --- gloater
نظر بد --- n. --- evil eye
نظر بند --- n. --- arrestee/ internee
نظر بند کرنا --- v.t. --- intern
نظر بندی --- n. --- arrest/ confinement/ detention/ house arrest/ internment/ jugglery
نظر پڑنا --- v.i. --- glance
نظر ثانی --- n. --- reappraisal/ review/ revision
نظر ثانی کرنا --- v.t. --- go over/ peruse/ revise
نظر چرانا --- v.i. --- shame
نظر چرانا --- v.t. --- avoid
نظر رکھنا --- v.t. --- look/ mind/ oversee
نظر سے --- adv. --- ocularly
نظر سے غائب ہونا --- v.i. --- disappear
نظر کا دھوکا --- n. --- illusion
نظر کی کم زوری --- n. --- visual impairement
نظر میں --- n. --- (in)view
نظر نہ آنےوالا --- a. --- invisible
نظر ڈالنا --- v.i. --- look
نظر ڈالنا --- v.t. --- observe/ regard
نظری --- a. --- notional/ rejected/ theoretic/ theoretical/ visual
نظری طور پر --- adv. --- notionally
نظریاتی --- a. --- ideological/ moot
نظریاتی طور پر --- a. --- ideologically
نظریت --- n. --- visualisation

n. --- idea/ ideology/ opinion/ theory/ viewpoint/ worldview **--- نظریہ**
n. --- nativism **--- نظریہ خلقیت**
n. --- arrangement/ discipline/ order/ poem/ poetry/ system/ verse **--- نظم**
v.t. --- versify **--- نظم بندی کرنا**
v.t. --- arrange/ dispose/ ordain **--- نظم دینا**
n. --- versification **--- نظم گوئ**
a. --- equal/ premonitory **--- نظیر**
n. --- citation/ comparison/ isotope/ parallel/ precedent/ votary **--- نظیر**
n. --- slogan/ yell **--- نعرہ**
v.i. --- hoot **--- نعرہ بازی کرنا**
n. --- sloganeer **--- نعرہزن**
n. --- bier/ cadaver/ coffin/ corpse **--- نعش**
n. --- horseshoe **--- نعل**
a. --- shod **--- نعل دار**
n. --- farrier **--- نعل ساز**
n. --- blessing/ boon/ comfort/ delicacy/ gift **--- نعمت**
n. --- larder/ pantry **--- نعمت خانہ**
n. --- windfall **--- نعمت غیر مترقبہ**
n. --- ease/ pleasure **--- نعیم**
a. --- sideswipe **--- نغلی ضرب**
n. --- counterpoint **--- نغمات کا مرکب**
n. --- melody/ musical note/ song/ tone/ tune **--- نغمہ**
n. --- chanter/ melodist/ orchestra **--- نغمہ ساز**
a. --- finesse/ neatness **--- نفاست**
n. --- chastity/ cultivation/ excellence/ high fashion/ niceness/ refinement **--- نفاست**
a. --- persnickety **--- نفاست پسند**
n. --- nattiness **--- نفاست پسندی**
v.t. --- refine **--- نفاست پیدا کرنا**
adv. --- nicely **--- نفاست سے**
n. --- discord **--- نفاق**
n. --- abhorrence/ disgust/ hate/ hatred/ loathing/ loathsomeness/ odium/ repugnance **--- نفرت**
n. --- odiousness **--- نفرت انگیزی**
adv. --- hatefully **--- نفرت سے**
v.t. --- abhor/ abominate/ contemn/ despise/ hate/ lament **--- نفرت کرنا**
n. --- censure/ condemnation/ curse **--- نفرین**
n. --- bodily desire/ breath/ essence/ spirit **--- نفس**
pron. --- selves **--- نفس**
a. --- lascivious/ petulant/ selfish/ sensual **--- نفس پرست**
n. --- voluptary **--- نفس پرست**
n. --- lewdness/ petulance/ procacity/ sensuality **--- نفس پرستی**

n. --- self delustion **--- نفس فریبی**
a. --- self denial **--- نفس کشی**
n. --- abnegate/ mortification **--- نفس کشی**
n. --- selfishness **--- نفسا نفسی**
a. --- carnal/ sensual **--- نفسانی**
a. --- psychic **--- نفسی**
n. --- psychology **--- نفسیات**
n. --- psychological **--- نفسیاتی**
n. --- boot/ gain/ profit **--- نفع**
a. --- gainful **--- نفع بخش**
n. --- alimony **--- نفقہ**
v.t. --- interfuse **--- نفوذ کرنا**
n. --- population **--- نفوس**
n. --- naught/ nay/ negation **--- نفی**
n. --- negativist **--- نفی پسند**
n. --- negativistic **--- نفی پسندانہ**
v.t. --- negate **--- نفی کرنا**
a. --- zero **--- نفی وجود**
n. --- clarion **--- نفیر**
n. --- cornet **--- نفیری**
a. --- delicate/ excellent/ genty/ grand/ heavenly/ neat **--- نفیس**
n. --- punctilious **--- نفیس**
n. --- veil/ visor **--- نقاب**
v.i. --- veil **--- نقاب اوڑھنا**
a. --- veiled **--- نقاب پوش**
n. --- mummery **--- نقاب پوشی**
n. --- heraldry **--- نقابت**
v.t. --- herald **--- نقابت کرنا**
n. --- veiling **--- نقابی کپڑا**
a. --- critic **--- نقاد**
v.t. --- trumpet **--- نقادی کرنا**
n. --- kettledrum/ naker **--- نقارہ**
n. --- designer/ engraver/ graver/ inscriber/ painter **--- نقاش**
n. --- drawing/ engraving/ painting **--- نقاشی**
v.t. --- paint/ portray **--- نقاشی کرنا**
n. --- miniature **--- نقاشی کوچک**
n. --- clown/ comedian/ comedienne **--- نقال**
adv. --- infirmity **--- نقاہت**
n. --- debility/ weakness **--- نقاہت**
n. --- housebreaker/ underminer/ yegg **--- نقب زن**
n. --- cash/ currency **--- نقد**

n. --- criticalness --- نقد و نذر
n. --- money --- نقدی
n. --- silver --- نقرہ
a. --- silvery --- نقرہئ
n. --- carving/ charm/ engraving/ features/ impression/ inscription/ mark/ painting/ picture/ stamp --- نقش
n. --- chaser --- نقش تراش
v.t. --- etch --- نقش کاری کرنا
v.t. --- incuse --- نقش کرنا
n. --- footprint --- نقش کف پا
n. --- chart/ condition/ copy/ delineation/ design/ example/ features/ map/ model/ plan/ portrait/ predicament/ prospect/ sketch --- نقشہ
v.t. --- plan --- نقشہ بنانا
n. --- topographer --- نقشہ بنانے والا
v.t. --- delineate/ visualise --- نقشہ کھینچنا
n. --- mapmaker/ mapper --- نقشہ نویس
a. --- embellished/ engraved/ inscriptional/ painted --- نقشی
a. --- carved/ embellished/ engraved/ painted --- نقشین
v.t. --- engrave --- نقشین کرنا
a. --- lacking --- نقص
n. --- defect/ diminution/ drawback/ fault/ flaw/ foible/ glitch/ imperfection/ infraction/ lack/ malformation/ shortcoming/ weakness --- نقص
v.t. --- kink --- نقص پیدا کرنا
a. --- reverse --- نقصان
n. --- damage/ deficit/ destruction/ detriment/ harm/ havoc/ hurt/ injury/ loss/ scathe/ wastage/ waste --- نقصان
n. --- vitiating --- نقصان پہنچاتا
i. --- undermine --- نقصان پہنچانا
v.t. --- damage/ vitiate --- نقصان پہنچانا
a. --- counterproductive/ deleterious/ destructive/ detrimental/ harmful/ hurtful/ inimical/ maleficent/ noisome/ scathing --- نقصان دہ
n. --- baleful --- نقصان دہ
n. --- destructiveness --- نقصان دہی
adv. --- harmfully --- نقصان دہی سے
n. --- centre/ cipher/ dot/ epigram/ focus/ jot/ nub/ point/ speck/ spot/ tittle --- نقطہ
n. --- quodlibet --- نقطہ اعلا
a. --- hypercritical --- نقطہ بین
a. --- captious/ critic/ fastidious/ scrupulous --- نقطہ چین
n. --- caviller/ punctilious --- نقطہ چین
n. --- nit picking --- نقطہ چینی کرنا
v.t. --- criticise --- نقطہ چینی کرنا

a. --- discerning/ intelligent/ penetrating/ sagacious **--- نقطہ دان**
n. --- niceness **--- نقطہ دانی**
n. --- connoisseur **--- نقطہ رس**
n. --- connoisseurship **--- نقطہ رسی**
adv. --- minutely **--- نقطہ سنجی سے**
n. --- zenith **--- نقطہ عروج**
v.t. --- tick **--- نقطہ لگانا**
n. --- counterpart **--- نقطہ مقابل**
n. --- notion/ standpoint/ viewpoint **--- نقطہ نظر**
v.t. --- point of view **--- نقطہ نظر**
a. --- simulation **--- نقل**
n. --- acting/ anecdote/ aping/ copy/ copying/ counterfeit/ exemplar/ imitating/ imitation/ impersonation/ mimicking/ mimicry/ mocker/ narration/ narrative/ personage/ print/ replica/ reproduction/ story/ tale/ transcript/ transfer **--- نقل**
v.t. --- monkey **--- نقل اتارنا**
v.t. --- fake **--- نقل بنانا**
n. --- wannabe **--- نقل خورا**
n. --- take after **--- نقل کرنا**
v.i. --- act **--- نقل کرنا**
v.t. --- ape/ copy/ counterfeit/ duplicate/ imitate/ impersonate/ mimic/ narrate/ personate/ relate/ remit/ transcribe/ transfer **--- نقل کرنا**
a. --- imitative **--- نقل کرنے والا**
n. --- immigration/ migration/ trek **--- نقل مکانی**
v.i. --- migrate/ trek **--- نقل مکانی کرنا**
v.t. --- transport **--- نقل مکانی کرنا**
n. --- migrant **--- نقل مکانی کرنے والا**
v.t. --- intern **--- نقل و حرکت پر پا بندی لگانا**
a. --- artificial/ bastard/ bogus/ contrived/ fabricated/ factitious/ postiche/ pseudo / recorded/ sham/ shoddy/ spurious/ traditional/ unnatural/ unorignal **--- نقلی**
n. --- dud/ fake/ fallow **--- نقلی**
n. --- wig **--- نقلی بال**
n. --- forerunner/ harbinger/ herald/ usher/ verger **--- نقیب**
a. --- adverse/ conflicting/ discordant/ inconsequent/ opposite **--- نقیذ**
n. --- clash/ conflict/ contradiction/ contrary/ enmity/ opposition **--- نقیذ**
a. --- fastidious/ fuddy duddy/ highbrow/ snotty/ spruced **--- نک چڑھا**
n. --- nuptials/ spousal **--- نکاح**
a. --- export **--- نکاس**
n. --- discharge/ drainage/ exit/ extraction/ income/ issue/ outlet/ sale/ vent **--- نکاس**
a. --- vented **--- نکاس دار**
n. --- ventage/ ventige **--- نکاس راہ**
v.t. --- drain **--- نکاس کرنا**

n. --- drain pipe **--- نکاس نالی**
n. --- disposal **--- نکاسی**
n. --- drainage channel **--- نکاسی نالہ**
v.t. --- dispossess/ excise/ interdict **--- نکال دینا**
n. --- take away **--- نکالنا**
v.i. --- find out **--- نکالنا**
v.t. --- banish/ bring forth/ bring out/ discard/ discover/ dismiss/ dispose/ dispose of/ distil/ elicit/ emit/ except/ exclude/ exhibit/ expel/ extract/ hatch/ invent/ issue/ oust/ publish/ remove/ select/ sell/ show/ subtract/ take out/ thresh/ throw out/ vent **--- نکالنا**
n. --- matrimony/ wedlock **--- نکاہ**
v.t. --- wed **--- نکاہ کرنا**
a. --- waspish **--- نکد**
n. --- nose bleed **--- نکسیر**
v.i. --- escape/ get off **--- نکل بھاگنا**
v.t. --- run away **--- نکل بھاگنا**
v.i. --- appear/ come forth/ come out/ distil/ emerge/ germinate/ issue/ jut/ rise (sun) **--- نکلنا**
v.t. --- pass away/ shoot **--- نکلنا**
a. --- good for nothing/ inefficiant/ kaput/ nugatory/ poor/ rotten/ tactless/ unapt/ unserviceable/ useless/ worthless **--- نکما**
n. --- nebbish/ rotter/ vagrant/ yardbird **--- نکما**
n. --- wastrel **--- نکما آدمی**
a. --- valuelessness **--- نکما پن**
n. --- inutility **--- نکما پن**
n. --- nag **--- نکما گھوڑا**
a. --- abject/ kaput/ worthless **--- نکمی**
n. --- blame/ censure/ reproach **--- نکوہش**
n. --- noseless **--- نکٹا**
a. --- idle/ worthless **--- نکٹھ**
n. --- do nothing **--- نکٹھ**
n. --- otiosity **--- نکٹھ پن**
n. --- corner **--- نکڑ**
n. --- beauty **--- نکھار**
v.t. --- beautify/ brighten/ embellish/ polish **--- نکھارنا**
n. --- fragrance **--- نکھت**
v.i. --- brighten/ prink **--- نکھرنا**
a. --- good for nothing **--- نکھٹو**
n. --- bum **--- نکھٹو**
n. --- halter/ rein **--- نکیل**
a. --- charming/ cute/ pointed **--- نکیلا**

n. --- jewel **--- نگ**
n. --- embroidery/ idol/ painting/ picture/ sweetheart **--- نگار**
n. --- gallery **--- نگار خانہ**
n. --- utterance **--- نگارشات**
a. --- graphic **--- نگارشی**
n. --- (close)attention/ care/ consideration/ custody/ glance/ intent/ look/ regard/ sight **--- نگاہ**
n. --- curator/ guard/ guardian/ keeper/ protector/ warden/ watchman **--- نگاہ بان**
n. --- look after **--- نگاہ رکھنا**
v.i. --- watch **--- نگاہ رکھنا**
v.t. --- care/ guard/ hedge/ invigilate **--- نگاہ رکھنا**
adv. --- gloatingly **--- نگاہ شوق سے**
a. --- watch over **--- نگاہ میں رکھنا**
v.t. --- remember **--- نگاہ میں رکھنا**
v.t. --- glance/ see **--- نگاہ ڈالنا**
a. --- guarding/ looking/ regardful/ vigilant/ watchful **--- نگراں**
n. --- foreman/ keeper/ monitor/ superintendent/ supervisor **--- نگراں**
a. --- looking after **--- نگرانی**
n. --- care/ keeping/ supervision/ surveillance/ watch **--- نگرانی**
n. --- (off one's)hand **--- نگرانی سے باہر**
a. --- supervisory **--- نگرانی کا**
n. --- look after/ take care of **--- نگرانی کرنا**
v.t. --- boss/ monitor **--- نگرانی کرنا**
v.t. --- depredate **--- نگل جانا**
v.t. --- consume/ devour/ gulp down/ ingurgitate/ swallow **--- نگلنا**
n. --- long stitch **--- نگندہ**
a. --- worthless **--- نگوڑا**
n. --- bum **--- نگوڑا**
a. --- worthless **--- نگوڑی**
n. --- janitor **--- نگہبان**
n. --- custody/ keeping/ vigilance/ watch **--- نگہبانی**
v.t. --- guard/ hedge **--- نگہبانی کرنا**
n. --- upkeep **--- نگہداری**
n. --- maintenance **--- نگہداشت**
v.t. --- keep **--- نگہداشت کرنا**
v.t. --- write **--- نگینہ جڑنا**
n. --- conduit/ jet/ pipe/ tap/ tube/ water pump **--- نل**
n. --- pipe/ tap **--- نلکا**
n. --- pipe/ quill **--- نلکی**
v.t. --- intubate **--- نلکی گھسیڑنا**
n. --- conduit **--- نلوا**

n. --- marrow bone/ pipe/ tube --- **نلی**
a. --- damp/ dank/ humid/ madid/ moist/ wet/ wettish --- **نم**
n. --- developement/ germination/ growth/ plant/ stature --- **نم**
a. --- viable --- **نم پزیر**
adv. --- viably --- **نم پزیری کے ساتھ**
a. --- visible --- **نم دار**
v.t. --- dabble/ humify/ imbrue/ madefy/ ret --- **نم کرنا**
n. --- nidus --- **نم گاہ**
a. --- damp/ moist/ tearful --- **نم ناک**
v.t. --- moisturise --- **نم ناک کرنا**
n. --- affectation/ bunk/ display/ loudness/ show/ showing/ sight/ spectacle --- **نمائش**
n. --- talent show --- **نمائش فن**
n. --- lay out --- **نمائش کرنا**
v.t. --- blazon/ demonstrate/ exhibit --- **نمائش کرنا**
a. --- scriptwriter --- **نمائش نامہ نویس**
a. --- flamboyant/ flash/ gaudy/ grand/ grandiose/ loud/ modal --- **نمائشی**
n. --- figurehead/ kitsch/ showy --- **نمائشی**
n. --- deputyship/ representation --- **نمائندگی**
n. --- depute --- **نمائندگی کرنا**
v.t. --- represent --- **نمائندگی کرنا**
a. --- indicant --- **نمائندہ**
n. --- agent/ delegate/ deputy/ envoy/ representative/ vicar/ vicarious --- **نمائندہ**
n. --- prayer --- **نماز**
a. --- characteristic/ clear/ conspicous/ evident/ illustrious/ marked/ noteworthy/ noticeable/ observable/ prominent/ pronounced/ salient/ underscored/ visible --- **نمایاں**
n. --- ace --- **نمایاں**
n. --- salience --- **نمایاں پن**
n. --- foreground --- **نمایاں جگہ**
n. --- notability --- **نمایاں چیز یا شخص**
adv. --- noticeably/ observably --- **نمایاں طور پر**
v.t. --- highlight/ underscore --- **نمایاں کرنا**
v.t. --- dominate --- **نمایاں ہونا**
n. --- felt --- **نمدہ**
n. --- beauty/ flavour/ grace/ sal/ salt/ savour/ subsistence --- **نمک**
n. --- ingrate --- **نمک حرام**
n. --- double cross/ ingratitude --- **نمک حرامی**
a. --- dependent --- **نمک خوار**
n. --- servant --- **نمک خوار**
n. --- dependency --- **نمک خواری**

n. --- zirconate **--- نمک زرقون**
v.t. --- salify **--- نمک لگانا**
v.t. --- salify **--- نمک ملانا**
a. --- saline/ saltish/ salty **--- نمکین**
a. --- saltine **--- نمکین بسکٹ**
n. --- pickle **--- نمکین پانی**
a. --- salt **--- نمکینی**
a. --- wet **--- نمناک**
n. --- wetness **--- نمناکی**
n. --- progress **--- نمو**
v.i. --- germinate **--- نمو پانا**
n. --- affectation/ appearance/ boast/ brag/ conspicuousness/ display/ emergence/ fame/ show/ splurge **--- نمود**
n. --- simulacrum **--- نمود ناک**
v.i. --- appear **--- نمودار ہونا**
adv. --- germinative **--- نمودی**
n. --- example/ form/ mock up/ model/ pattern/ prototype/ sample/ specimen **--- نمونہ**
n. --- sampling **--- نمونے**
n. --- take care of **--- نمٹنا**
n. --- dampness/ humidity/ moistness/ moisture **--- نمی**
a. --- justified **--- ننصفانہ**
n. --- disgrace/ infamy/ obloquy/ shame/ smirch **--- ننگ**
a. --- naked **--- ننگ دھڑنگ**
a. --- bare/ denuded/ naked/ nude/ unclad/ unclothed/ uncovered/ undressed **--- ننگا**
n. --- nudeness/ nudity **--- ننگا پن**
v.t. --- denude/ unclothe/ uncover/ undrape/ undress **--- ننگا کرنا**
a. --- nude **--- ننگی**
a. --- bare foot **--- ننگے پاؤں**
a. --- little **--- ننھا**
n. --- infant **--- ننھا**
a. --- shortish **--- ننھا سا**
n. --- vest pocket **--- ننھا منا**
n. --- ladykin **--- ننھی بی**
n. --- ladykin **--- ننھی خاتون**
a. --- fresh/ new/ nine/ raw **--- نو**
adv. --- newly **--- نو**
n. --- neologism **--- نو الفاظ سازی**
n. --- novitiate **--- نو امید واری**
n. --- settler **--- نو آباد**
n. --- colony **--- نو آبادی**

a. --- unaccomplished --- **نو آموز**
n. --- neophyte/ novice --- **نو آموز**
n. --- (early)spring --- **نو بہار**
a. --- newlywed --- **نو بیاہتا شخص**
n. --- nova --- **نو تارا**
a. --- newfangled --- **نو تراشیدہ**
n. --- Neolithic --- **نو حجری**
a. --- juvenile/ squab/ youthful --- **نو خیز**
n. --- fledgling/ stripling --- **نو خیز**
n. --- nascence --- **نو خیزی**
a. --- parvenu --- **نو دولتیا**
n. --- nouveau riche --- **نو دولتیا**
a. --- neo orthodox --- **نو راسخ الاعتقاد**
n. --- neo orthodoxy --- **نو راسخ الاعتقادی**
n. --- New Year's Day --- **نو روز**
a. --- nascent --- **نو زائیدہ**
n. --- naissant/ new born --- **نو زائیدہ**
a. --- newfangled --- **نو ساختہ**
a. --- juvenile/ young/ youthful --- **نو عمر**
n. --- kid/ youngster --- **نو عمر**
n. --- junior miss --- **نو عمر لڑکی**
n. --- youth --- **نو عمری**
a. --- Neo classical --- **نو کلاسیکی**
a. --- ninefold --- **نو گنا**
n. --- convert/ neophyte --- **نو مذہب**
a. --- neophytic --- **نو مرید**
n. --- convert/ novice --- **نو مرید**
n. --- neonate/ new born --- **نو مولود**
n. --- nurseling --- **نو مولود بچہ**
a. --- neonatal --- **نو مولودی**
a. --- neophytic/ newly arrived --- **نو وارد**
n. --- neophyte/ newcomer/ novice --- **نو وارد**
a. --- nonagesimal --- **نو واں**
n. --- nobility --- **نوابی**
n. --- nucleus --- **نوات**
a. --- nuclear --- **نواتی**
n. --- environs/ suburb/ vicinity --- **نواح**
a. --- vicinal --- **نواحی**
n. --- bric a brac --- **نوادرات**
n. --- Jasmine aborescens --- **نوارا**
n. --- favour/ kindness/ patronage --- **نوازش**

v.t. --- cherish/ oblige **--- نوازنا**
n. --- grandchild **--- نواسا**
n. --- grandchild **--- نواسی**
n. --- gob/ gobbet/ morsel/ mouth/ mouthful **--- نوالہ**
n. --- inkle/ welt **--- نواڑ**
a. --- ninth **--- نواں**
a. --- amateur **--- نوآموز**
n. --- degree/ fit/ kettledrum/ opportunity/ pitch/ plight/ state/ time/ turn/ watch **--- نوبت**
a. --- juvenile/ young/ youthful **--- نوجوان**
n. --- groom/ youngster **--- نوجوان**
n. --- lad **--- نوجوان آدمی**
n. --- gilt **--- نوجوان سورنی**
n. --- young lady **--- نوجوان عورت**
n. --- youngling **--- نوجوان لڑکا**
n. --- youngling **--- نوجوان لڑکی**
n. --- juvenilism/ juvenility/ youth **--- نوجوانی**
v.t. --- avulse/ claw/ fleece/ hent/ pluck/ raunch/ scratch/ snatch/ tweak/ twitch **--- نوچنا**
n. --- jeremiad/ keen/ lamentation/ monody **--- نوحہ**
a. --- lamentable **--- نوحہ انگیز**
v.i. --- keen **--- نوحہ کرنا**
n. --- wailing **--- نوحہ کنی**
n. --- mourner **--- نوحہ گر**
n. --- divine light/ light/ luminescence/ lustre/ refulgence **--- نور**
a. --- bright/ luminescent/ luminous/ refulgent **--- نورانی**
n. --- antidote/ draught/ drink/ reward **--- نوش**
v.i. --- drink/ smoke **--- نوش کرنا**
n. --- ammonia/ sal ammoniac **--- نوشادر**
n. --- document/ writing **--- نوشت**
a. --- written **--- نوشتہ**
n. --- record/ writ **--- نوشتہ**
n. --- bridegroom **--- نوشہ**
n. --- denomination/ genus/ kind/ manner/ quality/ sort/ species/ variety **--- نوع**
a. --- qualitative/ typical **--- نوعی**
n. --- nature/ specification/ type **--- نوعیت**
a. --- qualitative **--- نوعیتی**
n. --- crotch/ cusp/ jag/ nib/ point/ tag/ tip **--- نوک**
n. --- controversy **--- نوک جھوک**
n. --- wordplay **--- نوک جھونک**
a. --- needlelike **--- نوک دار**

نوک دار بنانا --- v.t. --- jag
نوک دار نلی --- n. --- jet
نوکر --- n. --- boy/ employee/ factotum/ flunky/ footman/ henchman/ knave/ lackey/ manservant/ servant/ valet
نوکر چاکر --- n. --- servant
نوکر شاہی --- n. --- bureaucracy
نوکرانی --- n. --- handmaiden/ maid/ maiden/ wench
نوکری --- n. --- employment/ job/ service/ work
نوکری دینا --- v.t. --- employ
نوکری سے نکالنا --- v.t. --- fire/ sack
نوکری کا متلاشی --- n. --- job hunter
نوکری کرنا --- v.t. --- serve
نوکیلا --- a. --- acute
نوکیلا دانت --- n. --- cuspid
نوکیلی --- a. --- spiky
نولا --- n. --- mungoose
نویلا --- a. --- fresh/ new/ posh/ smart/ unique
نویلی --- a. --- new
نوے سالہ --- n. --- nonagenarian
نٹ --- n. --- acrobat
نڈر --- a. --- daring/ dauntless/ doughty/ fearless/ intrepid/ outspoken/ unabashed/ unafraid/ unblenched/ valiant/ valorous
نڈر پن --- n. --- dauntlessness/ intrepidity/ valour
نڈر پن سے --- adv. --- unabashedly
نڈر پنا --- a. --- boldness
نڈر پنا --- n. --- hardihood
نڈھال --- a. --- lackadaisical/ languid/ sickly
نڈھال پن --- n. --- morbidity
نڈھال ہونا --- i. --- languish
نہ --- adv. --- nay/ nope!
نہ --- conj. --- nor
نہ بدلا ہوا --- a. --- unaltered
نہ بدلنے والا --- a. --- unchanging
نہ بدلہ ہوا --- a. --- unchanged
نہ تو --- conj. --- nor
نہ جھکنے والا --- a. --- unbending
نہ چلنے والا --- a. --- unworkable
نہ طور نمائندہ --- adv. --- vicariously
نہ گنا ہوا --- a. --- uncounted
نہ ٹوٹنے پھوٹنے والا --- a. --- unbreakable
نہ ڈگمگانے والا --- a. --- unfaltering

a./pron. --- neither **--- نہ یہ نہ وہ**
a. --- final **--- نہائی**
a. --- happy/ rich **--- نہال**
n. --- sapling **--- نہال**
n. --- seedling **--- نہال تخمی**
n. --- bathing/ lotion/ wash **--- نہانا**
v.t. --- bathe **--- نہانا**
i. --- lave **--- نہانا دھونا**
a. --- close/ concealed/ delitescent/ hidden/ private/ recondite/ secret/ unobserved **--- نہاں**
n. --- latent **--- نہاں**
a. --- abounding/ ample/ copious/ excessive/ intense/ last/ rife/ steep **--- نہایت**
adv. --- exceedingly/ extremely/ greatly/ intensely **--- نہایت**
n. --- end/ extremity/ limit **--- نہایت**
pref. --- hyper **--- نہایت**
a. --- infinitesimal **--- نہایت چھوٹا**
a. --- unfailing **--- نہایت وفادار**
a. --- defenceless/ unarmed **--- نہتا**
adv. --- defencelessly **--- نہتے انداز میں**
n. --- manner/ way **--- نہج**
n. --- canal **--- نہر**
n. --- canalisation **--- نہر سازی**
v.t. --- canalise **--- نہر سازی کرنا**
a. --- riverine **--- نہری**
v.t. --- bathe **--- نہلانا**
n. --- alligator/ crocodile/ gavial **--- نہنگ**
a. --- no **--- نہیں**
adv. --- nary/ nay/ no/ nope!/ not **--- نہیں**
n. --- nil/ nix **--- نہیں**
a. --- fresh/ green/ new/ novel/ raw/ recent/ unconventional **--- نیا**
n. --- young blood **--- نیا**
n. --- reappraisal **--- نیا اندازہ**
n. --- recruit **--- نیا بھرتی**
n. --- newness/ novelty **--- نیا پن**
n. --- nova **--- نیا تارا**
n. --- new moon **--- نیا چاند**
n. --- new blood **--- نیا خون**
n. --- rookie **--- نیا رنگروٹ**
n. --- new year **--- نیا سال**
n. --- Happy New Year **--- نیا سال مبارک**
n. --- nova **--- نیا ستارہ**

نیا علم کلام --- n. --- neologism
نیا فوجی --- n. --- yardbird
نیا کرنا --- v.t. --- renew
نیا نیا --- a. --- newbie
نیا نیا آنےوالا --- n. --- newcomer
نیابت --- n. --- deputyship/ lieutenancy/ representation
نیاز --- n. --- offering/ respects/ supplication
نیاز مند --- a. --- supplicating
نیاز مند --- n. --- indigent/ petitioner
نیاز مندی --- n. --- indigence
نیام --- n. --- vagina
نیامی --- a. --- vaginate
نیبو --- n. --- lemon
نیت --- n. --- aim/ animus/ intent/ intention/ intentness/ meaning/ motive/ purpose/ resolve/ will/ would
نیت بد --- n. --- gloat
نیچ --- a. --- abject/ base/ degenerate/ reprobate/ vulgar
نیچ --- n. --- huckster
نیچ ذات --- n. --- loon/ pariah
نیچا --- a. --- deep/ menial/ neap
نیچا دکھانا --- v.t. --- defeat/ disgrace/ overthrow
نیچا کرنا --- n. --- demit
نیچا کرنا --- v.t. --- demean/ disparage/ humble
نیچی جگہ --- a. --- low
نیچے --- a --- down
نیچے --- a. --- under
نیچے --- adv. --- beneath/ hereunder/ underfoot
نیچے --- n. --- below
نیچے --- prep. --- under/ underneath
نیچے اترنا --- v.i. --- alight/ descend/ light
نیچے آنا --- v.i. --- alight
نیچے پڑی ہوئ --- a. --- underlaid
نیچے جھکا ہوا --- a. --- prone
نیچے رکھی گئ چیز --- n. --- underlay
نیچے سے بہنا, گزرنا یا گزر جانا --- v.t. --- underrun
نیچے سے کاٹنا --- i. --- undercut
نیچے کی طرف جانا --- v.t. --- descend
نیچے گرا دینا --- a. --- knockdown
نیچے لانا یا گرانا --- v.t. --- vail
نیچے واقع ہونا --- v.t. --- underlie
نیچے والا --- a. --- next

a. --- lightsome **--- نیر**
a. --- luminous **--- نیّر**
a. --- profulgent/ radiant **--- نیر**
n. --- sun/ tears **--- نیر**
n. --- deceit/ deception/ magic/ miracle/ trick **--- نیرنگ**
n. --- magic/ trickery/ vicissitude **--- نیرنگی**
adv. --- likewise **--- نیز**
n. --- halberd/ javelin/ lance/ spear **--- نیزہ**
n. --- halberdier **--- نیزہ باز**
n. --- lancer **--- نیزہ بردار**
n. --- lancer **--- نیزے باز**
a. --- inexistant **--- نیست**
i. --- undermine **--- نیست و نا بود کرنا**
v.t. --- destroy **--- نیست و نا بود کرنا**
n. --- adversity/ annihilation/ extinction/ inexistence/ non existence/ nonentity/ poverty/ quietus **--- نیستی**
n. --- sting **--- نیش**
a. --- malign **--- نیش زن**
n. --- backbiter **--- نیش زن**
a. --- teasing **--- نیش زنی**
n. --- backbiting/ maligning/ stinging **--- نیش زنی**
v.t. --- backbite/ sting **--- نیش زنی کرنا**
a. --- good/ goody goody/ kind/ meek/ pious/ pure/ simple/ uncorrupted/ virtuous **--- نیک**
n. --- uncorrupt **--- نیک**
a. --- dutiful/ fortunate/ lucky/ obedient **--- نیک بخت**
a. --- chaste/ moral/ uncorrupted **--- نیک چلن**
n. --- uncorrupt **--- نیک چلن**
a. --- kindly **--- نیک خو**
a. --- genial **--- نیک دل**
n. --- goodness/ morality/ virtue **--- نیکی**
n. --- anil/ indigo **--- نیل**
n. --- anil **--- نیل کا پودا**
n. --- halcyon/ jay/ kingfisher **--- نیل کنٹھ**
n. --- great antelope **--- نیل گائے**
n. --- blue **--- نیلا**
n. --- zaffer **--- نیلا رنگ**
n. --- auction/ cant/ vendue **--- نیلام**
n. --- (bring to)hammer **--- نیلام کرنا**
v.t. --- roup **--- نیلام کرنا**
n. --- auctioneer **--- نیلام کرنے والا**

a. --- bluishness **--- نیلاہٹ**
a. --- azure **--- نیلگوں**
a. --- mauve **--- نیلگوں ارغوانی**
n. --- morning glory **--- نیلوفر**
n. --- bluebottle **--- نیلی مکھی**
a. --- half/ quasi **--- نیم**
n. --- margosa/ margosa **--- نیم**
pref. --- demi / semi **--- نیم**
a. --- underdone **--- نیم پخت**
a. --- half baked/ underripe **--- نیم پختہ**
a. --- dormant **--- نیم جان**
a. --- semi democracy **--- نیم جمہوریت**
n. --- half truth **--- نیم حقیقت**
n. --- mountebank/ quack **--- نیم حکیم**
a. --- yawning **--- نیم خوابیدہ**
a. --- half hearted **--- نیم دلانہ**
n. --- half heartedliness **--- نیم دلی**
adv. --- half heartedly **--- نیم دلی سے**
n. --- midnight **--- نیم شب**
n. --- half truth **--- نیم صداقت**
adv. --- halfway **--- نیم طور پر**
a. --- lew/ lukewarm/ tepid **--- نیم گرم**
n. --- half moon **--- نیم ماشی**
a. --- purblind **--- نیم نا بینا**
adv. --- ajar **--- نیم وا**
n. --- doze/ sleep **--- نیند**
n. --- zizz **--- نیند کا جھونکا**
v.i. --- nod **--- نیند کے جھوکے لینا**
n. --- foundation **--- نیو**
n. --- invitation **--- نیوتا**
a. --- listening **--- نیوش**
n. --- mongoose/ weasel **--- نیولا**
n. --- conduit **--- نے**
a. --- open/ unlocked/ wide open **--- وا**
a. --- behind/ rejected **--- وا پس**
a. --- escaped **--- وا راستہ**
i. --- undo **--- وا کرنا**
v.t. --- expose/ open/ reveal/ unroll **--- وا کرنا**
v.i. --- open **--- وا ہونا**
intj. --- alas!/ heck! **--- وائے**
n. --- adherence/ commitment/ dependence **--- وابستگی**

a. --- adherent/ attached/ connected/ depending on/ involved --- **وابستہ**
n. --- bound/ relative --- **وابستہ**
v.i. --- adhere --- **وابستہ ہونا**
a. --- back/ returned --- **واپس**
adv. --- again --- **واپس**
n. --- returning --- **واپس**
v.t. --- reimburse/ repay --- **واپس ادا کرنا**
v.i. --- come back/ recur --- **واپس آنا**
v.t. --- regain/ return --- **واپس آنا**
v.t. --- reflect/ repercuss/ reverberate --- **واپس بھیجنا**
v.t. --- retort --- **واپس پھینکنا**
a. --- regressive --- **واپس جاتا ہوا**
v.t. --- retrace/ return --- **واپس جانا**
v.t. --- redeem --- **واپس خریدنا**
v.t. --- return --- **واپس دینا**
a. --- sent back --- **واپس کردہ**
v.t. --- return --- **واپس کرنا**
v.t. --- recall/ repeal/ retire/ revoke --- **واپس لینا**
v.t. --- redeem --- **واپس لے لینا**
v.t. --- withhold --- **واپس نہ کرنا**
v.t. --- withdraw --- **واپس ہونا**
n. --- refund/ regress/ retour/ retreat/ return/ reversion/ revert/ throw back/ withdrawal --- **واپسی**
a. --- hindmost --- **واپسین**
a. --- confident/ firm/ strong/ sure --- **واثق**
n. --- emphatic --- **واثق**
a. --- due/ incumbent/ indispensable/ obligatory/ ordained --- **واجب**
n. --- due amount --- **واجب**
a. --- respectable/ revered --- **واجب التعظیم**
a. --- realisable/ recoverable --- **واجب الوصول**
a. --- venerable --- **واجب تعظیم**
n. --- duties --- **واجبات**
a. --- just/ moderate/ necessary --- **واجبی**
n. --- reasonable --- **واجبی**
n. --- smattering --- **واجبی سا علم**
n. --- justification/ reasonableness --- **واجبیت**
n. --- possessor --- **واجد**
a. --- one/ single/ singular/ solitary/ unique/ unit/ unitary --- **واحد**
a. --- monolatry --- **واحد پرستی**
n. --- monad --- **واحدہ**
n. --- narrow/ vale/ valley --- **وادی**

وار --- a. --- like/ resembling
وار --- n. --- assault/ attack/ blow/ charge/ onfall/ onslaught/ stroke
وار خالی جانا --- v.i. --- miss
وار کرنا --- v.t. --- assault/ charge
وارث --- n. --- heir/ heritor/ inheritor/ legatee/ master/ next of kin/ owner/ protector/ scion
وارثتگی --- n. --- freedom/ liberation
وارثتہ --- a. --- carefree
وارثہ --- n. --- dowager/ heiress
وارثہ جائداد شوہر --- n. --- jointress
وارد --- a. --- alighted/ arrived/ arriving/ coming/ happened/ occurent
وارد ہونا --- v.i. --- arrive/ befall/ occur
واردات --- a. --- events/ occurrences
واردات --- n. --- affair/ episode
وارفتگی --- n. --- ecstasy/ infatuation/ rapture/ senselessness
وارے نیارے --- n. --- deliverance
واسطہ --- n. --- agent/ broker/ concern/ instrument/ intermediary/ means/ medium/ middleman/ motive/ nexus/ reason/ relationship/ sake
واسطے --- adv. --- behalf/ in order to
واسطے --- prep. --- concerning/ for/ for the sake of/ on behalf of
واصل --- a. --- connected/ joined/ united with
واصل --- n. --- connective
واضح --- a. --- apparent/ blatant/ clear/ clear cut/ distinct/ evident/ explicit/ express/ gross/ legible/ lucid/ manifest/ marked/ nude/ obvious/ pronounced/ tactile/ unmistakeable/ visible/ vivid
واضح --- adv. --- clearly
واضح پن --- n. --- obviousness
واضح طور پر --- adv. --- brilliantly/ evidently/ unequivocally
واضح طور پر محسوس کرنا --- v.i. --- know
واضح کرنا --- v.t. --- (make)clear/ enlighten/ explain/ vivify
واعظ --- n. --- moralist/ preacher
وافر --- a. --- abundant/ ample/ bumper/ copious/ cornucopian/ exuberant/ gross/ lavish/ numerous/ plenty/ profuse/ prolific/ redundant/ unstinted/ voluminous
وافر --- n. --- abundance/ lavish/ outpouring
وافرت --- n. --- exuberance/ profusion/ wealth
وافرت سے --- adv. --- profusely
واقع --- a. --- occurred/ occurent/ situated
واقع ہونا --- prep. --- (come)about
واقع ہونا --- v.i. --- occur
واقعتاً --- adv. --- actually
واقعہ --- a. --- happened

n. --- annals/ casualty/ event/ happening/ incident/ instance/ occurrence/ ongoing/ phenomenon **--- واقعہ**
n. --- historiography **--- واقعہ نگاری**
a. --- actual/ matter of fact/ proper/ real/ true/ veritable/ veritableness **--- واقعی**
adv. --- really/ seriously/ truly/ verily **--- واقعی**
n. --- actuality **--- واقعیت**
a. --- acquainted/ aware/ knowing/ learned/ sentient/ versed **--- واقف**
n. --- jurist **--- واقف قانون**
a. --- insider **--- واقف کار**
n. --- acquaintance/ connoisseur/ conversant **--- واقف کار**
v.t. --- verse **--- واقف کرانا**
v.i. --- learn **--- واقف ہونا**
n. --- acquaintance/ awareness/ knowledge/ non partisan/ privity/ sentience **--- واقفیت**
a. --- gruff **--- واکھڑ مزاج**
n. --- monger **--- والا**
a. --- highbred **--- والا نسب**
n. --- father/ genitor/ parent **--- والد**
n. --- mater/ mom/ mother/ parent **--- والدہ**
n. --- parents **--- والدین**
n. --- chief/ governor/ guardian/ owner/ patron/ proprietor/ ruler/ satrap **--- والی**
n. --- possessing **--- وان**
a. --- weeping **--- واویلا**
n. --- complaint/ lamentation/ vociferance/ vociferation/ wailing/ weeping **--- واویلا**
a. --- vociferous **--- واویلا کناں**
n. --- inverted comma **--- واوین**
a. --- splendid **--- واہ**
intj. --- excellent!/ oh! **--- واہ**
intj. --- hooray!/ viva! **--- واہ واہ**
n. --- fear/ hallucination/ imagination **--- واہمہ**
a. --- hallucinative/ hallucinatory **--- واہمی**
n. --- hallucination **--- واہمیت**
a. --- meaningless/ nonsensical **--- واہی**
n. --- nonsense **--- واہی**
a. --- absurd/ meaningless/ wandering **--- واہی تباہی**
n. --- raving **--- واہی تباہی**
a. --- absurd/ irrational/ preposterous **--- واہیات**
n. --- absurdity/ irrationality **--- واہیات**
n. --- epidemic/ epidemy/ pest/ pestilence/ plague **--- وبا**
a. --- epidemic/ epidemical/ infectious **--- وبائی**
n. --- pestilential **--- وبائی**

وبال --- n. --- curse/ nuisance/ ruin
وبال جان --- a. --- pursuant
وبال جان --- n. --- gadfly/ harassment/ nuisance
وبال جان کے طور پر موجود --- n. --- nuisance value
وبال جان ہونا --- v.t. --- trouble
وتر --- n. --- tendon
وثوق --- n. --- belief/ confidence/ firmness/ strength
وثوق سے --- adv. --- reliably
وجا المفاصل --- n. --- Rheumatoid arthritis
وجاہت --- n. --- calibre/ comeliness/ dignity/ good looks/ handsomeness/ respectability
وجب --- con. --- whilst
وجد --- n. --- abandon/ ecstasy/ rapture
وجد آور --- a. --- ecstatic
وجدان --- n. --- apprehension/ ecstasy/ insight/ instinct/ intuition/ rapture/ sublimation
وجدانی --- a. --- intuitive
وجود --- n. --- being/ body/ entity/ existence/ frame/ life/ material
وجود --- prep. --- (bring)about
وجود میں اتا ہوا --- a. --- incipient/ nascent
وجود میں آنا --- v.i. --- spring
وجود میں آنا --- v.t. --- materialise
وجود میں لانا --- v.t. --- engender/ produce
وجودی --- a. --- ontic
وجوہات --- n. --- causes
وجہ --- n. --- cause/ ground/ motive/ plea/ reason/ sake/ wherefore
وجہ تسمہ --- n. --- appellation
وجہ معقول --- n. --- justification
وجیہ --- a. --- dignified/ good looking/ handsome/ happy/ magnate
وحدانی --- a. --- monolatrous/ unitary
وحدانیت --- n. --- monotheism/ oneness/ singularity/ unity
وحدت --- n. --- merger/ oneness/ unit/ unity
وحدت پرست --- a. --- monist
وحدت وجود --- n. --- monisim
وحشت --- n. --- barbarism/ barbarity/ craziness/ dreariness/ horror/ madness/ wildness
وحشت پن --- a. --- ferocity
وحشت خیز --- a. --- hair raising
وحشت زدگی --- n. --- bewilderment
وحشت زدہ --- a. --- aghast/ awe struck/ drawn
وحشت زدہ --- n. --- haggard

وحشت زدہ --- v.t. --- bewildered
وحشت زدہ ہونا --- v.i. --- boggle
وحشت سے --- adv. --- ferociously
وحشت ناک --- a. --- gaunt
وحشت ناک --- n. --- bloodcurdling
وحشتناک طور پر --- adv. --- startlingly
وحشی --- a. --- barbarous/ crazy/ cruel/ ferocious/ fierce/ heathenish/ immane/ inhuman/ savage/ truculent/ uncivilised/ uncultivated/ uncultured/ wild
وحشی --- n. --- animal/ barbarian/ beast/ yahoo
وحشیانہ --- a. --- heinous/ macabre
وحشیانہ پن --- n. --- savagery
وحی --- n. --- inspiration/ oracle/ revelation/ (divine)revelation
ودا --- a. --- purple
وداع --- intj. --- Goodbye!
وداع ہونا --- v.i. --- depart
وداع ہونا --- v.t. --- leave
وداعی --- n. --- farewell/ valediction
ودود --- a. --- friendly
ودیعت --- n. --- deposit/ trust
ور --- n. --- possessing
ورا --- adv. --- beyond/ further away
وراثت --- n. --- heirloom/ inheritance/ patrimony
وراثت میں آگے منتقل کرنا --- v.t. --- hand down
وراثت میں دینا --- v.t. --- demise
ورت بگاڑنا --- v.t. --- deface
ورتہ --- n. --- whirlpool
ورثہ --- n. --- heredity/ heritage/ inheritance/ legacy
ورثہ پانا --- v.t. --- inherit
ورد --- n. --- habit/ recitation
وردی --- n. --- livery/ uniform
ورزش --- n. --- exercise
ورزش کاری --- n. --- sportmanship
ورزش کرنا --- v.t. --- train
ورزش کی تیاری --- n. --- warm up
ورزش کی گھوڑی --- n. --- valuting horse
ورزش گاہ --- n. --- gymnasium
ورزشی --- a. --- brawny/ sportive/ sporty
ورغلانا --- v.t. --- cajole/ cog/ diddle/ entice/ incite/ instigate/ mislead/ prompt/ seduce/ tempt/ wheedle
ورغلانے والی --- n. --- temptress
ورق --- n. --- card/ flake/ foil/ folio/ leaf/ paper

v.t. --- laminate **--- ورق چڑھانا**
n. --- lamination **--- ورق سازی**
n. --- lamina/ leaf/ leaflet/ sheet/ writ **--- ورقہ**
a. --- inflation **--- ورم**
n. --- inflammation/ node/ swelling/ tumescence/ tumour **--- ورم**
n. --- vulvitis **--- ورم اندہانی**
v.i. --- swell **--- ورم آنا**
n. --- mastitis **--- ورم پستان**
a. --- inflamed/ varicose **--- ورم دار**
adv. --- else/ otherwise **--- ورنہ**
n. --- visit **--- ورود**
n. --- vein/ vena **--- ورید**
a. --- veinous/ venous **--- وریدی**
n. --- emphasis/ heft/ honour/ load/ measure/ metre/ rhyme/ weight **--- وزن**
n. --- counter weight **--- وزن تعادل**
a. --- hefty **--- وزن دار**
n. --- atomic weight **--- وزن ذری**
v.i. --- weigh **--- وزن رکھنا**
v.t. --- examine/ weigh **--- وزن کرنا**
v.i. --- slim **--- وزن کم کرنا**
v.t. --- lighten **--- وزن کم کرنا**
n. --- underweight **--- وزن کی کمی**
a. --- burdensome/ heavy/ heavy/ onerous **--- وزنی**
n. --- landslide/ weighty **--- وزنی**
n. --- minister **--- وزیر**
n. --- prime minister **--- وزیر عاظم**
a. --- mean **--- وسط**
n. --- centre/ medium/ middle/ midst **--- وسط**
a. --- midship **--- وسط جہاز**
n. --- midyear **--- وسط سال**
n. --- midwinter **--- وسط سرما**
n. --- nave **--- وسط کلیسا**
n. --- midsummer **--- وسط گرما**
n. --- midweek **--- وسط ہفتہ**
a. --- average **--- وسطیٰ**
a. --- central/ intermediate/ median/ mesial **--- وسطی**
a. --- middle **--- وسطیٰ**
n. --- mid **--- وسطی**
n. --- keel **--- وسطی پیندہ**
n. --- midterm **--- وسطی زمانہ**

وسعت --- n. --- area/ breadth/ capacity/ dimension/ expanse/ expansion/ extent/ gauge/ infinity/ largeness/ latitude/ quantity/ scope/ space/ spread/ width
وسعت دینا --- v.t. --- dilate/ protend
وسعت نشریہ --- n. --- broadband
وسواس --- n. --- caprice/ doubt/ unfounded fear
وسواس ہونا --- v.i. --- doubt
وسواسی --- a. --- queasy
وسیع --- a. --- ample/ broad/ extensive/ infinite/ large/ prolate/ vast/ wide
وسیع --- n. --- spacious
وسیع القلب --- a. --- large minded
وسیع و عریض کمرہ --- n. --- hall
وسیقہ --- n. --- certificate/ deed/ document/ voucher
وسیقہ دار --- n. --- pensioner
وسیقہئ ذوج --- n. --- jointure
وسیلہ --- n. --- agency/ appliance/ instrumentality/ intermediary/ interposition/ intervention/ means/ mediation/ resource/ support/ vehicle/ way
وسیلہ دار --- a. --- resourceful
وسیم --- a. --- handsome
وش --- a. --- like/ resembling
وصف --- n. --- attribute/ merit/ quality/ virtue/ worth
وصل --- n. --- communion/ copulation
وصول --- a. --- received
وصول --- n. --- acquisition
وصول شدہ --- a. --- levied
وصول کرنا --- v.t. --- charge/ collect/ realise/ receive
وصول کرنے والا --- n. --- recipient
وصول یابی --- n. --- collection
وصولی --- n. --- receipt
وصیت --- n. --- bequest/ legacy/ testament/ will
وضاحت --- n. --- clarification/ clarity/ elaboration/ explanation/ interpretation/ manifestation
وضاحت طلبی --- n. --- interpellation
وضاحت کرنا --- v.t. --- clarify/ describe/ elaborate/ expatiate/ explain/ expound/ refine/ salve
وضاحت ہونا --- v.i. --- explain
وضاحتی --- a. --- narratory
وضح --- n. --- vividnes
وضع --- a. --- chic
وضع --- n. --- appearance/ behaviour/ character/ configuration/ cutting/ demeanour/ fashion/ founding/ garb/ nature/ posture/ situation/ stance/ state/ style/ vogue
وضع حمل --- n. --- labour

a. --- modish/ stylish/ voguish **--- وضع دار**
n. --- jet set **--- وضع دار**
n. --- visage **--- وضع قطع**
v.t. --- locate/ posit **--- وضع کرنا**
a. --- elegant **--- وضعدار**
a. --- constitutive **--- وضعی**
n. --- ablution **--- وضو**
n. --- clime/ (native)country/ domicile/ habitat/ homeland/ kith **--- وطن**
n. --- nationalist/ patriot **--- وطن پرست**
v.i. --- immigrate **--- وطن چھوڑنا**
a. --- patriotic **--- وطن دوست**
n. --- naturalisation **--- وطن گیری**
n. --- repatriation **--- وطن واپسی**
v.t. --- nationalise **--- وطنانا**
a. --- intestine/ vernacular **--- وطنی**
n. --- natality/ nationality **--- وطنیت**
n. --- appanage/ duty/ function/ grant/ pension/ religious brooding/ stipend/ task/ vocation **--- وظیفہ**
n. --- pensioner **--- وظیفہ خور**
a. --- conscientious **--- وظیفہ شناس**
adv. --- conscientiously **--- وظیفہ شناسی سے**
n. --- agreement/ behest/ pledge/ plight/ promise **--- وعدہ**
v.t. --- honour/ keep/ make good **--- وعدہ پورا کرنا**
a. --- unfaithful **--- وعدہ شکن**
n. --- unfaithfulness **--- وعدہ شکنی**
n. --- vouchsafe **--- وعدہ کرنا**
v.t. --- pledge/ plight/ promise **--- وعدہ کرنا**
n. --- obligor **--- وعدہ کرنے والا**
n. --- date **--- وعدہ ملاقات**
n. --- homily/ oration/ preaching/ sermon **--- وعظ**
v.t. --- preach **--- وعظ کہنا**
a. --- et cetera **--- وغیرہ**
n. --- faithfulness/ fulfilment **--- وفا**
n. --- death/ demise/ expiration/ quietus **--- وفات**
n. --- kick the bucket **--- وفات پانا**
v.i. --- die **--- وفات پانا**
v.i. --- expire **--- وفات ہو جانا**
v.t. --- expire **--- وفات ہو جانا**
a. --- faithful/ feal/ loyal/ sincere **--- وفادار**
adv. --- faithfully **--- وفادار سے**
n. --- fealty/ fidelity/ loyalty **--- وفاداری**

وفاداری سے --- adv. --- loyally
وفاق --- n. --- agreement/ federation
وفاقی --- a. --- federal/ federative
وفد --- n. --- delegation/ deputation
وقار --- n. --- solemnity
وقت --- n. --- hour/ occasion/ season/ term/ tide/ time
وقت برباد کرنا --- v.i --- gallivant
وقت برباد کرنا --- v.t. --- lollygag
وقت پر --- a. --- opportune
وقت پر --- adv. --- chop chop/ promptly/ timely
وقت ضائع کرنا --- v.i. --- dawdle/ potter/ truck
وقت ضائع کرنا --- v.t. --- idle
وقت کا پابند --- a. --- punctual
وقت گنوانے کا عمل --- n. --- dalliance
وقت مقررہ --- n. --- deadline
وقتاً فوقتاً --- adv. --- occasionally
وقتی --- a. --- accidental/ ad hoc/ ephemeral/ fleeting/ non permanent/ provisional/ transient
وقتی درد --- n. --- pang
وقتی طور پر --- adv. --- ad interim
وقتی طور پر --- n. --- nonce
وقتی ہیجان --- a. --- zipless
وقعت --- n. --- respect/ standing
وقعت کا اندازہ --- n. --- appraisal
وقعت کم کرنا --- v.t. --- downplay
وقف --- n. --- bequest/ combine/ dedication/ devotion/ endowment/ legacy/ trust
وقف شدہ --- a. --- dedicated
وقفہ --- n. --- adjournment/ delay/ demur/ downtime/ gap/ half time/ halt/ hiatus/ interlude/ intermission/ interspace/ interstice/ interval/ lacuna/ pause/ period/ reprieve/ respite/ stop/ vacation
وقفہ ہونا --- v.i. --- intermit
وقوع --- n. --- incidence
وقوع پزیری --- n. --- happening
وقوف --- n. --- comprehension/ discernment
وکالت --- n. --- advocacy/ attorneyship
وکیل --- n. --- advocate/ agent/ attorney/ jurist/ lawyer/ mandatary/ pleader/ proxy/ warden
وکیلانہ --- a. --- internuncial
ولادت سے متعلق --- a. --- natal
ولایت --- n. --- realm
ولایتی سا رنگی --- n. --- violin

ولدیت --- n. --- parentage
ولولہ --- n. --- élan/ enthusiasm/ fervour/ verve/ zing
ولولہ انگیز تقریر --- n. --- harangue
ولولہ انگیز تقریر کرنا --- i. --- harangue
ولولہ مندی --- n. --- zeal
ولولے سے --- adv. --- enthusiasistically
ولی --- n. --- guardian/ master/ prince/ saint/ warden
ولی عہد --- n. --- heir apparent
ولیتی --- n. --- westerner
وڈیرا --- n. --- kulak/ laird/ landlord
وہ --- adv. --- yon
وہ --- conj. --- that
وہ --- pron. --- he/ it/ she/ they/ those
وہ خود --- pron. --- herself/ himself
وہ شخص جو جیتا ہو --- n. --- victor
وہ عورت جس نے کبھی بچہ نہ جنا ہو --- n. --- nullipara
وہ لڑکا جو اخبار بیچتا یا پہنچاتا ہو --- n. --- newsboy
وہاں --- a. --- yonder
وہاں --- adv. --- there
وہم --- n. --- fancy/ fantasm/ fantasy/ fear/ idea/ imagination/ kink/ obsession/ superstition/ suspicion/ vagary/ whim/ whimsy
وہم پرستانہ انداز میں --- adv. --- notionally
وہم پرستی --- n. --- notionality
وہمی --- a. --- distrustful/ flighty/ queasy/ superstitious/ viewy/ visionary/ whimsical
وہی --- n. --- ditto
ویران --- a. --- abandoned/ desolate/ gaunt/ ruined/ wild
ویران بنانا --- v.t. --- waste
ویرانہ --- n. --- wilderness
ویرانی --- n. --- bleakness/ desolation/ destruction/ ruin/ wasteland
ویسا --- a. --- like that/ such
ویسا --- adv. --- that kind/ thus
ویسا ہی --- a. --- identic/ identical
ویسا ہی --- adv. --- equally
ویسا ہی --- n. --- ditto
ویسا ہی --- pron. --- what all
وینا --- n. --- lute
ہئیت --- n. --- aspect/ astronomy/ condition/ face/ figure/ garb/ genre/ gestalt/ lineament/ physique/ state
ہئیت کی تبدیلی --- n. --- sublimation
ہئیتی --- a. --- facial
ہائے --- intj. --- ah!/ heck!

ہائے --- n. --- sigh
ہائے ہائے --- intj. --- alas!
ہائے ہائے --- n. --- wailing
ہائے ہائے کرنا --- v.i. --- groan
ہاتف --- n. --- guardian angel
ہاتھ --- n. --- arm/ authority/ clutch/ command/ hand/ interference/ patronage/ power/ protection/ reach/ slap/ support
ہاتھ اٹھا لینا --- n. --- (off one's)hand
ہاتھ بٹائی --- n. --- collaboration
ہاتھ بٹانا --- v.i. --- collaborate
ہاتھ بھر مقدار --- n. --- handful
ہاتھ پاؤں جوڑنا --- v.t. --- beg/ beseech
ہاتھ پاؤں مارنا --- v.i. --- strive
ہاتھ پاوں مارنا --- v.t. --- wrestle
ہاتھ پر پٹائی --- n. --- hander
ہاتھ جوڑنا --- v.t. --- entreat/ implore
ہاتھ دھونا --- v.i. --- lose
ہاتھ دھونا --- v.t. --- give up/ render
ہاتھ سے --- adv. --- manually
ہاتھ سے اٹھانا --- v.t. --- handpick
ہاتھ سے بنا ہوا --- a. --- handcrafted
ہاتھ سے بنا ہوا --- n. --- handmade
ہاتھ سے پٹائی --- n. --- handplay
ہاتھ سے چنا ہوا --- a. --- handpicked
ہاتھ سے کام کرنا --- v.t. --- manipulate
ہاتھ سے کھلانا --- n. --- handfeeding
ہاتھ کا --- n. --- (by)hand
ہاتھ کا پالا بچھڑا --- n. --- cade
ہاتھ کا کام --- a. --- manual
ہاتھ کا کام --- n. --- handiwork/ handwork
ہاتھ کا لکھا --- a. --- manuscript
ہاتھ کی بنی تصویر --- n. --- drawing
ہاتھ گاڑی --- n. --- hand car
ہاتھ گھڑی --- n. --- wristwatch
ہاتھ مارنا --- v.t. --- slap/ swat
ہاتھ ملنا --- v.t. --- regret/ repent
ہاتھ میں --- n. --- (in)hand
ہاتھ میں باگ ہونا --- n. --- (lead by the)nose
ہاتھ میں ہاتھ دے کر --- n. --- hand in hand
ہاتھ والا --- n. --- handed
ہاتھ ڈالنا --- v.t. --- interfere

ہاتھ ہلا ہلا کر بات کرنا --- v.i. --- gesticulate
ہاتھ ہلانا --- v.i. --- waffle
ہاتھا پائی --- n. --- brawl/ grappling/ hand to hand/ scuffle/ skirmish
ہاتھا پائی کرنا --- v.i. --- grapple
ہاتھی --- n. --- elephant
ہاتھی دانت --- n. --- elephant's tusk/ ivory/ tusk
ہاتھی کی سونڈ --- n. --- trunk
ہادی --- n. --- director/ guide/ leader
ہار --- n. --- checkmate/ defeat/ discomfiture/ fatigue/ garland/ loss/ lurch/ necklace/ surrender/ whipping/ wreath
ہار جیت --- n. --- gambling/ hazard
ہار سے --- adv. --- cravenly
ہار مان جانا --- a. --- knock under
ہار ماننا --- v --- knuckle under
ہار ماننا --- v.t. --- render
ہارا --- a. --- wilted
ہارا ہوا --- a. --- craven/ crestfallen/ defeated/ vanquished
ہارنا --- v.i. --- fail/ lose
ہارنا --- v.t. --- lose
ہارے ہوئے --- adv. --- cravenly
ہاضم --- a. --- assimilative/ digestive
ہاضمہ --- n. --- digestion
ہالہ --- n. --- aura/ halo/ nimbus
ہامی --- n. --- agreement/ assent
ہامی بھرنا --- i. --- undertake
ہاں --- adv. --- yea/ yep/ yes
ہاں میں ہاں ملانے والا --- n. --- yea sayer
ہانپنا --- v.i. --- huff/ pant
ہانک پکار --- n. --- hue and cry
ہانکنا --- v.i. --- drive
ہانکنا --- v.t. --- drive/ goad/ scoot
ہانکنے کی ڈنڈی --- n. --- goad
ہانڈی --- n. --- pot
ہاون دستا --- n. --- mortar
ہاوی --- a. --- overwhelming
ہاویت --- n. --- hegemony
ہاڑ --- n. --- bone/ skeleton
ہاں --- adv. --- ay/ yup
ہبا --- n. --- fee
ہبوت --- a. --- failing
ہبوت --- n. --- decline/ descending/ descent

n. --- bequest/ gift/ grant **--- ہبہ**
v.t. --- grant **--- ہبہ دینا**
n. --- deed **--- ہبہ نامہ**
a. --- voracious **--- ہپو**
n. --- abasement/ affront/ dishonour/ indignity/ slander **--- ہتک**
a. --- uncomplimentary **--- ہتک آمیز**
v.t. --- violate **--- ہتک حرمت کرنا**
n. --- defamation **--- ہتک عزت**
v.t. --- asperse **--- ہتک عزت کرنا**
v.t. --- abase/ affront **--- ہتک کرنا**
v.t. --- thwack/ whack **--- ہتڑ لگانا**
n. --- sleight of hand/ trickery **--- ہتھ پھیری**
n. --- grinder/ handmill/ quern **--- ہتھ چکی**
n. --- handcuff/ manacle/ shackle **--- ہتھ کڑی**
v.t. --- handcuff/ manacle/ shackle **--- ہتھ کڑی لگانا**
n. --- haft/ handle/ lug/ stale **--- ہتھا**
n. --- legerdemain/ sophistry/ tactic/ trick **--- ہتھکنڈا**
n. --- elephant **--- ہتھنی**
n. --- hammer/ sledgehammer **--- ہتھوڑا**
n. --- (small)hammer **--- ہتھوڑی**
n. --- hammerer **--- ہتھوڑے مارنے والا**
n. --- hammerman **--- ہتھوڑے والا**
n. --- implement/ instrument/ tool/ weapon **--- ہتھیار**
v.t. --- arm **--- ہتھیار باندھنا**
v.t. --- unarm **--- ہتھیار چھین لینا**
v.t. --- accoutrement **--- ہتھیار سے لیس کرنا**
v.t. --- harness **--- ہتھیار سے لیس ہونا**
v.t. --- unarm **--- ہتھیار گرا دینا**
v.t. --- brandish **--- ہتھیار لہرانا**
n. --- admit defeat **--- ہتھیار ڈال دینا**
v.t. --- enfeoff/ remise/ render/ surrender **--- ہتھیار ڈالنا**
v.i. --- grab **--- ہتھیانہ**
n. --- loof **--- ہتھیل**
n. --- palm **--- ہتھیلی**
n. --- hand's breadth **--- ہتھیلی بھر**
n. --- separation **--- ہجر**
n. --- emigration **--- ہجرت**
v.i. --- migrate/ transmigrate **--- ہجرت کرنا**
a. --- migrational/ migrational/ migratory **--- ہجرتی**
n. --- censure/ satire **--- ہجو**
n. --- satirist **--- ہجو گو**

ہجوم --- n. --- caboodle/ concourse/ crowd/ flock/ gathering/ host/ infestation/ influx/ mob/ multitude/ onset/ resort/ sally/ swarm/ throng/ tumult
ہجوم شاہی --- n. --- mobocracy
ہجوم لگانا --- v.t/i. --- throng
ہجّہ --- n. --- spelling
ہجہ کی غلطی کرنا --- v.t. --- misspel
ہجے کرنا --- v.t. --- spell
ہچر مچر --- n. --- hesitation/ wavering
ہچر مچر کرنا --- v.t. --- evade
ہچکچاکر --- v.t. --- dither
ہچکچانا --- v.i. --- falter/ hesitate
ہچکچانا --- v.t. --- waver
ہچکچانے والا --- a. --- hesitant
ہچکچاہٹ --- n. --- demur/ hesitance/ hesitation/ indecisiveness/ reluctance/ tardiness/ wavering
ہچکچاہٹ سے بولنا --- v.i. --- haw
ہچکولا --- n. --- lurch
ہچکولا دینا --- v.t. --- jerk
ہچکولا کھانا --- v.i. --- lurch
ہچکولے دیتے ہوئے --- adv. --- joltingly
ہچکولے دینا --- v.t. --- jolt
ہچکی --- n. --- convulsive sobbing/ hiccup/ pant
ہدایت --- n. --- advice/ direction/ directive/ guidance/ initiative/ injunction/ instruction/ precept/ roadmap
ہدایت کرنا --- v.t. --- direct/ enjoin/ guide/ instruct
ہدایتی --- a. --- injunctive
ہدف --- a. --- objective
ہدف --- n. --- aim/ blank/ butt/ goal/ mark/ object/ offer/ target
ہدف بنانا --- v.t. --- target
ہدف پر نشانہ نہ لگا سکنا --- v.t. --- undershoot
ہدیہ --- n. --- donation/ present
ہذل --- n. --- buffoonery/ raillery
ہذیان --- a. --- wandering
ہذیان --- n. --- delirium/ frenzy/ raving
ہر --- a. --- all/ every
ہر ایک --- a. --- each/ every
ہر ایک --- pron. --- each/ every one
ہر ایک سے نفرت کرنے والا --- n. --- misanthrope
ہر آن --- adv. --- momently
ہر بار --- adv. --- every time
ہر بھرا --- a. --- luxuriant

ہر چند --- adv. --- howsoever
ہر درد کی دوا --- n. --- panacea
ہر دل عزیز --- a. --- demotic/ popular
ہر دل عزیز طور پر --- adv. --- popularly
ہر دل عزیزی --- n. --- popularisation/ popularity
ہر دن --- a. --- daily
ہر شے کا علم --- n. --- omniscience
ہر شے کا علم رکھنے والا --- a. --- omniscient
ہر شے کھانے والا --- a. --- omnivorous
ہر طرح کا --- a. --- omnigenous
ہر طرح کی گوبھی --- n. --- cole
ہر فن مولا --- a. --- know it all/ versatile
ہر فن مولا --- n. --- generalist/ jack of all trades/ versatile
ہرا --- a. --- blooming/ green/ half raw
ہرا --- n. --- flourishing
ہرا بھرا --- a. --- blooming/ fruitful/ lush/ prosperous
ہرا بھرا پن --- n. --- verdancy
ہرا پن --- n. --- viridity
ہرا دینا --- t.v. --- overrun
ہرا دینا --- v.i. --- walk off
ہرا دینا --- v.t. --- vanquish
ہرا دینے والا --- n. --- vanquisher
ہرا کر جیتنا --- v.i. --- win out
ہرا ول --- n. --- herald
ہراس --- n. --- confusion/ disappointment/ fear/ sorrow/ terror
ہراساں --- a. --- afraid/ despondent/ disappointed/ frightened
ہراساں کرنا --- v.t. --- harass
ہرانا --- t.v. --- outdo
ہرانا --- v.t. --- beat/ confound/ counteract/ defeat/ discomfit/ floor/ lick/ outclass/ outgun/ whomp/ whop/ whup
ہرانی --- n. --- puzzlement
ہراول --- n. --- vaunt courier
ہراول دستہ --- n. --- advance guard/ vanguard
ہربہ --- n. --- copy
ہرج --- n. --- delay/ disturbance/ interruption/ obstruction/ tumult
ہرجائی --- n. --- stroller/ vagabond
ہرجائت --- n. --- ubiquity
ہرجانہ --- n. --- compensation/ damage/ demurrage/ fine/ forfeit/ imposition/ indemnity/ quittance/ retaliation
ہرجگہ --- a. --- high and low
ہرجگہ --- adv. --- everywhere

a. --- ubiquitous **--- ہرجگہ موجود**
a. --- omnipresence **--- ہرجگہ موجود ہونے کی صفت**
adv. --- every moment/ momently **--- ہردم**
n. --- side kick **--- ہردم کا ساتھی**
a. --- yearly **--- ہرسال**
a. --- high and low **--- ہرطرف**
n. --- forerunner/ harbinger/ lackey/ messenger/ peon **--- ہرکارہ**
n. --- everybody/ everyman **--- ہرکس و ناکس**
a. --- every **--- ہرکوئ**
conj. --- whereas **--- ہرگاہ**
adv. --- always/ ever **--- ہرگز**
adv. --- never/ noway/ nowise **--- ہرگز نہیں**
adv. --- momently **--- ہرلمحے**
n. --- pyramid **--- ہرم**
n. --- deer/ gazelle/ hart **--- ہرن**
n. --- fawn **--- ہرن کا بچہ**
n. --- roe **--- ہرن کی ایک ذات**
n. --- doe/ hind/ roe **--- ہرنی**
n. --- (spring) onion **--- ہری پیاز**
n. --- chilly **--- ہری مرچ**
a. --- freshness **--- ہریالی**
n. --- grass/ greenness/ viridity **--- ہریالی**
n. --- zandoli **--- ہرے رنگ کا بچ کھوپڑا**
n --- thousand **--- ہزار**
n. --- nightingale **--- ہزار داستان**
n. --- defeat/ rout **--- ہزیمت**
a. --- defeatist **--- ہزیمت پسند**
v.t. --- discomfit **--- ہزیمت دینا**
v.t. --- defeat **--- ہزیمت کرنا**
a. --- Moor **--- ہسپانیہ کا مسلمان**
a. --- nosocomial **--- ہسپتال سے متعلق**
n. --- being/ capacity/ existence/ life/ position **--- ہستی**
n. --- octopus **--- ہشت پا**
n. --- octagon **--- ہشت پہلو**
a. --- octagonal **--- ہشت پہلی**
a. --- devouring **--- ہضم**
n. --- absorption/ embezzlement **--- ہضم**
a. --- assimilative **--- ہضم آور**
v.t. --- devour **--- ہضم کر جانا**
v.t. --- concoct/ digest/ embezzle/ swallow **--- ہضم کرنا**
n. --- world **--- ہفت اقلیم**

ہفت روزہ --- a. --- weekly
ہفت زبان --- a. --- multilingual
ہفت زبان --- n. --- linguist
ہفتہ --- n. --- week
ہفتہ بھر --- a. --- weeklong
ہفتہ وار --- a. --- weekly
ہقیقی --- a. --- matter of fact
ہکا بکا --- a. --- aghast/ blank/ confounded
ہکل --- n. --- body/ form/ skeleton/ stature
ہکلا --- n. --- stammerer
ہکلا پن --- n. --- stuttering
ہکلا ہٹ --- n. --- stammering/ stuttering
ہکلانا --- v.i --- stutter
ہکلانا --- v.t. --- stammer
ہکلاہٹ --- n. --- impediment
ہکلی --- n. --- stammerer
ہل --- n. --- plough
ہل جوتنا --- v.t. --- plough
ہلا --- n. --- élan/ stroke
ہلا گلا --- n. --- hoopla/ hootenanny/ hullabaloo
ہلا ڈالنا --- v.t. --- vex
ہلا ہوا --- a. --- shook up
ہلاتا --- pr.t. --- wagging
ہلارا --- n. --- decoy
ہلاک --- a. --- dead
ہلاک --- n. --- perishing
ہلاک کرنا --- v.t. --- jugulate/ kill/ slaughter
ہلاک ہونا --- v.i. --- perish
ہلاکت --- n. --- annihilation/ bane/ death/ destruction/ disaster/ execution/ jugulation/ ruin/ slaughter
ہلاکت آور --- a. --- internecine
ہلاکت خیز --- a. --- disastrous
ہلال --- n. --- crescent/ new moon
ہلالی --- a. --- meniscold
ہلالی جسم --- n. --- meniscus
ہلانا --- v.i. --- quake
ہلانا --- v.t. --- agitate/ domesticate/ familiarise/ hustle/ joggle/ rile/ shake/ stir/ tame
ہلانا یا ملانا --- v.t. --- shake up
ہلتا ہوا --- adv. --- waggly
ہلچل --- n. --- bustle/ coil/ commotion/ huddle/ hurly burly/ indecision/ rousing/ tumult/ turbulence/ turmoil

ہلچل کرنا --- v.t. --- agitate
ہلدی --- n. --- turmeric
ہلسا مچھلی --- n. --- sable fish/ shad
ہلکا --- a. --- cheap/ ineffectual/ inferior/ inglorious/ light/ light/ little/ mild/ neap/ shallow/ yeasty
ہلکا پن --- n. --- levity/ lightness/ platitude
ہلکا پھلکا --- a. --- cheap/ easy/ light/ soft
ہلکا پھلکا --- n. --- comedy
ہلکا پھلکا کھانا --- n. --- nacket
ہلکا رنگ --- n. --- undertone
ہلکا سا نم کرنا --- v.t. --- bedew
ہلکا سا ہلانا --- v.t. --- joggle
ہلکا مول --- n. --- undervaluation
ہلکان --- a. --- effette/ exhausted/ harassed/ tired/ worried
ہلکان کرنا --- v.t. --- harass/ tire/ worry
ہلکان ہونا --- v.i. --- tire/ worry
ہلکورا --- n. --- billow/ surge/ undulation/ waft/ wave
ہلکورے لیتا --- a. --- undulant
ہلکورے لینا --- v.t. --- undulate
ہلکی بارش --- n. --- shower
ہلکی پھوار --- n. --- mizzle
ہلکی دوڑ --- n. --- jog
ہلکی سی تھپکی --- n. --- tap
ہلکی سی جھلک --- n. --- glimpse
ہلکی سی جھلک دکھنا --- v.i. --- glimpse
ہلکی سی جھلک دیکھنا --- v.t. --- glimpse
ہلکی غذا --- n. --- nuncheon
ہلکی لہر --- n. --- ripple
ہلکی لہر دار --- a. --- repand
ہلکے سے بہا لے جانا --- v.t. --- waft
ہلکے نشے میں --- a. --- tipsy
ہلکے ہلکے ابلنا --- v.i. --- simmer
ہلنا --- v.i. --- quake/ quiver/ shake/ tame/ tremble/ waggle
ہلنا --- v.t. --- move/ stir/ wag
ہلورنی --- n. --- agitator
ہلڑ --- n. --- coil/ hoopla/ hubhub/ hue and cry/ noise/ racket/ riot/ tumult/ uproar/ uproar
ہلڑ باز --- n. --- hooter
ہلڑ بازی کرنا --- v.i. --- hoot
ہلہ --- n. --- onset
ہم --- conj. --- also/ together/ with

pron. --- us/ we --- **ہم**
a. --- cognate --- **ہم اصل**
n. --- roommate --- **ہم اطاق**
a. --- isometric --- **ہم اندازہ**
a. --- overarching --- **ہم آغوش**
n. --- embracing --- **ہم آغوش**
n. --- embrace --- **ہم آغوشی**
a. --- harmonious --- **ہم آواز**
a. --- accommodating/ attuned/ consistent/ consonant/ harmonious/ modular/ rhythmic/ uniform --- **ہم آہنگ**
n. --- integration --- **ہم آہنگ سازی**
n. --- co ordinate --- **ہم آہنگ کرنا**
v.i. --- atone --- **ہم آہنگ کرنا**
v.t. --- adjust/ attune/ harmonise/ inflect/ modulate/ rectify --- **ہم آہنگ کرنا**
v.i. --- conform/ jibe --- **ہم آہنگ ہونا**
v.t. --- accommodate --- **ہم آہنگ ہونا**
n. --- agreement/ cohesion/ community/ concert/ consent/ consonance/ co ordination/ harmony/ keeping --- **ہم آہنگی**
n. --- bedfellow --- **ہم بستر**
n. --- venereal disease --- **ہم بستری سے لگنے والی بیماری**
v.i. --- gender --- **ہم بستری کرنا**
v.t. --- agglomerate --- **ہم بستہ**
a. --- equal --- **ہم پایہ**
n. --- isoped --- **ہم پایہ**
a. --- comparable/ equal --- **ہم پلہ**
a. --- isometric --- **ہم پیمانہ**
n. --- isothermal --- **ہم تپشی**
n. --- isotope --- **ہم جا**
n. --- (close)friend --- **ہم جلیس**
n. --- class fellow --- **ہم جماعت**
a. --- cognate/ consubstantial --- **ہم جنس**
n. --- gay/ queer --- **ہم جنس پرست**
n. --- cannibal --- **ہم جنس خور**
a. --- equal --- **ہم جولی**
n. --- friend/ peer/ playmate --- **ہم جولی**
n. --- peer --- **ہم چشم**
n. --- cohabitation --- **ہم خانگی**
a. --- cohabitant --- **ہم خانہ**
n. --- inmate --- **ہم خانہ**
v.i. --- cohabit --- **ہم خانہ ہونا**
a. --- congenial --- **ہم خو**

pron. --- ourselves **--- ہم خود**
a. --- consubstantial **--- ہم ذات**
a. --- congenial **--- ہم ذوق**
n. --- confidant **--- ہم راز**
n. --- fellow traveller/ (fellow)traveller **--- ہم راہ**
a. --- comparable/ equal **--- ہم رتبہ**
n. --- peer **--- ہم رتبہ**
adv. --- herewith **--- ہم رشتہ**
a. --- concomitant **--- ہم رو**
a. --- cognate **--- ہم ریشہ**
n. --- german/ ghost/ spook **--- ہم زاد**
a. --- unanimous **--- ہم زبان**
a. --- simultaneous **--- ہم زمان**
a. --- friendly/ unanimous **--- ہم ساز**
a. --- next door **--- ہم سایہ**
n. --- neighbour **--- ہم سایہ**
v.t. --- contest **--- ہم سری کرنا**
n. --- fellow traveller **--- ہم سفر**
a. --- similar **--- ہم شکل**
n. --- brother/ german **--- ہم شیر**
n. --- nurse/ sister **--- ہم شیرہ**
n. --- collateral **--- ہم عصر**
n. --- isobar **--- ہم فشار**
a. --- connatural **--- ہم فطرت**
n. --- collabrationist **--- ہم کار**
n. --- interlocutor **--- ہم کلام**
intj. --- hallo **--- ہم کلام ہونا**
n. --- dialogue **--- ہم کلامی**
n. --- roommate **--- ہم کمرہ**
n. --- embracing **--- ہم کنار**
n. --- accomplice **--- ہم گناہ**
pron. --- we **--- ہم لوگ**
a. --- co axial **--- ہم محور**
n. --- (co)religionist **--- ہم مذہب**
a. --- synonymous **--- ہم معنی**
n. --- colleague **--- ہم منصب**
n. --- namesake **--- ہم نام**
n. --- associate/ playmate **--- ہم نشین**
n. --- concerted/ mate **--- ہم نوا**
n. --- chorus/ symphony **--- ہم نوائ**
a. --- uniform **--- ہم وضع**

ہم ہم اضطراری --- consensual --- a.
ہما --- phoenix --- n.
ہمارا --- our/ ours --- pron.
ہمایوں --- august --- a.
ہمت --- boldness --- a.
ہمت --- courage/ enterprise/ ginger/ hardihood/ mettle/ morale/ spirit/ valour/ vigour --- n.
ہمت افزائ --- pat --- n.
ہمت بڑھانا --- embolden/ encourage/ hearten/ upcheer --- v.t.
ہمت توڑنا --- discourage --- v.t.
ہمت خیز --- heartening --- a.
ہمت شکن --- gruelling --- n.
ہمت شکنی --- dismay --- n.
ہمت کرنا --- dare --- v.t
ہمت والا --- courageous/ daring --- a.
ہمت والا --- generous/ yeomanly --- n.
ہمت ور --- venturesome --- a.
ہمت ہارنا --- collapse/ quail/ wilt --- v.i.
ہمتی --- strenuous --- a.
ہمدرد --- congenial/ genial/ humane/ kindly/ sympathetic/ tender hearted/ well disposed --- a.
ہمدرد --- benefactor/ supporter/ sympathiser --- n.
ہمدردی --- commiseration/ kindliness/ kindness/ rapport/ sympathy --- n.
ہمدردی دکھانا --- commiserate --- v.t.
ہمدردی رکھنا --- sympathise --- v.i.
ہمدردی سے --- sympathetically --- adv.
ہمدردی کرنا --- support/ sympathise --- v.t.
ہمزاد --- double --- n.
ہمسایگی --- vicinity --- n.
ہموار --- flat/ plain/ plane/ smooth/ velvety --- a.
ہموار کرنا --- iron out --- a.
ہموار کرنا --- couch/ trim --- v.t.
ہمواری --- naturalness --- n.
ہمہ --- all --- a.
ہمہ --- together --- conj.
ہمہ جہتی --- miscellaneous --- a.
ہمہ جہتی --- versatility/ versatility --- n.
ہمہ دان --- versatile --- a.
ہمہ دان --- versatile --- n.
ہمہ گیر --- comprehensive/ full scale/ many sided/ versatile --- a.
ہمہ گیر --- versatile --- n.

n. --- versatility/ versatility **--- ہمہ گیری**
adv. --- always **--- ہمہ وقت**
adv. --- always/ aye/ continually/ forever/ incessantly/ perpetually/ sempre **--- ہمیشہ**
adv. --- permanently **--- ہمیشہ کے لئے**
a. --- imperturbable **--- ہمیشہ کے لئے خاموش**
n. --- numeral **--- ہندسہ**
a. --- numeral **--- ہندسی**
n. --- season **--- ہندن**
a. --- indic **--- ہندوستانی**
n. --- gibbon **--- ہندوستانی بندر**
a. --- indic **--- ہندوی**
a. --- indic **--- ہندی**
a. --- accomplishment **--- ہنر**
n. --- art/ attainment/ handcraft/ handicraft/ skill/ virtue **--- ہنر**
a. --- dextrous/ facile/ ingenious **--- ہنر مند**
n. --- adept/ artficer/ artisan/ handicraftsman **--- ہنر مند**
n. --- knack/ manipulation/ mastery **--- ہنر مندی**
v.t. --- master **--- ہنر مندی حاصل کرنا**
n. --- aesthetics **--- ہنر ہائے زیبا**
n. --- gander **--- ہنس**
a. --- gay/ jaunty/ jolly/ jovial **--- ہنس مکھ**
n. --- collarbone **--- ہنسلی**
v.i. --- laugh **--- ہنسنا**
v.t. --- deride **--- ہنسنا**
a. --- comical/ jocular **--- ہنسوڑ**
n. --- joker **--- ہنسوڑ**
n. --- jest/ laughter/ merrymaking/ mirth/ mock/ nicker/ risus **--- ہنسی**
v.i. --- laugh **--- ہنسی اڑانا**
v.t. --- ridicule **--- ہنسی اڑانا**
v.i. --- joke **--- ہنسی اڑنا**
n. --- jester **--- ہنسی باز**
adv. --- gladly **--- ہنسی خوشی**
n. --- jocundity **--- ہنسی خوشی**
adv. --- laughingly **--- ہنسی سے**
a. --- waggish **--- ہنسی کا**
n. --- mirthfulness/ yak **--- ہنسی مذاق**
adv. --- jestingly **--- ہنسی میں**
v.t. --- laugh off **--- ہنسی میں ٹال دینا**
n. --- sickle **--- ہنسیا**
n. --- period/ time **--- ہنگام**
n. --- night time **--- ہنگام شب**

n. --- affray/ combustion/ confusion/ disorder/ disturbance/ fray/ hubble bubble/ insurrection/ mêlée/ riot/ ruckus/ rumpus/ tumult/ turmoil/ uproar/ uproar **--- ہنگامہ**
n. --- vociferousness **--- ہنگامہ خیزی**
v.t. --- ruffle **--- ہنگامہ کرنا**
a. --- accidental/ emergent/ interim/ occasional/ provisional **--- ہنگامی**
n. --- temporary **--- ہنگامی**
n. --- temporariness **--- ہنگامی پن**
n. --- emergency **--- ہنگامی حالت**
adv. --- hitherto/ still **--- ہنوذ**
n. --- cauldron **--- ہنڈا**
n. --- seesaw **--- ہنڈولا**
n. --- check/ draft **--- ہنڈی**
n. --- jobber **--- ہنڈی فروش**
v.i. --- whinny **--- ہنہنانا**
a. --- actual/ same/ verisimilar **--- ہو بہو**
n. --- actual **--- ہو بہو**
a. --- duplicate **--- ہو بہو نقل**
n. --- apograph/ likeness **--- ہو بہو نقل**
a. --- self same **--- ہو بہو وہی**
v.i. --- become **--- ہو جانا**
a. --- Old Nick/ wigged out **--- ہوا**
n. --- air/ atmosphere/ bete noire **--- ہوا**
n. --- bogey **--- ہوّا**
n. --- breeze/ bugaboo/ bugbear/ climate/ ether/ wind **--- ہوا**
n. --- pilot **--- ہوا باز**
n. --- aviation **--- ہوا بازی**
a. --- hermetic **--- ہوا بند**
v.t. --- aerate/ inflate **--- ہوا بھرنا**
v.i. --- blow **--- ہوا چلنا**
n. --- airing **--- ہوا خوری**
a. --- airy/ windy **--- ہوا دار**
n. --- ventilation **--- ہوا داری**
n. --- air shaft/ ventilator **--- ہوا دان**
v.t. --- air/ stoke **--- ہوا دینا**
n. --- gust/ huff/ williwaw **--- ہوا کا جھونکا**
v.i. --- vapourise **--- ہوا میں اڑ جانا**
v.t. --- levitate **--- ہوا میں تیرنا**
v.t. --- deflate **--- ہوا نکالنا**
n. --- cribbing **--- ہوا نکالی**
n. --- aeronaut **--- ہوا نورد**
n. --- cribbing **--- ہوا نوشی**

a. --- air/ airy/ pneumatic **--- ہوائی**
n. --- aerial **--- ہوائی**
n. --- airport **--- ہوائی اڈہ**
n. --- windmill **--- ہوائی چکی**
n. --- air strike **--- ہوائی حملہ**
n. --- airspace **--- ہوائی فضا**
n. --- airmail **--- ہوائی ڈاک**
adv. --- exactly **--- ہوبہو**
n. --- ambition/ desire/ lust **--- ہوس**
n. --- venality **--- ہوس زر**
a. --- erotic **--- ہوس ناک**
n. --- consciousness/ mind/ sense/ understanding **--- ہوش**
a. --- alarming **--- ہوش ربا**
a. --- conscious **--- ہوش مند**
v.t. --- alert **--- ہوش مند**
a. --- alert/ awake/ clever/ intelligent/ learned/ slick/ tactful/ vigilant/ wakeful/ (on the)watch/ wide awake/ witty **--- ہوشیار**
v.t. --- awake **--- ہوشیار کرنا**
a. --- intelligence/ know what's what **--- ہوشیاری**
n. --- cleverness/ deftness/ vigilance/ wakefulness **--- ہوشیاری**
adv. --- vigilantly **--- ہوشیاری سے**
n. --- greed/ greediness/ voracity **--- ہوکا**
adv. --- greedily **--- ہوکے سے**
v.t. --- glut/ gorge **--- ہوکے سے کھانا**
n. --- fright/ horror/ terror **--- ہول**
v.t. --- horrify **--- ہول پیدا کرنا**
v.i. --- boggle/ fear **--- ہولنا**
a. --- appalling/ gruesome/ heinous/ hideous/ horrendous/ horrible/ nightmarish/ terrible/ unspeakable **--- ہولناک**
n. --- gruesomeness **--- ہولناکی**
adv. --- appallingly/ horribly **--- ہولناکی سے**
adv. --- carefully **--- ہولے ہولے**
v.i. --- be/ become/ is/ occur **--- ہونا**
a. --- gawky/ kooky **--- ہونق**
n. --- gawk **--- ہونق**
n. --- labia/ lip **--- ہونٹ**
n. --- mouth **--- ہونٹوں سے رگڑنا**
n. --- destiny/ fated **--- ہونی**
v.t. --- let **--- ہونے دینا**
n. --- split **--- ہوٹ**
adv. --- yes **--- ہوں**

pr.p. --- am **--- ہوں**
a. --- clear/ evident/ explicit/ manifest/ open **--- ہویدا**
v.t. --- manifest **--- ہویدا کرنا**
intj. --- get away! **--- ہٹ**
n. --- effrontery/ inflexibility/ intractibility/ obstinacy/ persistence **--- ہٹ**
n. --- move away **--- ہٹ جانا**
v.i. --- avoid **--- ہٹ جانا**
a. --- headstrong/ intransigent/ obdurate/ obstinate/ pertinacious/ uncompromising **--- ہٹ دھرم**
n. --- stubborn **--- ہٹ دھرم**
adv. --- obstinately **--- ہٹ دھرمی سے**
v.t. --- persist **--- ہٹ لگانا**
n. --- kick out **--- ہٹا دینا**
v.t. --- take out/ waive **--- ہٹا دینا**
n. --- remover **--- ہٹا دینے والا**
a. --- burly/ cant/ hale/ hefty/ not ill/ tough/ well built/ well fed **--- ہٹا کٹا**
a. --- off/ withdrawn **--- ہٹا ہوا**
n. --- move aside/ take away **--- ہٹانا**
v.t. --- detach/ draw/ drive back/ relieve/ remove/ repel/ shift/ strike **--- ہٹانا**
n. --- move away **--- ہٹنا**
v.i. --- secede/ veer **--- ہٹنا**
v.t. --- withdraw **--- ہٹنا**
n. --- cowardice **--- ہٹیا پن**
a. --- dogged/ indurate/ intractable **--- ہٹیلا**
n. --- stubbornness **--- ہٹیلا پن**
n. --- bone/ lineage/ race **--- ہڈی**
n. --- ossuary **--- ہڈی خانہ**
a. --- osseous **--- ہڈی دار**
n. --- bonemeal **--- ہڈی کا چورا**
n. --- anarchy/ chaos/ disorder/ garboil/ helter skelter/ maladministration **--- ہڑ بونگ**
a. --- (to be)confounded **--- ہڑبڑانا**
v.t. --- hurry **--- ہڑبڑانا**
n. --- hurry **--- ہڑبڑاہٹ**
n. --- ingurgitation **--- ہڑپ**
v.t. --- gobble/ gulp **--- ہڑپ کر جانا**
i. --- guzzle **--- ہڑپ کر نگلنا**
v.t. --- bezzel/ engulf/ ingurgitate/ usurp **--- ہڑپ کرنا**
v.t. --- consume **--- ہڑپنا**
n. --- walkout **--- ہڑتال کرنا**
v.t. --- strike **--- ہڑتال کرنا**
n. --- orpiment **--- ہڑدال کچ دھات**

n. --- quean **--- ہڑدنگی**
n. --- desire **--- ہڑکنا**
v.i. --- fret/ hone/ pine **--- ہڑکنا**
v.t. --- remember **--- ہڑکنا**
n. --- configuration **--- ہیئت**
a. --- awe struck **--- ہیبت**
n. --- awe/ dismay/ dread/ fright/ panic **--- ہیبت**
a. --- hideous/ horrible **--- ہیبت انگیز**
a. --- aghast/ appalled/ frightened **--- ہیبت زدہ**
v.t. --- dismay **--- ہیبت زدہ کرنا**
pr.t. --- panicking **--- ہیبت زدہ ہونا**
v.i. --- appal/ dread/ panic **--- ہیبت زدہ ہونا**
adv. --- horribly **--- ہیبت سے**
a. --- awful/ dire/ dreadful/ ferocious/ gruesome/ horrendous/ macabre **--- ہیبت ناک**
n. --- dreadfulness **--- ہیبت ناکی**
adv. --- ferociously **--- ہیبت ناکی سے**
v.t. --- transmute **--- ہیت بدلنا**
n. --- ebullition/ excitement/ frisson/ hysteria/ impetuosity/ impulse/ passion/ ruff/ seethe/ tempest/ vehemence **--- ہیجان**
n. --- sensationalist **--- ہیجان پسند**
v.t. --- excite/ rouse **--- ہیجان پیدا کرنا**
a. --- exciting/ inflamatory **--- ہیجان خیز**
a. --- hysterical **--- ہیجانی**
a. --- naught/ nugatory/ shallow/ trivial/ vile/ zero **--- ہیچ**
n. --- clod/ insignificant/ nix/ nonentity/ nothing/ trivia/ underdog **--- ہیچ**
v.t. --- underestimate **--- ہیچ سمجھنا**
v.t. --- belittle **--- ہیچ کرنا**
n. --- difference/ trick/ trickery/ turning/ winding **--- ہیر پھیر**
v.t. --- dodge/ palter **--- ہیر پھیر کرنا**
a. --- praiseworthy/ virtuous **--- ہیرا**
n. --- diamond **--- ہیرا**
a. --- traffic **--- ہیرا پھیری**
n. --- deviousness **--- ہیرا پھیری**
n. --- trafficker/ trickster **--- ہیرا پھیری کرنے والا**
a. --- manipulative **--- ہیرا پھیری والا**
n. --- Red snapper **--- ہیرا مچھلی**
n. --- yuk **--- ہیسی**
n. --- cholera **--- ہیضہ**
n. --- authority/ force/ obstinacy **--- ہیکڑی**
n. --- asafoetida **--- ہینگ**
n. --- form/ sketch **--- ہیولا**

ہیں --- pr.p. --- are
ہے --- v.i. --- is
ہے پھیر --- n. --- indirection
یا --- conj. --- either/ or
یاب --- n. --- Galloway/ nag
یابس --- a. --- arid/ dry
یابندہ --- n. --- finder/ recipient
یاترا --- n. --- pilgrimage
یاد --- n. --- memory/ recollection/ remembrance/ reminiscence
یاد ایام --- n. --- nostalgia
یاد آوری --- n. --- call/ commemoration/ invitation/ recollection/ remembrance/ reminiscence
یاد تازہ کرنا --- v.t. --- evoke/ jog
یاد داشت --- n. --- agenda/ memo/ memorandum/ memory/ note/ notebook
یاد داشت میں ہونا --- v.i. --- know
یاد دلانا --- v.t. --- approach/ remind
یاد دہانی --- n. --- reiteration/ reminder
یاد دہانی کرانے والا --- a. --- reiterative
یاد فرمائی --- n. --- addressing/ call/ remembrance
یاد کرنا --- v.i. --- learn
یاد کرنا --- v.t. --- call/ go over/ recall/ recollect/ remember
یاد گار --- a. --- historic
یاد گار --- n. --- keepsake/ memento/ memorial/ monument/ souvenir/ token
یاد گاری --- a. --- momentous/ monumental
یاد گاری کے طور پر --- adv. --- notably
یاد ماضی --- n. --- retrospect
یاد منانا --- v.t. --- commemorate
یادگاری --- a. --- momentous
یادگاریں --- n. --- memorablia
یار --- a. --- matey
یار --- n. --- amigo/ buddy/ companion/ fellow/ friend/ (close)friend/ intimate friend/ Johnny/ lover/ marrow/ pal/ yokefellow
یار باش --- a. --- convival/ cordial/ folksy/ friendly/ jolly/ social
یار باش --- n. --- good fellow
یار دوستوں سے ملاقات --- n. --- reunion
یار غار --- n. --- (true)friend
یارا --- n. --- courage/ power/ strength
یاران عدم --- a. --- deceased
یارانہ --- a. --- friendly
یارانہ --- n. --- attachment/ friendship
یاری --- n. --- friendship/ love

n. --- despair/ hopelessness/ pessimism/ terror **--- یاس**
n. --- boot/ bribe/ emolument/ gain/ income/ pay/ profit **--- یافت**
a. --- obtained **--- یافتہ**
n. --- found **--- یافتہ**
n. --- garnet/ ruby **--- یاقوت**
a. --- friendly **--- یاور**
n. --- companion/ friend **--- یاور**
n. --- assistance/ favour/ friendship **--- یاوری**
n. --- aridity/ dryness **--- یبوست**
a. --- fatherless **--- یتیم**
n. --- orphan **--- یتیم**
n. --- orphanage **--- یتیم خانہ**
n. --- helplessness **--- یتیمی**
a. --- frozen/ ice bound **--- یخ بستہ**
v.i. --- freeze **--- یخ بستہ ہونا**
n. --- freezer **--- یخ بند الماری**
n. --- hail **--- یخالہ**
n. --- freezer **--- یخدان**
n. --- gravy/ stock **--- یخنی**
n. --- hand **--- ید**
n. --- jerboa **--- یربوع**
n. --- hostage **--- یرغمال**
n. --- jaundice **--- یرقان**
a. --- jaundiced **--- یرقان زدہ**
n. --- God **--- یزدان**
n. --- Jesuit **--- یسوعی**
n. --- orphan **--- یسیر**
n. --- jade/ jasper **--- یشب**
n. --- jade **--- یشم سبز**
a. --- quasi **--- یعنی**
adv. --- namely/ that is to say/ viz **--- یعنی**
v.t. --- i.e.(id est) **--- یعنی**
adv. --- truly **--- یقین**
n. --- assurance/ belief/ certainty/ certitude/ confidence/ conviction/ credit/ faith/ true/ trust/ truth **--- یقین**
v.t. --- assure/ convince/ reassure **--- یقین دلانا**
n. --- assurance/ reassurance **--- یقین دہانی**
v.t. --- believe/ wis **--- یقین کرنا**
v.t. --- miscredit **--- یقین نہ کرنا**
adv. --- assuredly/ certainly/ definitely/ forsooth/ indeed/ quite/ surely/ undeniably/ verily **--- یقیناً**

یقینی --- a. --- absolute/ certain/ convincing/ definite/ definitive/ indubious/ inevitable/ positive/ questionless/ sure/ undoubted/ unerring/ unfailing
یقینی بنانا --- v.t. --- make sure
یقینی طور پر --- adv. --- undoubtedly
یک --- a. --- an/ one
یک بہ یک سر نیچ کرنا --- v.i. --- duck
یک بہ یک مڑنا --- v.i. --- quirk
یک بہ یک ٹوٹنا --- v.i. --- snap
یک بہ یک ہوائی حملہ --- n. --- blitz
یک بیک --- adv. --- suddenly
یک بیک راستہ بدلنا --- v.i. --- zag
یک پٹری --- n. --- monorail
یک پہلو --- a. --- unilateral
یک پہلیت --- n. --- unilateralism
یک جا --- conj. --- together
یک جا کرنا --- v.t. --- knit
یک جان کرنا --- v.t. --- assimilate/ merge
یک جان ہونا --- v.i. --- merge
یک جہتی --- n. --- concord/ consensus/ integration/ unanimity
یک چرخہ --- a. --- monocycle
یک چشمہ --- a. --- monocular
یک دل --- a. --- unanimous
یک دم --- adv. --- short
یک ذوجی --- n. --- monogamy
یک رائے --- a. --- unanimous
یک رخ --- a. --- one sided
یک رخا --- a. --- monoclinal
یک رکنی --- a. --- monosyllabic
یک رنگ --- a. --- consistent/ monotone
یک رنگی --- n. --- consistency/ monotonousness/ monotony
یک سالہ --- n. --- yearling/ yearlong
یک سالہ جانور --- n. --- yearling
یک سرا --- a. --- monotonous
یک سنگی --- a. --- monolithic
یک شخصی --- a. --- one man
یک طرفگی --- n. --- bias
یک طرفہ --- a. --- ex parte/ one sided/ one away/ partial/ unilateral
یک طرفہ طور پر --- adv. --- unilaterally
یک فصلہ --- a. --- monocyclic
یک فصلی --- n. --- monoculture
یک گرفتہ --- a. --- monovalent

یک لخت --- a. --- abrupt/ prerupt
یک لخت --- adv. --- suddenly
یک لسان --- n. --- monolingual
یکا --- n. --- ace
یکا یک حملہ --- n. --- irruption
یکتا --- a. --- ferly/ incomparable/ inimitable/ matchless/ single/ unequalled/ unique/ unparalleled
یکتا --- n. --- ace
یکتائ --- n. --- individuality
یکجا --- a. --- conglomerate/ cumulative
یکجا کرنا --- n. --- cumulate
یکجا کرنا --- v.t. --- gather/ knot
یکجا ہونا --- v.i. --- gather
یکسا --- adv. --- aside
یکسائ --- n. --- monotony
یکسانی --- n. --- vicinity
یکسانیت --- n. --- equality/ homogeneity
یکساں --- a. --- consistent/ drab/ equal/ homogeneous/ identic/ identical/ matching/ monotonic/ quasi/ similar/ uniform
یکساں --- adv. --- equally
یکساں طور پر --- adv. --- evenly
یکساں ہونا --- v.t. --- match
یکسو --- a. --- content/ contented/ fixed/ settled
یکسوئ --- n. --- privacy/ unconcern
یگانگت --- a. --- unique
یگانگت --- n. --- kinship/ nearness/ union
یگانہ --- a. --- single/ singular/ sole/ unequalled/ unique/ unitary
یگانہ --- n. --- kindred/ kinsman/ relative
یلغار --- n. --- foray/ invasion
یمن --- n. --- felicity/ good luck/ prosperity
یورش --- n. --- assault/ attack/ inrush/ invasion/ irruption/ onfall/ onslaught/ storm
یورش کرنا --- v.t. --- attack
یوغ --- n. --- yoke
یوگ --- n. --- yoga
یوگا کرنے والا --- n. --- yogi
یوم --- n. --- day
یوم آزادی --- n. --- independence day
یوم جزا --- n. --- Judgement Day
یومیہ --- a. --- daily/ diurnal
یونان کا --- n. --- ionian
یونانی --- a. --- Hellenic/ ionic

n. --- Grecian/ ionian **--- یونانی**
n. --- uterus **--- یونی**
adv. --- thus **--- یوں**
v.i. --- dally **--- یوں ہی دیر لگانا**
pron. --- it/ she/ this **--- یہ**
pron. --- these **--- یہ**
n. --- voilà **--- یہ دیکھو**
adv. --- here **--- یہاں**
adv. --- hither/ hitherto **--- یہاں تک**
adv. --- hence **--- یہاں سے**
adv. --- hereinafter **--- یہاں سے آگے**
adv. --- hereabouts **--- یہاں کہیں**
a. --- Jewish **--- یہود**
n. --- Jewess **--- یہودن**
n. --- Jew **--- یہودی**
n. --- Jewishness **--- یہودی پن**
n. --- Jewishness **--- یہودی خصلت**
n. --- Jewess **--- یہودی لڑکی**
a. --- Jewish **--- یہودی نسل کا**
n. --- Jewry **--- یہودی ٹولا**
n. --- ghetto **--- یہودیوں کا محلہ**
pron. --- this **--- یہی**
adv. --- hereby **--- یہیں قریب میں**



Remember Me In Your Prayers

DR MIR SYED MANSOOR AKHTER BOKHARY

LAHORE PAKISTAN.

Pakistan Zinda Baad

Long Live Pakistan

پاکستان پائندہ آباد